

*With ...* Complete

PUBLISHED MARCH 9, 1915.

(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st January, 1915)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING  
LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA  
Printed by the King's Printer  
1915

PRICE THIRTY CENTS

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

---

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes:

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.

First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

---

BOOSEY & CO.'S Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

---

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

## BOOSEY & CO.

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City

---

The R. S. WILLIAMS & SONS CO., Ltd.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF QUALITY,

Winnipeg, Montreal, Calgary and Toronto,

SOLE CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVES.

# THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA  
(Corrected to 1st January, 1915.)

## SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, and Medical Officer.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.  
(1) Militia Council.  
(2) Headquarters Staff.
- IV.—Divisional Areas and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.  
(1) Educational and Training.  
(2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Special Lists.  
(1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.  
(2) Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.  
(3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.  
(4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.  
(5) Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.  
(6) Officers posted to Instructional Cadre.  
(7) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.  
(8) Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.  
(9) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.  
(10) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.  
(11) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.  
(12) Officers in possession of Long Course Certificates.  
(13) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.  
(14) Temporary Rank.  
(15) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
- VII.—Gradation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.
- IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.
- X.—Regimental Lists. Permanent Force:  
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
(2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).  
(3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.  
(4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.  
(5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.  
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.  
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.  
(8) Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.  
(9) Canadian Ordnance Corps.  
(10) Canadian Army Pay Corps  
(11) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XI.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—  
(1) Cavalry.  
(2) Artillery.  
(3) Engineers.  
(4) Corps of Guides.  
(5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.  
(6) Infantry and Rifles.  
(7) Signalling Corps.  
(8) Canadian Army Service Corps.  
(9) Army Medical Services.  
(10) Canadian Army Hydrological Corps.  
(11) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.  
(12) Canadian Postal Corps.  
(13) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
- XII.—Bandmasters (Honorary Rank).
- XIII.—Inspector of Caretakers.
- XIV.—Warrant Officers.
- XV.—Reserve of Officers.
- XVI.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.
- XVII.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (*Ex-Cadets shown in italics*).
- XVIII.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.
- XIX.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.
- XX.—Deaths.
- XXI.—Orders of Knighthood. Distinguished Service Order. Imperial Service Order. Royal Red Cross. Foreign Orders. Victoria Cross.
- XXII.—Medallists.
- XXIII.—War Services of Officers.
- XXIV.—Cadet Corps (with index).
- XXV.—Rifle Associations.
- XXVI.—P. O. Addresses of Officers Commanding Brigades, &c.
- XXVII.—Index. (Names and places).

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Abbreviations.....	IV	List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	398
Addresses, Brigade Commdrs, etc.....	647	List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	38
Advertisement Rates.....	V	Colonels of Regiments.....	52
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General.....	1	Maps for sale.....	658
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	110	Medallists.....	424
"    "    Horse.....	111	Medical Corps.....	327
"    "    Garrison.....	111	Medical Services.....	327
Bandmasters (Hon. rank).....	364	Medical Services, Retired List.....	407
"    (W.O.).....	373	Militia Council.....	3
Cadet Corps.....	462	Militia Publications and Subscriptions.....	657
Canadian Army Hydrological Corps.....	354	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	122
"    "    Pay Corps.....	122	Nursing Sisters.....	343
"    "    Service Corps (Perm'nt).....	118	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishment.....	39
"    "    Service Corps (Militia).....	321	Officers Training Corps.....	196
"    "    Veterinary Corps (Perm'nt).....	129	Orders of Knighthood, &c.....	411
"    "    Veterinary Corps (Militia).....	355	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	119
"    Artillery (Field).....	160	Permanent Force.....	108
"    "    (Heavy).....	177	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	110
"    "    (Garrison).....	180	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	116
"    Engineers.....	185	Reserve of Officers.....	374
"    Officers Training Corps.....	196	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	302
"    Ordnance Corps.....	121	"    Medical Officers.....	407
"    "    (non permanent).....	358	Rifle Associations.....	629
"    Postal Corps (Militia).....	358	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	110
"    School of Musketry Corps.....	122	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	108
"    Signal Corps.....	319	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	113
Cavalry.....	108	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	116
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	195	Royal Military College.....	33
Deaths.....	409	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	395
Dental Surgeons.....	312	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force.....	396
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	398
Divisional Areas and Districts.....	11	Royal Military College Graduates.....	389
Dominion Arsenal.....	36	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	34
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	108	Royal Red Cross.....	422
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	113	School Cadet Instructors (Corps of).....	359
"    Canadian.....	185	Special Lists.....	37
Establishments (Educational).....	33	Staff, Headquarters.....	4-10
Field Ambulances.....	351	Stations and Companies, R.C.R.....	117
Field Artillery.....	169	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	109
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.....	96	Victoria Cross.....	410
Foreign Orders.....	423	Warrant Officers.....	365
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	395	War Service of Officers.....	425
Governor General and Staff.....	1		
Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	55		
Guides, Corps of.....	191		
Index to Names and Places.. see end of book			
Infantry and Rifles.....	199		
Interpreters.....	48		
Inspector of Carretakers.....	361		

## ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE.
Aldershot Stores .....	XVII.
Austen and Workman .....	XII.
Besson and Co., Ltd. ....	VIII.
Boosey and Co. ....	(inside of front cover-page).
Gale and Polden, Ltd. ....	XVI.
J. R. Gaunt & Son .....	X.
Hamburger, Rogers & Co. ....	(outside of back cover-page).
R. J. Inglis, Ltd. ....	XV.
The Miller Mfg. Co. ....	XIII.
Moore, Taggart & Co. ....	XI.
Northern Electric Co. ....	XVIII.
Samuel Bros., Ltd. ....	VII.
William Scully .....	(inside of back cover-page).
Slater Shoe Co. ....	VI.
Smith and Wright, Ltd. ....	IX.

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D.C. .... Aide-de-Camp to The King.  
*A.D.C.* .... Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness  
 the Governor General.  
 A.D.C. .... Aide-de-Camp General to the King.  
*capt.* .... Captain.  
*c.o.* .... Seconded for Service under Colonial  
 Office.  
*col.* .... Colonel.  
 C. Res. .... Corps Reserve.  
 (E) .... Seconded with Expeditionary Force.  
 e ..... Qualified in a course of instruction at  
 the London School of Economics.  
 [F] ..... Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign  
 Orders.  
 g ..... Gunnery Staff Course Certificate,  
 England.  
 G.G.H.S. .... Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the  
 Governor General.  
 h ..... After a certificate denotes honours.  
 i a ..... Serving with Imperial Army.  
 h p ..... Half pay Imperial Service.  
 [L] ..... Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a  
 Modern Language.  
 [I] ..... Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a  
 Modern Language.  
 i c ..... Lieutenant-Colonel.  
 i g ..... Long Course Certificate, Royal School  
 of Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.  
 li ..... Lieutenant..  
 maj ..... Major.

M.D. .... Military District. (In italics, Doctor  
 of Medicine).  
 M.P. .... Member of Parliament.  
 m q ..... Certificate of Military Qualification  
 from R. M. C.  
 m s c ..... Passed Militia Staff Course.  
 o ..... Passed Ordnance Course, England.  
 p a c ..... Passed advanced class, Ordnance  
 College.  
 P.C. .... Imperial Privy Councillor.  
 p s c ..... Passed final examination Staff College,  
 England.  
 q s ..... Qualified for Staff Employment in  
 consequence of Service on the Staff  
 in the Field.  
 [R] ..... Reward for Distinguished or Merito-  
 rious Services.  
 ret ..... On the Retired List.  
 r m c ..... Graduate Royal Military College.  
 R.O. .... Reserve of Officers.  
 R.R.C. .... Royal Red Cross.  
 s m ..... School of Musketry Certificate, Can-  
 ada.  
 s m Eng ..... School of Musketry Certificate, Eng-  
 land.  
 s s ..... Certificate School of Signalling, Can-  
 ada.  
 s s Eng ..... Certificate School of Signalling, Eng-  
 land.  
 temp ..... Temporary rank.  
 \* ..... Not qualified or provisional.  
 ✕ ..... Officers who have seen Active Service.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regi-  
 mental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan,"  
 "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments  
 on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appoint-  
 ments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;c.

K.G. .... Knight of the Order of the Garter.  
 K.T. .... Knight of the Most ancient and Most  
 Noble Order of the Thistle.  
 K.P. .... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.  
 G.C.B. .... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the  
 Bath.  
 K.C.B. .... Knight Commander of the Order of the  
 Bath.  
 C.B. .... Companion of the Order of the Bath.  
 O.M. .... Member of the Order of Merit.  
 G.C.S.I. .... Knight Grand Commander of Star of  
 India.  
 C.S.I. .... Companion of the Star of India  
 G.C.M.O. .... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of  
 St. Michael and St. George.  
 K.C.M.G. .... Knight Commander of the Order of  
 St. Michael and St. George.  
 C.M.G. .... Companion of the Order of St. Michael  
 and St. George.

G.C.I.E. .... Knight Grand Commander of Indian  
 Empire.  
 C.I.R. .... Companion of the Indian Empire.  
 G.C.V.O. .... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Vic-  
 torian Order.  
 K.C.V.O. .... Knight Commander of the Royal Vic-  
 torian Order.  
 C.V.O. .... Companion of the Royal Victorian Order.  
 M.V.O. .... Member of the Royal Victorian Order.  
 D.S.O. .... Companion of the Distinguished Ser-  
 vice Order.  
 I.S.O. .... Companion of the Imperial Service  
 Order.  
 Knt. .... Knight Bachelor.  
 V.C. .... Victoria Cross.  
 (D) ..... Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers'  
 Decoration.  
 V.D. .... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

## ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified  
 by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the  
 ordinary channel of communication.

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page . . . . .	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page . . . . .	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg).
Quarter page. . .	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

When new advertisements are received, they will be inserted in pages to follow page XIV. Advertisements appearing on inside and outside of cover, and that facing page I, will not be altered in position.

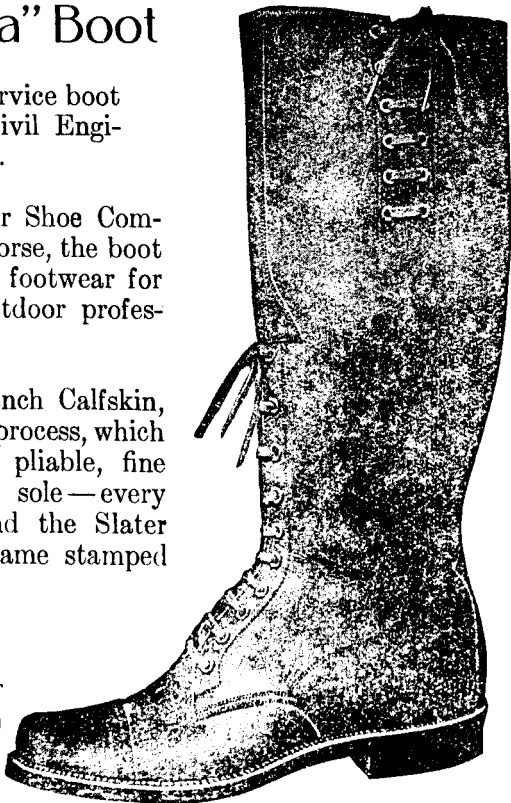
"The Greatest Service Boot in the World."  
The "Strathcona" Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlei where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES:  
63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.  
(LIMITED.)

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335  
SLATER SHOE  
Agencies in Canada.



# SAMUEL BROTHERS, LTD.

65 and 67 Ludgate Hill, LONDON, ENGLAND.

THE OLDEST ESTABLISHED MILITARY OUTFITTERS IN THE CITY  
OF LONDON.

## OFFICERS' OUTFITTING

In all its branches.

OFFICIAL RECOGNITION.

### The Army Council

of the British War Office, on May 9th, 1910, approved and officially sealed a Waterproof of a new pattern for Officers of all branches of the British Army. This actual garment was, at the request of the War Office,

### Designed and Made

by *Samuel Brothers, Ltd.*, in a showerproof fabric and two "sealed pattern" Waterproofs (one in drab mixture, and one in Athol grey for Staff Officers) were deposited at the War Office, and are now on view in the Pattern Room.



The "Slip on" Coat as illustrated above, when made of our "Omne Tempus" Rubberless Cloth, WHICH IS GUARANTEED RAINPROOF, makes an ideal garment as it is suitable for BOTH MILITARY AND CIVILIAN WEAR.

Catalogues and patterns of our productions can be obtained by return of post from our  
CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVES:—

MR. E. W. MORRISON, 515 Power Building, Montreal,  
or MR. W. F. BOUGHNER, Richmond Street, London, Ont.

OUR CHARGES ARE UNIFORMLY MODERATE, BUT WE GUARANTEE OUR QUALITY  
AND WORKMANSHIP TO BE OF THE VERY HIGHEST GRADE OBTAINABLE.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

**Military Band Furnishers to the British Army  
for over Seventy Years.**

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" BAND  
INSTRUMENTS are used by - - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×  
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall,  
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×  
and by

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

**Many leading Canadian Regimental Bands  
are equipped entirely with instruments  
of the BESSON MAKE.**

## FOR TERMS APPLY:

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,  
SPARRS STREET, OTTAWA.

THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.

THOS. CLAXTON, LTD.,  
303 YONGE ST. TORONTO.

F. H. WRAY,  
303 FORT ST., WINNIPEG.

CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.

W. F. EVANS & CO.,  
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS

**BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND.**

**SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)**

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

**BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS**

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

—♦—

# J. R. GAUNT & SON (CANADA) CO. Ltd.

63 & 65, BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL  
and at 53, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, ENG.

(ESTAB. 200 YEARS)

—♦—

## OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

AND

## MILITARY EQUIPMENT

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,  
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and  
Embroidery

—♦—

All Uniforms are guaranteed  
Best London (West End) Cut and Make  
and the Gold Lace, &c., of the **FINEST QUALITY**

[PRICES MODERATE, INCLUSIVE OF DUTY.]

**CONTRACTOR to the BRITISH  
WAR OFFICE and ADMIRALTY**



Makers of  
**HIGHLAND Feather BONNETS**

**MOORE, TAGGART & Co.**

**MILITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTORS  
AND REGIMENTAL TAILORS.**

**TO OFFICERS OF ALL SERVICES.**

**SPECIALISTS**

**in Kilts and every Requi-  
site for Highland  
Regiments.**

**Telegraphic Address: Tontine, Glasgow.  
18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland.**

(Available for Advertisements.)

ESTABLISHED 40 YEARS.

# AUSTEN & WORKMAN

TORONTO, CAN.

---

MILITARY OUTFITTERS

AND MAKERS OF

OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

---

**Khaki** HELMETS, CAPS, SHIRTS,  
TIES, KHAKE UNIFORMS  
In Wool and English Drill.

---

Burberry and Omne Tempus Waterproofs.

---

EVERYTHING AN OFFICER REQUIRES.

---

**We Make** BAND, CADET, CHAUFFEURS' OR ANY  
SPECIAL UNIFORM OR LIVERY.

**NOTE:** Estimates cheerfully given. Write for Samples, Measure Forms  
and Price List.

# **KHAKI UNIFORMS**

**SERGES & DRILLS**

**OFFICERS**

**MILITIA**

**CADETS**

**Guaranteed for Service  
AT MINIMUM PRICES.**

---

**THE MILLER MFG. CO. LIMITED**

**"KHAKI SPECIALISTS"**

**251--3 Mutual St. - - - Toronto, Ont.**

(Available for advertisement.)





# R. J. INGLIS, LIMITED

138 PEEL ST.

MONTREAL

291 GARRY ST.

WINNIPEG

BREECHES MAKERS, MILITARY TAILORS

AND OUTFITTERS

DIPLOMATIC AND MINISTERIAL UNIFORMS

BADGES,  
BUTTONS,  
CAPS,

BELTS,  
SWORDS,  
HELMETS,

GOLD BELTS,  
GOLD LACES,  
MEDAL RIBBONS,

GOLD EMBROIDERIES,  
MINIATURE MEDALS,  
N. C. O. BADGES.

Regimental Tailors to 12th Manitoba Dragoons

“ “ “ 60th Rifles of Canada.

Special Discounts for Regimental Work.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in CLOTHS, TRIMMINGS, AND  
ACCOUTREMENTS for Military, Naval, Police and other forces.

Sole agents for the Dominion of Canada

For THE WILKINSON SWORD CO., LONDON, ENGLAND.

ESTABLISHED 1875.

# *Gale & Polden, Ltd.*

Are the Largest  
Publishers in the  
British Empire of

## MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard  
Works of Military Literature.

NUMEROUS HANDBOOKS COVER  
EVERY SUBJECT IN THE SERVICE.

OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY  
EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY.

WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE—the most  
complete ever issued specially arranged and classified  
with index, post free.

## GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

*2, Amen Corner, Paternoster Row,*

*LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;*

WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND:

Or from our representatives in Canada: Messrs. Gordon & Gotch, Ltd., Toronto

Many of our Publications can be obtained from the  
following firms in Canada:—

E. W. ETCHES,  
35 Bleury Street, Montreal

THE T. EATON Co., Toronto

H. W. MARSHALL,  
Kingston, Ontario

WHITE & BINDEN,  
Vancouver, B.C.

T. GALLOWAY,  
397 Main St., Vancouver, B.C.

T. N. HIBBEN & Co.,  
Government St., Victoria, B.C.

HAROLD A. WILSON & Co.,  
Yonge Street, Toronto

THOMPSON STATIONERY Co.,  
Hastings St., Vancouver, B.C.

RUSSELL LANG & Co., Winnipeg

# Think of Military Matters

and you think of ALDERSHOT—the Home of the British Army

Think of Aldershot and you think of THE ALDERSHOT STORES—The Hub of things Military

*The Slogan is—*

“If it's ALDERSHOT, it must be right,”

To which our Customers add

“When it's THE ALDERSHOT STORES, it IS right.”

**20%**  
SAVING

COMPARED WITH OTHER HOUSES  
YOU GAIN A DISTINCT SAVING  
OF TWENTY PER CENT. BY  
DEALING WITH US

**SEND FOR OUR LISTS**  
AND YOU'LL GET THEM BY RETURN MAIL

1. THE OFFICERS' BOOK—For Officers
2. “SOMETHING FOR THE STAFF”—For N.C.O.'s
3. { “SOMETHING MILITARY *for* } For Rank and File  
“EVERYBODY MILITARY”

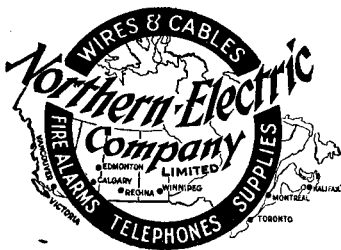
FULLY ILLUSTRATED AND RIGHT UP-TO-DATE

WE ARE UNDOUBTEDLY HEADQUARTERS FOR  
EVERYTHING MILITARY

**THE ALDERSHOT STORES**

THE ARMY  
SUPPLY DEPOT

**ALDERSHOT** ENG.



This Company maintains the largest, oldest and most up-to-date plant in the Country for the exclusive manufacture of Telephone Equipment, Fire Alarm and Police Signalling Apparatus and Switchboards, and the Trade Mark shown above is symbolical of the highest perfection yet attained in the manufacture of these products.

Because of our almost unlimited facilities we are enabled to cope with any proposition of this nature no matter how large or small, and can guarantee prompt deliveries to any point in Canada.

We are also Canada's largest distributor of Electrical Goods—and at each of our Branch Houses are carried complete stocks of the following:—

**Military Telephone Equipment, Rifle Range Telephone Systems, Interphones, Telephone Systems for Forestry Apparatus, Telephones, Telephone Train Despatching Apparatus, Fire Alarm and Police Signal Systems, Wiring Devices, Insulators, Batteries, Switchboards, Street Railway Supplies, Line Construction Material, Lighting Fixtures, Household Appliances.**

*Northern Electric Company*  
LIMITED

**Makers of the Nation's Telephones.**

MONTREAL  
HALIFAX  
TORONTO

WINNIPEG  
REGINA  
CALGARY

EDMONTON  
VANCOUVER  
VICTORIA

# The KING.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

### AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

∞ Field Marshal *H.R.H.* Arthur W.P.A., *Duke of Connaught* and of *Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*

#### MILITARY SECRETARY.

∞ Stanton, Lieut.-Colonel, E. A., R.O., (F) (I)..... 1 Dec 14

#### ASSISTANT MILITARY SECRETARY.

Campbell, Major, *Hon.* J.B., R.O., (*acting*) ..... 28 Aug 14

#### AIDE-DE-CAMP.

Lagh, Capt. *Hon.* P., Grenadier Guards..... 28 Aug 14  
 ∞ Duff, Capt. (*Hon. Major*) A. A., *C.I.E.*, Gordon Highlanders..... 12 Dec 14  
 Morres, Lieut. S. H., R.C.N..... 12 Dec 14

#### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Smith, Lt.-Colonel H R., *C.M.G., I.S.O., ret.*..... 21 Oct 11  
 (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., *C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.*..... 21 Oct 11  
 (D) Steele, Maj.-Gen. S. B., *C.B., M.V.O.*, I.G. Western Canada..... 21 Oct 11  
 (D) Landry, Colonel J. P. Commanding 5th Division..... 25 Oct 11  
 (D) V.C. (D) Turner, Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O., R.O.*..... 25 Oct 11  
 (D) Williams, Colonel V. A. S., Adjutant General..... 27 Nov 11  
 (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., *Knt. C.V.O.*, Commanding 6th Infantry Brigade..... 27 Nov 11  
 (D) Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. F., *p.s.c.* Commanding R.C.A..... 18 June 12

#### MEDICAL OFFICER.

∞ Worthinnton, Major Sir E. S., *Knt. M.V.O.*, Royal Army Medical Corps..... 13 Oct 11

#### HONORARY SURGEON.

∞ Jones, Colonel G. C., *P.A.M.C., D.G.M.S.*..... 13 Nov. 1

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

---

 MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✕(D) Hughes, Major-General Hon. S., M.P.

Military Secretary..... ✕(D) Winter, Lieut.-Colonel C. F..... 1 Feb 13

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✕Fiset, Surgeon-General. E., D.S.O.,

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

- 
- ✕ (D) Hughes, Major-General, *Hon. S., M.P.*, President.
- ✕ Fiset, Surgeon-General, *E., D.S.O.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- Gwatkin, Major-General, *W. G., p.s.c.* Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).
- ✕ Williams, Colonel *V. A. S., A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member) (E).
- ✕ (D) Hodgins, Colonel (*temp. Brig.-Gen*) *W. E.*, Acting Adjutant General.
- ✕ (D) Macdonald, Major-General *D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).
- Benson, Colonel (*temp. Brig.-Gen*) *T.*, Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden *J. W. Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General (Finance Member).

## SECRETARY.

Jarvis, *E. F., Esq.*, Assistant Deputy Minister.

## BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....	∞ Fiset, Surgeon-General E., D.S.O.
Assistant Deputy Minister.....	Jarvis, E. F., Esq.
Secretary to Department.....	Panet, Hon. Lt.-Col. C. L.
Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts.....	Brown, H. W., Esq.
Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.....	Lemieux, E. E., Esq.
Inspector of Clothing.....	Caldwell, J. W., Esq.
Assistant Director of Contracts.....	McCann, J. A., Esq.
Chief Registration Clerk.....	Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.



## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	Gwatkin, Major-General W. G., p.s.c.....	1 Nov	13
Director of Military Operations.....	∞ Gordon-Hall, Brev. Major, (temp lt. Col.) G. C. W. p.s.c. (I) (E).....	1 Oct	13
Director of Military Training.....	Kemmis Betty, Major (temp. lt. Col.) H., R.C.R. p.s.c. (E)	1 Oct	13
Director of Musketry.....	Helmer, Lt. Colonel R.A.....	1 Jan	15
Asst. Director of Military Intelli- gence.....	∞ Sitwell, Capt. (temp. Major) L. H.....	1 Sept	10
		(Excd 31 Aug 15)	
Asst. Director of Signalling.....	Lister, Major, F. A., R.C.R. (E).....	1 Jan	11

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....	∞ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C. (E).....	1 Dec.	12
∞ (D) Hodgins, Colonel (temp. Brig-Gen) W. B., (acting).....		1 Jan.	15
Asst. Adjutant Generals.....	{ Dunbar, Colonel J. S. (I).....	14 Feb.	11
	{ Palmer, Major A. Z., R.C.A.....	1 Nov.	13
Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General. i/c of Mobilization.....	Hamilton, Capt. G. T. (E).....	1 Nov	13
Director General Medical Ser- vices.....	∞ Jones, Colonel G. C., P.A.M.C., G.G.H.S. (E).....	22 Dec.	11
	Jacques, Major H. M., P.A.M.C. (acting).....	3 Oct	14
Deputy Director General Medical Services.....	∞ Drum Major, L., P.A.M.C. (acting) (E).....	19 Aug.	13
Director of Cadet Services.....	Gwynne, Lt.-Colonel R. J., (tg.) (s.m.h.) (m.s.c.).....	1 Aug.	13
Specialty Employed for Cadet Services.....	Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H., The G.G.F.G. (m.s.c.) (s.m.) (E).....	1 Nov	13
Attached.....	Armstrong, Capt. F. L. (E).....	2 Jan	14
Chief Clerk.....		Beard, F., Esq.	

## CADET COMMITTEE.

Hughes, Hon. Colonel J. L.....	24 Aug	12
MacKay, Hon. Colonel A. H., LL.D.....	24 Aug	12
Aikins, Hon. Colonel Sir J. A. M., Knt.....	24 Aug	12
Davidson, Hon. Col. Sir C. P., Knt.....	25 Jan	13
Wilkie, Hon. Colonel D. R.....	25 Jan	13
Dibblee, Hon. Colonel F. H. J.....	22 Feb	13
Falconbridge, Hon. Colonel Hon. Sir G.....	22 Feb	13
Riddell, Hon. Colonel Hon. W. R.....	15 Mar	13
Cole, Hon. Colonel W. H.....	27 Apr	14
Gordon, Hon. Colonel, Very Rev., D.M., M.A., D.D.....	15 July	14
Walker, Hon.-Colonel, J.....	30 May	14
Cole, Lt.-Colonel F. M.....	24 Aug	12
Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon G.....	24 Aug	12
MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. J. W., D.D.....	24 Aug	12
Johnston, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. R., D.D.....	24 Aug	12
Burwash, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. N., M.A., D.D.....	24 Aug	12
Cody, Hon.-Lt. Colonel Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.....	24 Aug	12
Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. A.....	24 Aug	12
Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. Abbe F.....	25 Jan	13
Parmelee, Hon. Lt.-Colonel G. W., D.C.L., LL.D.....	25 Jan	13
Armitage, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Ven. Archdeacon W. J., M.A., Ph.D.....	28 Apr	13
Hagarty, Hon. Lt.-Colonel E. W.....	10 Jan	14
Fowler, Hon. Lt.-Colonel, G. W., M. P.....	7 Feb	14
Laidlaw, Hon. Lt.-Colonel, G. E.....	16 Apr	14
Stacey, Hon. Major, Rev. R. H. (E).....	22 May	14
Jamieson, Hon.-Captain, C. E. B.A., P.R.C.I.....	13 Jan	14

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Major-General D.A., C.M.G., I.S.O.	1 Nov	04
		(Ext'd 15 Nov 15)	
Director of Supplies and Transport.....	∞ (D) Biggar, Colonel J. L., C.P.A.S.C.	1 Dec	04
		(Ext'd 30 Nov 14)	
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....	Clarko, Major E. E.	1 Apr	13
Director of Veterinary Services.....	Neill, Lt.-Colonel, W. J., C.P.A.V.C. (E)	12 Aug	14
Director of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....	∞ Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C.	21 May	10
		(Ext'd 21 May 15)	

## RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

MacKenzie, Hon. Colonel Sir W., Knt.....	24 Aug	12
Mann, Hon. Colonel Sir D. D., Knt.....	24 Aug	12
Cochrane, Hon. Colonel Hon. F.....	24 Aug	12
McNicoll, Hon. Colonel D.....	24 Aug	12
Chamberlain, Hon. Colonel E. J.....	24 Aug	12
(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O. A.D.C.....	24 Aug	12

## REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

Sifton, Hon. Colonel Hon. C., K.C.....	24 Aug	12
Beck, Hon. Colonel Sir A., Knt.....	24 Aug	12
Allison, Hon. Colonel J. W.....	28 Apr	13
Hall, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. B., M.D.....	28 Apr	13

## ROAD TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

Davidson, Hon. Colonel A. D.....	25 Jan	13
----------------------------------	--------	----

## LAND TRANSPORT (MECHANICAL AND VEHICULAR).

Macdonald, Major General, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster General.....	23 Nov	14
Eaton, Hon. Colonel J. C.....	23 Nov	14
McNaught, Hon. Colonel, Hon W. K.....	23 Nov	14
Taylor, Hon. Colonel, Hon G.....	23 Nov	14
Russell, Hon. Major T. A.....	23 Nov	14
MaeQuarrie, Hon. Major J. H.....	23 Nov	14

## BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE..Benson, Colonel ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) T.....	1 Mar	13
Director of Artillery..... <del>∞</del> Morrison Lt-Colonel E. W. B., D.S.O. (E).....	1 Mar	13
Director General of Engineer Services.....Maunsell, Lt.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....	1 Apr	13
Asst. Director General of Engineer Services.....Osler, Major. S. H., R.C.E.....	15 Dec	13
Asst. Director of Works and Buildings.....Deroche, Major A. P., R.C.E.....	1 Dec	12
Asst. Director of Military Surveys...Passy, Capt. P. de L.D., R.C.E.....	1 Dec	11
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenant.....Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....	1 Sept	10
CHIEF INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION..... <del>∞</del> Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C.....	(Ext'd 1 May) 1 Mar	15) 08

## INSPECTION STAFF.

INSPECTOR OF SMALL ARMS.....Peters, Capt. ( <i>temp. major</i> ), J. B. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	35 Sept	14
INSPECTOR OF AMMUNITION.....Ogilvie, Major, G. <i>p.a.c.</i> .....	6 Dec	13
INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY AND OTHER MILITARY VEHICLES..... <del>∞</del> (D) Hurdman, Lt.-Colonel W. G., R.O.....	1 Sept	07

## STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C. Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	<i>Chairman.</i>
Morrison, Lt.-Colonel E. W. B. D.S.O. Dir. of Arty.....	} <i>Members.</i>
Helmer, Lt-Colonel R. A. Director of Musketry.....	
Hutcheson, Hon. Lieut.-Colonel J. E.....	
Goldwyer-Lewis, A.B., <i>Esq.</i> , B.A.....	<i>Secretary.</i>

## SHELL COMMITTEE.

Bertram, Colonel, A., R.O.....	} <i>Chairman.</i>
Benson, Colonel ( <i>temp Brig.-Gen.</i> ) T. Master General of the Ordnance.....	
Cantley, Hon. Colonel T.....	} <i>Members.</i>
Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C., C.I. of Arms and Ammunition.....	
Watts, Hon. Lt.-Col. G. W.....	
Lafferty, Major ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) F.D., R.C.A. Supt. Dom Arsenal.....	
Carnegie, E., <i>Esq.</i> .....	

## BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL	Borden, J. W. Esq.		
Assistant Paymaster General	Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C. (c) (E)	1	Jan 07
Assistant Accountant	Brown, R. P., Esq.		
Officer in Charge Stores Audit	Long, Capt. (temp. Major) (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A. [R] (E)	1	May 11

### BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

---

Inspector-General Eastern Canada	∞ Lessard, Major-General, F.I., C.B.	14 Dec	14
Inspector-General Western Canada	∞ Steele, Major-General, S.B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.	14 Dec	14
Staff Officer	∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.	1 Nov	04

---

†Inspector of Cavalry	∞ Nelles, Lieut.-Colonel C.M., Commdy. R.C.D. (E)	1 Dec	12
†Inspector of Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery	∞ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., A.D.C., p.s.c. Commdy. R.C.A. (E)	1 Apr	10 (Ext'd 1 Apr. 15)
†Inspector of Coast Defence Artillery	∞ Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C., R.C.A., (g) [F]	1 May	11
†Inspector of Engineers	∞ Maunsell, Lieut.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.	12 July	11

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

### BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

---

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL	∞ Smith, Colonel (temp. Brig-Gen) H.	1 Oct	11
Assistant Judge Advocate General	∞ MacDougall, Colonel J. C. (E)	1 Nov	12

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

**1st DIVISIONAL AREA.**

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Hodgins, Colonel (temp. Brig-Gen) W. E.... 1 May 11

**GENERAL STAFF.**

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade..... Macdonell, Brev. Lt.-Colonel A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R. p.s.c. (E)..... 21 Oct 13

**ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.**

Divisional Intelligence Officer..... \* Weekes, Capt. G. N., C. of G. (m.s.c.) (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
 Divisional Signal Officer..... Hennessy, Major J. T. 25th Regt., (m.s.c.) (s.s.) 7 Apr 11

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

Asst. Adjt. General, in charge of Administration..... Shannon, Lieut.-Colonel L. W..... 21 Oct 13

Deputy Asst. Adjt. & Quartermaster General.....

**TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES. (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.)**

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Hodgins, Brev. Capt. F.O., R.C.E. (E)..... 5 June 13  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Paton, Capt. F.B. C.P.A.S.C..... 15 Sept 13  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services.... Snell, Capt., A. E., P. A. M. C. (E)..... 18 Mar 14  
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C..... 9 Aug 11  
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Folger, Capt. K. C., C.O.C..... 20 July 12  
 Divisional Paymaster..... (D) Wilson, Major J. H., C.A.V.C. (E)..... 1 May 11  
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... McCrimmon, Lt.-Colonel W. A. 7th Regt (s.m.h.)... 20 Feb 12  
 Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**1ST DIVISION.**

**1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....  
 Brigade Major..... Black, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (m.s.c.)..... 19 Feb 12  
 7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments..... 15 Mar. 11

**2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A..... 1 May 11  
 22nd, 28th, 29th and 30th Regiments..... 24 Dec. 09  
 Brigade Major..... (Ext'd 1 May 15)  
 Milligan, Capt. (temp Major) H. L., 20th Regt. (m.s.c.) 1 Feb 13  
 1 Nov 09

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	MacKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R.....	1 Feb	13
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Welch, Lt.-Colonel T. B. (E).....	28 Apr	04
		27 Feb	12
		19 May	04

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*1st Hussars.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.*Divisional Artillery.*Headquarters (not organized).  
12th Brigade, C. F. A.  
2 Brigades, C. F. A. (not organized).  
1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.  
4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from 6th Divisional Area).  
1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).*Divisional Engineers.*Headquarters (not organized).  
7th Field Company, C.E.  
1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).  
7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).*Divisional Train.*Headquarters (not organized).  
No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.  
No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.  
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).*Divisional Medical Units.*No. XIV Field Ambulance.  
No. XV Field Ambulance.  
1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Divisional Area).

*Artillery.*

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Mounted Brigade, see 2nd Divisional Area).

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

108th Regt.



OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—Con

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 1 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 8 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.

*Army Medical Service*

No. 1 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 1 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

## 2ND DIVISIONAL AREA

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

## Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Denison, Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G.....	1	Jan 15
	(D) Logie, Colonel W. A., C.F.A. (acting).....	1	Jan 15

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....	∞ Elmsley, Major J. H., R.C.D. p.s.c. (E).....	1	Jan 14
	∞ Bickford, Major H. C., R. O. p.s.c. (acting).....	15	Sept. 14

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....			
Divisional Signal Officer.....	Ford, Capt. E., C.S.C. (s.s.) (E).....	1	May 11
	Dunn, Capt. S. De W. 44th Regt. (s.s.) (acting).....	21	Oct. 14

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration.....	∞ Elliot, Brev. Lt.-Col., H.M. (g).....	1	Mar 13
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....	∞ Dixon, Major T. F. H., L.S.H. (R.C.).....	1	Apr 13

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES. (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	∞ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E.....	1	May 11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....	Bell, Capt. (temp. Major) A. de M., C.P.A.S.C. (E).....	1	May 11
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. La. F., P.A.M.C. (E).....	1	May 13
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	∞ Roberts, Lt.-Colonel, J.A., A.M.C.....	20	Sept. 14
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	White Major B. C., C.O.C.....	1	May 14
Divisional Paymaster.....	Forbes, Major J. R., C.A.P.C.....	1	Jan 13
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Macdonald, Capt. C. S., C.P.A.V.C.....	1	Apr 14
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps.....	∞ Barker, Brev. Major R. K., R.O.....	20	Feb 12
	∞ Marshall, Brev. Major W. R., 13th Regt. (C. Res.) (smh) (lg) (E).....	20	Feb 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 1ST MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Gregory, Lt.-Colonel R. W.....	26	Nov. 13
Brigade Major.....	Riches Major C. H. R. 9th Horse, (C. Res.).....	14	July 13

The Governor General's Body Guard.

2nd Dragoons.

9th Mississauga Horse.

6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Divisional Area).

1st Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1st Field Troop, C.E.

1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.

No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

2ND DIVISION.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel E. E. W. (B).....	1 Jan	13
		3 Jan	05
	(D) Mewburn, S. C. (m.s.c.).....	14 Oct	14
Brigade Major.....	McCordick, Major F. C., 19th Regt. (m.s.c.).....	3 Jan	10
	13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.	13 Dec	12
		1 Apr	08

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E. (m.s.c.).....	1 May	13
		25 Feb	04
Brigade Major.....	(D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (m.s.c.).....	1 May	13
	37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.	3 Dec	04

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., <i>Knt. C.V.O., A.D.C.</i> .....	20 Feb	12
		28 Feb	07
Brigade Major.....	Mason, Major J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 10th Regt. ....	9 Dec	09
		(Ext'd to 9 Dec	15)
	2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.	1 Feb	02

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

25th Brant Dragoons.  
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 2nd Brigade, C.F.A.  
 13th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
 (from 4th Divisional Area).  
 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	(D) Lang, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.E. (m.s.c.).....	3 Sept	12
	2nd Field Company, C.E.		
	8th Field Company, C.E.		
	2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.		
	8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.		

*Divisional Train.*

Commanding Divisional Train.....	Cowan Lt.-Colonel W., C.A.S.C.....	9 Aug	13
	Headquarters (not organized).		
	No 2 Company, C.A.S.C.		
	No. 12 Company, C.A.S.C.		
	2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).		

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XI Field Ambulance.  
 No. XII Field Ambulance.  
 No. XIX Field Ambulance.

## 14th INFANTRY BRIGADE (5th DIVISION).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Knifton, Lt.-Colonel J.....	20 Sept	13
		1 Sept	03
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Hamilton, Major F. J. 36th Regt.....	26 May	13
23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.			

## 22ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Allan Lt.-Colonel J. A. W.....	17 Dec	13
		8 Sept	09
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	∞ (D) Curran, Major A. 12th Regt. (s.m.).....	7 May	13
		1 June	05
12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.			

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Depot, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Engineers.*

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

51st Regiment.

97th Regiment.

No. 2 Signal Company.

*Canadian Signal Corps.**Army Service Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. X Field Ambulance (3rd Division).

No. 1 Clearing Hospital.

No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 2 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

**3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.**

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

**OFFICER COMMANDING**..... Hemming, Colonel T. D. R. .... 1 Mar 13

**GENERAL STAFF.**

*General Staff Officer*, 2nd Grade.....

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF,

*Divisional Intelligence Officer*..... Richardson, Lieut.-Colonel A.W., C. of G (s.s.)(m.s.c.) 13 Jan. 12  
*Divisional Signal Officer*..... Mundell, Major D. E., C.S.C., (s.s.)..... 6 Nov 14

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Asst. Adj. General in charge of Administration*..... Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (g)..... 1 May 11  
*Deputy Asst. Adj. and Quartermaster General*..... (D) Bennett, Major C. C..... 1 Apr 13  
 Bywater, Captain A. E., 49th Regt. (acting)..... 25 Nov. 14

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

*Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer*..... Hughes, Major H. T., R.C.E. (E.)..... 1 May 11  
*Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport*..... Simson, Major W. A., C.P.A.S.C. (E.)..... 1 May 11  
 (D) Hamilton, Hon. Maj. J., Qrmr., R.C.A. (acting) 26 Oct 14  
*Assistant Director of Medical Services*..... (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11  
*Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services*..... Etherington, Major F., A.M.C..... 20 Feb 12  
*Senior Ordnance Officer*..... Lambert, Major A. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
*Divisional Paymaster*.....  
*Principal Veterinary Officer*..... Gillespie, Major G. H., C.A.S.C..... 20 Nov. 12  
*Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps*.....

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

2ND MOUNTED BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

**BRIGADE COMMANDER**.....  
*Brigade Major*..... McLaughlin, Major A. E., 3rd Dns (m.s.c.)..... 24 Nov 12  
 19 Jan 09

- 3rd Dragoons.
- 4th Hussars.
- 5th Dragoon Guards.
- 2nd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
- 1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).
- Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
- No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

3RD DIVISION.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

**BRIGADE COMMANDER**..... (D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... 18 Jan 09  
 (Ext'd. 1 Sept 15)  
 18 Jan 03

*Brigade Major*.....

14th, 15th, 47th and 49th Regiments.

## 8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Morgan, Lt.-Colonel H. A.....	9 Apr	13
Brigade Major.....	Street, Lt.-Colonel D. R.....	1 Apr.	13
		2 Apr.	08

16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments.

## 9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Hughes, Colonel J.....	1 Mar	06
		1 June	14
Brigade Major.....	(D) Cunningham, Lt.-Colonel A B.....	(Ext'd 1 Mar	15)
		13 Mar	14

40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

## Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).  
8th Brigade, C.F.A.  
9th Brigade, C.F.A.  
10th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
Cobourg Heavy Battery, C.G.A.  
Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).  
3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

## Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	Meredith, Lt.-Colonel C. P., C.E.....	3 Sept	12
3rd Field Company, C.E.			
5th Field Company, C.E.			
3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.			
5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.			

## Divisional Train.

Commanding Divisional Train.....	Murphy Lt.-Colonel G. P., C.A.S.C.....	9 Aug	13
Headquarters (not organized).			
No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.			
3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).			

## Divisional Medical Units.

No. II Field Ambulance.  
No. X Field Ambulance (from 2nd Divisional Area).  
1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Artillery.

R.C.H.A. Depot

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Infantry*

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 56th, 59th and 70th Regiments.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Signal Company.

*Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.

No. 2 Detachment.

*Permanent Army Medical Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 10 Detachment.

No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 3 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment, Kingston.

No. 4 Detachment, Ottawa.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

## 4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

## Headquarters—MONTREAL, P. Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....(D) Wilson, Colonel E. W., R.O. (*acting*).....20 Nov 14

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. *p.s.c.*.....1 Oct 13

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....Burns, Lt.-Colonel G. E., C. of G. (*m.s.c.*).....1 May 11  
Divisional Signal Officer.....Germain, Capt. J. A. A., C.S.C. (*s.s.*).....1 May 11

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration.....LeDuc, Major L., R.C.R. [L] .....1 Apr 13  
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....Fages, Colonel J. A., (L).....1 May 11

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer...Irwin, Lieut. R. H., R.C.E.....17 Sept 13  
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C.....1 May 11  
Assistant Director of Medical Services...Bridges, Lt.-Colonel J. W., P.A.M.C. (E).....1 May 11  
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Birkett, Lt.-Colonel H. S., R.O. (*acting*).....21 Sept 14  
Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C. (E).....6 June 11  
Macdonald, Lieut. R. St. J., A.M.C. (*acting*).....9 Nov 14  
Senior Ordnance Officer.....Sullivan, Major W. F. C., C.O.C.....30 Dec. 13  
Divisional Paymaster.....Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C.....1 May 11  
Principal Veterinary Officer.....Piche, Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C.....1 May 11  
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps. Archambeault, Capt. L. H., 86th Carabiniers (*s.m.h.*) (l.g.) 20 Feb. 12  
Hill, Major S. H., 8th Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)... 1 Jan. 12  
Prquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)..... 9 Nov 14

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....Smart, Colonel C. A.....5 Dec 11  
(Ext'd 5 Dec 15)  
1 June 14  
Brigade Major.....Dato, Major W. E., 17th Hussars (*m.s.c.*).....31 Mar 14

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

26th Dragoons.

4th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).

No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.



4TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Spearing, Lt.-Colonel R. J.....	15 Apr	13
		30 Oct	05
Brigade Major.....	Farwell, Capt. (temp. major) E. W., 53rd Regt. (C. Res.).....	15 Apr	13
		3 May	89

53rd and 54th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Colonel J. P. A.....	1 July	12
		22 July	99
Brigade Major.....	Barry, Lt.-Colonel J. J.....	1 Aug	12
		24 Mar	03

80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Labelle, Colonel A. E. D.....	22 Mar	12
		1 June	14
Brigade Major.....	Starke, Lt.-Colonel R.....	22 Mar	12
		5 June	07

3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

17th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters.

6th Brigade, C.F.A.

7th Brigade, C.F.A.

1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.

4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	Harrison, Lt.-Colonel H., C.E. (m.s.c.) (s.s.).....	Sept	12
--------------------------------------	---	------	----

4th Field Company, C.E.

1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).

4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Train.*

Commanding Divisional Train.....	Sadler, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C.....	9 Aug	13
----------------------------------	---	-------	----

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.

2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. IV Field Ambulance.

No. V Field Ambulance.

No. XX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

*Artillery.*

Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—

Headquarters.

2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (2nd Division).

Montreal Siege Company.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

1st Regiment.

55th Regiment.

58th Regiment.

64th Regiment.

84th Regiment.

*Canadian Signal Corps.**Army Service Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 4 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

**5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.**

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

*Headquarters*—QUEBEC, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....(D) Landry, Colonel J. P., A.D.C..... 1 July 12

**GENERAL STAFF.**

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade..... *Panet, Major E. de B., R.C.A. (g) p.s.c. (E)*..... 9 Jan 14

**ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.**

Divisional Intelligence Officer..... O'Hara, Major B. L., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11  
 Divisional Signal Officer..... Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., C.S.C. (s.s.)..... 1 May 11

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration..... Doull, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. D., R.C.R..... 1 Apr 13  
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... Pope, Capt. E. W., R.C.R. (I) (E)..... 1 May 11

**TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).**

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Wright, Major G. B., R.C.E. (E)..... 5 June 13  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 Oct 12  
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Clarke, Major J. T., P.A.M.C. (E)..... 21 May 12  
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Delaney, Lt.-Colonel W. H., A.M.C..... 1 May 11  
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C..... 1 May 11  
 Divisional Paymaster..... Gilbert, Capt. J. A., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... Duchêne, Lt.-Colonel J. D., C.A.V.C..... 1 Jan. 12  
 Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..... Paquet, Major E. T. 17th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.)..... 1 Jan. 12  
 Hill, Major S. H. 8th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.h.), (s.s.)... 1 Jan. 12

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.**

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. R. (E)..... 3 Feb 12  
 9 Nov 95  
 Brigade Major..... Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H..... 22 Mar 12  
 6 Oct 08

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

28th Dragoons (from 6th Divisional Area).

1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized)

No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.

1 Cavalry Field Ambulance (not organized).

**5TH DIVISION.**

**13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 21 May 12  
 24 Sept 97  
 (Ext'd 21 May 15)

Brigade Major.....

17th, 81st, 89th, and 92nd Regiments.

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

## 15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	Bacon, Lt.-Colonel L. T. (s.m.) (m.s.c.).....	1 Mar.	14
		11 Mar.	07
Brigade Major.....	(D) Savary, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....	7 Mar.	14

4th, 18th, and 87th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

## Divisional Mounted Troops

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

## Divisional Artillery.

## Headquarters.

5th Brigade, C.F.A.

2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

No. 3 (Heavy) Company, R.C.G.A.

Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).

5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized.)

## Divisional Engineers.

Headquarters.....	} Not organized.
2 Field Companies, C.E.....	
2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E.....	

## Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.

3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

## Divisional Medical Units.

No. VII Field Ambulance.

2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

## 19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Würtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F.....	1 July	11
		7 Jan	03
		(Ext'd 1 July	15)
Brigade Major.....	Ouellet, Major J. P. G (m.s.c.) (l.g.).....	13 May	14

8th, and 9th, Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Artillery.

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.

6th Regiment, C.G.A.

## Engineers.

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 5 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

## 6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

## Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING.....  $\times$  Rutherford, Major-General R. W. (g) (o)..... 1 Mar 13

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....  $\times$  Hayter, Major R. J. F., p.s.c. (l) (l)..... 18 June 11

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....

Divisional Signal Officer..... Powers, Major T. E., C.S.C. (s.s.)..... 1 May 11

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... (D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....  $\times$  Powell, Major A. H. H..... 1 May 11

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Houlston, Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.E..... 5 June 13

Staff Officer to C.R.C.E..... Benoit, Major P. S., R.C.E..... 15 Dec 13

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 Oct. 13

Assistant Director of Medical Services.....  $\times$  Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 13

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Woodbury, Capt. F. V., A.M.C..... 5 Oct 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Lt.-Colonel A. H., C.O.C..... 8 Sept 13

Divisional Paymaster..... Sireom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... McFtridge, Major H. S., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps.....  $\times$  Snow, Major A. B., C. of G. (E)..... 23 May 12

..... 20 Feb 14

.....  $\times$  Willis, Lt. (temp Capt) R. B., R. O (s.m. Eng. (s.s. Eng.)..... 1 Apr 14

## FORTRESS STAFF.

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... Gibsons, Capt. (temp Maj) W. W. P., R.C.R..... 1 May 12

Intelligence Officer..... McCleave, Capt. A. R., 63rd Regt. (m.s.c.)..... 1 June 14

Asst. Provost Marshals..... (Rudland, (temp Capt) J. A..... 4 Aug 14

..... (Dayer, (temp Lieut.) W..... 4 Aug 14

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 6TH DIVISION.

## 16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H. M..... 7 Nov 14

Brigade Major..... Muirhead, Brev. Major W. H..... 26 Aug 14

..... 7 Nov 14

..... 1 June 14

87th, 71st, 73rd and 74th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	(D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F. ....	7 Nov 11
		(Ext'd 7 May 15)
		8 Apr 02
Brigade Major .....	Morse, Brev. Major J. E., 69th Regt. (m.s.c.) .....	24 Apr 12
		22 Aug 14

76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER .....	(D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G. A. (s m h) .....	1 Mar 12
		1 Apr 04
Brigade Major .....	Andrews, Lt.-Colonel C. A. ....	20 Mar 12

69th, 75th, 81st and 82nd Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

8th Hussars.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters.  
3rd Brigade, C.F.A.  
4th Brigade, C.F.A.  
11th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized)  
3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
6th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Commanding Divisional Engineers .....	(D) Tompkins, Lt.-Colonel J. R., C.E. ....	3 Sept 12
1st Field Company, C.E.		
9th Field Company, C.E.		
1st Fortress Company, C.E.		
1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.		
9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.		

*Divisional Train.*

Commanding Divisional Train .....	Massie, Lt.-Colonel A. E., C.A.S.C. ....	9 Aug 13
Headquarters (not organized).		
No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.		
No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.		
3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).		

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. I Field Ambulance.  
No. VIII Field Ambulance.  
No. IX Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

14th Hussars.  
 28th Dragoons (3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).  
 38th P.E.I. Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.  
 1st Regiment, C.G.A.  
 3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
 P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—  
 Headquarters.  
 4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (1st Division)  
 No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

Depot Royal Canadian Regiment.  
 62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 6 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 2 Clearing Hospital.  
 Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 6 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment

*Canadian Postal Corps*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.



**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.**

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ✂ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Colonel H. N. (m.s.c.) (acting) 1 Jan 15

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for Western Canada)..... ✂ Lipsett, Major L. J., p.s.c. (I) (e) (E)..... 27 July 11

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer..... ✂ (D) Hesketh, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C. of G. (m.s.c.) (m.q.) (l.g.) (s.s.) (E)..... 22 Feb 09  
(Ext'd 22 Feb 15)

District Signal Officer..... ✂ McCreaty, Lt. C. A., C.S.C. (s.s.) (E)..... 2 Jan 14

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

District Staff Adjutant..... ✂ Lawless, Capt. (temp. Major) W. T. (E)..... 2 Jan. 13

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Lindsay, Major W. B., R.C.E. (E)..... 1 Sept. 12

Senior Army Service Corps Officer..... ✂ Vauz, Major F. L., P.A.M.C. (E)..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... ✂ Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. (acting)..... 19 Oct 14  
(Ext'd 1 Nov. 14)

Senior Ordnance Officer..... de Bury and de Bocarmé, Brev. Major, H. R. 1 May 11

District Paymaster..... Visart, Count, C.O.C. 1 Sept 14

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Regan, Capt. J. L., C.A.P.C. 21 May 12

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..... ✂ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel E. A. C., R.O..... 1 Mar 13

Assistant Provost Marshal..... Keefer, Major J. K. 29th L.H. 15 Aug 13  
Jarvis, Major A. M., C.M.G. 4 Dec 14

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... ✂ Cowan, Lt.-Colonel H. J. 10 Dec 12  
8 May 08

Brigade Major..... Clingan, Major G. 12th M.D. 13 June 13

12th Manitoba Dragoons.

18th Mounted Rifles.

20th Border Horse.

36th Battery, C.F.A.

6th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

2nd Field Troop, C.E.

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

7TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... ✂ (D) Clark, Lt.-Colonel F. J. 8 Dec 12  
1 July 08

Brigade Major..... ✂ Thornton, Major E., 16th L.H. (E)..... 27 Nov 11  
(Ext'd 27 Nov 15)

16th Light Horse.

27th Light Horse.

29th Light Horse.

38th Battery, C.F.A.

7th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)

3rd Field Troop, C.E.

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

20 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## 20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Winnipeg.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	⊗ (D) Kuttan, Lt.-Colonel H. N. (m.s.c.).....	1 Aug	12
Brigade Major.....	Burritt, Major R., 100th Regt. (m.s.c.) (E).....	1 Apr	10
		1 Aug	12
		6 July	12

79th, 90th, 100th, and 108th Regiments.

## 21ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	
Brigade Major.....	

52nd, 60th, 95th and 105th Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	INFANTRY.	CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.	CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.
Depot Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), 22nd and 32nd Light Horse, and 34th Horse.	96th Regiment. 98th " 99th "	No. 10 Section.	No. 10 Section.
		ARMY SERVICE CORPS.	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
		No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.	No. 10 Detachment.
		ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.	CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.
		No. 7 Detachment, P.A.M.C.	No. 7 Detachment.
ARTILLERY.			
14th Brigade, C.F.A.			
CORPS OF GUIDES.			
No. 10 Detachment.			

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.**

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... $\sphericalangle$  Ogilvie, Major (*local Colonel*) A. T., R.C.A. (*acting*) 17 Oct 14

STAFF.

District Staff Adjutant..... $\sphericalangle$  Moore, Capt. F. W. L..... 6 Oct 11  
Acting Staff Officer.....

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Staff)..

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Russell, Capt. C.B., R.C.E..... 9 May 14  
District Intelligence Officer..... Grant, Capt. L. F., C. of G. (*r.m.c.*)..... 3 Nov 14  
District Signal Officer.....  
Senior Army Service Corps Officer..... Hagar, Capt. L. M., C.A.S.C. (*acting*)..... 1 Dec 14  
Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11  
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Martin, Capt., W.M.J. (*o*)..... (Ext'd. 1 Nov 15)  
District Paymaster..... Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C. (*b*)..... 14 Dec 12  
23 July 10  
(Ext'd. 23 July 15)  
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.... Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Nov 14  
 $\sphericalangle$  Belson, Major W. H., 16th L.H. (C. Res) (*s. m.*) 23 May 14  
20 Feb. 12

23RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Stuart, Lt.-Colonel J. D. (*m.s.c.*)..... 29 Sept 13  
16 Nov 10  
Brigade Major.....  $\sphericalangle$  Tobin, Major (*temp. Lt.-col.*) H. S. 72nd Regt. (*r.m.c.*)..... 20 Sept 13

6th, 11th, 72nd and 104th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	ENGINEERS.	INFANTRY.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
30th and 31st Regts., British Columbia Horse Independent Victoria Squadron.	3rd (Fortress) Coy. R.C.E. 6th Field Company, C.E.	Coy. R.C.R. 50th, 68th, 88th, and 102nd Regiments. Independent Co. of Rifles. Independent Co. of In- fantry.	No. XVIII Field Ambulance. No. 11 Detachment, P.A M.C.
ARTILLERY.	CORPS OF GUIDES. No. 11 Detachment.	CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS. No. 11 Section.	CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS. No. 11 Section.
Royal Canadian Garri- son Artillery (No. 5 Company). 6th Regiment C.G.A.		CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS. No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS. No. 11 Detachment. CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS. No. 10 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	(D) Cruikshank, Colonel E. A.....	1 May	09
		(Ext'd 1 May	15)
STAFF.			
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Bell, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. H., L.S.H. (RC).....	3 Feb	11
TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Staff).			
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....	Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel P., R. C. E.....	28 June	13
District Intelligence Officer.....	de Kam, Major C. T., C. of G. (m.s.c.).....	5 July	11
District Signal Officer.....			
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....			
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....			
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Loggie, Capt. G. P., C.O.C.....	1 Dec	12
District Paymaster.....	*Hilchie, Capt. H. M., C. A. P. C.....	1 July	14
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....	∞ Outhit, Major W. E., 14th K.C.H. (s m h).....	23 May	14
		20 Feb	12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 5TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G.....	1 Jan	12
		(Ext'd 1 Jan	16)
		1 Feb	08
Brigade Major.....	Moore, Major P. A. 15th L.H. (lg.).....	1 Jan	12
		(Ext'd 1 Jan	16)

15th Light Horse.  
 19th Alberta Dragoons.  
 23rd Alberta Rangers.  
 25th Battery, C.F.A.  
 5th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 4th Field Troop, C.E.  
 Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).  
 No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## CAVALRY.

21st Alberta Hussars.  
 35th Central Alberta Horse.

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

No. 13 Detachment.

## INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments

CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.  
 No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY  
 CORPS.  
 No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE  
CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment.

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

No. 8 Detachment.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
Commandant.....	∞ Perreau, Major ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) C. N. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	1 Jan	15
Adjutant.....	∞ Perreau, Major ( <i>temp. Lt.-col.</i> ) C. N.....	27 Oct	11
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....			
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....			
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military History.....			
Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	∞ Thompson, Brev. Major S. A.....	6 Aug	13
Professor of Civil Surveying, and Astronomy.....	Swezey, R.O. Esq. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	29 Jan	14
Professor of Military Engineering.....		10 Sept	14
Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....			
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A. B.A.....	1 Nov	04
Professor of Mathematics, and Mechanics.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....	1 July	90
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....	1 Sept	05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....	1 Sept	97
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Major H. J., 14th Regt.....	8 Jan	01
Assistant Professor of English and Literature.....	Mulloy, L. W. R., Esq.....	1 Sept	13
Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signaling.....			
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....	15 Apr	08
Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration.....	Plummer, Brev. Capt. M. V.....	10 Aug	11
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret.</i> .....	2 Feb	06
Riding Master.....	∞ Rhoades, W. ( <i>hon. Lt.</i> ) R.C.D.....	1 Apr	12

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

∞ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant-General.

Members

Aikins, Hon. Colonel Sir J. A. M., *Knt., M.P.*, 99th Manitoba Rangers.  
 (D) Warteles, Lt.-Colonel E. F., Commanding 19th Infantry Brigade.  
 Lamb, Lt.-Colonel H. J., Corps of Guides.  
 Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon.  
 ∞ Leonard, Major R. W., Corps of Guides.  
 Hughes, Brev. Lt.-Colonel G. B., 50th Regt.  
 Worrell, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bishop of Nova Scotia.  
 The Chief of the General Staff (*ex-officio*).

Secretary.

Dunbar, Colonel J. S. (I), Asst.-Adjt.-General, Militia Headquarters.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commandant.

✂ *Nelles, Lt-Colonel, C.M., R.C.D. (E)*

Adjutant.

✂ *Bell, Brev Capt W. H., R.C.D. (E)*Station—*St. Jean, P.Q.*

Commandant.

✂ *VanStraubensee, Major C. T., R.C.D. (E)*

Adjutant.

*Bowie, Brev. Capt. D. B., R.C.D. (acting). (E)*

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

Commandant.

✂ *Macdonell, Lt-Colonel, A. C., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.) (E).*

Adjutant.

✂ *Cartwright, Capt. F. L., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.) (E).**Note.*—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

Heavy.

Headquarters Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, P.Q.*

Commandant.

✂ *Burshall, Lt-Colonel H. E., A.D.C., R.C.A. p.s.c. (E).*

Gunnery Instructor.

*Cockburn, Capt. I. W. S., R.C.A. (g)*

Adjutant.

*Reiffenstein, Capt. N. O., R.C.A. (E).**Horse and Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

Commandant.

✂ *Panel, Lt-Colonel H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A. (E)*

Gunnery Instructors.

*Mills, Major J. E., R.C.A. (g) (E).**Constantine, Capt. C. F., R.C.A. (g) (E).*

Adjutant.

*Boak, Capt. H. E., R.C.A. (E).**Coast Defence Artillery.*Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

✂ *Thacker, Lt-Colonel H. C., R.C.A. (g) [F].*

Gunnery Instructor.

*Beeman, Capt. W. G., R.C.A. (g)*

Adjutant.

*Grant, Capt. C. R., R.C.A.**Coast Defence Artillery.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

Commandant.

*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—Halifax, N.S.

Commandant.

∞ Carpenter, Brev. Colonel A. E., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Station—London, Ont.

Commandant.

Station—Toronto, Ont.

Commandant.

Station—Quebec, P.Q.

Commandant.

Station—Fredericton, N.B.

Commandant.

SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—Halifax, N.S.

Commandant.

Houliston, Lt-Colonel J., R.C.E.

Chief Instructor in Field Works.

Van Tuyl, Capt. L. G., R.C.E.

Chief Instructor in Construction.

Palmer, Hon. Lt. & Qr. Mr. F. A., R.C.E.

SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING (Cont'd.)

Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and Telegraphy.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—Halifax, N.S.

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto)

Commandant.

Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C.

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—Ottawa, Ont.

Commandant.

Helmer, Lt.-Colonel R.A., D. of M.

Chief Instructor.

∞ Butcher, Capt. (temp. major) W. P.

Quartermaster and Acting Adjutant.

∞ Price, Hon. Lt. E. H.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

Stations.

Central Army Medical School.....	Ottawa, Ont.
1 Division Medical School.....	London, Ont.
2 Division Medical School.....	Toronto, Ont.
3 Division Medical School.....	Kingston, Ont.
4 Division Medical School.....	St. Johns, P.Q.
5 Division Medical School.....	Quebec, P.Q.
6 Division Medical School.....	Halifax, N.S.
M. D. 10 Medical School.....	Winnipeg, Man.
M. D. 11 Medical School.....	Esquimalt, B.C.

Note.—The Command and Administration of the Central Army Medical School is vested in the Director General of Medical Services. In Divisions and Districts, in the Assistant Director of Medical Services, under the Divisional or District Officer Commanding.

---

**MANUFACTURING.**


---

**DOMINION ARSENAL.**

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i> .....	∞ Lafferty Major ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) F. D., R.C.A...	14 Oct	13
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> .....	Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C.....	8 Sept.	13
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Turcot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar	05



**OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIÖNS BEYOND THE SEAS.**

Place.	Name, &c.	Date of Interchange.
India.....	Griffith, Capt. H. F. R., R.C.R.....	15 Dec 13
Canada.....	Hoad, Lt. ( <i>temp. capt.</i> ) O. V., Inst. Staff Aust. Mil. Forces.....	22 Sept 13

**LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING  
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

Gwatkin, Major-General W. G. <i>p.s.c.</i> (Chief of the General Staff).....	<i>M.G., C.M.</i> 21 Oct. 14
∞ Elliot, Major H. M. (Royal Artillery), ( <i>g</i> ), (A.A.G. i/c Admn. 2nd Div.).....	<i>maj. C.M.</i> 9 June 08 ( <i>brev. lt. col. C.M.</i> 9 June 12)
∞ Perreau, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) (R.M.C.).....	.....7 June 14 ( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 27 Oct 11)
∞ Lipssett, Major L. J. (R. Ir. Regt.) <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>e</i> ) ( <i>l</i> ) ( <i>G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada</i> ) (E).....	.....17 Dec 13 ( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 27 July 11)
∞ Gordon-Hall, Captain G. C. W. (Yorks (L. I.) <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>l</i> ) ( <i>D.M.O.</i> ) (E).....	.....9 June 00 ( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 16 June 11) ( <i>temp. lt.-col. C.M.</i> 17 July 14)
∞ Hayter, Major R. J. F. ( <i>Chqs. Regt.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>l</i> ) ( <i>G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div.</i> ) (E).....	.....28 June 14 ( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 16 June 11)
∞ Thompson, Captain S. A. (North'n Regt.) (R.M.C.).....	..... <i>capt. C.M.</i> 24 Sept 05 ( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 29 Jan 14)
Ogilvie, Major G. (R.A.) <i>p.s.c.</i> (Inspection Staff M.G.O. Branch).....	..... <i>major C.M.</i> 30 Oct 14
Birchall, Captain A. P. ( <i>Royal Fusiliers</i> ) ( <i>Attached R.C.R.</i> ) (B).....	..... <i>capt. C.M.</i> 1 Oct 08
∞ Ferguson-Davie Captain F. A., (R.O.) ( <i>Attached C.A.P.C.</i> ).....	..... <i>capt. C.M.</i> 28 Oct 02
Brett, Captain F. L. S. ( <i>7th Gurkha Rifles</i> ) ( <i>Attached R.C.R.</i> ).....	..... <i>capt. C.M.</i> 8 Jan 10
Hamilton, Captain G. T. ( <i>R.F.A.</i> ) ( <i>D.A.A.C. i/c Mobilization</i> ) (B).....	..... <i>capt. C.M.</i> 22 Jan 11
Milner, Captain C. W. ( <i>The 7th Bn. Sherwood Foresters</i> ) ( <i>Attached 6th Regt.</i> ).....	..... <i>capt. C.M.</i> 2 Sept. 05
Martin, Lieut. W. M. J. (R.A.) ( <i>S.O.O. M.D.</i> 11).....	..... <i>lt. C.M.</i> 24 Dec 07 ( <i>brev. capt. C.M.</i> 17 Dec. 12.) ( <i>capt. C.M.</i> 19 Nov. 14)
Plummer, Lieut. M. V. (Royal Artillery) (R.M.C.).....	..... <i>lt. C.M.</i> 24 June 06 ( <i>brev. capt. C.M.</i> 10 Aug 11)
Berry, Lieut. W. W. ( <i>Victorian Rifles</i> ) ( <i>Attached 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.</i> ).....	..... <i>lt. C.M.</i> 1 Mar 08 ( <i>temp. capt. C.M.</i> 23 Apr 10)
Hoad, Lieut. O. V. ( <i>Inst. Staff. Aust. Mil. Forces</i> ) ( <i>Attached R.C.R.</i> ).....	.....( <i>temp. capt. C.M.</i> 1 Jan. 12)
∞ Shaw, Lieut. N. D. (R.O., <i>Cam'n High'rs</i> ) ( <i>Attached 72nd Regt.</i> ).....	..... <i>lt. C.M.</i> 22 Oct 13 ( <i>capt. C.M.</i> 6 May 14)
Townsend, Lieut. R. T. 5th (City of Glasgow Bn. H.L.I. (T.F.) ( <i>Attached 50th Regt.</i> ).....	..... <i>lt. C.M.</i> 5 Dec 11

## OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

### Major Generals.

✓✓✓ (D) Macdonald, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster-General.....	25	June 12
✓✓✓ Lessard, F. L., C.B., I. G. Eastern Canada.....	1	Dec 12
✓✓✓ Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O. A.D.C., I. G. Western Canada.....	14	Dec 14
✓✓✓ Rutherford, R. W., G.O.C. 6th Divisional Area (g) (o).....	23	Dec 14

### Colonels.

✓✓ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....	31	Mar 08
Benson, T., Master General of the Ordnance.....	(temp. brig-gen. 22)	Dec 14
	1	Apr 08
✓✓ (D) Hodgins, W. E., Acting Adjutant General.....	(temp. brig-gen. 22)	Dec 14
	20	Apr 09
	(temp. brig-gen. 22)	Dec 14
(D) Humphrey, W. M., A.A.G., <i>vs.</i> , Adm. 6th Division.....	1	Apr 10
✓✓ Roy, A., M.V.O., D.O.C., M.D. No. 11.....	15	Nov 10
✓✓ Hemming, T. D. R., O.C. 3rd Divisional Area.....	15	Nov 10
✓✓ Ogilvie, G. H., A.A.G., <i>vs.</i> , Adm. 3rd Division, (g).....	15	Nov 10
✓✓ MacDougall, J. C., Asst. Judge Advocate General (E).....	30	Apr 11
✓✓ Denison, S. J. A., C.M.G., O.C. 2nd Divisional Area.....	30	Apr 11
✓✓ Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant General (B).....	7	May 1
✓✓ Fages, J. A., [L] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qrm-Gen. 4th Division.....	2	July 12
(D) Cruikshank, E. A., District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13.....	1	Aug 13
(D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C., O.C., 5th Divisional Area.....	1	Aug 13
Dunbar, J. S., [L] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	19	Aug 13

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

✓✓ Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	1	Mar 08
✓✓ (D) Winter, C. F., Military Secretary.....	1	Feb 13
✓✓ Morrison, E. W. B., D.S.O., Director of Artillery (E).....	1	Mar 13
✓✓ Helmer, R. A., Director of Musketry.....	30	June 14
✓✓ Shannon, L. W., A.A.G. i/c Adm. 1st Division.....	16	Nov 14

### Majors.

✓✓ Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General.....	1	Nov 04
	(brev. lc 28 Aug 06)	
✓✓ (D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division.....	8	Dec 10
✓✓ Powell, A. H. H., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 6th Division.....	11	Apr. 12
✓✓ Clarke, E. E., Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, Headquarters.....	15	Nov 13

### Captains.

✓✓ Sitwell, L. H., Asst-Dir-Mil. Int.....	1	Sept 10
	(temp. major 17 July 14)	
✓✓ Swift, A. E. (E).....	22	Nov 10
	(temp. major 16 Aug 12)	
	(seconded 10 Aug 14)	
✓✓ Butcher, W. P., Chief Instructor, C.S.M.....	14	Feb 11
	(temp. major 25 July 13)	
✓✓ Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11.....	6	Oct 11
✓✓ Lawless, W. T., D.S.A., M.D. No. 10 (E).....	8	May 12
	(temp. major 2 Jan 13)	
* Armstrong, F. L., Specially Employed, Headquarters (E).....	2	Jan 14

### Quartermasters.

Davis, F. E.....	19	Aug. 13
	(hon lt. 1 Apr. 12)	
✓✓ King, A.....	(temp. capt 13 Oct 14)	
	(hon lt 14 Dec 14)	

## OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.
Superintendent of the Training Camp at Petawawa.....	de la Ronde, Major S. E., <i>ret.</i> .....	1 June 12
Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics.....	Ross, Hon. Colonel Sir C., <i>Bart.</i> .....	15 Mar 13

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Name.	Corps.	Division or District.	Date of Appointment.
de la Ronde (D) Hoarner, Lt-Colonel E. A. C....	Reserve of Officers.....	M.D. No. 10..	1 Mar 13
(D) McCrimmon, Lt.-Col. W. A. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ).....		1st Division..	20 Feb 12
de la Ronde Belson, Major W. H. ( <i>sm.</i> ).....	The 16th Light Horse (Corps Reserve)	M.D. No. 11.	23 May 14
Hill, Major S. H. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ) ( <i>ss.</i> )..	8th Regt. (Royal Rifles).....	4th and 5th Divisions...	20 Feb 12
de la Ronde Snow Major A. B. (E).....	Corps of Guides.....	6th Division...	1 Jan 12
Gillespie, Major G. H. ....	C. A. S. C.....	3rd Division..	20 Feb 12
Paquet, Major E. T. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>sm.</i> ).....	17th Regt.....	4th and 5th Divisions	20 Nov 12
Archangeault, Capt. L. H. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ) ( <i>lg.</i> )	65th Carabiniers (Mont-Royal).....	4th Division..	1 Jan 12
Outhit, Major W. E. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ).....	14th King's Canadian Hussars.....	M.D. No. 13.	20 Feb 12
de la Ronde Barker, Brev. Major R. K.....	Reserve of Officers.....	2nd Division..	23 May 14
de la Ronde Marshall, Brev. Major W. R. ( <i>smh.</i> ) ( <i>lg.</i> ) (E).....	13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve).....	2nd Division..	20 Feb 12
Keebler, Major J. K. ....	29th Light Horse.....	M.D. No. 10..	20 Feb 12
Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.</i> ) (E).....	The G.G.F.G.....	Militia H.Q...	15 Aug 13
de la Ronde Willis, Lieut. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) R.B. ( <i>s.m. Eng.</i> ) ( <i>s.s. Eng.</i> )	Reserve of Officers.....	6th Division..	7 Nov 13
			1 Apr 14

## OFFICERS POSTED TO INSTRUCTIONAL CADRE.

Rank.	Name.	Regiment.	Division, &c.	Headquarters.
Lt-Colonel.....	Lang, W. R. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	C. E.....	2nd Division.....	Toronto, Ont.
Lt-Colonel.....	Davidson, P. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	5th Regt.....	4th Division.....	Montreal, P.Q.
Major.....	Brown, W. J. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	15th Regt.....	3rd Division.....	Kingston, Ont.
Capt.....	Papineau, D. B. (L).....	R.C.R.....	4th Division.....	Montreal, P.Q.
Capt.....	Birchall, A. P. (E).....	R.F.....	Western Canada.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Capt.....	Russell, W. R. (E).....	L.S.H. (R.C.).....	Western Canada.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Brev Capt.....	Garon, M. M. L. (E).....	R.C.R.....	6th Division.....	Quebec, P.Q.
Brev Capt.....	Gilman, F. (E).....	R.C.D.....	1st, 2nd and 3rd Divisions.....	Toronto, Ont.
Lieut ( <i>temp capt</i> ).....	Hemming, A. K.....	R.C.R.....	6th Division.....	Halifax, N.S.
Lieut.....	Brook, E. I. (E).....	R.C.R.....	1st Division.....	London, Ont.
Lieut ( <i>temp capt</i> ).....	Caldwell, E. L. (E).....	R.C.D.....	4th, 5th & 6th Divisions.....	St. Jean, P.Q.
Lieut.....	Green, M. K. (E).....	R.C.R.....	3rd Division.....	Kingston, Ont.
Lieut.....	Docherty, M. (E).....	L.S.H. (R.C.).....	M. D. 11 and 13.....	Calgary, Alta.

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
Gwatkin, Major-General W. G.....	.....	Chief of the General Staff.
✂Burstall, Lt-Colonel H. E. (E).....	R. C. A.....	.....
✂Thacker, Lt-Colonel P. E.....	L.S.H. (R.C.)	Attached to Central Section, Imperial Gen- eral Staff.
✂Macdonell, Brev. Lt-Colonel H. E. D.S.O. (E).....	R. C. R.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1st Div.
✂Eaton, Maj. D.I.V. (E).....	R. C. A.....	.....
Anderson, Maj. W. B.....	R. C. E.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 4th Div.
Kemis Betty Major (temp. lt.-col.) H. (E) ..	R. C. R.....	Director of Military Training.
✂Bickford, Major H. C.....	R. O.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 2nd Div.
Panet, Major E. de B. (g) (E).....	R. C. A.....	General Staff Officer, 3rd. Grade, 5th Div. (acting)
✂Lipsett, Major L. J., (l) (e) (E) .....	R. Ir. Regt. ..	General Staff Officer 2nd. Grade, M.D. No. 10
✂Elmsley, Major J. H. (E).....	R. C. D.....	General Staff Officer 2nd Grade, 2nd Div.
✂Gordon-Hall, Brev. Major (temp. lt.-col.) C.C.W. (l) (E).....	Yorks L. I....	Director of Military Operations.
✂Hayter, Major R. J. P. (l) (E).....	Ches. R.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 6th Div.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✓ Lafferty, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) F. D.....	R.C.A.....	Supt. Dominion Arsenal.
Ogilvie, Major G.....	R.A.....	Insp. Ammunition, Inspection Staff.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✓ Rutherford, Major-General R. W. ( <i>g</i> ).....		G. O. C. 6th Divisional Area.
Weatherbie, Major S. S.....	C. O. C.....	Asst. Supt. Dom. Arsenal.
Gillin, Major M. C.....	C. O. C.....	
Martin, Capt. W.M.J.....	R. A.....	S.O.O. M.D. No. 11.
Renaud, Capt. E. J.....	C. O. C.....	Inspecting Ordnance Officer.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
X Rutherford, Major-General R. W. (o).....	.....	G. O. C. 6th Divisional Area.
X Ogilvie, Colonel G. H.....	Mil. Staff.....	A. A. G. i/c Admin., 3rd Division.
X Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C. [F].....	R. C. A.....	.....
X Elliot, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. M.....	R. A.....	A. A. G. i/c Admin., 2nd Division.
Panet, Major E. de B. p s.c.....	R. C. A.....	G.S.O. 3rd Grade, 5th Division.
Mills, Major J. E.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
Constantine, Captain C. F.....	R. G. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Beeman, Captain W. G.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
Wright, Capt., A. S.....	R. C. A.....	.....
Cockburn, Capt. L. W. S.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Hagarty, Capt. W. G.....	R. C. A.....	.....
Cobbett, Capt. H. R. N.....	R. C. A.....	.....



## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.
Ashton, Lt.-Col. E. C.	32 Bty. C.F.A.
Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. (s.m.)	15th Inf. Brigade
Black, Lt.-Col. J. S.	1st Inf. Bde.
Brown, Lt.-Col. W. J.	12th Bde., C.F.A.
Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. (s.s.)	41st Regiment.
Burns, Lt.-Col. G. E.	Corps of Guides
Cantlie, Lt.-Col. J. A.	79th Regt.
(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Col. J. E.	5th Inf. Bde.
Creelman, Lt.-Col. J. J.	8th Bde. C.F.A.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.	9th Inf. Brigade
Currie, Lt.-Col. A. W.	50th Regiment
Davidson, Lt.-Col. P. (s.m.)	5th Regt.
Dodds, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. O. H.	1st Regt.
× Flick, Lt.-Col. C. L.	31st Horse
× Genet, Lt.-Col. H. A. (s.m.)	38th Regiment
(D) Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L. J.	7th Hussars
× Green, Lt.-Col. W. J.	25th Regiment
Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.	C.A.S.C.
Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. (lg) (s.m.h.)	Director of Cadet Services
Harrison, Lt.-Col. H. (s.s.)	Commdg. Divl. Engrs, 4th Division
(D) Hesketh, Lt.-Col. J. A. (m.g.) (lg) (ss)	Corps of Guides
(D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. (lg.) (s.s.)	R. O.
Hughes, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. B. (r.m.c.)	50th Regt.
× Jamieson, Lt.-Col. F. C.	19th Alberta Dragoons.
Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J.	Corps of Guides
(D) Lang, Lt.-Col. W. R.	Comdy. Divl. Engrs, 2nd Division
× Leckie, Lt.-Col. R. G. E. (r.m.c.)	72nd Regiment
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. G. (smh)	15th Light Horse
MacLaren, Lt.-Col. C. H.	8th Bde. C.F.A.
(D) Mercer, Lt.-Col. M. S.	2nd Regiment
(D) Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S. G.	4th Inf. Brigade
× Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H.	2nd Brig. C.F.A.
Odell, Lt.-Col. J. W.	Cobourg Heavy Bty
(D) Preston, Lt.-Col. J. A. V.	46th Regiment
(D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H.	5th Inf. Bde.
Rathbun, Lt.-Col. E. W.	8th Bde. C.F.A.
Richardson, Lt.-Col. A. W. (s.s.)	Corps of Guides
(D) Rogers, Lt.-Col. C. H.	3rd Dragoons
(D) Ross, Lt.-Col. F. B.	13th Regiment
(D) Roy, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. N.	61st Regiment
(D) Russell, Lt.-Col. W. H.	40th Regiment
(D) Ruttan, Lt.-Col. H. N.	20th Inf. Brigade
Smith, Lt.-Col. L. A.	5th Dragoons
(D) Stuart, Lt.-Col. J. D.	24th Regiment
(D) Thomson, Lt.-Col. R. M.	23rd Inf. Brigade
Wigle, Lt.-Col. E. S.	R.O.
Beckett, Major S. G.	21st Regiment
Belson, Major B. H.	9th Mississauga Horse
(D) Bennett, Major G. W.	19th Regiment
Berrager, Major D.	57th Regiment
× Boyle, Major R. L. (ss)	15th Regiment
Brooks, Major W. C.	15th Light Horse
Burritt, Major R.	2nd Dragoons
Burritt, Major R.	15th Regiment
Carscallen, Major H. G.	100th "W. G."
Cunningham, Major J. F.	2nd Bde. C.F.A.
Date, Major W. E.	The G.G.F.G.
Davidson, Major J. H.	17th D.Y.R.C. Hrs.
deKam, Major C. T. (s.s.)	R. O.
Denison, Major (temp. lt.-col.) G. T.	Corps of Guides
	R.O.

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.
Edwards, Major C. M.	43rd Regiment.
Forster, Major F. J. R.	28th Regiment.
Gillmore, Major E. T. B. ( <i>r.m.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.s.</i> )	23rd Bty., C.F.A.
∞ Griesbach, Major ( <i>temp. lt-col.</i> ) W. A.	19th A. D.
Gunn, Major ( <i>temp. lt-col.</i> ) J. A.	3rd Regiment
Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.	R.O.
∞ Hennessy, Major J. T. ( <i>s.s.</i> )	25th Regiment.
Hill, Major S. H. ( <i>smh</i> )	8th Regiment.
Kimmins, Major A. E.	77th Regiment.
∞ (D) Labatt, Major R. H.	13th Regiment.
∞ Massie, Major J. C.	27th Regiment.
Matthews, Major H. H.	31st Horse
(D) McKenzie, Major L. H.	78th Regiment.
May, Major E. G.	15th Light Horse.
Marriott, Major G. W.	19th A. D.
McCordick, Major F. C.	19th Regiment.
McCuaig, Major D. R.	5th Regiment.
McLaughlin, Major A. E.	3rd Dragoons.
Mersereau, Major C. J.	Corps of Guides.
Mitchell, Major C. H.	Corps of Guides.
Montreuil, Major Y. ( <i>smh</i> )	5th Bde. C.F.A.
Morse, Brev. Major J. E.	17th Inf. Bde.
O'Hara, Major B. L.	Corps of Guides.
Ouellet, Major J. P. G.	19th Inf. Brigade.
Paquet, Major E. T. ( <i>sm</i> )	17th Regiment.
Reason, Major C. H.	1st Hussars.
Riches, Major C. H. R.	9th Mias. Horse. C. Res.
Rinfret, Major J. F. T. ( <i>s.s.</i> )	87th Regiment.
Roberts, Major C. M.	50th Regiment.
Roberts, Major H. L. ( <i>s.s.</i> )	91st Regiment.
Robertson, Major S. G.	78th Regiment.
Ross, Major L.	50th Regiment.
Sclater, Major J.	6th Regiment.
Sharman, Major C. H. L.	2 Bty C.F.A.
Smith, Major G. J.	25th Dragoons.
Traill, Major W. A. ( <i>sm</i> )	19th Regiment.
Vien, Major T. A.	6th Regiment. C.A.
Watt, Major W. L.	A.M.C.
Affleck, Capt. R. G.	79th Regiment.
Browne, Capt. J. E.	Corps of Guides.
Bywater, Capt. A. E.	49th Regiment.
Dowding, Capt. I. W. ( <i>sm Eng.</i> )	11th Regiment.
∞ Dunham, Capt. F. H. ( <i>sm</i> )	12th Regiment.
Gingras, Capt. O. J. L. D.	61st Regiment.
∞ Godson, Capt. G. G.	72nd Regiment.
Good, Capt. F. A. ( <i>sm</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> )	71st Regiment.
Harvey, Capt. R. V.	38th Regiment.
Hunter, Capt. A. T. ( <i>sm</i> )	12th Regiment.
Kirkpatrick, A. J. E.	2nd Regiment.
McCleave, Capt. A. R.	63rd Regiment.
Milligan, Capt. ( <i>temp. major</i> ) H. L.	26th Regiment.
Morley, Capt. A. W.	90th Regiment.
Pellatt, Capt. R.	2nd Regiment.
Prower, Capt. J. M. ( <i>smh Eng.</i> ) ( <i>ssh Eng.</i> )	31st Horse
Smith, Capt. N.	24th Regiment.
Starratt, Capt. H.	14th Hussars.
Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C.	3rd Regiment, C. Res.
Vandersluys, Capt. C. H.	44th Regiment.
Ware, Capt. F. B.	7th Regiment.
Weekes, Capt. G. N.	Corps of Guides.
Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H. ( <i>sm</i> )	G. G. F. G.
Wilson, Capt. H. R.	49th Regiment.
Legaro, Lieut. J. E. ( <i>sm</i> )	9th Regiment.

LIST OF OFFICERS SERVING IN THE ACTIVE MILITIA WHO ARE IN POSSESSION OF A "LONG COURSE" CERTIFICATE.

Rank.	Name.	Corps, etc
Lieut.-Col.	(D) Bergeron, J. E. P.	R.O.
Lieut.-Col.	Grant, W. A.	R.O.
Lieut.-Col.	Gwynne, R. J. ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>msc</i> )	Dir. of Cadet Services.
Lieut.-Col.	∞ (D) Hesketh, J. A. ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>mq</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> )	Corps of Guides.
Lieut.-Col.	(D) Hill, F. W. ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> )	R.O.
Lieut.-Col.	∞ (D) Hosmer, E. A. C.	R.O.
Lieut.-Col.	(D) Wedderburn, F. V.	R.O.
Lieut.-Col.	(D) Windeyer, R. C.	36th Regiment.
Major.	∞ d'Orsonnens, A.	R.O.
Major.	∞ King, W. B. M.	7th Battery C.F.A.
Major.	(D) Markham, A. J.	8th Hussars.
Major.	Moore, P. A.	5th Mounted Brigade.
Major.	Ouellet, J. P. G. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> )	19th Infantry Brigade.
Major.	∞ Van Luven, R. M.	4th Hussars.
Brev.-Major	∞ Marshall, W. R. ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>lg</i> )	13th Regiment (C. Res.)
Captain.	Archambeault, L. H. ( <i>smh</i> )	65th Regiment.
Captain.	∞ Farrell, G. W. M.	66th Regt. (C. Res.).
Captain.	∞ Wilkie, C. S.	R.O.
Captain.	Suydam, H. C.	2nd Regiment. (C. Res.)
Lieutenant.	Chrysler, G. G.	G.G.F.G.
Lieutenant.	Goodwillie, F. B.	R.O..

**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE  
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

Name.	Regiment, &c.	Date of Qualification.
<b>FRENCH.</b>		
1st Class.		
Fages, Colonel J. A.....	Permanent Staff.....	Oct., 05.
LeDuc, Major L.....	Royal Canadian Regt.....	Oct., 09.
Papineau, Major D. B.....	Royal Canadian Regt.....	July, 09.
Vien, Captain L. S.....	Royal Can. Artillery.....	June, 13.
2nd Class.		
Dunbar, Colonel J. S.....	Permanent Staff.....	Oct., 05.
Fages, Lt.-Colonel A. O.....	Royal Canadian Regt.....	Oct., 99.
Gordon-Hall, Brev. Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) G. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> .....	Yorks L. I.....	Apr., 02.
Hayter, Major R. J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> .....	Ches. Regt.....	Oct., 04.
Lipsett, Major L. J., <i>p.s.c. (e)</i> .....	R. Ir. Regt.....	Apr., 03.
Pope, Captain E. W.....	Royal Canadian Regt.....	June, 13.
<b>GERMAN.</b>		
1st Class.		
Hall, Major P. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	88th Victoria Fusiliers.....	July, 04.

## TEMPORARY RANK.

*Brigadier-Generals.*

✓ Smith, H. ....	22 Dec	14	Judge Advocate General.
✓ Benson, T. ....	22 Dec	14	Master General of the Ordnance.
✓ (D) Hodgins, W. E. ....	22 Dec	14	Acting Adjutant General.

*Lieutenant Colonels.*

✓ Lafferty, F. D. ....	14 Oct	13	Whilst Supt. Dominion Arsenal.
✓ Kemmis Betty, H. ....	17 July	14	Whilst Director of Military Training.
✓ Tobin, H. S. ....	24 Oct	14	Whilst Commdg. Prov. Bn. C.E.F.
✓ Gunn, J. A. ....	24 Oct	14	Whilst Commdg. Prov. Bn. C.E.F.
✓ Bell, A. H. ....	4 Nov	14	Whilst Commdg. Prov. Bn. C.E.F.
✓ Denison, G. T. ....	11 Nov	14	.....
✓ Griesbach, W. A. ....	22 Dec.	14	Whilst Commdg. Prov. Bn. C.E.F.
✓ MacPherson, D. ....	27 Dec	14	Whilst S.O. to O.C. Interment Oper.
✓ Munro, J. R. ....	29 Dec	14	Whilst Commdg. Regt. M.R., C.E.F.

*Majors.*

Williams, E. J. ....	6 June	11	Whilst Commdg. No. VI Cav. F.A.
✓ Swift, A. E. ....	16 Aug	12	.....
✓ Templeton, C. P. ....	29 Nov	12	Whilst Commdg. No. XXI Cav. F.A.
✓ Lawless, W. T. ....	2 Jan.	13	Whilst D.S.A., M. D. 10.
✓ Yeo, I. T. ....	1 June	13	Whilst Commdg. No. IX F.A.
✓ Butcher, W. P. ....	25 July	13	Whilst Chief Instructor, C.S.M.
✓ Long, C. E. (R). ....	26 Sept	13	Whilst Officer i/c Stores Audit.
✓ Bell, A. de M. ....	22 Nov	13	Whilst A. D. of S. & T., 2 Div. Area.
✓ Gunn, J. A. ....	1 Apr	14	Whilst Asst. Director of Military Intelligence.
✓ Wright, R. P. ....	1 June	14	Whilst Commdg. No. VII F.A.
✓ Sitwell, L. H. ....	17 July	14	Whilst Commdg. No. XVI Cav. F.A.
✓ Gibsons, W. W. P. ....	5 Oct	14	Whilst D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Halifax, N.S.
✓ Van Horne, A. K. ....	17 Oct	14	Whilst Commdg. 29 Batt. C.F.A.
✓ Milligan, H. I. ....	4 Nov	14	Whilst Brigade Major 2nd Inf. Brig.
✓ Burnett, P. ....	24 Nov	14	Whilst Commdg. No. IV F.A.
✓ Patch, F. S. ....	24 Nov	14	Whilst Commdg. No. V F.A.
✓ Peters, J. B. ....	28 Dec	14	Whilst Inspector of Small Arms.

*Captains.*

✓ Willis, R. B. ....	1 Apr	14	Whilst Organizer and Instructor, C.C.
✓ Green, M. K. ....	6 Sept	14	.....
✓ Brook, R. J. ....	6 Sept	14	.....
✓ Davis, F. E. ....	13 Oct	14	.....
✓ Lyne-Evans, J. S. M. A. H. ....	7 Sept	14	.....
✓ Alexander, R. O. ....	9 Nov.	14	Whilst Adj. Prov. Bn. C.E.F.
✓ Ringwood, T. D. J. ....	2 Dec.	14	Whilst Emp. R.S.A. Kingston.
✓ Powell, A. T., R. O. ....	2 Dec	14	Whilst Adj. 23 Bn. C.E.F.

## HONORARY RANK.

(Granted under the provisions of para. 108, K.R. &amp; O C.M.)

## Colonels.

Mackenzie, Sir W., <i>Knt.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Knt.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Cochrane, <i>Hon. F.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
McNicoll, D.....	17 Aug 12
Chamberlin, E. J.....	17 Aug 12
Sifton, <i>Hon. C., K.C.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Beck, Sir A. <i>Knt.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Hughes, J. L.....	17 Aug 12
MacKay, A. H., <i>LL.D.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Davidson, A. D.....	27 Dec 12
Davidson, Sir C.P. <i>Knt.</i> .....	28 Dec 12
Wilkie, D. R.....	28 Dec 12
Dibblee, F. H. J.....	28 Jan 13
Falconbridge, <i>Hon. Sir G.</i> .....	28 Jan 13
Ross, Sir C., <i>Bt.</i> .....	15 Feb 13
Riddell, <i>Hon. W. R.</i> .....	15 Feb 13
Allison, J. W.....	8 Apr 13
Cole, W. H.....	30 May 13
Gordon, <i>Very Rev., D. M., M.A., D.D.</i> .....	27 Apr 14
Walker, J.....	15 July 14
Gear, W. I.....	25 Aug 14
Cantley, T.....	4 Oct 14
Eaton, J. C.....	17 Nov 14
McNaught, <i>Hon. W. K.</i> .....	17 Nov 14
Taylor, <i>Hon. G.</i> .....	17 Nov 14
Allan, A.....	21 Nov 14

## Lieutenant Colonels.

Dauth, <i>Rev. Canon G.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
MacMillan, <i>Rev. J. W., D.D.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Johnston, <i>Rev. R., D.D.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Burwash, <i>Rev. N., M.A., D.D.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Cody, <i>Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Macdonell, J. A.....	17 Aug 12
Allan, J.....	5 Nov 12
Clarke, W.....	5 Nov 12
Griesbach, A. H.....	5 Nov 12
Pelletier, <i>Rev. Abbe F.</i> .....	6 Dec 12
Parmelee, G. W., <i>D.C.L., LL.D.</i> .....	6 Dec 12
Armitage, <i>Ven. W. J., M.A., Ph.D. Canon Arch-</i> <i>deacon of Halifax</i> .....	16 Apr. 13
Hagarty, E. W.....	10 Jan 14
Fowler, G. W., <i>M.P.</i> .....	7 Feb 14
Laidlaw, G. E.....	16 Apr. 14
Ham, G.....	27 Apr. 14
Jamieson, C., <i>M.P.</i> .....	10 June 14
Hutcherson, J. E.....	6 Dec 12
Hall, J. B., <i>M.D.</i> .....	8 Apr. 13
Morden, W. G.....	1 Aug 14
McBain, W.....	10 Aug 14
McCarthy, J. M.....	10 Aug 14
Lowe, R. S.....	11 Aug 14
Carrington, E. R.....	12 Aug 14
Nicholls, F.....	11 Sept 14
Watts, G. W.....	17 Nov 14
McEachran, C.....	20 Nov 14
Hanna, D. B.....	7 Dec 14
Lindsay, W. St. G.....	7 Dec 14
Geer, W. J.....	7 Dec 14
Panet, C. L.....	29 Dec 14

Railway Committee

" "

" "

" "

Remount Committee.

" "

Cadet Committee.

" "

Road Transport Committee.

Cadet Committee.

" "

" "

" "

Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics.

Cadet Committee.

Remount Committee.

Cadet Committee.

" "

" "

" "

Shell Committee.

Land Transport (Mechanical and Vehicular).

" "

" "

Cadet Committee.

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

Cadet Committee.

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

Standing Small Arms Committee.

Remount Committee.

" "

Shell Committee.

## HONORARY RANK—Concluded.

## Majors

Steacy, Rev. R. H. (E)	22 May 14
Russell, T. A., B.A.	19 Aug 14
McQuarrie, J. H.	19 Aug 14
Murray, J. E.	6 Oct 14
Page, J. D.	16 Oct 14
Kaiser, T. E.	26 Nov 14
Mitchell, P. V. G.	7 Dec 14
Robb, T.	7 Dec 14

Cadet Committee.  
Land Transport (Mechanical and Vehicular).

## Captains.

Jamieson, C. E.	13 Jan 14
Chamberlin, R. G.	4 Sept 14
Cinq-Mars, J. E. E. (temp)	12 Dec 14
Lambkin, J. B. (temp)	14 Dec 14

Cadet Committee.

## Lieutenant.

Redmayne, J. F. S (temp)	11 Dec 14
--------------------------	-----------

## SPECIAL LIST.

## LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

## HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
<b>THE KING</b>		
His Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada.	{The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	27 Dec 08
Aberdeen, Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	{43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles)	12 Feb 02
Aikins, Sir, J. A. M., <i>ret.</i>	The Governor General's Foot Guards.	
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, The Duchess of.	10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers).	1 Dec 98
>> Aylmer, Major General, Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i>	The 99th Manitoba Rangers.	1 Nov 11
>> Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., <i>psc</i> [R].	5th (The Princess Louise) Dragoon Guards.	7 Mar 11
>> (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surg. Gen. in Army.	11th Hussars.	2 Jan 00
Borden, <i>Ret.-Hon.</i> Sir. R. L., G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., L.L.D.	19th Lincoln Regiment.	25 May 05
Cameron, Sir D. C.	{106 Regiment (Winnipeg Light Infantry).	21 May 13
>> Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A.	Army Medical Corps.	1 Aug 01
Duke of, F.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., [F] Persons A.D.C. to the King.	63rd Regt. (Halifax Rifles).	31 Oct 12
>> (D) Denison, Colonel G. T. <i>ret.</i>	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	22 Jan 14
Doherty, Hon. C. J., K.C., L.L.D.	25th Brant Dragoons.	24 Feb 13
Dufferin and Ave., The Most-Hon. The Marquess of.	6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).	3 May 00
>> Dundonald, Lieut. General Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.C.V.O., C.B. [R].	The Governor General's Body Guard.	7 Oct 13
Forget, Sir J. D. R., Knt., M.P.	55th Regiment.	20 Nov 14
>> French, Field Marshal Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C.	38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada).	28 Oct 09
>> (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O.	191st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept 03
Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.	65th Carabimers (Mount Royal).	11 Mar 14
>> Hughes, Major-General Hon. S. M.P.	26th Stanstead Dragoons.	2 July 10
>> Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., <i>Earl</i> , K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.F.E.	13th Royal Regiment (Highlanders).	15 June 01
>> (D) Landry, Col. Hon. P., <i>ret.</i>	48th Regt. (Highlanders).	14 Mar 11
>> Lasier, Major T. C., <i>ret.</i>	102nd Regt. (Rocky Mountain Rangers).	28 Oct 09
>> (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i>	45th Victoria Regt.	28 Nov 13
Macdonald, E. M., M.P.	Royal Canadian Engineers.	10 Aug 12
MacKinnon, D. A.	61st Regt. de Montnagny.	26 Apr 09
Macpherson, W. M.	101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).	29 Aug 12
>> (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.	1 Jan 05
McBride, Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G.	78th Pictou Regiment (Highlanders).	18 Apr. 13
>> MacMahan, Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.M.G.	82nd (Abegweit Light Infantry).	21 Jan 09
>> MacMillan, Major Gen. Sir W. D., K.C.B., G.C.V.O., <i>ret.</i>	8th Regt. (Royal Rifles).	13 Jan 14
>> MacMillan, Col. (Comp. Brig.-Gen.) H., Judge Advocate-General.	36th Peel Regiment.	2 July 10
	31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse).	8 July 14
	12th Manitoba Dragoons.	15 Apr 04
	Corps of Guides.	7 Mar 11
	32nd Hussar Regiment.	18 July 13



**SPECIAL LIST.**

**HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).**

*Name.*

(D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R. C.M.G., I.S.O., A.D.C., *ret.* ..... 14th Regt. (The Princess of Wales Own Rifles) ..... 1 Dec 13  
 Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. .... { Canadian Army Service Corps ..... 15 Apr 04  
 { Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps ..... 11 Aug 05

*Corps.*

*Date.*

**HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.**

Aikins, Hon. Col. Sir J. A. M. Knt. .... 90th Regt (Winnipeg Rifles) ..... 21 Dec 10  
 Allan, Sir H. M., Kt., C.V.O. .... 1st Batt. 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada) ..... 1 Mar 11  
 Amyot, G. E. .... 61st Regiment de Montmagny ..... 11 Jun 39  
 (D) Bowell, Colonel Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., *ret.* ..... 49th Regt. (Hastings Rifles) ..... 19 Mar 03  
 Royce, A. C., M.P. .... 51st Regt. (The Soo Rifles) ..... 15 Nov 13  
 Brown, E. .... 100th Regt. (Winnipeg Grenadiers) ..... 26 May 11  
 Cairns, J. F. .... 95th Saskatchewan Rifles ..... 30 Oct 12  
 Carrick, J. J. .... 105th Regt. (Saskatoon Fusiliers) ..... 9 Feb 14  
 Casgrain, Hon. J. B. P. .... 98th Lake Superior Regiment ..... 16 Nov 14  
 Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C. A. C.F.A. .... 83rd Joliette Regiment ..... 14 Apr 09  
 (D) Cleland, Lt.-Colonel, H.R., R.O. .... 89th Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment ..... 1 Apr 13  
 Cowan, W. J. .... 31st Grey Regiment ..... 8 May 14  
 Cox, H. C. .... 9th Ontario Regiment ..... 10 Nov 13  
 Coy, W. H. .... 9th Mississauga Horse ..... 1 June 11  
 (D) Cruikshank, Col. E.A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13 ..... 50th Regt. .... 30 Dec 13  
 Cauren, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O. .... 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment ..... 23 Mar 05  
 Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G. .... 1st (Halifax) Regt. Canadian Artillery ..... 12 July 98  
 Decarie, Hon. J. L., K.C. .... 4th Prince Edward Island Regt. Canadian Artillery ..... 27 May 98  
 (D) Donville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., *ret.* ..... 85th Regiment ..... 25 Nov 13  
 Dymont, A. E. .... 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars ..... 10 Aug 04  
 Ellison, Hon. P. .... 30th Regt. (British Columbia Horse) ..... 14 Feb 07  
 Fisher, J. H., M.P. .... 25th Brant Dragoons ..... 1 May 14  
 (D) Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R. of O. [F.] ..... 18th Regt. (Franc-tireurs du Saguenay) ..... 24 Feb 13  
 (D) Gooderham, Lt.-Colonel A. E., R.O. .... 10th Regiment (Royal Grenadiers) ..... 3 Mar 03  
 (D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., *ret.* ..... 5th (The Princess Louise) Dragoon Guards ..... 3 June 13  
 Grafton, J. J. .... 77th Wentworth Regiment ..... 1 Mar 00  
 Hitchcock, A. .... 27th Light Horse ..... 20 Mar 06  
 Hobbs, T. S. .... 1st Hussars ..... 20 Feb 14  
 (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Col. E. A. C., R.O. .... 12th Manitoba Dragoons ..... 21 June 10  
 (D) Hughes, Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig. .... 46th Durham Regiment ..... 7 Mar 14  
 (D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., A.A.G. i/c. Admin., 6th Division ..... 66th Regt. (Princess Louise Fusiliers) ..... 22 Oct 03  
 Jarvis, E. .... The Governor General's Body Guard ..... 6 June 98  
 (D) Laurier, Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C. .... 9th Regt. (Voligeurs de Quebec) ..... 9 Jan 14  
 (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O. .... 71st York Regiment ..... 1 Sept 99  
 Macdonell, J. A. .... 72nd Regt. (Sealorth Highlanders of Canada) ..... 31 May 11

54 LIST OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS. (Continued).

Name.

Corps.

Date.

Mackay, Hon. R.	5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada)	17 May 00
Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt.	45th Victoria Regiment	22 July 98
McCaig, C. J.	53rd Sherbrooke Regiment	3 July 13
McGibbon, D. L.	6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery	14 Feb 13
McRae, A. D.	6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)	11 Sept 12
Mann, Sir D. D., Kt.	20th Regt. (Halton Rifles)	11 Mar 08
Moodie, J. R.	91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders)	15 Sept 03
>> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.	13th Royal Regiment	19 June 07
Morden, W. G.	6th Hussars	5 May 14
>> (D) Neiles, Lt. Col. R. L., ret.	37th Regt. (Haldimand Rifles)	15 June 01
>> (D) Otter, Major General Sir W. D., K.C.B., C.V.O., ret.	2nd Regt., 1st Bn. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada)	2 June 12
(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt C.V.O., A.D.C., Commdg 6 Inf. Bde.	2nd Regt., 2nd Bn. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada)	7 June 12
Pelletier, Hon. L. P.	87th Quebec Regiment	15 Aug 13
Perley, Hon. G. H., M.P.	17th (Argenteuil Rangers)	2 Feb 14
Reid, Hon. J. D.	56th Grenville Regt. (Lisgar Rifles)	20 July 14
(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O.	48th Regiment (Highlanders)	24 Apr 11
Roblin, Hon. Sir R. P., K.C.M.G.	106th Regiment (Winnipeg Light Infantry)	1 Aug. 13
Rogers, Hon. W. J., M.P.	32nd Manitoba Horse	15 May 12
>> (D) Rouseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., ret.	34th Fort Garry Horse	19 Mar 13
>> Saunders, Major B. J., R.O.	4th Regt. (Chasseurs Canadiens)	26 Mar. 09
(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O.	101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers)	15 Aug 12
>> Smith, Lt.-Col. A. M., ret.	43rd Regt. (Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles)	28 May 12
Somerville, A. F.	7th Regiment (Fusiliers)	20 Oct 14
Stanfield, J., M.P.	26th Regt. (Middlesex Light Infantry)	26 June 12
Thomson, Lt.-Col. R. M., R.O.	78th Regt. Colchester and Han's Rifles	15 Feb 12
Tucker, Col. J. J., ret.	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada	21 Jan 14
>> V.C. (D) Turner, Col. R. E. W., D.S.O., A.D.C., R.O.	62nd Regt. (St. John Fusiliers)	1 Oct 97
Walker, E. C.	13th Scottish Light Dragoons	20 June 13
Walker, Lt.-Col. (hon.-Col.) J., ret.	21st Regt. (Essex Fusiliers)	24 Jan 06
>> Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	23rd Alberta Rangers	14 June 11
White, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	12th Regt. (York Rangers)	21 Nov. 06
Willoughby, W. B.	22nd Regt. (The Oxford Rifles)	1 June 12
	60th Rifles of Canada	15 May 14

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC
MAJOR-GENERALS								
(D) Hughes, Hon. Samuel.	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	15 May 02	15 May 12	A.A.G. South Africa, 1899 and 1900 Asst. to Inspector-General, L. of C. South Africa, Jan to Mar. 1900 A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa, Feb to Apr 1900 A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa, May to July, 1900 Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11 Minister of M.&D. 10 Oct 11 DGO 1 July 03 15 Nov 04
(D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co of Cornwall 30 Jan 63 Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 68	Brev 26 Oct 71 RL Brev 3 July 74	Mil 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	CM 25 June 12	CMG

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Capt.in.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJOR- GENERALS— <i>Con.</i> Léonard François Louis, C.B.,	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88 RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	CM 1 Dec 12	Ins Cav 16 May 96 to 31 Mar 07 South Africa, 1899-1900. At- tached to Staff OC Cav- alry Division 10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00 AG 1 Apr 07 GOC 2nd Div Area 1 Dec 12 to 31 Dec 14 I. G. East Canada 14 Dec 14	
Gwatkin, Willough- by Garnons <i>p s c</i>	11 Aug 59	Lt Manch R 10 May 82 Adit Manch R 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92	Manch R 17 Jan 90	Manch R 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 Subst 5 Oct 05 7 Dec 09	Brev 20 Nov 07	CM 21 Oct 14	Staff Capt, Egypt 24 Jan 88 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H-Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 DAAG H-Q of Army ( <i>temp</i> ) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt ( <i>Mobn</i> ) H-Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG ( <i>Mobn</i> ) H-Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 Dir of Opns & Staff Duties Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Canadian Militia 5 Oct 05 to 20 Oct 09 Gen Staff Off 1st grade E Comd 5 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off ( <i>Mobn</i> ) Militia H-Q Canada 14 July 11 to 31 Oct 13 Chief of the Gen Staff and 1st Mil. Member of the Militia Council Dominion of Canada 1 Nov 13

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJOR-GENERALS—Con.</b> Steele, Samuel Benfield, C.B., M. V.O., A.D.C.	5 Jan 49	Ensign 35 Reqt. 6 July 06		Alb. Fld F <sup>o</sup> e Apl 85	Hon le Yukn 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Comn't Lt Strathcona s Corps/Jan 00 Hon le Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col CM 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 15 June 07 LSH (RC) 1 Apr 10	CM 1 July 12		D O C M D No 1315 June 07 D O C M D No 10 1 May 09 to 31 Dec 14 14 Dec 14 I.G. West Canada 14 Dec 14
	Rutherford, Robert William, (g) (e)	21 Aug 57	2 Lt 66 Reqt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Reqt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Reqt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 15 Nov 07 Mil Staff 1 Apr 08	
<b>SURGEON-GENERAL.</b> (Ranking as Major-General).	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt 89 Reqt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Reqt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Reqt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Reqt 18 Oct 98		Maj 89 Reqt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 AMS Reqt 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 AMS 23 July 03 8 May 99 1 Mar 00	Mil Staff PAMC 2 July 04 PAMC CM		Staff Adjut Med Services 1 Nov 02 DGMS 23 July 03 Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>COLONELS—</b>							
Smith, Henry... (temp Brig-Gen 22 Dec 14)	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R. Co. 21 Feb 82 Lt Cobourg Co 16 Mar 86	Capt and Adj 40th Regt 5 Oct 86 Capt and Adj 40th Regt 11 Aug 82 I.S.C. 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Militia 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	31 Mar 08	Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 A.A.G. to N.W.F.F. 14 May 85 D.O.C. M.D. No. 1, 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11 Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11
Benson, Thomas..... (temp Brig-Gen 22 Dec 14)	22 Apr 60	Mil RCA 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 1 May 05	1 Apr 08 C.M. 4 Nov 09	Ins of Art 1 Apr 08 Comdg E'rn Ontario 4 Nov 09 OC 3rd Div Area 1 May 11 Master General of the Ordnance 1 Mar 13
(D) Hodgins, Wil- liam Egerton. (temp Brig-Gen 22 Dec 14)	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj GGFG 28 Sept 83	GGFG 2 Aug 89	GGFG 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	C.M. 20 Apr 09	OC Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03 DOC MD No 1 1 Sept 09 OC 1st Div Area 1 May 11
(D) Humphrey, Wil- liam Marshall	8 July 52	Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lieut 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73 66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	CM 1 Apr 10	DSA MD 9 1 July 01 DAAG of MP 1 May 05 CSO MP 1 Apr 08 DOC MD No 8 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 6th Div 1 May 11
Roy, Alexandre, MVO	23 Sept 59	Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	CM 15 Nov 10	BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97 DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05 CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08 Comdg Quebec Com'd 20 Dec 10 OC 4th Div Area 1 May 11 DOC MD No 11 1 Jan 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
<b>COLONELS—Con.</b>							
Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson.	6 Nov 62	Mil ISC 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Erev 21 Dec 88	Brev 8 June 97 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	CM 15 Nov 10	CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07 DOC MD No 3 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 2nd Div 1 May 11 O.C. 3rd Div 1 Area 1 Mar 13
Ogilvie, George Hunter (g)	25 Apr 60	Mil RCA 27 June 82 29 Oct 85	Brev RCA 29 Oct 85 1 July 98	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCA 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	CM 15 Nov 10 Mil Staff 1 May 11	DSA MD No 8 15 May 07 DSA MD No 12 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 3rd Div 1 May 11
MacDougall, James Charles	16 July 63	Lt. Regt ISC 13 May 81 29 Oct 85	1 Jun 83	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01 RCR 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 4th Div 1 May 11 A. J. A. G. Militia Headquarters 1 Nov 12
Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G.	3 Sept 59	Lt. (KO) 1st Staff- ford 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Staff- shire Regt 24 July 80 ISC 7 June 88	4th S Staff- shire Regt 31 Dec 81 7 June 92 1 Sept 99	Brev 4th S Staff- fordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 RCR 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02 RCR 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Roberts, &c. Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05- 1 Sept 10 1 Jan 13 OC 4th Divn to 31 Dec 14 OC 2nd Divn 1 Jan 15
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, ADC	2 June 66	Lt. (provs) R.S.M.I. 28 Sept 89 L. R.S.M.I. 10 June 90	10 June 93 1 June 98	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 RCD 1 Apr 07	CM 7 May 11	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Inspector of Cavalry 1 Aug. 07 to 30 Nov. 12 Adjutant General 1 Dec 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
Fages, John Archibald [L]	54 Feb 28	Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	37 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 RCA 18 Oct 05 Mil. Staff 1 May 11	CM 2 July 12	D A A & Q M G 4th Divn 1 May 11
(D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.	29 June 54	Pr Ensign 44 Regt 23 Sept 77 2 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81 Lt 44 Regt 13 Jan 82	44 Regt 28 Mar 84	Brev 28 Mar 94	44 Regt 25 Feb 99 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col CM 20 Apr 09 Mil Staff 1 May 09	CM 1 Aug 13	D O C M D No. 13 1 May 09
(D) Landry, Joseph Philippe, A.D.C.	25 June 70	Prov Lt 61 Regt 1 June 88 Lt 61 Regt 8 July 93	61 Regt 16 Mar 94	61 Regt 9 June 99	61 Regt 1 Aug 01 11 Inf Bde 11 Mar 07 Col CM 15 Nov 10 Mil Staff 1 July 12	CM 1 Aug 13	O C 5 Divl Area 1 July 12
(D) Biggar, James Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81	15 Regt 29 Apr 81	15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96 Mil Staff 1 July 01	CASC 1 Dec 01 Mil Staff 1 Dec 01 C P A S C 1 Dec 03 Temp Col 3 Apr 11	C P A S C 17 Aug 13	Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L. of C., S. Africa 17 June 00 to Jan 01 DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs 1 July 01 AQMG, Hdqrs 1 Dec 01 D of S and T 1 Dec 04



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
James, Guy Carleton, G.G.H.S...	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1st Reg CA 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98	..... .....	Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 AMS 1 Mar 00	Brev 14 Sept 03 AMS 1 June 04 PAMC 1 Oct 05	P A M C 18 Aug 13	DGMS 22 Dec 06
Dunbar, James Secre- tan (1)	1 Sept 63	Prov 2 Lt 8 Regt 26 Jan 83 2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Regt Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	CM 19 Aug 13	D S A M D No. 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06 D A A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10 A A G Headquarters 14 Feb 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LIEUT-COLONELS						
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L 24 May 00 Brighton Eng 28 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 Ins. of Engineers 1903 to 11 July 11 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07 D. E. Petewawa July to Oct. 06 C. R. C. E., M. P. 1 Mar. 07 C. E. M. P. 8 Apr. 08 to 11 July 11 C. R. C. E., MD 13 28 June 13
>>(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57	.....	Capt and QrMr 4th Hussars 1 Sept 82	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Belton, Cassius Wilkin son	11 Apr 61	.....	.....	Sur Maj RCR 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11 to 1 Aug. 13
Morin, Jacques Alfred....	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07	S O O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11
>>Grant, James Alex- ander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Sur Maj G G F G 8 May 99 R O 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06 A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D M S 6 Div'l Area 1 May 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS—Cont.</b>						
Edward, Edward Hampton Turner.	17 Jan 52	2 Lt G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Sch. Corps 21 Dec 83	Brev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 91 Brev C M 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97	Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06	Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04
Bridges, James White- side.	15 July 63			Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	P A M C 21 Nov 07	P O M D No 8 27 Apr 03 2 July 04 1 Sept 10 A M O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Foster, Gilbert LaFay- ette.	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07	A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D M S 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 13
Greenville-Harston, Charles	10 Aug 48	RMLI 10 Regt 9 Aug 66 14 Dec 83	10 Regt 27 Feb 85	Ret List 20 Apr 94	R O 21 Nov 04 Mil Staff 1 Mar 08	B M to N W F F 14 May 85 Chf Insp of Arms and Ammun 1 Mar 08
Burshall, Henry Ed- ward, A.D.C. P. & C.	26 Aug 70	Lt (proc) R C A 20 Oct 80 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 Apr 95 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	E. C A 1 Apr 08	Ins H and F Art. 1 May 11 Ins H F and Hy Art.
Dodge, George Allison	3 Nov 64	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 93	C P A S C 18 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D of S and T 5th Div'l Area 1 Oct 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Ward, Walter Reg'd (e)	24 Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04	.....	Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07
Sircorn, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58	2 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	16 Oct 91 63 Regt	28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Brev 1 Jan 11 C A P C 1 Apr 11	Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Fages, Alfred Oc- tave (f)	10 Feb 61	9 Regt R C R I 13 Mar 91	13 Mar 95 1 Sept 99	Brev R C R 13 Mar 03 1 May 05	Brev R C R 13 Mar 11 1 Jan 13	
Thacker, Herbert Cyril (g) (f)	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A 25 June 91 10 Oct 93	10 Oct 93 1 Mar 01	R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07 to 1 May 11 Insp of Coast Def Art 1 May 11
Pasnet, Henri Alex- andre, D.S.O.	24 July 69	Mil R C A 25 June 91 2 May 94	2 May 94 1 July 02	Brev R C A 17 May 01 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan. 01 A A G D A G 1 Feb 05 1 Feb 07
Mauussell, George Stop- ford	2 July 65	2nd Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86 18 June 86 Ottawa Eng	23 Oct 86 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	R C E 12 July 11	A D G E S 1 July 03 A D E S 1 Dec 04 D G E S 1 Apr 13 Insr of Engineers 12 July 11

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
<b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
Macdonald James Fraser	28 Aug 68	Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2nd Lt 37 Regt O S C 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	15 Jan 98 1 July 03 O S C	37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C C O C 28 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 26 July 11	D C E and P O O 21 May 10
Thacker, Percival Edward p.s.c.	28 Oct 73	RCRI 1 Apr 95 RCMR	1 Apr 95 1 Oct 04 RCMR	RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09 Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01 RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	A.A.G. Dir. of Mil. Training, 1 Apr 09 Attd Central Section Imperial Gen-eral Staff 1 Apr 12
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron, D.S.O.	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 CM 29 June 86			LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	
Macdonell, Archibald Hayes, D.S.O., p.s.c.	6 Feb 63	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 CRI 22 Apr 92	22 Apr 95 1 Nov 02 Brev	Brev 17 May 01 RCR 15 Sept 05	Brev 21 Apr 12	D.A.A.G. M.P. 5 Jan 07 D.A.Q.M.G. M.P. 7 Jan 08 C.S.O. W.O. 1 Sept 10 A.A.G. ic. Adm. 1 Div. 1 May 11 to 20 Oct 13 G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 1st Div. 21 Oct 13
Carpenter, Albert Edward.	2 Sept 67	2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 13 Rgt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 ISC ( <i>prov</i> ) RCRI 16 Sept 89 2 June 93	3 June 96 1 Nov 02 RCR	Brev 16 Sept 01 RCR 15 Sept 05	Brev 22 Apr 12	
Elliot, Harry Macintyre, (g)	3 Dec 67	2nd Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 Lt R Art 17 Feb 91	17 Aug 98 R Art Can Mil	R Art 9 June 08 9 June 08	Brev 9 June 12	Inst. Sch. of Gunnery. 6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05 Inst (1st Cl) Sch. of Gunnery. 1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06 Empld. with Can. Forces. Dir. of Art'y 29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09 A.A.G. ic. Adm. 2 Div'n 1 Mar 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Neiles, Charles Macklem.	31 Aug 65	2nd Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 88 RCD 27 Nov 97	38 Bn RCD 5 Dec 90 25 Aug 94 1 Dec 96	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 25 July 05	RCD 1 Dec 12	Insp of Cavalry 1 Dec 12
(D) Winter, Charles Francis.	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R Pand CM F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88	GGFG GGFG GGFG GGFG	Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	Mil. Staff 1 Feb 13	DAAG H Qs 25 Oct 07 DAAG QC 1 Sept 10 AAG ic. Adm 5th Div 1 May 11 Mil. Sec., Hdqrs. 1 Feb 13
Morrison, Edward Whipple Bancroft, D.S.O.	6 July 67	2 Lt CFA 17 May 97 Lt CFA 31 May 98	Brev CFA 1 June 04	CFA 20 July 05	CFA 1 May 09 Mil. Staff 1 Mar 13	Director of Artillery 1 Mar 13
Houlston, John.....	11 Aug 68	R O 26 June 90 Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92	Major 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan. 00 RCE 4 July 04	RCE 4 July 06	RCE 15 Aug 13	CE 5 Div Area 1 May 11 31 May 12 1 June 12 CRCE 5 Div Area 15 Dec 12 CRCE 6 Div. Area 5 June 13
Helmer, Richard Alexis.	12 Oct. 64	Prov Lt 43 Regt 3 June 92 Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt 21 Mar 96	43 Regt 2 May 99 Mil Staff 27 Apr 06	Mil. Staff 30 June 14	DAAG for M 27 Apr 06 AAG for M 1 Oct 08 AAG 17 May 10 D of M 1 Jan 11
Neill, William John.....	23 May 76	2 Lt 45 Regt 2 Sept 97	45 Regt 27 May 98	Major 45 Regt 4 June 01 Major CPAVC 16 Jan 14	CPAVC 11 Aug 14	P.V.O. 3 Div. 16 Jan 14 11 Aug 14 12 Aug 14
Doell, John Doull....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks LI 29 Aug 94 Lt 30 Jan 98	Yorks LI RCR 7 Oct 05 CM 23 Apr 00	RCR 1 Aug 07	Brev 29 Aug 14	AAG ic. Adm. 5 Diva 1 Apr 13

## GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE

67

CT	NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
	LT.-COLONELS—Cos.						
	Panet Arthur Hubert...	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G G F G 3 June 01 Lt G G F G 3 June 01	OSC 1 July 03	OSC 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	C O C 30 Aug 14	S O O 4th Div 1 Area 1 May 11 S O O 6th Div. Area 8 Sept 13
	>< Hallick, William...	11 June 65	Imp Army In ranks 12 y. 227 d. WO 3 yrs 124 d. AC of O 27 Jan 00 AOD	DC of O 29 Nov 00 AOD CM 29 Nov 00	C of O, AOD 20 May 07 to 2 July 10 CM 21 May 10 COC 2 July 10	Brev 7 Sept. 14	Staff Off at Corps Hd-Qrs 11 Nov. 09
	Shannon, Lewis William.	3 Feb 59	2 Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj RO 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Capt Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	Mil Staff 6 Nov 14	DSA M D No. 1 1 Sept 06 DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 May 11 to 20 Oct 13 AAG ilc Adm 1 Div 21 Oct 13
	Panet, Antoine de Lot- binière.	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt CASC RO 19 Jan 03 1 July 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 18 Nov 14	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00 7 Sept 13

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS.					
Brouseau, Joseph Docile.....	23 Dec 68			Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	A M O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11
↘ Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon, p.s.c.	19 Sept 69	2 May 87 Brev 2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94 Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96 Maj 2 Bat C F A 13 June 96 R C R I 8 July 96 R C A 12 Nov 97	8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa, 1900. Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June. Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July Asst D O and S D 1 July 05 Dir of Mil Training 1 Apr 08 -1 Jan 11
↘ Vaur, Francis Leonard.....	12 July 72	Lt 42 Regt Lt A M C 6 Jan 00	1 Nov 00 Hon Capt Imp 5 Dec 00	A M C 15 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Sept 05	A D M S, M D 10 1 May 11
↘ Lealie, James Norman Stuart.....	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 8 Regt 3 Regt. 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	9 June 98 2 Jan 03	R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada. 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99 S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking, May 1900.



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
⌘ Oglivie, Alexander Thomas	17 Apr 67	Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 3 Regt 1 July 90 Capt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A 28 Feb 01 1 July 02	R C A 1 Dec 05	
⌘ Drum, Lorne	25 July 71	Lt CO H 30 Mar 95 2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt AMS 28 Jan 01	1 Jan 02 PAMC 1 Oct 05	20 Oct 06	
⌘ Elmsley, James Harold p s c	13 Oct 78	Lt GGBG 5 Jan 98 RCD 15 June 98	15 June 01 23 July 05	RCD 20 June 07	ADC to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I Bde S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00 GSO 3rd Grade 2nd Div. 1 Jan 13 to 18 Nov 13 GSO 2nd Grade, 2nd Div 19 Nov 13
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymore, (o.)	28 Apr 76	OSC 1 July 03	1 Dec 03 OSC COC	1 Aug 07 2 Dec 07	S O 6 Div 1 Area 1 May 11 Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 8 Sept 13
⌘ Caldwell, Alexander Clyde	3 June 74	RO 27 Jan 98 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 RCE 7 Mar 05	RCE 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec. 99-Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April-Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05-1 May 09 CE 2 Div 1 Area 1 May 11 to 31 May 12 C R C E 2 Div 1 Area 1 June 12
Hart, Edward Charles	16 June 70		Surg Maj 5 Regt CA PAMC 23 Dec 98 PAMC 1 May 06	11 Dec 07	

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Mack, John Clarkson Ogilvie.....	18 Jan 72	Lt 4 N. Lanc Regt 24 May 89 N Lan R 2 Lt 4 R. S Fus CM Resigned 25 Mar 96 Rec of off (recalled) 9 Mar 01 2nd Lt R Garr R 27 Aug 02 Lt R Garr R 28 Aug 02	RGR 28 Nov 03 5 May 06 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	Empld with Army Pay Dent 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Imp. Pensions, H.Q. 1 Apr 06 -31 May 08 Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
>Lafferty, Francis Delamere p. a. c. (temp Lt.-Col. 14 Oct 13)	23 Jan 76	Lt RO RCA 2 May 99	Brev RCA 2 May 01 1 Dec 04	RCA 19 May 08	DSAMD NO 5 Staff Adjt RMC 26 July 04 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 08 14 Oct 13
Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis.....	21 Dec 64	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01 A M S PAMC	1 June 04 1 Oct 05	PAMC 1 May 09	Supt Dom Arsenal
>Kaye, John Henry.....	28 June 69	RCRI 28 Feb 98	Brev RCR 28 Feb 01 1 Dec 04	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Tooley, Edwin Richard.....	4 Aug 73	Lt 2 Batt CFA 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig CFA..... Annn Column 1 June 05	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11 31 Oct 14 1 Nov 14
Shanly, Coote Nisbitt.....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 13 Apr 95 Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	CAPC Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11 31 Dec 12
acques, Harry Melville.....	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	PAMC	PAMC 8 May 10	
Anderson, William Beaumont <i>psc.</i> .....	9 Sept 77	RO 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 C of G 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	Regt C of G 7 Mar 05	RCE 15 Nov 10	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08 DAQMG MP 10 May 11 GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11 DMT 1 Apr 12 to 30 Sept 13 GSO 2nd Grade 4 Div 1 Oct 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Kemmis Betty, Hubert <i>pac.</i> ( <i>temp. Lt Col.</i> 17 July 14)	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt Capt 21 Regt RCRI 11 Dec 99	Brev RCR 1 Dec 02 25 July 05	RCR 16 Nov 10	GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09 to 31 Dec 10 1 Jan 11 to 30 Sept 13 1 Oct 13
Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben- tick	23 Sept 76	Lt 3 Regt CA 23 Feb 97 Lt RCR 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	RCR 1 Nov 05	RCR 16 Nov 10	AAG DMT
>< (D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley ....	14 Jan 60	Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79 2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82 Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83 2 Lt 5 Regt CA Lt 5 Regt CA 11 Apr 96 29 Sept 96	Capt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87 Capt 5 Regt CA 29 Dec 96 Maj 5 Regt CA 26 Feb 97 Maj 6 Regt 19 Jan 00 Mil Staff 16 Dec 09	Mil Staff 8 Dec 10	DSAMD 11 DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11 DAA & QMG, 3rd Div. 1 Apr 13
>< Van Straubensee, Charles Turner ....	17 June 76	RCD 12 Apr 98	Brev RCD 12 Apr 01 1 Nov 05	RCD 21 Jan 11	
Forbes, John Richard .....	6 May 62	Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 23 June 97	68 Regt Hon Capt Mil Staff CAPC 1 July 06 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 11	Paymaster 2nd Div 1 Jan 13
Clarke, John Thomas .....	27 Feb 70	Lt AMC 1 July 00	AMC PAMC 1 Nov 00 27 Sept 07	AMC 21 Mar 04 PAMC 1 Apr 11	ADMS 5th Div 21 May 12
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille ( <i>g</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> ..	24 Aug 81	RO RCA 11 Nov 02	RCA 1 Dec 04	RCA 1 May 11	GSO 3rd Grade 5th Div. J 9n a14

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Mills, James Edgar (g).....	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 Feb 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 Feb 21 July 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 1 June 05	RCA 1 May 11	
Lindsay, William Bethune.....	3 Nov 80	RO RCE 1 July 04	RCE 16 Nov 05	RCE 1 May 11	DE, MD No. 11 1 Apr 10 to 31 May 12 C R C E., M.D 11 1 June 12 to 31 Aug. 12 C R C E., M.D 10 1 Sept. 12
∞ Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles Wil- liam p. s. c. (l) (temp. Lt Col. 17 July 14).	30 Apr 75	2nd Lt Yorks LI 10 Oct 94 Lt Yorks Lj 28 May 98	Yorks LI 9 June 00 Can Mila 9 June 00	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	DAAG Malta 6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04 DAA & QMG Malta 1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div Can Mila 16 June 11 to 20 Oct 13 Dir MO 21 Oct 13
∞ Hayter, Ross John Finnis p. s. c. (l)...	28 Feb 75	2nd Lt Ches R 28 Aug 95 Lt Ches R 6 Apr 98	Ches R 15 Nov 01	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11 Ches Regt 26 June 14	ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa 7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02 DAA & QMG Malta 10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 6th Div Can Militia 16 June 11
∞ Lipeett, Louis James p. s. c. (l).....	15 June 74	2nd Lt R Ir Regt 10 Oct 94 Lt R Ir Regt 28 July 97	R Ir Regt 21 Feb 01 Can Mila 21 Feb 01	Brev Can Mila 27 July 11 R Ir Regt 17 Dec 13	DAQMG S Africa 18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05 DAA & QMG, S Africa 1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Comd 1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07 ADC o Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Army Corps ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08 Empld with Canadian Mila as Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Western Canada 27 July 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Potter, Jacob Leslie.....	16 Apr 77	Lt AMC 22 Oct 07	PAMC 7 Jan 08	PAMC 1 Sept 11	
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart, Count	11 June 72	2nd Lt RA 4 July 92 RA Lt RA 4 July 95 COC	PAMC 1 Feb 00 Brev 1 May 11 Can Milia	5 Oct 11	Garr Adjt St. Lucia 14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05 Prof RMC Canada 23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10 SOO, MD, No. 10 1 May 11
Perreau, Charles Noel ( <i>temp Lt-Col</i> ) 1 Jan 15	19 Dec 74	2nd Lt R Dub Fus 28 Sept 95 Lt R Dub Fus 4 June 97	R Dub Fus 25 Feb 00 Brev CM	27 Oct 11 RDF 7 June 14	Adjt Militia 10 July 02—9 July 07 Adjt RMC, Canada 27 Oct 11
Lister, Frederick Alexander.....	17 Sept 73	Prov 2 Lt 27 Regt. 11 Aug 97 RCR 2 Lt 27 Regt. 2 Dec 97 R.C.R.I. 14 Mar 98.	Brev 14 Mar 01 1 Dec 05	RCR 9 Nov 11	Asst Insp of Signalling DAAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09 AAG for Signalling 23 Oct 10 Asst Dir of Signalling 1 Jan 11
LeDuc, Louis [L].....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 RCR 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt. 24 Oct 96 RCRI 12 Apr 98	12 Apr 01 RCR 1 Dec 05	RCR 9 Nov 11	DSA MD No 7 1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10 AAG i/c Admb 4th Divn. 1 Apr 13
Dean, Edward Charles.....	28 Jan 68	Capt CASC 19 May 03 CPASC 29 May 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD of S and T 1 Div 1 Area 1 May 11 A D of S and T 6 Div. Area 1 Oct 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Simson, William Amor.....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04 CPASC 1 Aug 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD and S of T 3 Div Area 1 May 11
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 29 Mar 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 15 Nov 11	S.O.O. 4 Div..... 30 Dec 13
Tellier, Edouard.....	27 Nov 65	QM 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 29 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Anderson, Albert Hudson.....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 June 97 OSC 1 July 03 Maj OSC 30 Aug 06 Maj COC 2 Dec 07 COC 1 Sept 06	COC 15 Nov 11	
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77	RO 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 26 Jan 99 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 17 Nov 05	RCE 28 Feb 12	A.D.G.E.S. 1 June 10 14 Dec 13
>< Mackie, Ernest Ford, DSO.....	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99	Brev 1 Apr 04 RCMR 5 Jan 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	D.S.A. MD, No. 13 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
		RCD RCMR			
		1 Apr 01 1 July 01			

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume.....	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag RCD 2 Feb 03 1 Nov 05	Mil Staff 11 Apr 12	D. A. A. G., MP 1 Sept 10 to 30 Apr 11 DAA & QMG, 6 Div 1 May 11
Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie...	22 May 72	RCD RCMR 1 Apr 01 1 July 01	Brev RCMR LSH (RC) 1 Apr 03 2 Feb 09 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 12	D. S. A. M. D., No. 10 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar .....	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 FB 15 June 95 Lt 1 FB 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 FB 7 Oct 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 19 Nov 06	RCA 28 May 12	
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	2 Lt RA 23 May 00 Lt RA 15 Feb 02 -18 Feb 04 RCA 15 Aug 04	RCA 19 Nov 06	RCA 23 July 12	Specially Employed Militia Hd-Qrs 27 Feb 12 to 31 Oct 13 A. A. G. 1 Nov 13
Conger, William Stoddard .....	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt RCR 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 1 Jan 07 CAPC	Brev 18 Oct 12	
Hughes, Henry Thoresby.....	1 May 73	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt CASC 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 23 Apr 07	RCE 15 Nov 12 C E 3rd Div 1 Area 1 May 11 to 31 May 12 C RCE 3rd Div 1 Area 1 June 12	
Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont.....	12 Oct 81	Lt CE 5 May 04 Capt CE 22 May 06 Major CE 7 June 08	RCE	1 Dec 12	A. D. Works & Buildings 1 Dec 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Young, David Douglas.	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	Brev R C D 1 May 07 1 Sept 10	R C D 10 Mar 13	
Burnham, James Gilchrist.	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev R C R 12 Apr 01 1 Dec 05	R C R 1 Apr 13	
Hill, Claude Hardinge.	30 Aug 81	2nd Lt 66 Rgt 9 Apr 00 Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 23 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	R C R 1 Apr 13	
Benoit, Paul Sourmaude.	6 July 84	R O 23 June 04 R C E 2 July 04 15 Aug 03	R C E 22 Mar 10	R C E 15 Aug 13	
Anderson, Thomas Victor.	4 July 81	R O 25 June 00 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt. 14 Regt 17 Aug 03 R C E 20 June 05	R C E 22 Mar 10	R C E 16 Aug 13	A D M S..... 1 Dec 10 30 Nov 14
Clarke, Emmet Edward.	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04	Mil Staff 15 Nov 13	D S A M D No. 4 10 Aug 04 D A A & Q M G 3rd Div 1 May 11 Act A D of S and T H d Qrs 2 Jan 12 A D S T Hdqrs 1 Apr 13
Wright, Gordon Brooks.	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 3 Nov 10	R C E 20 Dec 13	Staff Lt Survey Div 15 Aug 04—8 Nov 08 ADMS 9 Nov 08—1 Dec 10 CRCE 5 Div 1 Area 5 June 13
Thompson, Sydney Arthur.	1 May 78	2 Lt (from Mil) North'n Regt North'n Regt 28 Jan 99 1 Aug 00	North'n Regt 24 Sept 05	Brev. CM 29 Jan 14	Staff Capt No. 9 Dist. E. Comd. 1 Apr 08 Professor RMC Can. 6 Aug 13



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con</b>					
Almon, William Bruce.....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	R C A 1 Apr 14	
Heward, Stephen Augustus.....	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt. 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capt 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	R C A 1 Apr 14	
Lambert, Aurele Oscar.....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C. A. P. C. 1 Apr 14	Paymtr 3 Div 7 Area May 11
Tasherscau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville.....	13 May 69	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 June 88 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89 Lt. 87 Regt. 27 Sept 89 Maj 23 Regt. 22 June 94 Lt-Col 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06 Lt-Col 92 Regt 5 Dec 06	Vet Capt RCD 1 Nov 07 CPA VC 1 Apr 11	C. P. A. V. C. 1 Apr 14	
Gillin, Mark Cletus (o).....	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can En 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S O 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 30 Aug 14	S. O. O MD 11 5 June 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L].....	21 Aug 82	2 Lt 85 Reg 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 14 Jan 07	R. C. R. 1 Sept 14	
∞ Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer.....	6 Dec 71	Imp Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89 2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91 2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 RCMR 8 June 04	RCMR LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	L S H (R.C.) 15 Sept 14	DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11 DAA & QMG 2nd Div'n 1 Apr 13
Ogilvie, Gordon, <i>p.a.c.</i> .....	13 Mar 78	2 Lt R Art 1 Sept 97 Lt R Art 1 Sept 00	R Art 19 Feb 02	R.G.A. 30 Oct 14	Adjt Volunteers 24 June 02 May 05
White, Basil Cherrington.....	26 June 80	5 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C.A. 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C C O C 1 Aug 07 2 Dec 07	C O C 19 Nov 14	S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, Ottawa 9 May 11 to 30 Apr 13.
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.....	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C C O C 1 Aug 07 2 Dec 07	C O C 20 Nov 14	S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, 1 May 13
Osler, Stratton Harry.....	18 Oct 82	RO Lt Staff 12 May 04 RCE 1 July 05	Brev 7 Feb 11	R.C.E. 10 Dec 14	Staff Lt Survey Div 12 May 04 3 Apr 11 ADGES 15 Dec 13

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

79

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
<del>Y</del> Ferguson-Davie, Francis Andrews	15 July 67	2 Lt R Highrs 26 Feb 87 Lt R Highrs 29 May 89 Lt R O            Mar 91 Lt R Highrs     Dec 99	R Highrs 28 Oct 02 Can Mila        28 Oct 02	
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse.....	9 June 72	Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 24 June 92 2 Lt 89 Regt     8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt    20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt     23 May 98 Lt Col 89 Regt   2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	Paymr 5th Div Area 1 Mar 11
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	D.A.A.G. 1 Apr 11.
<del>Y</del> Foulkes, John Fortescue	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 May 97 Lt 5 Regt C A    18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A P C 1 Apr 08	Dist. Paymr. M.D. No. 11    23 July 10
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray. (temp major 22 Nos. 13)	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 CPASC           22 Dec 06	CPASC 21 May 08	A D of S and T 2 Div Area        1 May 11
<del>Y</del> McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	CMR            11 Dec 02 RCD            14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08 RCD 21 Jan 11	DAAG for signalling 1 May 09 21 Jan 11
Birchall, Arthur Percival.....	7 Mar 77	2 Lt R Fus 23 May 00 Lt R Fus 11 Apr 02 Adj R Fus 25 Mar 04 to 24 Mar 07	R Fus 1 Oct 08 Can Mila 1 Oct 08	
Gibsons, William Waring Primrose..... (temp major 5 Oct. 14)....	6 June 72	8 Regt           20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 RCI            23 June 05	RCR 18 Dec 08	DAAG MP 1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11 DAA and QMG Hal Fort 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
✕ Morrison, Frank Stanley	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs RCD	29 Feb 04 23 July 04	Brev 23 July 09 RCD 10 Mar 13
du Domsaine, Ernest Louis	22 Sept 73	10 Regt RCR	28 Oct 01 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm	14 May 79	2nd Lt 78 Regt 24 Dec 97 68 Regt 18 Apr 00 Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 RCR 23 June 05	RCR	1 Sept 09
Constantine, Charles Francis (g.)	21 Oct 83	RCA	22 June 05	RCA 1 Feb 10
Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile	14 Oct 85			CAPC 11 Feb 10
✕ Bell, Arthur Henry (temp Lt.-Col. 4 Nov. 14)	16 Sept 71	UL RCMR LSH (RC)	28 July 05 30 June 06 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 10
Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour	11 Mar 81	2 Lt unattached 8 Jan 01 2nd Lt Wilts Regt 9 Mar 01 Lt. Wilts Regt 18 July 03 Ind Army 23 Sept 03	Ind Army 8 Jan 10 CM 8 Jan 15	
✕ Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO	27 Mar 74	2 Lt 14 Regt Lt 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96	19 Dec 83 20 Apr 94	LSH (R C) 15 May 10
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger	13 June 83	RCA	22 June 05	Brev 22 June 10 RCA 29 Nov 10
Kingsford, William Rupert	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt QOR 31 May 00 2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01 RCD 25 July 05	Brev 25 July 10 RCD 10 Mar 13	

Dist Paymr MD  
No. 10 1 May 12

DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>				
Jamieson, Archibald William	27 Apr 74	Pr 2 Lt 5 Batt CA 24 June 02 Pr Lt 5 Batt CA 3 Mar 03 RCA 1 Aug 05	Brev 1 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Boak, Henry Eversley.....	26 Dec 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Harris, Alexis Ernest.....	20 Nov 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 20 Jan 12	
Cookburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton (g).....	16 Aug 85	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 27 Feb 12	
<del>Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt..</del> ( <i>temp. major 17 July 14</i> )	23 Aug 69	2 Lt 3 Durham L I 27 May 89 Lieut 13 Sept 90 Lt C of G 25 June 04	Capt C of G 15 Mar 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	ADMI 1 Sept 10
Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....	10 Oct 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 26 Oct 10 RCA 24 Apr 12	
<del>Swift, Albert Edward....</del> ( <i>temp. major 16 Aug. 12</i> )	30 Jan 68	2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97 Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97	Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01 Mil Staff 22 Nov 10	Asst Ins Small Arms 29 May 06 Ins Small Arms 22 Nov 10
Beeman, William Gilbert (g)	28 June 84	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 29 Nov 10	
Pope, Edgar William (l).....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt RCR 20 Feb 06	RCR 29 Nov 10	DSA, MD No. 7 29 Nov 10 DAA & QMG 5th Div 1 May 11
Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt RCR 5 Apr 06	RCR 30 Nov 10	
Eaton, Frederick Borden.....	18 Dec 85	CPASC 26 Oct 07	CPASC 10 Dec 10	ADST 1 Div. Area 15 Sept 13
Hamilton, George Theodore.	5 July 81	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 1 Feb 02	RFA 22 Jan 11 CM 22 Jan 11	Specially employed MHQ 21 July 13 DAAG i/c Mobilization 1 Nov 13
Brown, James Sutherland....	28 June 81	39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 RCR 25 June 06	RCR 11 Feb 11	
<del>Butcher, William Patrick</del> ( <i>temp major 25 July 13</i> )	6 Feb 66	In ranks CM 2 yrs 106 dys. RCR 14 yrs. WO 3 yrs 347 dys.	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 Mil Staff 14 Feb 11	
Regan, James Louis.....	2 Oct 88		CAPC 1 Apr 11	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
∞ Lawless, William Thewles (temp major 2 Jan 13)	29 Sept 67	2 Lt 43 Regt 3 Dec 87 Lt 43 Regt 4 Jan. 89 Lt. GGFG 1 June 95 Brev Major RO 1 June 06	Mil Staff 30 Apr 11	DSA MD 10 2 Jan. 13
Wright, Arthur Stanley (g)	22 Oct 83	RCA	8 Aug 05 Brev RCA 25 May 11 RCA 25 May 11	
∞ Folger, Karl Creighton .	11 Aug 81	RCD COC	1 July 06 1 Apr 11 COC 1 June 11	SOO 1 Div 15 July 12
Hagarty, William Grasett (g)	2 Aug 85	RCA	29 June 06 Brev RCA 29 June 11 RCA 1 May 12	
Gilman, Frederick . . . . .	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs RCD	29 Feb 04 July 06 Brev 1 July 11	
∞ Bell, Walker Harden- brooke	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs RCD	29 Feb 04 1 July 06 Brev 1 July 11	
Smitn, Edward Albert Seely	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt RCR	31 Mar 05 1 July 06 Brev RCR 1 July 11 RCR 9 Nov 11	
Grant, Charles Roche . . . . .	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt CA27 RCA	Feb 05 1 July 06 Brev RCA 1 July 11 RCA 1 July 12	
Plummer, Maurice Vernon . . .	3 Dec 81	2nd Lt R Art Lt R Art	24 June 03 24 June 06 Brev 10 Aug 11	Ins RMC, Canada 10 Aug 11
Lacroix, Joseph Octave . . . . . Damase	20 July 83	PAMC	1 Dec 09 PAMC 1 Sept 11	
Chisholm, Hugh A . . . . .	8 Feb 83	PAMC	17 May 10 PAMC 1 Sept 11	
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson . . . .	12 Dec 83	RO C of G Lt Staff RCE	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Jan 04 1 Aug 05 19 Jan 06 Brev RCE 12 Sept 11 RCE 5 Feb 12	Staff Lt Survey Div 1 Jan 04—1 Aug 05 Staff Lt Survey Div 19 July 06 to 31 Jan 12
∞ Moore, Frederick William Louis . . . . .	5 Apr 66	RCA Capt RCA Capt SAC Natal M Pol Capt RO	20 Apr 91 20 June 93 5 Feb 01 04 1 Aug 09 Mil Staff 6 Oct 11	Actg DSA, MD 8 1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11 DSA, MD 11 1 May 11
∞ Prideaux, Philip Edward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt WIR Lt WIR Capt WIR Lt 10 Regt RG OSC Capt OSC Capt COC Lt COC	25 Apr 94 22 Apr 96 7 May 00 15 July 04 22 Nov 05 15 Dec 06 2 Dec 07 1 Mar 07 COC 15 Nov 11	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
Costin, Charles Barry.....	Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR 3 May 06 7 Dec 06	Brev RCR 7 Dec 11 15 Apr 12	DAAGHQ 16 Dec 11
MacBrien, James Howden	30 June 78	Lt 9 TLH RCD 31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07	Brev 27 Jan 12	
Lawson, G C.....	1 Nov 84	PAMC 13 June 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12	
Snell, Arthur Evans.....	19 Mar 76	Lt AMC Capt AMC PAMC 23 June 06 29 Oct 08 19 Sept 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12	ADMS. 1 Div. 18 Mar 14
Russell, William Robert.....	21 Aug 83	RCMR LSH (RC) 10 Dec 08 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 12	
Harris, Edward Montgomery	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 2 Lt Midd'x Regt Lt Midd'x Regt. CPASC 15 Apr 99 18 Apr 00 17 Nov 00 —2 Nov 05 27 Apr 08	CPASC 3 May 12	
Willels, Charles Richard Edward.....	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt RCR Lt RCR 20 Feb 06 1 July 06	RCR 28 May 12	
Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare	28 May 87	RCE 27 June 07	Brev. RCE 27 June 12 15 Nov 12	Sta <sup>r</sup> Lieut. A.D.M. Surveys 1 Mar 11 1 Dec 14
Greer, Horace Charles.....	18 Sept. 84	2 Lt 3 Hrs Lt 3 Hrs CPASC 20 Dec 05 9 Apr 10 25 Apr 10	CPASC 30 July 12	
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard.....	14 Nov 85	2 Lt 3 Hants Regt Lt UL RCR 13 Mar 05 21 Aug 06 1 July 07	Brev RCR July 12 1 July 13	
Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois.....	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt Capt 89 Regt RCR 31 Mar 04 20 May 04 1 July 07	Brev. RCR 1 July 12 1 July 13	
Langford, Robert John Spinluff.....	9 July 87	RCR 20 Aug 07	Brev. RCR 20 Aug 12 15 Dec 13	
Vien, Louis Stanislas (L).....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA Capt 6 Regt CA RCA 20 July 03 19 July 05 8 Aug 05	RCA 1 Nov 12	
Browne, George Sackville.....	26 Nov. 86	RO RCA 27 June 07 16 Aug. 07	Brevet RCA 6 Dec 12 1 Apr 14	
Martin, William Michael Jamieson (o.).....	12 Jan 81	2 Lt RA Lt RA CM 24 Dec 02 24 Dec 05 24 Dec 05	Brev CM 17 Dec 12 19 Nov 14	SOO MD 11 14 Dec 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
Loggie, Gerald Purvis.....	31 Mar 84	RO RCA RO COC 22 June 05 1 Aug 05 26 May 10 3 Feb 12	COC 12 Nov 12	SOO MD No. 13 1 Dec 12
Hill, Ernest Stillman.....	28 Oct. 84	RO 71 Regt RCA RCE 23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05	RCE 5 Mar 13	
Bowie, Douglas Bain.....	15 Jan 86	RCD 18 Feb 08	Brevet 1 May 13	
Costin, Eric Boyd.....	2 Aug. 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR 11 Sept 07 22 May 08	Brevet 22 May 13 RCR 1 Sept. 14	
Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry (g).....	2 Feb. 87	Lt 5 Regt CA RCA 15 Nov 07 22 May 08	Brevet 22 May 13 R.C.A. 1 Apr 14	
Hemming, Andrew Keene....	18 Nov. 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR 30 Oct 06 22 May 08	Brevet 22 May 13	
Ward, Conway Warne.....	20 Feb 84	In ranks CPASC 143 days CAPC 5 yr 4 mth 15 d. Lt CASC 16 May 12 CAPC 17 May 12	CAPC 27 May 13	
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....	21 June 87	RCA 26 June 08	Brevet 26 June 13 R.C.A. 10 Dec. 14	
Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR 7 Sept 06 22 May 08	Brevet 7 Oct 13 RCR 1 Sept 14	
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	RO RCE 27 June 07 17 June 08	RCE 3 Nov 13	
Morrison, Thomas Edmund..	10 July 87	RO RCE 26 June 08 3 July 08	Brevet 3 Nov 13 RCE 15 Dec 13	
Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag Capt 3 Drag LSH (RC) 1 Mar 02 8 June 04 4 Jan 10	LSH (RC) 17 Nov 13	
Hodgins, Frederick Owen....	6 Oct 87	RO RCE RCE 27 June 07 9 July 07 to 1 Sept 10 1 May 11	Brevet 17 Nov. 13	CRCE 1 Div Area 5 June 13
Irving, William Alexander....	17 Sept 86	RCA 10 Dec 08	Brevet 10 Dec 13 R.C.A. 10 Dec 14	
*Armstrong, Francis Logie....	5 Sept 86	Lt 21 Bty CFA 19 July 06	Capt 21 Bty CFA 14 Apr 10 Major 21 Bty CFA 7 June 11 Per Staff 2 Jan 14	



NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
MacDonald, Charles Stewart.	2 June 69	Vet. Lt. M.R. 11 June 01 Vet Capt 9 Horse 1 Apr 08 C.A.V.C. 1 Jan 12	C.P.A.V.C. 1 Apr 14	P.V.O. 2nd Div. 1 Apr 14
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond...	20 Dec. 87	RCA 23 June 09	Brevet 23 June 14 R.C.A. 10 Dec. 14	
*Hilchie, Hugh Morgan.....	10 Dec. 76	Can Mil 12 yrs. CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys WO 2 yrs 23 days CAPC Hon lt 26 Nov. 11	CAPC 1 July 14	Pay'mr. M.D. No. 13 1 July 14.
Hutton, William Lorne.....	28 Nov 88	PAMC 28 July 14	PAMC 10 Sept 14	
*Ingall, Cyrus Milo.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil'a 11 yrs 91 days RCR 3 yrs 317 days CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CAPC Hon lt 1 Apr 12	CAPC 19 Sept 14	
Nordheimer, Albert Victor Seymour.....	14 Sept 84	Lt. RCD 25 July 05 Lt 9 Horse 6 Jan. 11 Capt 9 Horse 15 June 11	Brevet 25 July 10 R.O. 31 Dec. 10 R.C.D. 24 Oct 14	
*Milsom, George Cyril....	22 Dec 79	2 Lt ASC 21 Mar 00 Lt ASC 1 Apr 01 Capt ASC 15 Feb 06 Lt CPASC 1 Nov 12	CPASC 26 Oct 14	
Renaud, Ernest James (o)....	25 July 90	COC 20 June 12	COC 20 Nov 14	
*Cartmer, Eldred Melmore...	7 Nov 78	Lt 13 SLD 14 Feb 12 Lt COC 1 Aug 12	COC 21 Nov 14	
Lawrence, William Sewell....	24 Feb 89	RCE 23 June 09	RCE 28 Nov 14	Staff Lieut 24 Feb 12
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John.....	5 Dec 86	R.O. 24 June 09 RCA 1 Apr 10	RCA 10 Dec 14	

NAME.	Dat of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20 Aug 89	RCE	23 June 09
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson	18 Aug 84	2 Lt RE Lt RE RCE	22 June 05 1 Jan 08 9 Feb 10
Greene, Murray Kirk..... ( <i>temp capt</i> 6 Sept 14).	7 Feb 88	RCR	1 Apr 10
Willoughby, Algernon Edward....	23 Apr 85	2 Lt 6 Bn Warwick Regt Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt RCR	23 Apr 02 21 Mar 03 1 Apr 10
Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....	2 Oct 87	LSH (RC)	1 Apr 10
Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....	27 Nov 87	RCE	14 May 10
Alexander, Ronald Okoden..... ( <i>temp capt</i> 9 Nov 14).	7 Aug 88	RCR	30 Nov 08 21 June 10
Critchley, Alfred Cecil.....	23 Feb 90	Lt 3 Regt LS H (RC)	30 Nov 08 21 June 10
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke.....	12 Apr 90	RCA	23 June 10
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon.....	30 Oct 88	RCE	23 June 10
Steacy, William Edward.....	28 Sept 89	RCA	26 Aug 10
Benson, Frederick Merrett.....	19 Oct 90	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	29 Jan 09 1 Dec 10
Shaw, Charles Clarkson.....	15 Aug 87	Lt 2 Regt CA RCA	31 Oct 08 1 Dec 10
Brook, Reginald James..... ( <i>temp capt</i> 6 Sept 14)	16 Sept 85	2 Lt 3 KOYLI Lt 3 KOYLI Capt 3 KOYLI Capt CM RCR	8 Nov 02 19 Dec 03 1 Jan 08 1 Jan 08 4 Jan 11
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....	30 June 86	Lt C of G RCD	4 Jul 08 11 Apr 11
Macculloch, Ferdinand George....	23 July 88	Lt 36 Regt RCR	10 Aug 10 15 Apr 11

Staff Lieut 1 Sept 10

CRCE 4th Div Area  
17 Sept 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.....	30 Jan 88	Lt 10 Hrs RCD	15 Sept 08 23 May 11
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell	14 June 89	RCD	22 June 11
Forst, Ronald Lerner.....	28 May 88	RCA	22 June 11
MacPherson, Huntly Wilson.....	21 Dec 90	RCA	22 June 11
Lawson, Arthur Gorham.....	16 Aug 91	RCE	22 June 11
Stuart, Kenneth.....	9 Sept 91	RCE	22 June 11
Henshaw, Frederick Robert.....	13 Dec 90	RCE	22 June 11
Gorseline, Raymond Myers.....	28 July 85	PAMC	28 July 11
Shaw, Greville Havergal.....	10 Feb 91	RCE	9 Aug 11
Duhault, René.....	31 July 88	CPAVC	20 Sept 11
Cameron, Alexander Douglas.....	19 Apr 91	Lt 19 A Dgns LSH (RC)	15 Mar 10 19 Nov 11
Balders, Ralph Edward.....	30 Oct 88	2 Lt Line R RCR	4 May 07 25 Nov 11
Stethem, Hubert.....	30 Apr 88	Lt 17th Hussars Capt 17th Hussars Major 17th Hussars RCD	12 Oct 07 28 Sept 08 1 June 11 20 Dec 11
Thomas, Reginald Symonds.....	16 Oct 84	Lt GGFG RCR RCD	31 Mar 11 11 Jan 12 15 Nov 12
Wainwright, Susan Sherlock Sturington Arthur Haigh..... (comp capt 7 Sept 14)	14 Dec 82	2 Lt 12 Lrs RO 2 Lt (prob) 17 Lrs Lt RCR	18 Jan 02 2 Dec 04 20 Dec 05 2 Feb 12
Atkinson, Joseph Henry.....	5 May 85	2 Lt RA  Lt CFA Capt CFA RCA CPASC	21 Dec 04 — June 05 3 June 10 31 May 11 8 Mar 12 28 May 13
Cook, Harry Tredennick.....	26 Aug 84	2 Lt 3rd KOYLI Lieut. 3rd KOYLI RCR	6 Dec 02 19 Dec 03 13 Mar 12
Hughes, Laughlin Macleod.....	24 Dec. 89	Lt 14 Regt RCA	9 Sept 08 1 May 12

NAME	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland.....	26 Feb 90	Lt 8 RR RCR	17 Nov 11 4 June 12
Miller, William Miles.....	12 Sept 91	RCE	20 June 12
Hutchinson, Fredric Mellor.....	5 Feb 92	RCE	20 June 12
Edwards, Joseph Plimsohl.....	30 Sept 91	RCE	20 June 12
Williams, David Herbert.....	20 April 92	RCE	20 June 12
Bond, Hedleigh St. George.....	25 Dec 91	RCE	20 June 12
Peterson, William Gordon.....	8 Nov 86	Lt 5th Regt Lt RCR Lt 5th Regt Lt RCR	14 Nov 10 26 Sept 11 5 May 12 19 July 12
Gwynne, John Norman.....	1 Jan 90	CASC CPASC	1 Aug 12 2 Aug 12
Hooper, Geoffrey Allen Burn- side.....	11 May 80	CPASC	14 Aug 12
Lawson, Harry Otter.....	6 Aug 85	Lt RO Lt CFA CPASC	26 June 08 1 July 10 1 Dec 12
Cox, George Walter.....	24 Aug 85	2nd Lt 6 RWR Lt 4 RWR Lt CM Lt RCR	27 Mar 03 25 June 04 23 May 11 5 Mar 13
Geary, Hamilton Frederick.....	11 Dec 85	2 Lt RMA Lt RMA Lt 5 Bty CFA RCA	1 Sept 02 1 July 03 10 Apr 12 10 May 13
MacDougall, Keith Widmer Alleyne	1 Aug 90	Lt 17 Hussars CPASC	22 Aug 11 29 May 13
Francklyn, George Edward.....	1 Mar 74	Lt 66 Regt CPASC	27 Apr 12 1 June 13
Leach, Richard James.....	21 Nov. 91	Lt RCA	19 June 13
Bishop, Clarence Vivian.....	25 May 90	Lt RCA	19 June 13
Le Blanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph Pierre Evariste Beaudry.....	2 Dec 91	Lt RCD	19 June 13
Davis, Donald Chester.....	31 Mar 90	Lt 23 AR Capt 23 AR LSH (RC)	2 Apr 08 1 Jan 11 17 July 13
Critchley, John Ashton.....	4 Nov 92	Lt 15 LH LSH (RC)	29 Feb 12 17 July 13
Grant-Suttie, Gerald Lynham Porte.....	17 Feb 90	Lt 36 Regt RCR	30 Nov 10 17 July 13
Landon, Arthur Henry Whitting- ton.....	13 Jan 89	Lt 53 Regt RCR	21 Aug 12 17 July 13

Specially employed  
MHQ 1 Dec 13-1 Apr. 14

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Poston, Hugh Benson.....	7 Mar 87	Lt. 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt RCR	24 Mar 10 26 Feb 12 14 Aug 13
Bouchard, Georges Rodolphe.....	22 June 83	Lt 86 Regt Capt 86 Regt RCR	17 Apr 12 20 June 13 15 Aug 13
Logan, Heber Meredith.....	29 Apr 91	Lt 68 Regt RCR	31 Aug 11 15 Aug 13
Hodson, Vernon.....	16 Sept 84	Lt 16 LH RCR	27 May 11 15 Aug 13
Reynolds, Horton Monro.....	18 Oct 87	Pr Lt CE RCA	23 Aug 11 19 Aug 13
* Docherty, Malcolm.....	1 May 77	In ranks 13 yrs 108 dys W.O. 4 yrs 68 dys. LSH (RC)	17 Jan 14
Preston, John Fitzgerald.....	23 June 93	Lt RCA	25 June 14
Roberts, John Hamilton.....	21 Dec 91	Lt RCA	25 June 14
Carruthers, Walter Ord.....	24 Oct 93	Lt 18 M.R. Lt RCR	26 June 12 29 June 14
McCrea, Frank Dobree.....	16 Nov 94	Pv Lt 1 Regt CGA Lt RCR	24 May 13 30 June 14
Heron, Victor William Synge.....	28 July 82	Lt 10 Regt Lt RCR	27 June 08 2 Sept 14
Hendy, Harold Robert.....	12 Mar 89	Lt 2 Brig CFA Lt CPASC	21 May 10 5 Sept. 14
Campbell, Archibald Carfrae.....	11 June 95	Lt 12 Regt RCR	18 Sept 13 11 Sept 14
Keating, Harold John Buckler.....	15 Mar 93	Pv Lt CASC Capt CASC Lt. CPASC	26 Mar 12 1 May 13 8 Oct 14
Le Mesurier, Henry Vernon.....	4 Dec 93	Lt RCD	19 Oct 14
Harrower, Robert Hamilton.....	29 Apr 94	Lt LSH (RC)	19 Oct 14
Smyth, Robert Laurence.....	12 July 92	Lt RCA	19 Oct 14
Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey.....	1 Aug 95	Lt RCA	19 Oct 14
McQueen, John Henry.....	19 Sept 93	Lt COC	19 Oct 14
Sircom, Cecil Randolph.....	26 Feb 94	Lt COC	19 Oct 14
Stuart, James Duff.....	2 Oct 94	Lt LSH (RC)	31 Oct 14
Cochran, Hugh Esme Eric.....	26 Oct 95	Lt RCD	6 Nov 14
Boulter, John Henry.....	14 Aug 95	Lt RCD	6 Nov 14
Grant, Donald Archie.....	14 May 94	Lt RCD	6 Nov 14
Crerar, Alastair John.....	9 Sept 95	Lt RCD	6 Nov 14

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Wardrobe, William Hugh.....	6 Sept. 96	Lt RCR	6 Nov 14
Arnoldi, Percy Clarence Fauquier	19 Feb 94	Lt RCR	6 Nov 14
Boger, William Otway.....	19 June 96	Lt LSH (RC)	6 Nov 14
Tatlow, John Garnett.....	23 Aug 96	Lt LSH (RC)	6 Nov 14
MacKeen, David Whitney.....	20 Sept 94	Lt RCA	6 Nov 14
Stewart, Andrew Rodgie.....	20 Aug 95	Lt RCA	6 Nov 14
Stone, William Edward Reginald Millar	15 June 95	Lt RCA	6 Nov 14
Brownfield, Harold Oswald Nev- ille.	29 Dec 94	Lt RCA	6 Nov 14
Cooke, Stuart Vernon.....	28 Nov 94	Lt COC	6 Nov 14
Campbell, Harold Alexander.....	25 Jan 96	Lt COC	6 Nov 14
Trudeau, George Alexander Henri	28 Oct 90	Lt 85 Regt Capt 85 Regt Lt RCR	22 Mar 10 1 Nov 13 19 Nov 14
Lethbridge, Edward Ross.....	2 Aug 94	Lt LSH (RC)	24 Nov 14
Clarke, Walter Findlay.....	28 June 94	Lt RCA	24 Nov 14
Howard, Gordon Byron.....		Lt COC	24 Nov 14
Ahern, Arthur Weston.....	1 Aug 95	Lt RCA	28 Nov 14
Whitehead, William James.....	16 Mar 97	Lt RCD	18 Dec 14
Strong, Gerald Percy.....	11 Feb 95	Lt RCE	18 Dec 14
Simpson, Ernest Hugh.....	14 Oct 94	Lt RCR	18 Dec 14
Sapte, William Travis.....	25 July 94	Lt RCR	19 Dec 14

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
Long, Charles Edward (R) (temp major 26 Sept 13)	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs. 8 mths. WO 6 yrs. 6 mths. 23 ds Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05	RCA 25 Aug 10	Specially employed HQ 6 Oct 07 1 Oct 10
Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp. Army in ranks 21 yrs. 76 days, WO 7 yrs. 26 dys. CMWO 1 yr. 320 days Lt (DO) RCA 6 Oct 07	RCA 6 Oct 12	
Fellows, William Grincell.	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs. 8 mth. WO 3 yrs. 8 mths 16 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 2 Dec 07	RCA 2 Dec 12	
Mulcahy, Andrew.....	5 Oct 62	In ranks 19 yrs. 61 dys. WO 10 yrs. 5 mths 3 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 3 May 10		
Gimblett, William (R)...	27 Sept 68	In ranks 17 yrs. 90 dys. WO 7 yrs. 114 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 18 Aug. 12		
Cheverie, William Joseph....	3 Aug 75	In Ranks 4 Regt C.A. 8 yrs 183 days R.C.A. 5 yrs 183 days W.O. 3 yrs. 118 days Lt (D.O.) RCA 2 Dec 14		

## HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>			
Sharples, John James.....	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 98 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05	Hon Capt 1 Aug 05 Hon Major 12 Feb 10
Slayter, James Morrow.....	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt CA 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt CA 25 Jan 04 RCA 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05 Hon Maj 22 Feb 12
(D) Hamilton, James.....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 RCA 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt 1 Feb 06 Hon Major 12 Feb 10
∞ Kilburn, Frederick Charles	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 years 21 dys WO 4 mos 3 dys RCE 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06 Hon Capt 27 Feb 11
Adair, Hamilton John.....	22 Nov 73	CM 13 yrs 95 days WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys PAMC 29 Dec 09	Hon Lt 29 Dec 09
∞ Barratt, Harry.....	21 Apr 66	Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2 mos. WO 5 yrs 10 Mos. PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys. WO 268 days. PAMC 25 Nov 11	Hon Lt 5 Nov 11
Palmer, Frederick Arthur.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 87 days WO 4 yrs 248 days RCE WO 6 yrs 22 days RCE 1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12
∞ Simms, George.....	12 Feb 72	Imp. Army. In ranks 12 yrs CPASC In ranks 1 yr 192 dys WO 5 yrs 46 dys CPASC 1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12
Spearing, Edwin Herbert.....	8 Sept 80	Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs 143 days CPASC 2 yrs 234 days WO 3 yrs 230 days CPASC 1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt 1 April 12
Davis, Frank Ernest..... (temp capt 13 Oct 14)	14 July 71	Can Mil 4 yrs 314 days Permanent Force 16 yrs 86 days WO 2 yrs 155 days CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt 1 Apr 12 Per Staff 19 Aug 13
Hartley, John Joseph.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 104 days RCE In ranks 29 days WO 7 yrs 143 days RCE 1 Aug 13	Hon Lt 1 Aug 13
∞ Price, Ernest Harold.....	20 Aug 67	RCR in ranks 16 yrs 169 days WO 5 yrs 40 days CSMC 1 May 14	Hon Lt 1 May 14
Frape, Arthur Ernest.....	15 Oct 76	RCFA and RCHA In ranks 13 yrs 218 days CPAVC in ranks 3 yrs 17 days CPAVC 19 Aug 14	Hon Lt 19 Aug 14



## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
<b>QUARTERMASTERS—Con</b>				
Coupe, John William.....	6 Nov 69	R.C.R. In ranks 21 yrs 208 dys. W.O. 191 days R.C.R. 9 Oct 14	Hon. Lt.	9 Oct 14
Cooke, Francis Edward.....	28 Mar 68	Imp. Army 17 yrs 151 days RCE In ranks 29 days W.O. 8 yrs. 250 days RCE 16 Nov 14	Hon. Lt.	16 Nov 14
Purcell, Albert William.....	7 May 71	CPASC In ranks 7 yrs 167 days W.O. 2 yrs 35 days CPASC 24 Nov 14	Hon. Lt.	24 Nov 14
King, Alfred.....	9 Jan 74	Imp. Army 10 yrs 230 days C.M. 5 yrs 5 mths 3 days C.M.S.C. 4 yrs 273 days Per Staff 14 Dec 14	Hon Lt	14 Dec 14
<b>PAYMASTER.</b>				
Fiset, Marc Aurele.....		Lt 89 Regt	Hon Capt Paymaster RCR	1 Sept 14 1 Sept 14
<b>RIDING MASTER.</b>				
Rhoades, William.....	15 Sept 74	RCD. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos WO 1 yr 68 dys RCD 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 12
<b>ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.</b>				
Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys WO 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. WO 102 days OSC 1 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Aug 06 21 Apr 11
Cooper, Albert Thomas.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys OSC 1 Nov 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Nov 06 1 Nov 11
Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Oct 07 1 Oct 12
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys WO 4 yrs 6 mos COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Jan 08 1 Jan 13
Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Jan 08 1 Jan 13
Mortimer, George.....	7 June 75	Lt CASC 15 Apr 13 COC 15 Sept 14	Hon Capt	15 Sept 14
Black, Fergus Nathan.....	25 Aug 79	In ranks 9 yrs 2 mos WO 4 yrs 4 mos COC 1 Apr 11	Hon Lt	1 Apr 11

## INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney...	8 Dec 86	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt 1 Aug 10
Sherman, Norman Clarence..	4 Sept 88	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Capt 15 July 13 Hon Lt 1 Aug 10 Hon Capt 15 July 13

## ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Turner, Charles.....	28 Feb 69	RCHA 12 yrs 134 days CAPC 222 days WO 6 yrs 357 days ICAPC 3 Sept 14	Hon Lt 3 Sept 14
----------------------	-----------	--	---------------------

## CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

McNiven, David.....	28 Mar 77	CM 7 yrs 125 days WO 4 yrs 138 dys CMSC 17 Dec 11	Hon Lt 17 Dec 11 Hon Capt 15 Sept 14
Worth, George William .....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt 1 Apr 12
∞Potter, Thomas Dashwood	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs CM 10 yrs WO 9 yrs 9 days CMSC 1 Aug 13	Hon Lt 1 Aug 13
Trump, Ernest.....	9 Apr 83	CM 7 yrs 138 days WO 6 mths 11 days CMSC 1 Aug 13	Hon Lt 1 Aug 13

## BANDMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
Ryan, Michael.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 10 dys Imp Army R C R 22 June 11	Hon Lt 22 June 11
∞Light, Alfred.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys R C H A 28 Apr 13	Hon Lt 28 Apr 13
O'Neil, Charles.....	31 Aug 82	R C A 5 yrs 313 days W.O. 1 yr 59 days R C G A 30 Oct 13	Hon Lt 30 Oct 13

## INSPECTOR OF CARETAKERS.

∞Turpin, T. J.....	12 Aug 80	Can Mil 10 yrs RCHA 7 yrs 6 mths	Hon Lt 1 Apr 14
--------------------	-----------	-------------------------------------	--------------------

## NURSING SERVICE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Nursing Sister.	Nursing Matron.	Staff Service, etc.
✓ Pope, Georgina, R.R.C.	1 Jan 62	AMC PAMC	1 Aug 01 1 Sept 06	PAMC 1 Apr 08
✓ Macdonald Margaret	26 Feb 79	AMC PAMC	1 Aug 01 2 Nov 06	(temp matron 17 Aug 14)
Couillard, Della.....	10 May 76	PAMC	13 Apr 08	
Strong, Annie Cornelia.	12 Dec 86	PAMC	1 July 11	
MacLatchey, Katherine Osborne.....	15 Feb 74	PAMC	30 Dec 11	(temp matron 22 Sept 14)
Hubley, Laura May....	2 June 77	PAMC	22 Dec 14	

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major Generals.

✕ (D) Hughes, The Hon. S.	15 May 12
✕ (D) Macdonald, D A, CMG, ISO, QMG	25 June 12
✕ Lessard, F L, CB, IG East Canada.	1 Dec 12
✕ Gwatkin, W G, psc C.G.S.	21 Oct 14
✕ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, ADC, IG West Canada.	14 Dec 14
✕ Rutherford, R W, GOC 6 Div <sup>1</sup> Area (g) (a).	23 Dec 14

## Surgeon-General

(Ranking as Major-General).

✕ Fiset, E, DSO.	19 Nov 14
------------------	-----------

## Colonels (30).

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, CVO, A.D.C., 6 Inf Brig.	28 June 07
✕ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General. (temp Brig-Gen	31 Mar 08
Benson, T, MGO.	1 Apr 08
(D) Hodgins, W E, Acting Adjutant General.	20 Apr 09
(D) Humphrey, W M, AAG i.c. Admin. 6th Division.	1 Apr 10
✕ Roy, A, MVO, DOC, MD No 11.	15 Nov 10
✕ Hemming, T D R, OC 3rd Div <sup>1</sup> Area.	15 Nov 10
✕ Ogilvie, G H, (g), A A G i.c. Admin. 3rd Division.	15 Nov 10
✕ MacDougall, J C, Asst Judge Advocate General (E).	30 Apr 11
✕ Denison, S J A, CMG, OC 2nd Divisional Area.	30 Apr 11
(D) Logie, W A, OC 13 Bde C.F.A.	1 May 11
✕ Williams, V. A.S., A.D.C., Adjutant General (E).	7 May 11
(D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag.	22 June 11
Fores, J. A. [L], D A A & Q M G, 4th Division.	2 July 12
(D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC, MD No 13	1 Aug 13
(D) Landry, J F, ADC, OC 5 Div Area	1 Aug 13
✕ (D) Biggar, J L, D of S and T.	17 Aug 13
✕ Jones, G C, DGMS, GGHS (E).	18 Aug 13
Dunbar, J S (I) AAG Hd Qrs.	19 Aug 13
✕ (D) Hughes, J, 9th Inf Brig.	1 June 14
✕ (D) Labello, A E D, 12th Inf. Brig.	1 June 14
(D) Carson, J W, 1st Regt (E).	1 June 14
Smart, C A, 4th Mtd Brig.	1 June 14
(D) Wilson, E W, OC 4 Div Area (acting)	1 June 14

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

(D) Worthington, E B, 3 Mtd Brig (E).	9 Nov 95
(D) Jones, G. E. A. 13 Inf. Bde.	24 Sept 97
✕ (D) Gregory, R W (lg) 1st Mtd Brig	12 July 98

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✕ (D) des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., 11th Inf Brig.	22 July 99
(D) Campbell, H M, 16 Inf Brig.	26 Aug 99
(D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.	24 Dec 99
(D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig.	8 Apr 02
(D) Wurtelo, E F, 19 Inf Brig.	7 Jan 03
(D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig.	18 Jan 03
Hall, J A, 88 Regt.	28 Feb 03
Weatherbe, Paul, RCE	1 July 03
✕ (D) Knifton, J, 14th Inf. Brig.	1 Sept. 03
(D) Cohoe, J. E., 5 Inf Brig (msc).	25 Feb 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 18 Inf Brig (smh)	1 Apr 04
MacKenzie, R, 3 Inf Brig.	28 Apr 04
✕ (D) Duff, H R, PAMC	2 July 04
Beltz, C W, PAMC	2 July 04
Stewart, W J, CASC.	15 Aug 04
(D) Ptolemy, W. H. 5 Inf. Brig. (m.s.c.)	3 Dec 04
(D) Moore, E E W, 4 Inf Brig (E).	3 Jan 05
(D) Spearing, R. J., 10 Inf Brig.	30 Oct 05
Morin, J A, COC	21 Nov 05
(D) Rennie, G S, 33rd Bty. C.F.A.	10 Feb 06
✕ Grant, J A, PAMC	1 May 06
Rathbun, E W, 9th Bde, CFA (msc)	8 Mar 06
Meighen, F. S., 1st Regt (E).	15 Aug 06
(D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
✕ Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.	28 Aug 06
Langton, J. G., C.A.S.C.	1 Oct 06
Ashton, E C (msc) 32 Bty CFA	8 Jan 07
Bacon, L T, 15th Inf Brig (m s c) (sm).	11 Mar 07
Cameron, K, AMC (E).	15 Apr 07
Starke, R, 12th Inf Brig.	5 June 07
Chauveau, C. A. 5 Brig. C.F.A.	17 June 07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.	26 July 07
Bridges, J W, PAMC (E).	21 Nov 07
Foster, G LaF, PAMC (E).	21 Nov 07
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.	1 Jan 08
✕ Belcher, R, CMG, 5th MB.	1 Feb 08
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt. (smh)	1 Feb 08
Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.	6 Feb 08
✕ (D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.	18 Feb 08
✕ Greville-Harston, C, Chief Insp Arms and Ammunition.	1 Mar 08
✕ Burstall, H E, R.C.A. ADC, psc (E).	1 Apr 08
Street, D R, 8 Inf Brig.	2 Apr 08
Gwynne, R J, (msc) (lg) (smh) Director of Cadet Services.	22 Apr 08
✕ Cowan, H J, 6 M Brig.	8 May 08
✕ (D) Clark, F J, 7 M Brig.	1 July 08
Dodge, G A, CPASC.	18 Aug 08
(D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt.	23 Sept 08
Murray, W H, 3 M Bde.	6 Oct 08
(D) Savary, J E, 15th Inf. Brig.	1 Nov 08
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.	1 Jan 09
(D) Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.	1 Jan 09
(D) Cunningham, A B, 9th Inf Brig.	18 Jan 09
✕ (D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.	24 Feb 09
(D) Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt (lg)	8 Mar 09
(D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.	16 Mar 09
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.	17 Mar 09
(D) Bourk, L P H, 80 Regt.	24 Mar 09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.	1 May 09

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 97

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

McLeod, H F, 71 Regt (E).....	1 May 09
(D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.....	4 May 09
(D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
(D) Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt (E).....	21 May 09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	3 Aug 09
Currie, A W, 50 Regt (misc) (E).....	1 Sept 09
(D) Allan, J A W, 22 Inf. Bde.....	8 Sept 09
(D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt. (misc).....	8 Sept 09
(D) Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Patric, A B, 1st Bde CFA. (ss).....	9 Nov 09
(D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	3 Dec 09
(D) McAvery, J L, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
(D) Mcburn, S C (misc) 4 Inf Bde.....	1 Jan 10
Ingraham, B A, 3 Brig CFA.....	12 Jan 10
Seale, J, E, 17 Hrs.....	3 Feb 10
(D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....	14 Feb 10
(D) McNeil, E F, 69th Regt.....	16 Feb 10
Buell, W S, 41 Regt (misc) (ss) (E).....	7 Mar 10
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....	31 Mar 10
Ward, W R, CAPC (e) (E).....	1 Apr 10
(D) Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.....	1 Apr 10
(D) Rutten, H N, 20 Inf Bde (misc).....	1 Apr 10
Rattray, J G, 20 BH (E).....	11 Apr 10
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	11 Apr 10
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	3 May 10
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.....	3 Aug 10
Macdonald, G, 15 LH. (m.s.c.).....	24 Aug 10
Birkett, H S, ADMS, 4 Div Area (acting).....	16 Sept 10
Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt. (sm).....	21 Sept 10
(D) Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.....	22 Sept 10
Woods, J W, GGFG.....	20 Oct 10
Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.....	11 Nov 10
Schaffner, A A, AMC.....	14 Nov 10
(D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	16 Nov 10
(D) Stuart, J D, 23 Inf. Bde. (misc).....	16 Nov 10
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt (sm).....	22 Nov 10
(D) Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt (rnc) (misc) (E).....	24 Nov 10
Shillington, A T, AMC (E).....	26 Nov 10
(D) Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA (misc) (E).....	20 Dec 10
Siroom, S J R, CAPC.....	1 Jan 11
(D) Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	13 Jan 11
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt (misc) (E).....	1 Feb 11
Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....	6 Feb 11
McPherson, D W, AMC (E).....	11 Feb 11
(D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	23 Feb 11
(D) Fages, A, MVO, 3 Regt (E).....	3 Mar 11
Black, J S, 1 O, RCR.....	13 Mar 11
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt (misc).....	15 Mar 11
(D) Roberts, J A, DADMS, 2 Div Area (acting).....	31 Mar 11
Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 11
Wylie, C F, AMC (E).....	1 Apr 11
(D) Ross, A E, AMC (E).....	1 Apr 11
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Apr 11
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Lordy, H R, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Cowan, W, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
Guay, J N R, CASC (misc).....	1 Apr 11
Tuxford, G S, 27 LH (E).....	1 Apr 11
(D) Clegg, E B, 57 Regt.....	15 Apr 11
(D) Thacker, H C, RCA (g) [F].....	20 Apr 11
(D) Patel, H A, DSO, RCA (E).....	1 May 11
(D) Coleman, C R, 76th Regt.....	1 June 11

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....	1 June 11
(D) Ross, J, AMC.....	20 June 11
McKenzie, D C, 93 Regt.....	23 June 11
Piche, M A, CAVC.....	1 July 11
Maunsell, G S, DGES.....	12 July 11
(D) Harris, A W, CAVC.....	22 July 11
(D) Macdonald, J F, COC.....	26 July 11
(D) Ming, E, CAVC.....	1 Aug 11
Johnson, L R, Mtl H Brig, CA.....	15 Aug 11
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 11
(D) Bott, J C L, 30 Rgt BCH (smk) (sm Ind).....	1 Sept 11
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	18 Sept 11
(D) Marsh, L W, 15 Regt ALL.....	19 Oct 11
Carman, R A, 16 LH.....	28 Nov 11
(D) Flick, C L, 31 Regt BCH. (misc).....	8 Dec 11
(D) Jamieson, F C, 19 A D (misc) (E).....	1 Jan 12
(D) Marshall, J A, 1 Rgt CGA.....	1 Jan 12
(D) McDougall, J A 8 Hrs.....	1 Jan 12
(D) Howard, F A, 33 Regt (E).....	8 Jan 12
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	12 Feb 12
Vicars, J R, 102 Regt.....	16 Feb 12
Watson, D, 3 Regt (E).....	26 Feb 12
Welch, T B, 3 Inf Bde (E).....	27 Feb 12
(D) Rogers, C H, 3 Dns (misc) (E).....	1 Mar 12
Andrews, C A, 18 Inf Bde.....	20 Mar 12
(D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 12
Penke, A G, PEL, HB CGA.....	30 Mar 12
LaRochele, M, 85 Regt.....	31 Mar 12
(D) Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) psc.....	1 Apr 12
(D) Macdonell, A C, DSO, LSH, (RC) (E).....	1 Apr 12
Wigle, E S, 21 Regt (misc).....	1 Apr 12
(D) Gilbert, L J, 7 Hrs (misc).....	1 Apr 12
Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
McLean, D, 106 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
McLaren, J I (sm) 91 Regt.....	2 Apr 12
(D) Muir, M F 25 Dns.....	4 Apr 12
(D) Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR, psc (E).....	21 Apr 12
(D) Carpenter, A E, RCR.....	22 Apr 12
Lamb, H J, C of G (rnc) (misc) (E).....	29 Apr 12
(D) Stevenson, H I, 32nd Horse.....	15 May 12
(D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	21 May 12
(D) Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....	1 June 12
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....	1 June 12
Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt. (r.m.c.).....	1 June 12
(D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....	11 June 12
(D) Sneath, F, 35th Regt.....	1 July 12
(D) Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....	2 July 12
Barry, J J, 11th Inf Bde.....	1 Aug 12
(D) Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....	1 Aug 12
(D) Lang, W R, CE (misc).....	3 Sept 12
Harrison, H (misc) (ss), CE.....	3 Sept 12
Meredith, C P, CE.....	3 Sept 12
Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt (sm) (E).....	6 Sept 12
(D) Lawrence, W, 28 Regt.....	7 Aug 12
Burland, W W, 3 Regt (E).....	12 Sept 12
(D) Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt CGA.....	22 Sept 12
(D) de Lanaudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....	19 Oct 12
Creechman, J J, 8 Bde CFA (misc) (E).....	26 Oct 12
Fisher, J W, CAVC.....	1 Nov 12
Burns, G E, C of G (misc).....	9 Nov 12
(D) Nelles, C M, RCD (E).....	1 Dec 12
Young, A L, 12 Dgns.....	8 Dec 12
McPherson, C D, 18 MR.....	10 Dec 12
Delaney, W H, AMC D.A.D.M.S. 5 Div.....	16 Dec 12
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....	16 Dec 12
Villeneuve, T, 18 Regt.....	13 Dec 12

# 98 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Young, T W H, 10 Bde CFA. (s.s.)	31 Dec	12
(D) Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.	1 Jan	13
Murray, D, 93 Regt.	1 Jan	13
(D) Mulcock, T A, 75 Regt.	1 Jan	13
Walker, T D, AMC.	2 Jan	13
Snell, H, 60 Regt.	15 Jan	13
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.	24 Jan	13
Smith, S F, GGBG.	24 Jan	13
Shannon, E G, 52 Regt.	29 Jan	13
∞ (D) Winter, C F, Mil Staff.	1 Feb	13
Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.	18 Feb	13
Smith, H D, 24 Regt (msc)	19 Feb	13
Smith, L A, 5 DG (msc)	27 Feb	13
Richardson, A W, C of G (s.s.) (m.s.c.)	1 Mar	13
Maclaren, C H, 8 Bde CFA (msc) (E)	1 Mar	13
∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO, D of Arty (E)	1 Mar	13
Paterson, R W, 34 Horse (E)	19 Mar	13
Embury, J F L, 95 Regt.	1 Apr	13
(D) Morgan, H A, 8 Inf. Bde.	9 Apr	13
∞ Taylor, J. D., 104 Regt.	10 Apr	13
(D) Currie, J A, 48 Regt (E)	25 Apr	13
Aikin, J A, 29 LH.	26 Apr	13
(D) Biek, C F, 34 Regt.	7 May	13
∞ (D) Morgan, W J, VO 9 Bde CFA.	3 June	13
Houliston, J, RCE.	5 June	13
Bodell, T C D, 56 Regt.	8 June	13
(D) Ross, F B (msc) 13 Regt.	17 June	13
∞ Whitton, D. A., A.M.C.	1 July	13
Marlow, F. W., A.M.C.	28 July	13
Massie, A E, CASC.	8 Aug	13
Sadler, W, CASC.	8 Aug	13
Murphy, G P, CASC.	8 Aug	13
McSpadden, G., 11 Regt.	15 Aug	13
Cantlie, J A., 79 Regt (msc)	1 Sept	13
Brown, W. J., 12 Bde CFA (msc)	15 Sept	13
(D) Hulme, J. H. D. 6 Regt.	29 Sept	13
Bakor, G. H., 13 Dns	29 Sept	13
∞ Stewart, R. G. 43 Regt.	7 Oct	13
Osborne, F A, 101 Regt (E)	1 Nov	13
(D) Chisholm, W. N. 31 Regt.	10 Nov	13
Gordon, H. D. L. (r.m.c.) 9th Horse.	15 Nov	13
La Vergne, A. R. 81 Regt.	17 Nov	13
Dulmage, A., 105 Regt (E)	1 Dec	13
Adams, M. K., 16 Regt.	3 Dec	13
∞ Jenkins, H., 21 A.H.	10 Dec	13
Duchene, J. D., C.A.V.C.	15 Dec	13
(D) Nicol, A. G., 12 Regt.	17 Dec	13
∞ (D) Hesketh, J A, C of G (msc) (E)	24 Dec	13
Kirkpatrick, J. R., 87 Regt.	31 Dec	13
Winsby, W. N., 5 Regt. C.G.A.	2 Jan	14
Kelly, R G C, 27 Regt.	15 Jan	14
∞ Hughes, W. St. P., 14 Regt.	18 Jan	14
(D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.	15 Feb	14
(D) Noble, A. L., 20 Regt.	27 Feb	14
Irving, H., 73 Regt. (sm)	1 Mar	14
Readman, O, 4 Regt.	8 Mar	14
(D) Gelly, E., 6 Regt CGA.	18 Mar	14
∞ Green, W J, 25 Regt (msc)	23 Mar	14
Corelli, A. H., C.A.S.C.	27 Mar	14
(D) McGillivray, T. A., 34 Regt, C Res	28 Mar	14
Bowen, F. C, 53 Regt.	29 Mar	14
Shillington, J W, AMC.	1 Apr	14
Pousette, G F C, CASC.	1 Apr	14
(D) McCrimmon, WA, O & ICC I Div.	1 May	14
Becher, H C, 7 Regt (smh) (E)	1 May	14
McLeod, H G, 3 Brig CFA (E)	7 May	14

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc) (sm)	11 May	14
Ings, A E, 36 PEILH (ss)	19 May	14
(D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt (msc)	20 May	14
(D) Seely, T M, 11 Brig CFA	30 May	14
∞ Snider, I R, 99 Regt.	3 June	14
Helmer, R A, D of M.	30 June	14
Gardner, R L, AMC (E)	10 July	14
Ducharme, L J O, 14 Brig CFA	25 July	14
Bremner, W F D, 81 Regt.	1 Aug	14
Price, W, CM.	10 Aug	14
Neill, W J, CPAVC (E)	11 Aug	14
Dodds, W O H, 1 Regt (msc) (E)	11 Aug	14
Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt (E)	21 Aug	14
Hughes, G B, 50 Regt (rmc) (msc) (E)	21 Aug	14
Rose, H A, 44 Regt.	25 Aug	14
∞ Doull, J D, RCR	29 Aug	14
Panet, A H, COC	30 Aug	14
Scott, W A, AMC (E)	5 Sept	14
∞ Armstrong, C J, 5 Regt (C Res) (rmc) (E)	5 Sept	14
∞ Hallick, W, COC	7 Sept	14
∞ Nasmith, G G, CAHC (E)	10 Sept	14
(D) Leonard, H F, 25 Dragoons	24 Sept	14
(D) Donald, D, 48 Regt.	1 Oct	14
(D) Gascoigne, F A de L, 3 Regt.	1 Oct	14
Tait, J S, 72 Regt.	1 Oct	14
(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drags.	1 Oct	14
Wilkinson, C T, 41 Regt (ss)	1 Oct	14
∞ (D) Cooper, J, 1 Regt.	1 Oct	14
(D) Bennett, G W, 67 Regt (msc) (E)	2 Oct	14
(D) Mills, J, 67 Regt (E)	2 Oct	14
Walker, D, 57 Regt.	2 Oct	14
Fee, J J H, 45 Regt.	14 Oct	14
∞ (D) Costigan, R, 6 Brig CFA	14 Oct	14
Genet, H A, 38 Regt (msc) (sm)	14 Oct	14
Mignault, A, AMC.	20 Oct	14
Arnold, E C, 8 Brig CFA	22 Oct	14
Munro, J A, 90 Regt.	9 Nov	14
Shannon, L W, AAGHC Adm 1 Div.	16 Nov	14
Panet, A de L, COC	18 Nov	14
McRae, J. D, CASC.	21 Nov	14
Blanchard, C F, 90 Regt.	1 Dec	14
Thompson, W E, 63 Regt.	22 Dec	14
Yates, H B, AMC.	24 Dec	14
Odell, J W, Cobourg GA (msc)	26 Dec	14
*Penhorwood, S. L., 51 Regt.	15 Nov	14
*Peck, C W, 68 Regt.	20 Aug	14
*Trihey, H J, 55 Regt.	29 Aug	14
*Allard, W L, 70 Regt.	15 Oct	14
*Bowman, H J, 108 Regt.	7 Nov	14

## Majors.

Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.	28 Sept	63
	(hon lc) 1 Nov	64
(D) Jenkins, S R, MO PEI, IIB CGA.	6 Feb	66
	(hon lc) 16 Dec	64
∞ Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.	12 Feb	66
	(hon lc) 12 Nov	67
(D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA	9 Mar	67
	(hon lc) 29 Mar	67
(D) Curry, M A, MO 86 Regt.	24 Apr	67
	(hon lc) 14 Dec	64
(D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.	18 May	64
	(hon lc) 18 May	64

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 99

## Majors—Con.

Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....	24 Sept 96
(hon lc 24 Sept 06)	
Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....	22 Oct 96
(hon lc 22 Oct 06)	
✕ Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....	1 Dec 96
McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....	27 Oct 97
(hon lc 27 Oct 07)	
O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....	1 Sept 98
✕ King, A, 66 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
(bt lc 18 Sept 11)	
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....	19 May 99
(hon lc 19 May 09)	
(D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs. (lg).....	3 Apr 00
(D) Black, F B, C Res 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
Jackson, H, C Res 90 Regt.....	28 June 01
✕ (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....	29 June 01
(hon lc 27 July 06)	
Kincaid, G S, 8 Hrs.....	15 Aug 01
✕ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	1 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
Stull, W P, C Res, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
(D) Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs. (lg).....	10 Mar 02
(D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs. (ss).....	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
(D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs, C Res.....	20 June 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt. (sm).....	17 Nov 02
(D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....	2 Dec 02
(hon lc 5 Apr 05)	
Okle, E C, Mtl H Bde CGA.....	20 Dec 02
(D) Skinner, W B, C Res 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
Quellet, J P G, 19 Inf Brig (msc) (lg).....	7 Apr 03
✕ (D) Waying, J, 12 Regt, C Res.....	23 June 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Van, H. R., C. Res., 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
Lyman, W E, Mtl Siege Co., CGA.....	19 Mar 04
Hall, W T, C Res 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
Sharp, D, 2 Drag.....	15 Apr 04
✕ VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
Mooney, M J, 7 Hrs.....	9 June 04
(D) Black, J W S, 8 Hrs.....	10 June 04
Cameron, M C, C Res GGBG.....	28 June 04
Graham, H, 58 Regt (E).....	13 July 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc) (ss) (E).....	1 Nov 04
Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Berdan, O L, MO 28 Regt.....	15 Dec 04
✕ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (msc) (E).....	13 Jan 05
Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....	9 Mar 05
Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	10 Mar 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Potemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 05
Henderson, G J, C Res 13 Regt.....	22 May 05
✕ Eaton, D I V, RCA, psc (E).....	31 May 05
✕ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt (sm).....	1 June 05
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag. C Res.....	26 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Tremain, H S, 23 Batt CFA.....	8 July 05
Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 1 Siege Co. CA.....	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05

## Majors—Con.

Bartlett, A A, CR., PEHIB, CGA.....	9 Aug 05
✕ Vaux, F L, PAMC (E).....	1 Oct 05
(D) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....	8 Oct 05
✕ Leslie, J N S, RCA (E).....	1 Dec 05
✕ Ogilvie, A T, RCA.....	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
(D) Munro, W A, 96 Regt (E).....	21 Dec 05
McLauchlan, D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....	10 Feb 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5 Mar 06
Malley, W J, 5 Batt CFA, C Res.....	8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, 15 L H, C Res.....	8 Mar 06
Robinson, J M, C Res 3 Regt CA.....	21 Apr 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, C Res 14 Batt CFA.....	28 Apr 06
Shinret, J F T, 87 Regt (m.s.c.) (ss).....	1 May 06
Rowley, F C, C Res 6 Hrs.....	10 May 06
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28 May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
✕ Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, C Res.....	26 June 06
Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....	29 June 06
Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....	9 July 06
Armstrong, E N, C Res 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....	14 Sept 06
(D) Bourgeois, C E, 61 Regt, C Res.....	9 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	10 Oct 06
(temp l c 29 Dec 14)	
✕ Drum, L, PAMC (E).....	20 Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	3 Oct 06
(D) Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.....	27 Nov 06
(hon lc 5 Jan 07)	
(D) Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt. (m.s.c.).....	8 Jan 07
✕ Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	1 Feb 07
Armstrong, C E, C Res, 16 L.H.....	28 Feb 07
✕ Tobin, H S, (r.m.c.) 72 Regt.....	12 Mar 07
(temp l c 24 Oct 14)	
Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....	16 Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag (E).....	22 Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH (msc).....	2 Apr 07
Routh, J R, C Res, 5 Drag.....	15 Apr 07
Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA, C Res.....	14 May 07
(D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....	15 May 07
Deacon, F H, CASC.....	31 May 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA, C Res.....	6 June 07
Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....	12 June 07
(D) Morison, F, 74 Regt.....	14 June 07
(D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....	14 June 07
✕ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH, C Res.....	16 June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
✕ Elmsley, J H, RCD psc (E).....	20 June 07
Tite, J R, C Res 6 Regt.....	25 June 07
Williamson, A R B, AMC.....	28 June 07
(D) Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07
Roy, A V, MO 8 Regt CA.....	5 July 07
Hogg, D H, AMC.....	6 July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC.....	6 July 07
Morris, J C, 13 Drag (E).....	29 July 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC, (o).....	1 Aug 07
✕ Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.....	22 Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA (smh) (E).....	5 Sept 07
✕ Lebel, E A, AMC (E).....	15 Sept 07
(D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt (msc) (E).....	18 Sept 07
Gilmour, C H, AMC.....	27 Sept 07
✕ Caldwell, A C, RCE.....	1 Oct 07
Hart, E C, PAMC.....	11 Dec 07
✕ Ussher, J F H, C Res 9 MH.....	14 Dec 07

# 100 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED

## Majors—Con.

Mundell, D E, CSC (ss).....	1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....	11 Jan 08
MacLaren, D H, 35 Regt.....	15 Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt, C Res (E).....	28 Jan 08
(D) Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....	4 Feb 08
Denison, W W, GGBG.....	19 Feb 08
Kennedy, T L, GGBG.....	22 Feb 08
Ewing, J A, C Res. Mtl H Bde CGA.....	20 Feb 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....	1 Mar 08
Perley, H, 62 Regt.....	7 Mar 08
Boyer, G B, 33 Hrs.....	20 Mar 08
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt (msc).....	1 Apr 08
Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA.....	2 Apr 08
Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA.....	4 Apr 08
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....	11 Apr 08
McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....	16 Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 L H, C Res.....	22 Apr 08
Belson, W H, C Res 16 L H (smh).....	22 Apr 08
(D) McLean, D H, GFGG (smh).....	24 Apr 08
Cunningham, J F, GFGG (msc).....	28 Apr 08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....	29 Apr 08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....	1 May 08
Mack, J C, CAPC.....	6 May 08
(D) deTonnacour, L G, 65 Regt.....	11 May 08
Pelletier, E J, 65 Regt.....	16 May 08
Lafferty, F D, RCA pac.....	19 May 08
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	14 Oct 13
(D) Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....	20 May 08
Elliott, A, 12 Regt (sm).....	25 May 08
Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH (sm) (ss).....	28 May 08
Bosse, J F X, AMC.....	1 June 08
Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	2 June 08
Henley, W, 45 Regt.....	3 June 08
Lanrill, A S, M O 37 Regt (E).....	4 June 08
Gauthier, G H, C Res 21 Regt. (ss).....	6 June 08
McTae, A D, 94 Regt.....	9 June 08
Campbell, G M, M O 7 Regt CA.....	9 June 08
Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA.....	18 June 08
Sands, W W, M O 9 Brig CFA.....	29 July 08
(D) Currie, J. A. 48 Regt.....	4 Aug 08
Lauterman, M, M O 6 Hrs.....	18 Aug 08
Peltier, E, M O 85 Regt.....	29 Aug 08
McDonald, D, M O 94 Regt.....	3 Sept 08
(D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt. (smh) (ss).....	9 Sept 08
Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	17 Sept 08
Stewart, H A, 13 Drag.....	28 Sept 08
Date, W E, 17 Hrs (msc).....	5 Oct 08
(D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....	9 Oct 08
Hay, T, 32 Regt.....	28 Oct 08
(D) Raikes, R, M O 35 Regt (E).....	12 Nov 08
Ansley, A M N, GGBG, C Res.....	15 Dec 08
(D) Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA.....	2 Jan 09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....	18 Jan 09
McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag (msc).....	19 Jan 09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Prece, J, 35 Regt. (sm).....	20 Jan 09
Creighton, C H, 75 Regt.....	21 Jan 09
Mercereau, C J, C of G (msc) (E).....	26 Jan 09
La Rue, R, M O 61 Regt.....	10 Mar 09
Campbell, C V, 51 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....	18 Mar 09
Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....	1 Apr 09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....	5 Apr 09
(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....	5 Apr 09
Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (msc).....	10 Apr 09

## Majors—Con.

Augldio, W de L, 23 Regt.....	10 Apr 09
Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.....	23 Apr 09
Bissonnette, J H, 6 Hrs.....	29 Apr 09
Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA (msc) (E).....	1 May 09
Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....	1 May 09
(D) Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....	15 May 09
Riches, C H R, 9 MH, C Res.....	18 May 09
Jones, J B I, 2 Drag.....	25 May 09
Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....	26 May 09
(D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....	27 May 09
Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....	29 May 09
McLean, D N, 59 Regt.....	31 May 09
O'Reilly, E B, M O 4 Batt CFA.....	13 June 09
(D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....	17 June 09
Montreuil, Y, 5 Bde CFA (msc) (smh).....	23 June 09
Ratz, J. H., M. O., 29 Regt.....	29 June 09
Bentley, D B, AMC (E).....	20 Aug 09
Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....	27 Aug 09
Kaye, J H, RCR.....	1 Sept 09
Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA (msc) (E).....	15 Sept 09
(D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
(D) Mills, J, 57 Regt (E).....	28 Sept 09
Smith, G J, 25 Drag (msc).....	16 Oct 09
Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....	30 Nov 09
Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt (E).....	18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S, C Res. 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Storoy, D S, 23 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
(D) Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
(D) Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....	4 Jan 10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....	7 Jan 10
Leonard, E W, 6 Batt, CFA (E).....	17 Jan 10
(D) Money, G L, C Res 28 Regt.....	22 Jan 10
Shaw, J A, CASC.....	27 Jan 10
Croll, H A, 12 Drag.....	27 Jan 10
Whitaker, L J, 19 AD.....	30 Jan 10
Carter, C, M O, 13 Regt.....	15 Feb 10
Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....	17 Feb 10
Kelly, E T, 37 Regt (E).....	1 Mar 10
Barrager, D, 15 Regt. (m.s.c.).....	3 Mar 10
Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....	18 Mar 10
(D) Smart, R W, 46 Regt.....	29 Mar 10
Tooley, E R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
Shanly, C N, CAPC (E).....	1 Apr 10
Watt, W L, AMC (msc) (E).....	1 Apr 10
Warren, C A A, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Webster, W, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Law, R, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10
Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....	21 Apr 10
Dawson, H J, 14 Regt. (smh).....	25 Apr 10
Thorne, S L, 9 MH (E).....	25 Apr 10
Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....	27 Apr 10
Honeywell, F H, 5 Drag.....	30 Apr 10
Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....	30 Apr 10
Reason, C H, 1 Hrs (msc).....	3 May 10
Robertson, S G, 78 Regt (msc) (E).....	3 May 10
Jacques, H M, PAMC.....	8 May 10
Boyle, R L, 15 LH (msc) (ss) (E).....	9 May 10
Marriott, G W, 19 A D (msc) (E).....	13 May 10
Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA (E).....	14 May 10
(D) Roy, J N, 61 Regt (msc).....	17 May 10
Long, J, 6 Hrs.....	25 May 10
Cooke, E W, 18 MR, C Res.....	25 May 10
Gillespie, A, M O 45 Regt.....	28 May 10
Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....	28 May 10
Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....	1 June 10
Madd, S T, 3 Drag.....	1 June 10
Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....	1 June 10



# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 101

## Majors—Con.

<i>Elliot, H C S, AMC (E)</i> .....	21 June 10
<i>Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.</i> .....	2 June 10
<i>Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA</i> .....	4 June 10
<i>McTavish, F C, AMC</i> .....	7 June 10
<i>Miltimore, J M, 13 Drag.</i> .....	13 June 10
<i>Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.</i> .....	21 June 10
<i>Tremblay, T L, 1st Batt CFA, (rmc)</i> .....	21 June 10
<i>Hewetson, S W, AMC</i> .....	22 June 10
<i>(D) Kingsmill, H A, AMC</i> .....	27 June 10
<i>≧ Griesbach, W A, 19 AD (msc) (E)</i> .....	30 June 10
<i>(temp lc 22 Dec 14)</i>	
<i>Groves, W A, 30 Regt.</i> .....	30 June 10
<i>Etherington, F, AMC</i> .....	6 July 10
<i>Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt.</i> .....	8 July 10
<i>Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.</i> .....	16 July 10
<i>Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.</i> .....	24 July 10
<i>Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.</i> .....	27 July 10
<i>Blair, H C, 76 Regt.</i> .....	1 Aug 10
<i>Graham, R H, 78 Regt.</i> .....	21 Sept 10
<i>Gillies, A B, 42 Regt.</i> .....	4 Oct 10
<i>Bell, W G, 79 Regt C Res.</i> .....	29 Oct 10
<i>Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA</i> .....	1 Nov 10
<i>Ross, A, 95 Regt.</i> .....	7 Nov 10
<i>Anderson, W B, RCE, p.a.c.</i> .....	15 Nov 10
<i>Kemmis Betty, H, RCR (E)</i> .....	16 Nov 10
<i>(temp lc 17 July 14)</i>	
<i>Hamilton-Gray, A C B, RCR</i> .....	16 Nov 10
<i>≧ Hart-McHarg, W, 6 Regt (E)</i> .....	16 Nov 10
<i>Turootte, L H, 80 Regt.</i> .....	25 Nov 10
<i>Beuchamp, G E, AMC</i> .....	1 Dec 10
<i>(D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff</i> .....	8 Dec 10
<i>Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt.</i> .....	1 Jan 11
<i>Robitaille, J. C. J., 17 Regt.</i> .....	5 Jan 11
<i>≧ Van Straubenzie, C T, RCD (E)</i> .....	21 Jan 11
<i>(D) Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.</i> .....	1 Feb 11
<i>Smith, J A, 20 BH.</i> .....	4 Feb 11
<i>Lang, N, 29 BH.</i> .....	4 Feb 11
<i>May, E G, 15 LH (m.s.c.)</i> .....	9 Feb 11
<i>Mutrie, R J, 30 Regt BCH.</i> .....	24 Feb 11
<i>Tenaile, D J, 27 L H.</i> .....	28 Feb 11
<i>McLean, C H, 28 Drag.</i> .....	1 Mar 11
<i>Royce, G C, 2 Regt.</i> .....	3 Mar 11
<i>Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig. CFA</i> .....	3 Mar 11
<i>Elliott, J H, 20 BH.</i> .....	3 Mar 11
<i>Andros, R C, 20 B.H, C Res</i> .....	6 Mar 11
<i>Theriault, J E, 19 Drag.</i> .....	10 Mar 11
<i>Bryan, W C, 23 AR.</i> .....	19 Mar 11
<i>Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.</i> .....	20 Mar 11
<i>Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.</i> .....	29 Mar 11
<i>Knight, S, 47 Regt.</i> .....	1 Apr 11
<i>Forbes, J R, CAPC.</i> .....	1 Apr 11
<i>Lyndon, W A, 23 AR.</i> .....	1 Apr 11
<i>Clarke, J T, P.A.M.C (E)</i> .....	1 Apr 11
<i>Mitchell, C H, C of G (msc) (E)</i> .....	1 Apr 11
<i>≧ Leonard, R W, C of G.</i> .....	1 Apr 11
<i>(D) Chambers, E J, C of G</i> .....	1 Apr 11
<i>Cruikshank, G R, AMC</i> .....	1 Apr 11
<i>Mackid, L S, AMC.</i> .....	1 Apr 11
<i>Henry, W B, AMC.</i> .....	1 Apr 11
<i>Hatob, A F, CASC.</i> .....	1 Apr 11
<i>O'Brien, E C, CASC.</i> .....	1 Apr 11
<i>≧ Benwell, E G, 21 AH.</i> .....	1 Apr 11
<i>McKenzie, R Y, 94 Regt.</i> .....	2 Apr 11
<i>Ormond, D M, 18 MR (E)</i> .....	5 Apr 11
<i>Mason, E G, 103 Regt.</i> .....	5 Apr 11
<i>Ashton, E J, 22 SLH, C Res.</i> .....	6 Apr 11
<i>Wright, T W, 16 LH.</i> .....	10 Apr 11
<i>Panet, E de B, RCA (g) psc (E)</i> .....	1 May 11

## Majors—Con.

<i>Mills, J E, RCA. (E)</i> .....	1 May 11
<i>Lindsay, W B, RCE (E)</i> .....	1 May 11
<i>Currie, C J, AMC.</i> .....	2 May 11
<i>Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs.</i> .....	2 May 11
<i>Brown, H B, 23 AR.</i> .....	6 May 11
<i>Burke, D C, 15 L H, C Res</i> .....	8 May 11
<i>Williams, A C, 18 MR.</i> .....	15 May 11
<i>Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.</i> .....	15 May 11
<i>Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs.</i> .....	22 May 11
<i>Goldsmith, P G, MO, 2 Regt (E)</i> .....	27 May 11
<i>Sutherland, D M, 24 GH (E)</i> .....	29 May 11
<i>Archibald, G W, 20 BH.</i> .....	1 June 11
<i>DesRosiers, L J, CASC.</i> .....	1 June 11
<i>Forest, J, 11 Hussars</i> .....	1 June 11
<i>Biggs, S P, CE.</i> .....	1 June 11
<i>Walker, D, 57 Regt.</i> .....	11 June 11
<i>Melrose, W, 26 Drgns.</i> .....	12 June 11
<i>Schnarr, C N, 98 Regt.</i> .....	13 June 11
<i>Kimmins, A E, 77 Regt (msc) (E)</i> .....	17 June 11
<i>Bates, W, 22 SLH.</i> .....	24 June 11
<i>Ross, W L, 2 Dns.</i> .....	29 June 11
<i>Douglas, T, MO, 3 Dns.</i> .....	29 June 11
<i>Ross, G, ISO, CPC</i> .....	1 July 11
<i>deKam, C T, C of G (msc) (ss)</i> .....	4 July 11
<i>Hardy, E B, AMC (E)</i> .....	18 July 11
<i>Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs.</i> .....	21 July 11
<i>Trail, W A, 18 Regt (msc) (sm)</i> .....	5 Aug 11
<i>Davey, J E, AMC (sm)</i> .....	10 Aug 11
<i>Farmer, G D, AMC.</i> .....	10 Aug 11
<i>Hill, S H, 8 Regt (msc) (smh)</i> .....	17 Aug 11
<i>Young, S C, 96 Regt.</i> .....	31 Aug 11
<i>Potter, J L, P.A.M.C.</i> .....	1 Sept 11
<i>Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.</i> .....	14 Sept 11
<i>deBury, &amp; Bocarme, HRV, Count, COC.</i> .....	5 Oct 11
<i>McColl, E L, GGBG.</i> .....	12 Oct 11
<i>Milot, J A, 83 Regt (smh) (s s)</i> .....	31 Oct 11
<i>Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (s s)</i> .....	4 Nov 11
<i>Lister, F A, RCR (E)</i> .....	9 Nov 11
<i>≧ LeDuc, L, RCR (L)</i> .....	9 Nov 11
<i>Dean, E C, CPASC.</i> .....	10 Nov 11
<i>Simson, W A, CPASC (E)</i> .....	10 Nov 11
<i>Sullivan, W F C, COC.</i> .....	15 Nov 11
<i>Tollier, E, COC.</i> .....	15 Nov 11
<i>Anderson, A H, COC.</i> .....	15 Nov 11
<i>≧ King, W B M, 7 Batt CFA (g) (E)</i> .....	1 Dec 11
<i>Brooks, W C, 2 Dns (msc)</i> .....	1 Dec 11
<i>Mathers, H H, 31 BCH (msc) (E)</i> .....	8 Dec 11
<i>Allan, M V, 30 B C H.</i> .....	9 Dec 11
<i>Moberly, G, 30 BCH, C Res (E)</i> .....	9 Dec 11
<i>Edgar, N S, 16 LH (E)</i> .....	13 Dec 11
<i>Ketcheson, W H, 49 Regt.</i> .....	1 Jan 12
<i>≧ Snour, A B, C of G (E)</i> .....	2 Jan 12
<i>Ashton, A N, 38 Regt.</i> .....	8 Jan 12
<i>Gillespie, G H, CASC.</i> .....	9 Jan 12
<i>Paquet, E T, 17 Regt. (msc) (sm)</i> .....	25 Jan 12
<i>Dudley, H W, 3 Dns.</i> .....	1 Feb 12
<i>Boggs, E D, 40 Regt.</i> .....	2 Feb 12
<i>Kenley, O W, 21 Hrs.</i> .....	3 Feb 12
<i>Ross, L, 50 Regt (msc) (E)</i> .....	3 Feb 12
<i>Smyth, W O, 27 LH.</i> .....	5 Feb 12
<i>Winters, G A, AMC.</i> .....	7 Feb 12
<i>Moore, P A, 15 LH.</i> .....	10 Feb 12
<i>Collisson, W H T, 15 LH C Res.</i> .....	10 Feb 12
<i>Morriss, G G, C Res. 29 LH.</i> .....	11 Feb 12
<i>Blanchard, C F, 90 Regt.</i> .....	15 Feb 12
<i>Mylks, G W, MO 14 Regt.</i> .....	17 Feb 12
<i>McKee, S H, AMC (E)</i> .....	17 Feb 12
<i>Simpson, J D, 27 LH.</i> .....	26 Feb 12

# 102 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

Chabot, E, 92 Regt.....	27 Feb 12
Bogart, J L H, RCE.....	28 Feb 12
Hill, H, 23 LSH (E).....	7 Mar 12
Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt.....	15 Mar 12
Cameron, J A, 5 Dns.....	16 Mar 12
Outthit, W E, 14 Hrs (smh).....	20 Mar 12
James, C W, 23 AR.....	29 Mar 12
(D) Leard, L B, 82 Regt.....	31 Mar 12
Pragnell, G S T, 31 BCH.....	31 Mar 12
Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC) (E).....	1 Apr 12
Wallace, F W, 26 S. Dns.....	1 Apr 12
Smith, J R, 76 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Townsend, J W, 39 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Isaacs, W H, 21 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Ross, A, 95 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Leitch, J S, 106 Regt (E).....	1 Apr 12
Rierdon, W R, 34 By CFA.....	1 Apr 12
Colcs, W G, CASC (E).....	1 Apr 12
Bell, J W, 91 Regt.....	2 Apr 12
(D) Farrell, W, 46 Regt.....	8 Apr 12
Powell, A A H, DAA & QMG 6 Div.11	13 Apr 12
Allan, J C, CASC.....	13 Apr 12
Mackintosh, C, 28 Dns.....	15 Apr 12
Matheson, J S, M O, 12 Dns.....	15 Apr 12
Burch, D, 39 Regt.....	29 Apr 12
Ketchen, H D B, LSH (RC).....	1 May 12
Fletcher, D, 32 Regt.....	1 May 12
MacKay, A, MO 36 Regt.....	11 May 12
Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt.....	11 May 12
Bissailon, P R, 85 Regt.....	14 May 12
Chabot, J L, MO 5 Dns.....	14 May 12
Buchanan, V C, 5 Regt (E).....	17 May 12
Leggett, T H, AMC.....	20 May 12
Bechor, A V, MO 6 By CFA.....	21 May 12
Fane, F W W, 19 A Dns.....	25 May 12
Smith, S B, 3 Regt CGA, C Res.....	25 May 12
Anderson, S W, 3rd Dns.....	27 May 12
Brown, W J, 15 Regt (msc).....	27 May 12
Roy, L A G O, RCA.....	28 May 12
McLaren, J, 12 Dns (E).....	1 June 12
Burgess, F O, 22 Regt.....	1 June 12
Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt (rmc).....	1 June 12
Skinner, S S, MO 3 Regt CGA.....	9 June 12
Hogan, E V, MO 1 Regt CGA.....	15 June 12
Wallbridge, C M, 49 Regt.....	15 June 12
Wilson, F W E, AMC.....	22 June 12
Mackenzie, A J, MO, 48 Regt (E).....	22 June 12
Nixon, A W, M.O. 20 Regt.....	27 June 12
Bell, F McK, MO, 5 Dns (E).....	28 June 12
Begin, J N, 81 Regt.....	1 July 12
Harris, J C, 5 Regt CGA.....	1 July 12
McGowan, J T, 3 Regt CGA (E).....	4 July 12
Burrill, R, 100 Regt (msc) (E).....	6 July 12
Palmer, A Z, RCA.....	23 July 12
Moore, M, CASC (E).....	31 July 12
Forster, F J R, 28 Regt (msc).....	7 Aug 12
Osler, H F, 79 Regt (mq).....	29 Aug 12
Melville, W W, CE (E).....	3 Sept 12
Gunn, J A, (m s c) 3 Regt.....	12 Sept 12
(temp lc 24 Oct 14)	
(D) Langille, J A, 75 Regt.....	21 Sept 12
Laurin, C H, 87 Regt.....	25 Sept 12
MacDougall, E A, 9 Bty CFA (E).....	17 Oct 12
Conger, W S, CAPC.....	18 Oct 12
Caskey, J C, AMC.....	20 Oct 12
Aitken, R T D, CASC.....	13 Nov 12
Hukkes, H T, RCE (E).....	15 Nov 12

## Majors—Con.

Cameron, G S, AMC.....	26 Nov 12
McKenna, J A, CE.....	30 Nov 12
Doroche, A P, RCE.....	1 Dec 12
Therion, E H, 64 Regt.....	6 Dec 12
Delorme, H, 64 Regt.....	10 Dec 12
Hall, G R (r m c) 24 By CFA.....	31 Dec 12
Dillon, W P, AMC (E).....	9 Jan 13
Connell, E K, CE (E).....	14 Jan 13
Browne, J E, C of G (msc).....	15 Jan 13
(D) Higinbotham, G M, MVO, 2 Regt (E).....	15 Jan 13
Campbell, W H, 8th Hussars.....	15 Jan 13
Gaetz, H L, 35 Horse.....	15 Jan 13
Parsons, J L R, C of G.....	16 Jan 13
McLeod, W, C of G.....	17 Jan 13
Thornton, E, 16 LH (E).....	23 Jan 13
Simmonds, R B, 86 Regt.....	24 Jan 13
Lincoln, A G, 15 LH (sm).....	25 Jan 13
Wayne, J G, 52 Regt (E).....	29 Jan 13
Lindsay, J H, 52 Regt.....	29 Jan 13
Lewis, O L, 24 Regt.....	19 Feb 13
Magee, F C, 3 Regt CGA (E).....	20 Feb 13
O'Hara, B L, C of G (m s c).....	24 Feb 13
Cressy, W J, 97 Regt.....	28 Feb 13
Claxton, A J, 16 LH.....	28 Feb 13
MacLeod, J It, 11 Hrs. (s.s.).....	1 Mar 13
Fecteau, J A, 39 Regt.....	1 Mar 13
Young, D D, RCD (E).....	10 Mar 13
Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.....	15 Mar 13
Gray, A C, 34 Horse.....	19 Mar 13
Ross, A M S, 34 Horse.....	19 Mar 13
Palmer, F, 12 MD.....	27 Mar 13
McGuffin, C F, AMC.....	1 Apr 13
Burnham, J G, RCR.....	1 Apr 13
Hill, C H, RCR.....	1 Apr 13
(D) Wilson, J H, CAVC (E).....	1 Apr 13
MacKay, C L T, 3 HB CGA.....	7 Apr 13
Sherwood, L P (smh) (sa) 5 DG (E).....	15 Apr 13
Sharman, C H L, 2 By CFA (msc) (E).....	19 Apr 13
Belson, B H, 19 Regt (msc) (E).....	23 Apr 13
Britton, R H, 8 By CFA (E).....	26 Apr 13
Moore, J C, 35 Horse.....	30 Apr 13
Keeffer, J K, 29 LH.....	1 May 13
Darling, C W, 48 Regt.....	1 May 13
Havard, A, 18 MR.....	1 May 13
MacKay, D C, 27 By CFA.....	3 May 13
Davie, P A, 21 Hussars.....	6 May 13
Washington, F C, 20 BH.....	14 May 13
Cornack, V, 6th Hussars.....	15 May 13
Wilson, N K, 9 MH.....	21 May 13
Hunter, A T, 12 Regt (sm).....	23 May 13
Scott, C M, CASC.....	24 May 13
Cookman, W S, 6 Hrs.....	25 May 13
McNaughton, A G L, 3 By CFA (E).....	28 May 13
Mothersill, G S, MO 90 Regt (E).....	28 May 13
Howie, R A, MO 41 Regt.....	28 May 13
Walker, G C J, 32 Horse.....	29 May 13
Bayley, L A, 53 Regt.....	2 June 13
Newman, J L, 56 Regt.....	8 June 13
Cowan, T C, AMC.....	9 June 13
Fisher, D S, 28 Dgns.....	9 June 13
Smith, H D, CAVC.....	9 June 13
McIntosh, W A, M O, 39 Regt.....	10 June 13
Porter, J H, 10 Regt.....	11 June 13
McLonn, C W, 13 SLD.....	12 June 13
Cameron, A S, 73 Regt.....	21 June 13
(D) Clark, D A, MO 34 Regt.....	27 June 13

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 103

## Majors—Con.

MacKinnon, J. L., 1 CGA.....	28 June 13
Smith, H D, CAVC.....	9 July 13
(D) Cockburn, A A, 34 Regt.....	12 July 13
Davis, E G, AMC.....	28 July 13
Spry, D W B, 100 Regt (E).....	1 Aug 13
McHarg, R. J., 26 Dns.....	3 Aug 13
Murray, F J, 106 Regt.....	14 Aug 13
Benoit, P S, RCE.....	15 Aug 13
Anderson, T V, RCE (E).....	16 Aug 13
Cooté, A L, 104 Regt.....	16 Aug 13
✧ Hamilton, C F, C of G, C Res.....	21 Aug 13
(temp lc 2 Aug 14)	
Mackay, D S, 79 Regt.....	1 Sept 13
Pluze, P. A., 20 Bty. C.F.A.....	1 Sept 13
MacDonald, D J, 29 Horse (rnc).....	1 Sept 13
Laughlin, W H, 71 Regt.....	3 Sept 13
Müller, F W, 14 Hussars (E).....	10 Sept 13
Zimmerman, A F, 13 Regt (smh).....	16 Sept 13
(D) Domville, P, 13 Regt.....	16 Sept 13
Selator, J, 6 Regt (msc).....	29 Sept 13
✧ Godson, G G, 72 Regt (msc) (E).....	30 Sept 13
Rowan, A, 6 Regt.....	30 Sept 13
✧ Leckie, J E, DSO (rnc) 72 Regt (E).....	30 Sept 13
Edwards, C M, 43 Regt (msc).....	7 Oct 13
Bissall, H R, 85 Regt.....	30 Oct 13
✧ Hill, F. J., 16 Horse.....	1 Nov 13
Kirkcaldy, J, 99 Regt (E).....	6 Nov 13
McFarland, G F, 31 Regt (sm).....	10 Nov 13
Clarke, E E, ADS & T Hd Qtrs.....	15 Nov 13
Innes, G. A., C.E.....	15 Nov 13
Abell, H N, 1 Hussars.....	17 Nov 13
Mitchell, W A, CASC.....	17 Nov 13
Ford, F S L, AMC (E).....	21 Nov 13
Eastwood, J H, MO 57 Regt.....	21 Nov 13
✧ Donald, D, AMC (E).....	21 Nov 13
Campbell, R P, AMC (E).....	25 Nov 13
Sandeman, D R, 35 Horse (E).....	28 Nov 13
Brown, W. T., 9 M.H.....	28 Nov 13
Bardolph, J. T., 30 B.C.H.....	2 Dec 13
McKean, F. T., C.A.S.C.....	13 Dec 13
✧ Marshall, W. R., C Res, 13 Regt (E).....	17 Dec 13
Wright, G B, RCE (E).....	20 Dec 13
Oulton, G R, 93 Regt.....	1 Jan 14
Lachance, J O, 18 Regt.....	1 Jan 14
Delisle, J H, 18 Regt.....	1 Jan 14
Hanson, E G, 21 Bty CFA (rnc) (E).....	2 Jan 14
Guest, F, AMC.....	3 Jan 14
✧ Massie, J C, 27 Regt (msc).....	15 Jan 14
Armstrong, W. F., 103 Regt. (ss).....	21 Jan 14
Doughty, E. S., 103 Regt.....	22 Jan 14
Jost, A. C., C of G.....	26 Jan 14
Steed, G., C of G.....	27 Jan 14
Angus, R. F., 9 Horse.....	6 Feb 14
Taylor, A. E., G.C.B.G. (sm).....	14 Feb 14
Williams, E A, 7 Hrs.....	14 Feb 14
✧ deSaiis, C F de la F, 88 Regt.....	20 Feb 14
✧ Tracy, A W, CAVC.....	25 Feb 14
Clark, C, 30 Regt BCH.....	28 Feb 14
Henniker, E C J L, 30 Regt BCH.....	28 Feb 14
Anderson, R H, 45 Regt.....	1 Mar 14
Donald, C, 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 14
✧ Ballantine, J, 20 Regt (E).....	2 Mar 14
✧ Odium, V W, 11 Regt (E).....	6 Mar 14
Jacques, L E, 4 Regt.....	8 Mar 14
Woolison, H H, 5 Regt CGA.....	12 Mar 14
✧ Vines, A N, 28 Dns.....	14 Mar 14
Laur, J B, 44 Regt.....	15 Mar 14

## Majors—Con.

Ross, R B, C of G (E).....	24 Mar 14
Sears, W, 5 Batt CFA, C Res.....	24 Mar 14
Jones, H S, 74 Regt.....	24 Mar 14
Robie, H J, 103 Regt.....	26 Mar 14
Sprague, D E, GGBG.....	27 Mar 14
Mossman, D G, 75 Regt.....	27 Mar 14
Blue, J H, 53 Regt.....	29 Mar 14
Almon, W B, RCA.....	1 Apr 14
Heward, S A, RCA.....	1 Apr 14
Taschereau, T J de M, CPAVC (E).....	1 Apr 14
Lambert, A O, CAPC.....	1 Apr 14
Matthews, H R, CASC.....	1 Apr 14
Pickett, H D, 60 Regt.....	4 Apr 14
✧ Hennessy, J T, 25 Regt (msc) (ss).....	7 Apr 14
Mort, A J, 21 Hrs.....	7 Apr 14
Dingwall, F J, 34 Horse (E).....	11 Apr 14
Austin, F C, 17 Hussars.....	11 Apr 14
(D) Goodwin, E P, C of G.....	11 Apr 14
Anderson, P, 101 Regt.....	11 Apr 14
Thurston, E C, 3 Bde CFA (E).....	18 Apr 14
Duncan, A T, 25 Dns.....	21 Apr 14
✧ Hall, P B, DSO 88 Regt. (L) (E).....	25 Apr 14
✧ Pavlett, F, 16 L Horse (E).....	25 Apr 14
McClelland, S, 100 Regt (E).....	28 Apr 14
Patterson, J H, 17 Hrs.....	1 May 14
O'Meara, J S, 8 Regt.....	1 May 14
Spittal, W, 7 Regt.....	1 May 14
Spittal, C D, CASC (E).....	1 May 14
Hearne, W T, 25 Dns.....	5 May 14
Clarke, F F, 12 Regt (E).....	6 May 14
Leonard, W H, CASC.....	6 May 14
Tyrell, J W, C of G.....	11 May 14
McCuig, D R, 5 Regt (msc).....	11 May 14
Cole, A W P, MIB.....	12 May 14
Gill, J A, 32 Horse.....	14 May 14
Powers, T E, CSC (E).....	18 May 14
✧ Bolster, H G, 40 Regt (sm) (ss) (E).....	20 May 14
Wolfenden, F C, 102 Regt.....	25 May 14
Kirkpatrick, A J E, 2 Regt (msc).....	31 May 14
✧ Winnett, F M O, 2 Regt.....	31 May 14
Payzant, G P, 15 Horse (sm).....	1 June 14
Muirhead, W H, 16 Inf Brig.....	1 June 14
MacPherson, J D G, 34 Horse (E).....	1 June 14
Ouimet, J A, 85 Regt.....	2 June 14
Beckett, H L, 8 Coy CASC.....	12 June 14
✧ Osborne, B, 24 Horse.....	15 June 14
Ladouceur, J E, 83 Regt.....	18 June 14
Maxwell, G H, 1 Regt CA.....	26 June 14
Gates, H E, 1 Regt CA.....	26 June 14
Yates, W M, 27 L Horse.....	29 June 14
Cross, J A, 95 Regt.....	30 June 14
Hill, C R, 105 Regt.....	30 June 14
Lagueux, P, AMC.....	1 July 14
Moore, E F, AMC.....	1 July 14
(D) MacVicars, W M, 27 Regt.....	18 July 14
Stevenson, H A, 26 Regt (smh) (ss).....	22 July 14
Sifton, J. W, C of G.....	23 July 14
Gillespie, R A, 106 Regt.....	13 Aug 14
Morse, J E, 69 Regt.....	22 Aug 14
Gillin, M C, CAC.....	30 Aug 14
Papinout, D B, RCR.....	1 Sept 14
Moss, J H, 9 Horse, C Res.....	3 Sept 14
McFutridge, H S, CAVC.....	9 Sept 14
Wodhouse, R E, CAHC (E).....	10 Sept 14
Hay, A W, 8 Regt.....	11 Sept 14
✧ Dixon, T F H, 1 SH (RC).....	15 Sept 14
Rexford, I P, 1 Regt (CGG).....	1 Oct 14
McComb, C.....	

# 104 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED

## Majors—Con.

Evans, W B, 3 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
Roberts, C M, 50 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
Schmalz, W H E, 24 Horse ( <i>rnc</i> ).....	1 Oct 14
∞ Kirkpatrick, G H, 72 Regt ( <i>rnc</i> ).....	1 Oct 14
Hanson, P R, 1 Regt CA.....	1 Oct 14
Jamieson, R H, 5 Regt ( <i>sm</i> ).....	1 Oct 14
Buchanan, F P, 5 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
McGibbon, G D, 5 Regt ( <i>ss</i> ).....	1 Oct 14
Bovey, W, 5 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
Wood, F E, CASC.....	5 Oct 14
Morritt, W H, 7 Batt CFA.....	14 Oct 14
Clark, J A, 72 Regt.....	14 Oct 14
Irwin, A de la C, 8 Brig CFA.....	22 Oct 14
Cullin, H J R, 88 Regt.....	1 Nov 14
(D) MacKenzie, L H, 78 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ).....	4 Nov 14
White, B C, COC.....	19 Nov 14
Taschereau, G A, COC.....	20 Nov 14
McCrimmon, J D, 28 Regt.....	26 Nov 14
Hilliard, G F H, 14 Batt CFA.....	28 Nov 14
Hopkins, A E, 19 Dragoons.....	1 Dec 14
∞ de la Ronde, S E.....	2 Dec 14
∞ Jarvis, A M, CMG.....	4 Dec 14
Graham, A, 6 Regt.....	5 Dec 14
Osler, S H, RCE.....	10 Dec 14
Rouleau, J C.....	16 Dec 14
∞ Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.....	17 Oct 10
*Macphail, A, CE (E).....	1 Nov 10
*Panton, A M, 22 SLH.....	14 Apr 11
*Fell, J P, CE.....	5 Dec 11
*Wilson, H T, 31 Regt BCH.....	8 Dec 11
*Keating, J B, CASC.....	26 Mar 12
*Lachance, F, 36 By CFA.....	1 Apr 12
*Farncomb, F W, CE.....	1 Apr 12
*Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA.....	25 Apr 12

## Majors—Con.

*Smith, S E, 17 Hrs.....	1 May 12
*Newton, F Y, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
*Boulton, D O E, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
*Lewis, E N, 31 By CFA.....	1 July 12
*Miller, H I, 35 CA Horse.....	13 Jan 13
∞ *Loney, R, 60 Regt.....	15 Jan 13
*Brock, B W, 11 Hussars.....	1 Mar 13
*Forsyth, F, 23 AR.....	15 Mar 13
∞ *Piggott, A C D, 18 MR (E).....	1 May 13
*Crocker, R, 12 Bty CFA.....	6 May 13
*Gillespie, W G, 21 Hussars.....	2 June 13
*Doherty, C E, 104 Regt (E).....	16 Aug 13
*Connor, M., 30 Batt. C.F.A.....	22 Sept 13
*Jones, C. H. Le P., 51 Regt.....	15 Nov 13
*Laird, H W, CASC.....	15 Nov 13
*Donald, A., 16 Regt.....	3 Dec 13
*Knox, R, CASC.....	1 Mar 14
*Barrett, E C, 5 Batt CFA.....	24 Mar 14
*Hyde, J R, 39 Batt CFA.....	4 Apr 14
*Beer, L H, 36 PEILH (E).....	19 May 14
*Stewart, J A, 36 PEILH.....	19 May 14
*Inman, T H E, 36 PEILH.....	25 May 14
*Carruthers, G A, 38 Bty CFA.....	15 June 14
*MacKinlay, G A, 81 Regt.....	1 Aug 14
∞ *Bapty, W, Vic Ind Squadron.....	12 Aug 14
*McMullin, J H, 68 Regt.....	20 Aug 14
*O'Brien, W P, 55 Regt.....	29 Aug 14
*Monsarrat, C N, 5 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
*Walkem, H C, 5 Regt ( <i>sm</i> ).....	1 Oct 14
*Smart, V I, 5 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
*Deslauriers, J O, 70 Regt.....	15 Oct 14
*Cloutier, A, 70 Regt.....	15 Oct 14
*Lochead, W M O, 108 Regt.....	7 Nov 14
*Janin, G, CE.....	1 Dec 14

SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS.

Name:	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Lt.-Col.	Unit.
J. W. Macmillan.....			16 Jan 13	63 Regt.
W. J. Armitage.....	4 Oct 99	5 Oct 09	16 Apr 13	66 " "
G. Dauth, Rev. Canon.....			25 July 13	Laval COTC
H. J. Cody, Ven. Archdeacon, D.D., LL.D.....			20 Jan 14	13 " "
G. A. Forneret.....	17 Oct 96	17 Oct 06		38 " "
(D) R. Ashton.....	9 Dec 96	9 Dec 06		57 " "
I. C. Davidson.....	23 Dec 96	25 Jan 07		34 " "
G. A. Rix.....	18 Feb 97	19 Feb 07		21 " "
J. C. Tolmie.....	11 June 97	11 June 07		19 " "
R. Kor.....	10 Nov 97	10 Nov 07		29 " "
J. Ridley.....	3 Dec 97	3 Dec 07		25 " "
A. C. Hill.....	17 May 04	21 Feb 08		82nd Regt.
T. F. Fullerton.....	21 Mar 98	10 Apr 08		1 Hussars.
G. Stuart.....	7 June 98	7 June 08		2 Regt.
E. Davis.....	1 Feb 99	1 Feb 09		37 " "
F. C. Piper (E).....	21 Feb 99	21 Feb 09		33 " "
I. W. Hodgins.....	5 May 99	5 May 09		93 " "
W. G. Lane.....	11 Dec 99	11 Dec 09		35 " "
W. Witten.....	21 Dec 99	21 Dec 09		14 " "
G. L. Starr.....	1 Jan 00	1 Jan 10		43 " "
T. J. Thompson.....	8 Jan 00	10 Jan 10		59 " "
S. G. Poole.....	5 June 99	24 Jan 10		10 " "
C. E. Sharp.....	23 Feb 98	12 Sept 10		26 " "
S. F. Robinson.....	20 May 11	1 Oct 10		8 " "
P. M. O'Leary.....	6 Apr 01	6 Apr 11		31 " "
J. Ardill.....	20 May 01	20 May 11		3 " "
J. C. Farthing, Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal.....			3 Dec 11	61 " "
O. V. Marois.....	13 Feb 02	13 Feb 12		69 " "
E. B. Moore.....	24 Feb 02	24 Feb 12		48 " "
T. C. Brown.....	1 Feb 07	29 May 13		40 " "
W. Beattie.....	10 Dec 03	10 Dec 13		6 " "
C. C. Owen.....	15 Jan 04	15 Jan 14		42 " "
D. C. McIntosh.....	18 June 04	18 June 14		83 " "
L. J. Morin.....	2 July 04	2 July 14		54 " "
E. C. Tanguay.....	20 Dec 10	2 Dec 14		13 Dragoons
F. L. Whitley.....	11 May 04			30 Regt
R. J. Glassford.....	10 June 04			15 " "
G. R. Beamish.....	22 Feb 05			71 " "
H. Montgomery.....	9 Mar 05			47 " "
J. W. Jones.....	11 Apr 05			36 " "
A. L. Burch.....	1 May 05			91 " "
D. R. Drummond.....	2 Oct 05			18 " "
J. Bergeron.....	30 Dec 05			23 " "
T. E. Chilcott.....	13 Feb 06			3 NB Heavy Bgde CA.
W. O. Raymond, Ven. Archdeacon, LL.D., M.A.....	15 Feb 06			28 Regt.
W. T. Cluff.....	7 Apr 06			8 " "
F. G. Scott, Rev. Canon.....	2 May 06			77 " "
R. Macnamara.....	8 May 06			65 " "
E. A. Deschamps.....	11 May 06			5 Dgn. Gds
W. T. Herridge.....	15 May 06			89 Regt.
E. J. Roy.....	10 Aug. 06			

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
R. B. Cochrane.....	13 Feb 07		22 Regt.
J. W. Wallace.....	20 Feb 07		45 "C Res
E. A. W. Gill.....	3 Mar 07		12 Dragoons
E. B. Hooper.....	30 Mar 07		62 Regt.
M. J. L. Vien.....	14 May 07		17 "
C. W. McKim.....	21 May 07		98 "
H. I. Lynds.....	31 May 07		8 Hussars.
S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.....	1 Jan 08		90 Regt.
J. O. Murray.....	1 Jan 08		90
L. J. Donaldson.....	6 Feb 08		1 Regt. Cavt
H. A. Gray, Rt. Rev. Bishop of Edmonton.	18 Mar 08		19 Dragoons
S. Neales.....	20 Mar 08		74 Regt.
J. A. Beattie.....	21 Apr 08		18 M.R.
E. Denoncourt.....	1 May 08		86 Regt.
L. O. Roberge.....	9 May 08		84 "
W. L. Baynes-Reed.....	26 May 08		9 Miss. Horse
J. W. J. Andrew.....	1 July 08		24 G. Horse.
D. G. McQueen.....	1 Sept 08		101 Regt.
G. Wood.....	23 Jan 09		73 "
J. H. Kidd.....	1 Mar 09		46 "
D. Baril.....	25 Mar 09		4 Regt.
T. J. Hamilton.....	1 Apr 09		32 "
H. F. D. Woodcock.....	5 Apr 09		25 Dragoons
H. H. Bedford-Jones.....	28 May 09		41 Regt.
H. E. Bray.....	22 Jan 10		39 Regt.
C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.....	1 Feb 10		79
J. S. Broaghall.....	1 Mar 10		G.G.B.G.
G. C. Hill.....	31 Mar 10		95 Regt.
J. M. Wallace.....	1 Apr 10		20 B. Horse.
A. H. Moore.....	1 Apr 10		26 Dragoons
T. Fraser.....	1 Apr 10		99 Regt.
C. W. E. Horne.....	1 Apr 10		103 "
A. H. Denoon.....	3 May 10		78 "
J. S. B. Dickson.....	3 June 10		7 Hussars;
A. O. MacRae, B.A., Ph. D.....	13 June 10		15 L. Horse.
C. Rosconi.....	13 June 10		85 Regt.
C. W. Hedley.....	14 July 10		96 "
J. MacKay.....	24 Nov 10		72 "
J. M. Almond, Rev. Canon.....	21 Mar 11		6 Hussars.
E. B. Smith.....	1 Apr 11		29 L. Horse.
L. J. R. Naftel.....	11 Apr 11		30 Regt.
J. C. Samson.....	21 Apr 11		92 "
W. B. Heeney.....	2 May 11		100 "W.G."
J. H. MacDonald.....	20 May 11		71 Regt.
W. R. Martell.....	20 June 11		75
R. B. Taylor.....	1 Aug 11		5 Regt. R. H. of C.
A. J. V. Paré.....	3 Sept 11		9 Regt. V. de Q
W. G. Swayne.....	5 Oct 11		56 Regt.
J. Thompson.....	8 Dec 11		31st B.C.H.
M. C. Campbell.....	30 Dec 11		27 L. Horse
S. W. Schurman.....	2 Mar 12		67 Regt.
A. B. Higginson.....	5 Mar 12		20
J. S. Henderson.....	19 Mar 12		104 "
W. H. English.....	23 Mar 12		22 S.L.H.
B. W. Pullinger.....	1 Apr. 12		105 Regt.
C. C. McIntosh.....	26 Apr 12		94 Regt.
H. Charters.....	1 May 12		17 Hrs

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major	Unit
W. Barton (E)	6 May 12		5 Regt CGA
E. L. Kirkpatrick	15 May 12		32 Horse
T. F. L. Evans, Very Rev. Dean of Montreal	27 May 12		1 Regt.
R. S. W. Howard	1 June 12		24 Regt.
N. E. Elsworth	14 June 12		21 Hussars
A. M. Mill	1 July 12		11 Bde CFA
W. T. Suckling	12 Aug 12		14 Hussars
R. L. Coffin	26 Aug 12		76 Regt
H. Bernier	19 Sept 12		6th Rgt. C. G. A.
W. V. McMillen, Rev. Canon	1 Nov 12		25 Bty CFA
A. B. Payne (E)	15 Jan 13		60 Regt.
J. C. Roper, Rt. Rev. Bp. of Columbia, M.A., D.D.	23 Jan 13		88 Regt.
C. Carruthers	1 Feb 13		19 A. D.
A. C. Calder	1 Feb 13		16 I. H.
G. A. Wells (E)	19 Mar 13		34 Horse
A. E. Runnells	1 Apr 13		4 Hrs.
J. O. Maurice	1 Apr 13		64 Regt.
T. G. McGonigle	2 Apr. 13		12 Regt.
A. P. Slatford	23 Apr 13		3 Regt.
F. J. Sowers	21 Apr 13		3 Drs.
G. E. Tobin	21 May 13		28 Dns.
R. J. Wilson	16 June 13		6 Regt
H. M. Henderson	17 June 13		23 Alt
J. I. Strong	25 July 13		52 Regt.
J. C. Madill	15 Aug 13		11 Regt.
J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., B.D.	15 Sept 13		12th Bde CFA
A. C. Cummer	17 Oct 13		34 Regt.
J. W. Matheson	1 Nov 13		106 Regt.
H. S. Laws	7 Nov 13		11 Hrs.
H. A. Brooke, M.A.	15 Nov 13		51 Regt.
J. Campbell, M.A., Ph.D.	21 Nov 13		50 Regt.
W. H. Emsley	3 Dec 13		16 Regt.
S. P. Irwin	15 Jan 14		27 Regt.
L. H. Lavallee	13 Feb 14		80 Regt.
I. B. Gibson, B.D., Ph.D.	17 Mar 14		4 Fd Coy CE.
C. W. G. Moore	21 Mar 14		35 Horse.
W. H. Moorehead	23 Mar 14		7 Bde CFA
A. W. McKay	16 May 14		GGFG.
R. C. Blagoe	16 May 14		49 Regt.
W. H. A. French	28 May 14		45 Regt.
S. F. Bradley	1 June 14		1 Fd. Coy CE.
H. P. A. Abbott, Very Rev. Dean of Hamilton	2 June 14		2 Bde CFA.
J. E. Page	4 June 14		87 Regt.
T. W. Murphy	22 June 14		36 Horse
W. H. Bayley	1 Aug 14		A. M. C.
J. H. Hooper	15 Aug 14		6 Fd Coy CE.
W. H. Hingston	29 Aug 14		55 Regt.
P. McQuillan	1 Sept 14		Halifax.
R. J. Shires	9 Sept 14		23 A.R.
A. Gillies-Wilkie	15 Sept 14		21 A. H.
W. L. Archer	18 Sept 14		44 Regt.
G. R. Martell, Ven. Archdeacon	1 Oct 14		81 Regt.
D. G. MacPhail	7 Oct 14		37 Regt.
T. A. Wilson, Ph.D.	28 Oct 14		35 CAH.
J. R. MacLean	1 Nov 14		48 Regt.
R. Penfold	20 Nov 14		S. A.
Ball, W. A. R.	15 Dec 14		101 Regt.

## CAVALRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.*

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

Depot—Toronto, Ont.

*Honorary Colonel.*

THE KING.

*Lieut-Colonel.*✂ *Nelles, C. M. (E)*..... 1 Dec 12*Majors (2).*✂ *Elmsley, J. H. p.s.c. (E)*..... 20 June 07*(seconded 21 Jan 11)*✂ *Van Straubenzee, CT (E)*..... 21 Jan 11✂ *Young, D. D. (E)*..... 10 Mar 13*Captains (2).*✂ *McMillan, A, DSO (E)*..... 21 Jan 11

14 Aug. 08

✂ *Morrison, F. S. (E)*..... 10 Mar. 13*(seconded 13 Dec 12)**Kingsford, W. R. (E)*..... 10 Mar 13

25 July 10

*Nordheimer, A. V. S.*..... 24 Oct 14*Lieutenants (9).**Gilman, F. (E)*..... 1 July 06*(bt capt 1 July 11)*✂ *Bell, W H*..... 1 July 06*(bt capt 1 July 11)**Lieutenants—Con.*✂ *MacBrien, J. H. (E)*..... 27 Jan 07*(bt capt 27 Jan 12)**(seconded 13 Dec 12)**Bowie, D. B. (E)*..... 13 Feb 08*(bt capt 1 May 13)**Cabwell, E. L. (E)*..... 11 Apr 11*Hethrington, E A*..... 23 May 11*Codville, F. M. H. (E)*..... 22 June 11*Statham, H. (E)*..... 20 Dec 11*Timmis, R. S. (E)*..... 15 Nov 12

11 Jan 12

*LeBlanc, M J R P E B (E)*..... 19 June 13*Le Mesurier, H V*..... 19 Oct 14*Cochran, H E E*..... 6 Nov 14*Boulter, J H*..... 6 Nov 14*Grant, D A*..... 6 Nov 14*Crerar, A J*..... 6 Nov 14*Wardrope, W H*..... 6 Nov 14*Arnoldi, P C F*..... 6 Nov 14*Whitehead, W J*..... 18 Dec 14*Adjutant.*✂ *Bell, W H, Bree Capt (E)*..... 13 Dec 12



**"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)."**

"South Africa 1900-1901."

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Green.*

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

Depot—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

~~X~~ Thacker, P E, p.s.c. .... 1 Apr 12  
 (seconded 1 Apr 09)  
~~X~~ Macdonell, A C, DSO (E)..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

~~X~~ Mackie, E F DSO (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
~~X~~ Ketchen, H D B..... 1 May 12  
~~X~~ Dixon, T F H..... 15 Sept 14  
 (seconded 3 Feb 11)

*Captains (2).*

~~X~~ Bell, A H..... 1 May 10  
 (temp l.c. 4 Nov 14  
 (seconded 3 Feb 11)  
~~X~~ Cartwright, F L, DSO (E)..... 15 May 10  
 Russell, W E (E)..... 1 May 12  
 Shaw, A F..... 17 Nov 13

*Lieutenants (8).*

Arnott, T L (E)..... 1 Apr 10  
 Critchley, A C (E)..... 21 June 10  
 Cameron, A D (E)..... 19 Nov 11  
 Davis, D C (E)..... 17 July 13  
 Critchley, J A (E)..... 17 July 13  
~~X~~ Docherty, M (E)..... 17 Jan 14  
 Harrower, R H..... 19 Oct 14  
 Stuart, J D..... 31 Oct 14  
 Boger, W O..... 6 Nov 14  
 Tatlow, J G..... 6 Nov 14  
 Lethbridge, E R..... 24 Nov 14

*Adjutant.*

~~X~~ Cartwright, F L Capt DSO (E)..... 12 Dec 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

Duhault, R, H, C PAVC (E) ..... 24 Oct 11

## ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(Allied with The Royal Regiment of Artillery).

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

## Regimental List.

## Lieutenants (16).

<i>Officer Commanding Regiment.</i>			
✕ Burstall, Lt Col H E, ADC, p. s. c. (E)	1 May 11	Lafferty, H P.	23 June 10
<i>Lieut-Colonels (3).</i>		Steady, W E.	26 Aug 10
✕ Burstall, H E ADC, p. s. c. (E)	1 Apr 08	Benson, F M (E)	1 Dec 10
✕ Thacker, H C. (g) [F]	1 May 11	Shaw, C C.	1 Dec 10
✕ Panet, H A, DSO (E)	1 May 11	Forrt, R L.	22 June 11
<i>Majors (6).</i>		MacPherson, H W (E)	22 June 11
✕ Eaton, D I V, p. s. c. (E)	31 May 05	Hughes, L M (E)	1 May 12
✕ Ogilvie, A T.	1 Dec 05	Geary, H F.	10 May 13
✕ Lealie, J N S (E)	1 Dec 05	Leach, R J.	19 June 13
✕ Lafferty, F D, pac.	19 May 08	Bishop, C V (E)	19 June 13
<i>(temp Lt-colonel 14 Oct 13)</i>		Reynolds, H M.	19 Aug 13
<i>(seconded 14 Oct 13)</i>		Preston, J F.	25 June 14
Panet, E de B (g) p s c (E)	1 May 11	Roberts, J H (E)	25 June 14
<i>(seconded 23 Jan 12)</i>		Smyth, R L.	19 Oct 14
Mills, J E (g) (E)	1 May 11	Morton, R O G.	19 Oct 14
Roy, L A G O.	28 May 12	MacKeen, D W.	6 Nov 14
Palmer, A. Z.	23 July 12	Stewart, A R.	6 Nov 14
<i>(seconded 27 Feb 12)</i>		Stone, W E R M.	6 Nov 14
Almon, W B.	1 Apr 14	Brownfield, H O N.	6 Nov 14
Heward, S A.	1 Apr 14	Clarke, W F.	24 Nov 14
<i>Captains (9).</i>		Ahern, A W.	28 Nov 14
Constantine, C F (g) (E)	1 Feb 10	<i>Gunnery Instructors (4).</i>	
Elkins, W H P (E)	29 Nov 10	Constantine, C F capt (g) (E)	1 Sept 11
	22 June 10	Beeman, W. G. capt (g)	28 May 12
Beeman, W. G. (g)	29 Nov 10	Cockburn, L. W. S. capt (g)	1 Feb 14
Jamieson, A. W.	1 May 11	Mill, J. E. major (g). (E)	1 Apr 14
	1 Aug 10	<i>Adjutants (3).</i>	
Boak, H E (E)	1 May 11	Boak, H E, capt (E)	1 Apr 12
	8 Aug 10	Grant, C R capt.	31 Dec 12
Wright, A S (g) (E)	25 May 11	Reiffenstein, N O capt (E)	1 Oct 13
Harris, A E.	20 Jan 12	<i>Quartermasters (3).</i>	
	8 Aug 11	Sharpley, J J.	1 Aug 05
Cockburn, L. W. S. (g)	28 May 12	<i>(hon maj 12 Feb 10)</i>	
	8 Aug 10	Slyater, J M.	1 Sept 05
Bacon, S G.	24 Apr 12	<i>(hon maj 22 Feb 12)</i>	
	26 Oct. 10	(D) Hamilton, J.	1 Feb 06
Hagarty, W G (g) (E)	1 May 12	<i>(hon maj 12 Feb 10)</i>	
	29 June 11	<i>District Officers (4).</i>	
Grant, C R.	1 July 12	✕ Long, C E (r) (E)	25 Aug 05
	1 July 11	<i>(capt 25 Aug 10)</i>	
Vien, I. S. (L)	1 Nov 12	<i>(temp. major 26 Sept 11)</i>	
Browne, G S. (E)	1 Apr 14	<i>(seconded 26 Sept 11)</i>	
	6 Dec 12	✕ Huston, G.	6 Oct 07
Cobbett, H R N (g)	1 Apr 14	<i>(capt 6 Oct 13)</i>	
	22 May 13	✕ Fellows, W G.	2 Dec 07
Tremaine, A V (E)	10 Dec 14	<i>(capt 2 Dec 12)</i>	
	26 June 13	✕ Mulcahy, A. lt.	3 May 10
Irving, W A (E)	10 Dec 14	✕ Gimblett, W lt. (r) (E)	18 Aug 12
	10 Dec 13	Cheverie, W J lt.	2 Dec 14
Reiffenstein, N O (E)	10 Dec 14		
	23 June 14		
Ringwood, T D J.	10 Dec 14		

STATIONS, REGIMENTAL STAFF, BATTERIES AND COMPANIES.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade.  
Depot—Kingston, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Commanding.*

✂ Panet, H A, Lt-colonel DSO (E)

*Gunnery Instructors.*

Mills, J E Major (g) (E)  
Constantine, C F capt (g) (E)

*Adjutant.*

Boak, H E capt (E).

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Hamilton, J hon maj.

*District Officer.*

✂ Gimblett, W lt (R) (E)  
Cheverie, W J lt.

*Majors*

✂ Eaton, D I V psc. (E)

✂ Leslie, J N S (E)

*Captains*

Elkins, W H P (E)  
Hagarty, W G (g) (E)  
Ringwood, T D J

*Lieutenants*

Lafferty, H P (E)  
Steady, W E  
Benson, F M (E)  
MacPherson, H W (E)  
Hughes, L M (E)  
Bishop, C V (E)  
Roberts, J H

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery.

Quebec, P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

*Commanding.*

✂ Burstall, H E Lt-colonel, A D C, psc (E)

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Cockburn, L W S capt (g).

*Adjutant.*

Reiffenstein, N O capt (E)

*Quartermaster.*

Sharples, J J, hon maj.

*District Officer.*

✂ Fellows, W G capt.

No. 3 COMPANY (HEAVY BATTERY).

*Major.*

Roy, L A G O.

*Captain.*

Wright, A S (g) (E)  
Tremaine, A V (E)

*Lieutenants (2).*

Geary, H F.  
Leach, R J.

No. 4 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Captain.*

Harris, A. E

*Lieutenants (2).*

Smyth, R L  
Morton, R O G  
Stewart, A R  
Stone, W E R M

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery—*contd.*

Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

*Commanding.*

∞ Thacker, H C Lt.-colonel (g) (F)

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Beeman, W G capt (g).

*Adjutant.*

Grant, C R capt.

*Quartermaster.*

Slayter, J M hon maj.

*District Officer.*

∞ Huston, G capt.

## No. 1 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*

Almon, W B.

*Captains (2).*

Jamieson, A. W....

Bacon, S G.

*Lieutenants (3).*

Shaw, C C.

Preston, J. F.

Brownfield, H O N

## No. 2 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*

Heward, S. A.

*Captains (2).*

Vien, I S (L).

Cobbett, H R N (g)

*Lieutenants (2).*

Fortt, R L.

Reynolds, H M.

Esquimalt, B.C.

## No. 5 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.**Captain.*

Brown, G S (E)

Irving, W A (E)

*Lieutenant.*

Clarke, W F

*District Officer.*

∞ Mulcahy, A Lt.

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.

Honorary Colonel  $\infty$  Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., Earl, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 10 Aug. 12.

Rank and Name.	Date.	Rank and Name.	Date.
<i>Lieut.-Colonel (1).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>	
Weatherbe, Paul.....	1 July 03	Dunbar, J. B. P. (E).....	23 June 09
..... (seconded).....	12 July 11	Schmidlin, E. J. C. ....	9 Feb 10
Maunsell, G S.....	12 July 11	..... (seconded).....	1 Sept 10
..... (seconded).....	15 Aug 13	Irwin, R. H.....	14 May 10
Houliston, J.....	15 Aug 13	Boswell, H. B.....	23 June 10
		Hodgins, F. O. (E).....	1 May 11
<i>Majors (5).</i>		..... (brcv. capt).....	17 Nov 13
$\infty$ Caldwell, A. C.....	1 Oct 07	Lawson, A. G.....	22 June 11
Anderson, W. B. psc.....	15 Nov 10	Stuart, K.....	22 June 11
..... (seconded).....	12 Dec 08	Henshaw, F. R.....	22 June 11
Lindsay, W B (E).....	1 May 11	Shaw, G. H.....	9 Aug 11
Bogart, J. L. H.....	28 Feb 12	Miller, W. M.....	20 June 12
..... (seconded).....	1 June 10	..... (seconded).....	14 Sept 12
Hughes, H T (E).....	15 Nov 12	Hutchinson, F. M.....	20 June 12
Deroche, A. P.....	1 Dec 12	Edwards, J. P.....	20 June 12
..... (seconded).....	15 Aug 13	Williams, D. H.....	20 June 12
Benoit, P. S.....	15 Aug 13	Bond, H. St. G.....	20 June 12
Anderson, T V (E).....	16 Aug 13	Strong, G. P.....	18 Dec 11
..... (seconded).....	1 Dec 10		
Wright, G B (E).....	20 Dec 13	<i>Adjutant (1).</i>	
Oster, S. H.....	10 Dec 14	.....	
..... (seconded).....	15 Dec 13	.....	
<i>Captains (5).</i>		<i>Quartermasters (3).</i>	
Van Tuyl, L. G.....	5 Feb 12	$\infty$ Kilburn, F. C. Hon. Capt. (E).....	27 Feb 11
Passy, P. de L. D.....	15 Nov 12	Palmer, F. A., Hon. Lieut.....	1 Apr 12
..... (seconded).....	1 Mar 11	Hartley, J. J., Hon. Lieut.....	1 Aug 13
Hill, E. S.....	5 Mar 13	Cooke, F. E., Hon. Lieut.....	16 Nov 14
Russell, C. B.....	3 Nov 13		
Morrison, T. E.....	15 Dec 13		
.....	3 Nov 13		
Lawrence, W S.....	28 Nov 11		

## STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

## Headquarters—Ottawa.

## Regimental Staff.

Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs. .... Lt.-Colonel G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E. .... 12 July 11  
 Adjutant, R. C. Engrs. ....

## Engineer Services.

Director General of Engineer Services. .... Lieut.-Colonel G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E. .... 1 Apr 13  
 Asst. Director General of Engineer Services Major S. H. Osler, R.C.E. (seconded) ..... 15 Dec 13  
 Asst. Director of Works and Buildings Major A. P. Deroche, R.C.E. (seconded) ..... 1 Dec 12  
 Employed under Director General of Engineer Services ..... Hon. Lieut. J. J. Hartley, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. .... 1 Aug 13

## Military Surveys.

Asst. Director of Military Surveys. .... (Capt. P. de L. D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded) ..... 24 Sept 14  
 Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieut. (Lieut. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded) ..... 1 Sept 10

## 1ST DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—London, Ont.

C.R.C.E. .... Brev Capt. F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E. (E) ..... 5 June 13

## 2ND DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

C.R.C.E. .... } Major A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E. .... 1 May 11  
 Division Officer, Stanley Barracks ..... } Capt. T. E. Morrison, R.C.E. .... 15 Oct 10  
 O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E. .... }  
 Instructional Cadre R.C.E. .... } Hon. Captain F. C. Kilburn, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. (E) ..... 20 May 13

## 3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

C.R.C.E. .... Major H. T. Hughes, R.C.E. (E) ..... 1 May 11  
 Asst. to C.R.C.E. .... Lieut. J. B. P. Dunbar, R.C.E. (E) ..... 2 Dec 12  
 Camp Engineer, Petawawa ..... Bogart, Major J. L. H., R.C.E. .... 15 Dec 13

## 4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

C.R.C.E. .... Lieut R. H. Irwin, R.C.E. .... 17 Sept 13

## 5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

C.R.C.E. .... Major G. B. Wright, R.C.E. (E) ..... 5 June 13  
 Division Officer, Citadel ..... } Capt. E. S. Hill, R.C.E. .... 25 Feb 11  
 O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co. .... }  
 Attached 2nd (Field) Co ..... Lieut. H. St. G. Bond, R.C.E. .... 27 Sept 14



## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardoberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.*  
 (Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal H R H Arthur W P A, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K G, K T, K P, G C B, G C S I, G C M G, G C I E, G C V O, [F] Personal A D C to the King. The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 13 Oct 14.

## Regimental List.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
∞ Fages, A O [I].....	1 Jan 13
	13 Mar 11
<i>Majors (6).</i>	
∞ Macdonell A H, DSO psc. (E).....	15 Sept 05
	17 May 01
	(seconded 5 Jan 07)
	(bt l.c. 21 Apr 12)
∞ Carpenter, A E.....	15 Sept 05
	(bt l.c. 22 Apr. 12)
∞ Doull, J D.....	1 Aug 07
	(seconded 1 Apr 13)
	(bt l.c. 29 Aug 14)
∞ Kaye, J H.....	1 Sept 09
Kemmis Betty, H psc. (W).....	16 Nov 10
	(seconded 1 Jan 11)
	(temp l.c. 17 July 14)
Hamilton-Gray, A C B.....	16 Nov 10
Lister, F A (E).....	9 Nov 11
	(seconded 22 Oct 10)
∞ Le Duc, L [L].....	9 Nov 11
	(seconded 1 Apr 13)
Burnham, J G.....	1 Apr 13
Hill, C H.....	1 Apr 13
Papineau, D B [L].....	1 Sept 14
<i>Captains (13).</i>	
Borden, A H.....	1 Aug 07
	(seconded 13 Dec 12)
Gibson, W W P.....	18 Dec 08
	(seconded 1 Sept 09)
	(temp maj 5 Oct 14)
du Domaine, E L.....	1 Sept 09
Eaton, E K.....	1 Sept 09
Pope, J W (I) (E).....	29 Nov 10
	(seconded 29 Nov 10)
Law, A A S.....	30 Nov 10
Brown, J S (E).....	41 Feb 11
	(seconded 3 Jan 14)
Smith, E A S.....	9 Nov 11
	1 July 11
Costin, C B (E).....	15 Apr 12
	7 Dec. 11
∞ Willots, C R E.....	28 May 12
Griffith, H F [E].....	1 July 13
	4 July 12
	(seconded 15 Dec. 13)
Garon, M M L (E).....	1 July 13
	1 July 12

## Captains (12)—Con.

Langford, R. J. S.....	15 Dec 13
	20 Aug 12
Roscoe, M E.....	1 Sept 13
	7 Oct 13
Costin, E B.....	1 Sept 14
	22 May 13
<i>Lieutenants (23).</i>	
Hemming, A K.....	22 May 08
	(bt capt 22 May 13)
Greene, M K (E).....	1 Apr 10
	(temp capt 6 Sept 10)
Willoughby, A. E.....	1 Apr 10
Alexander, R O.....	21 June 10
	(temp capt 9 Nov 14)
Brook, R J (E).....	4 Jan 11
	(temp capt 6 Sept 14)
Macculloch, F G.....	15 Apr 11
Balders, R E.....	25 Nov 11
Lyne-Evans, J S M A H (W).....	11 Jan 12
	(temp capt 7 Sept 12)
Cock, H T.....	13 Mar 12
Holloway, K M.....	4 June 12
Peterson, W G.....	19 July 12
Cox, G W (i.a.).....	5 Mar 13
Grant-Suttie, G L P.....	17 July 13
Landon, A H W.....	17 July 13
Poston, H B.....	14 Aug 13
Bouchard, G R.....	15 Aug 13
Logan, H M.....	15 Aug 13
Hodson, V.....	15 Aug 13
Carruthers, W O.....	29 June 14
McCrea, F D.....	30 June 14
Heron, V W S.....	2 Sept 14
Campbell, A C.....	11 Sept 14
Trudeau, G A H.....	19 Nov 14
Wood, C L.....	9 Dec 14
Simpson, E H.....	18 Dec 14
Supte, W T.....	19 Dec 14
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Willoughby, A E, Lieut.....	16 July 14
<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Coupe, J W hon lt.....	9 Oct 14
<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Fiset, M A hon capt.....	1 Sept 14
<i>Attached.</i>	
Birchall, A P Capt (E).....	1 Oct 08
Brett, F L S Capt.....	8 Jan 10



STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

Bermuda.

*Lieut-Colonel Commanding.*

Pages, A. O. (l).

*Majors.*

Kaye, J. H.  
Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B.  
Burnham, J. G.

*Captains.*

du Domaine, E. L.  
Eaton, E. K.  
Brett, F. L. S. (attached)  
Law, A. A. S.  
Willetts, C. R. E.  
Costin, E. B.

*Lieutenants.*

Willoughby, A. E., *Adj.*  
Macculloch, F. G.  
Balders, R. E.  
Cock, H. T.  
Holloway, K. M.  
Peterson, W. G.  
Grant-Suttie, G. L. P.  
Landon, A. H. W.  
Poston, H. B.  
Bouchard, G. R.  
Logan, H. M.  
Hodson, V.  
Carruthers, W. O.  
McCrea, F. D.  
Heron, V. W. S.  
Trudeau, G. A. H.  
Wood, C. L.

No. 1 Station.

*Headquarters—London Ont.*

*Lieutenant.*

Brook, R. J. (temp Capt) (E)

No. 2 Station.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

No. 3 Station.

*Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.*

No. 4 Station.

*Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

*Lieut-Colonel Commanding*

Carpenter, A. E. (brev Lt-Col)

*Major.*

Hill, C. H.

*Captains.*

Costin, C. B. (E)  
Langford, R. J. S.  
Roscoe, M. E.,

*Lieutenants.*

Lynch-Evans, J. S. M. A. H. (temp capt) (E)  
Campbell, A. C.  
Simpson, E. H.  
Sapte, W. T.

No. 5 Station.

*Headquarters—Quebec. P.Q.*

*Lieutenant.*

Alexander, R. O. (temp capt.)

No. 6 Station.

*Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.*

*Captain.*

Smith, E. A. S.

*Instructional Cadre.*

3rd Div. Area.

*Lieutenant.*

Greene, M. K. (temp capt.) (E)

4th Div. Area.

*Major.*

Papineau, D. B. (L).

5th Div. Area.

*Captain.*

Garon, M. M. L. (E)

6th Div. Area.

*Lieutenant.*

Hemming, A. K. (bt capt.)

M.D. Nos. 10, 11 & 13

*Captain.*

Birchall, A. P. (attached) (E).



PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.
- No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
- No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

- No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
- No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.
- No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

Colonel.

∞ Jones, G C, GGHS (R)..... 18 Aug 13  
(seconded 23 May 10)

Lieut.-Colonels (5).

3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R..... 2 July 04  
3 Belton, C W..... 2 July 04  
8 ∞ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06  
4 Bridges, J W (E)..... 21 Nov 07  
2 Foster, G La F (E)..... 21 Nov 07

Majors (8).

8 Brousseau, J D..... 10 Mar 05  
7 ∞ Vauz, F L (E)..... 1 Oct 05  
H.Q. ∞ Drum, L (E)..... 20 Oct 06  
9 Hart, E C..... 11 Dec 07  
4 Murphy, T J F..... 1 May 09  
8 Jacques, H M..... 8 May 10  
5 Clarke, J T (E)..... 1 Apr 11  
10 Potter, J L..... 1 Sept 11

Captains (4).

6 Lacroix, J O D..... 1 Sept 11  
3 Chisholm, H A (E)..... 1 Sept 11  
5 Lawson, G C..... 1 Mar 12  
1 Snell, A E (E)..... 1 Mar 12  
8 Hutton, W L..... 10 Sept 14

Lieutenants (2).

8 Gorsline, R M (E)..... 28 July 11

Quartermasters (2).

10 Adair, H J hon lt..... 29 Dec 09  
8 ∞ Barratt, H hon lt..... 25 Nov 11

Nursing Matron.

8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC..... 1 Apr 08

Nursing Sisters (4).

3 ∞ Macdonald, Miss Margaret..... 2 Nov 06  
(temp matron 17 Aug 14)  
8 Couillard, Miss Della..... 13 Apr 08  
5 Strong, Miss Annie Cornelia..... 1 July 11  
8 MacLatchey, Miss Katherine Osborne.30 Dec 11  
(temp matron 22 Sept 14)  
6 Hubley, Miss Laura May..... 22 Dec 14

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Maroon.*

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut-Colonels (2).**Neill, W J (E).....11 Aug 14**Majors.**2 Tuschereau, T J de M (E).....1 Apr 14**Captains (1).**1 Macdonald, C. S.....1 Apr 14**Lieutenants (1).**5 Duhaill, R (E).....30 Sep 11**Quartermaster.**Frape, A E hon lt (E).....19 Aug 14*

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
- No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

- No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.
- No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
- No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Principal Ordnance Officer.

Deputy Commissaries of Ordnance (1).

Maconnald, Lt-Colonel J F..... 21 May 10

Lieut-Colonels (3).

7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05  
 Macdonald, J F..... 26 July 11  
 Panet, A H..... (seconded 21 May 10)  
 Panet, A de L..... 30 Aug 14  
 Panet, A de L..... 18 Nov 14

Majors (7).

Weatherbie, S S (o)..... 1 Aug 07  
 Hallick, W..... (seconded 8 Sept 13)  
 Sullivan, W F C..... 2 July 10  
 Tellier, E..... 21 May 10  
 Anderson, A H..... (brev lt col 7 Sept 14)  
 Gillin, M C (o)..... 15 Nov 11  
 White, B C..... 15 Nov 11  
 White, B C..... 15 Nov 11  
 White, B C..... 30 Aug 14  
 Taschereau, G A..... 19 Nov 14  
 Taschereau, G A..... 20 Nov 14

Captains (7).

de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R.  
 V, Count..... 1 May 11  
 Folger, K C..... (brevet maj 5 Oct 11)  
 Prideaux, P E..... 1 June 11  
 Loggie, G P..... 15 Nov 11  
 Renaud, E J (o)..... 12 Nov 12  
 Cartner, E M..... 20 Nov 14  
 Cartner, E M..... 21 Nov 14

Lieutenants (3).

McQueen, J H..... 19 Oct 14  
 Sircorn, C R..... 19 Oct 14  
 Cooke, S V..... 6 Nov 14  
 Campbell, H A..... 6 Nov 14  
 Howard, G B..... 24 Nov 14

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

Bray, A..... 1 Aug 07  
 (hon capt 21 Apr 11)  
 Cooper, A T..... 1 Aug 07  
 (hon capt 1 Nov 11)  
 Donaldson, R L M (E)..... 1 Nov 06  
 (hon capt 1 Oct 07)  
 Pugh, T..... 1 Oct 07  
 (hon capt 1 Jan 08)  
 Lyndon, A A..... 1 Jan 08  
 (hon capt 1 Jan 13)  
 Black, F N hon Lieut..... 1 Apr 11  
 Mortimer, G..... 15 Sept 14  
 (hon capt 15 Sept 14)

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 2nd Class (3).

Buttenshaw, A S..... 1 Oct 11  
 (hon capt 15 July 13)  
 Sherman, N C..... 1 Oct 11  
 (hon capt 15 July 13)

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Gillin, Major M C (o)..... 11 Dec 08  
 Renaud, capt E J (o)..... 30 Dec 13

Attached.

Inspecting Ordnance Officer

Martin, Capt W M J (o)..... 29 Nov 12  
 24 Dec 05  
 (ext'd 28 Nov 15)

## CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings, Yellow.*

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P. Q.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Captains (7)—Con.*

Ward, W R (e) (R)..... 1 Apr 10  
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)  
 Sircorn, S J R..... 1 Apr 11  
 1 Jan 11

*Majors (5).*

5 Mack, J C O..... 6 May 08  
 10 Tooley, E R..... 1 Apr 10  
 3 Shanly, C N (E)..... 1 Apr 10  
 2 Forbes, J R..... 1 Apr 11  
 3 Lambert, A O..... 1 Apr 14

*Captains (7).*

3 Conger, W S..... 1 Jan 07  
 (bt. maj 18 Oct 12)

6 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07  
 10 >Foulkes, J F (E)..... 1 Apr 08  
 8 Gagnon, J T E (E)..... 11 Feb 10  
 8 Regan, J L (E)..... 1 Apr 11  
 2 Ward, C W (E)..... 27 May 13  
 9 \*Hilchie, H M..... 1 July 14  
 3 \*Ingall, C M (E)..... 19 Sept 14

*Assistant Paymasters (2).*

4 Turner, C hon lt..... 3 Sept 14

*Attached.*

>Ferguson-Davie, F A capt (RO) 18 Oct 02  
 (Offr. Paying Imp. Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

*Honorary Captain.*

McNiven, D..... 15 Sept 14

*Honorary Lieutenants.*

Worth, G. W..... 1 Apr 12  
 >Potter, T. D..... 1 Aug 13  
 Trump, E..... 1 Aug 13

## THE CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY CORPS.

(Organized G.O. 15 Apr., 14)

*Commandant.**Chief Instructor.**Adjutant & Quartermaster.*

>Price, E. H. hon. lt (Q.M. & Acty. Adjt.)..... 1 May 14

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade,

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.

B Squadron—Toronto.

C Squadron—Toronto.

D Squadron—Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Plume, White.

Facings, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 7 Oct., 13.Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Jarvis, *Æ.*, 9 Jan., 14.

Smith, S F.....	Lieut.-Colonel.	24 Jan 13	Adjutant.	
Denison, W W.....	Major.	16 May 13		Coleman, W E L <i>Capt.</i> ..... 12 May 13
Kennedy, T L.....	Majors (4)	20 Feb 08		Instructor of Musketry.
McColl, E L (s m).....		12 Oct 11		
Taylor, A E (s m).....		14 Feb 14		Signalling Officer.
Sprague, D E.....		27 Mar 14		$\infty$ Wickson, E A <i>lt.</i> ..... 1 Mar 13
Streight, J E L (E).....	Captains (4)	1 May 11		Quartermaster.
Proctor, F T.....		12 Oct 11		$\infty$ (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04
Rawlinson, W L.....		21 Apr 14		(hon Lt-Col 16 Oct 14)
Warwick, R D.....		14 Aug 14		Medical Officer.
Coleman, W E L.....		15 Aug 14		MacMillan, R J. <i>Capt.</i> A.M.C..... 24 Dec 10
Smith, G A (E).....	Lieutenants (18).	1 May 11		Paymaster.
Simpson, J D.....		29 Sept 11		Fudger, R B..... 8 Feb 10
Jarvis, W D P (E).....		22 Nov 11		(hon maj 21 May 14)
Mackenzie, A A.....		7 Feb 12		Veterinary Officer.
Symons, J H (r m c).....		1 Apr 12		Campbell, J A. <i>Capt.</i> C.A.V.C..... 21 Dec 12
Walker, H C.....		2 Apr 12		Chaplain.
Jarvis, <i>Æ</i> (E).....		1 Sep 12		Broughall, Rev J S <i>hon capt.</i> ..... 1 Mar 10
McCormick, E.....		16 Nov 12		
$\infty$ Wickson, E A.....		15 Feb 13		CORPS RESERVE.
Everett, A J.....		22 Mar 13		Reserve Regiment.
Symons, H L.....		7 Apr 14		Majors (4)
Blake, H H (r m c).....		23 July 14		Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06
Lee, S A.....		4 Aug 14		28 June 04
Simpson, E A.....		2 Oct 14		Ansley, A M N..... 12 Oct 11
Scott, A L.....		10 Oct 14		15 Dec 08
Kilgour, W A.....		11 Oct 14		Captains (4).
O'Brian, G S.....		12 Oct 14		$\infty$ Warren, D L..... 10 Dec 06
Jones, T R.....		12 Oct 14		9 Aug 01
Mont, W M C (r m c).....		15 June 14		Wallace, C L..... 24 Jan 07
Macdonald, A.....		1 Aug 14		2 June 05
Lenoxon, T W.....		23 June 14		Button, E A..... 14 Feb 10
Wright, E W.....		10 Aug 14		1 Feb 08
Duggan, G W.....		13 Oct 14		Lieutenants (18).
Smith, H G.....		14 Oct 14		Holcroft, H S..... 25 Apr 06
Robinson, L B.....		1 Nov 14		30 Apr 02
Kilgour, A W.....		1 Nov 14		Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07
Angstrom, L C.....		26 Nov 14		31 Jan 05
		26 Nov 14		

## 1st HUSSARS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.  
B Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., 21 June, 10.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Abbott, H R. .... 1 Apr 11

## Major.

Stewart, R G. .... 22 May 11

1 Aug 05

## Majors (3).

Leonard, E I (rmc)..... 11 May 08

b Reason, C H (msc)..... 3 May 10

c Balfour, T B..... 2 May 11

Kinsman, H F (sm)..... 22 May 11

a Abell, H N..... 17 Nov 13

## Captains (3).

c ~~∞~~ Hillier, R..... 19 May 11

b Reason, A E..... 29 June 12

a McEwen, C F..... 7 Mar 14

## Lieutenants (12).

r Thomas, L M (E)..... 30 Nov 10

c Heaton, E..... 2 May 11

a Spencer, A C..... 27 May 11

a Lampman, C G..... 13 Apr 12

b Taylor, F A..... 15 Apr 12

a Gunn, S L (rmc)..... 24 Aug 12

b Parkinson, S..... 5 Nov 12

c Reaume, R A..... 24 May 13

b Weldon, A..... 24 May 13

c \*Teahan, J P..... 9 May 14

c \*Lukes, F B..... 16 July 14

b \*Pettet,..... 7 Dec 14

c \*Thomas, F C H..... 14 Oct 14

c \*Balfour, E B..... 14 Oct 14

a \*Loheed, R W..... 12 Nov 14

a \*Chapman, H H..... 12 Nov 14

a \*Giltus, I H..... 13 Nov 14

a \*Oke, H..... 14 Nov 14

c \*Papst, W..... 16 Nov 14

## Adjutant.

Leonard, E I, major (r m c)..... 17 Nov 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Ball, B. hon lt. .... 23 Mar 14

## Medical Officer.

(D) Kingsmill, H A, major A M C..... 13 July 14

## Paymaster.

Whitsitt, J T hon lt. .... 6 June 10

## Veterinary Officer.

(D) Wilson, J H, major C A V C (E).... 9 Aug 13

\*Wood, J F Lt C A V C..... 4 Nov 14

## Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G. .... 7 June 08  
(hon maj 7 June 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

## Captains (3).

Gillson, H..... 11 May 08

12 Feb 03

Merrison, J G..... 30 May 13

17 May 10

## Lieutenants (12).

Jordan, A D..... 8 Apr 10

27 Apr 06

Brown, W E..... 2 Feb 13

23 May 04

Percival, M B..... 13 Nov 14

12 June 11



**2nd DRAGOONS.**

1st Mounted Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.  
B Squadron—St. Ann's.C Squadron—Hamilton.  
D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facing, White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Fraser, J Z..... 4 May 09  
(ext d 1 Aug 15)

Jones, J B L major..... 1 Dec 11

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Burch, F O..... 25 May 09  
6 Feb 02

Henderson, H N capt (sm)..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06  
Jones, J B L..... 25 May 09  
b Brooks, W C. (m.s.c.) (s m)..... 1 Dec 11  
c Ross, W L..... 27 June 11

Cudney, R E capt (ss)..... 1 Dec 11

Quartermaster.

d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04  
c Robinson, S D..... 13 Apr 12  
Henderson, H N (s m)..... 15 Mar 13  
Cudney, R E (ss)..... 26 Mar 13

Kniseley, W W hon capt..... 12 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

Harrington, J, Lt. CAVC..... 18 Oct 13

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
b Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09  
b Teater, E W..... 28 Feb 10  
c Ross, C H..... 27 June 11  
c Farmer, T W..... 27 June 11  
d Lea, C..... 23 Jan 13  
b Livingston, J A M (H)..... 11 Apr 13  
a Dell, H L..... 21 May 13  
b Long, E J (s s) (H)..... 1 May 14  
b Hall, R T..... 2 May 14  
a \*Clemens, H K..... 1 Dec 11  
c \*Sloan, T. R..... 1 Feb 14  
c \*Powis, P P (H)..... 2 Feb 14  
d \*Schram, G H L..... 22 May 13  
a \*Lowry, E W..... 28 Aug 13  
c \*Boyd, E D H..... 3 Feb 14  
c i \*Grantlam, C V..... 1 Oct 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Stull, W P..... 28 Sept 09  
6 Feb 02

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Waddell, J A..... 17 July 08  
28 Feb 06  
Clark, A M..... 15 June 11  
29 Feb 04

## 3rd THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.

B Squadron—Millbrook.

C Squadron—Peterborough.

D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

D) Rogers, C H (m s c) (E)..... 1 Mar 12  
 D) Johnston, T J..... 1 Oct 14

Major.

Majors (4).

d McCullough, W..... 1 Mar 08  
 McLaughlin, A E (m s c)..... 19 Jan 09  
 (seconded 24 Nov 12)  
 b Medd, S T..... 1 June 10  
 a Dudley, H W..... 29 Apr 11  
 c Anderson, S W..... 27 May 12

Captains (4).

b Medd, A W..... 1 June 10  
 a Campbell, E..... 5 June 12  
 21 Mar 00  
 c Cleghorn, R..... 20 Jan 13  
 d Redner, H E..... 1 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Edmison, W C..... 15 May 09  
 a Jones, R W F (E)..... 3 Apr 11  
 b Mann, A B..... 13 Apr 12  
 b Langloy, G R..... 7 May 12  
 c Johnston, T D..... 7 Oct 12  
 c Brooks, R B..... 10 Oct 12  
 a Hughes, E. R..... 2 Jan 13  
 d Gaffield, J L..... 25 June 13  
 b McGill, J N..... 25 Apr 14  
 d \*Burgener, C..... 11 Mar 12  
 a \*Sneath, T. D..... 1 Feb 14  
 c \*Bradshaw, R D..... 1 July 14  
 c \*Rogers, H G..... 17 Dec 14  
 b \*Carry, M..... 28 Feb 14  
 a \*Dudley, D L..... 4 Apr 14  
 b \*Rackham, G K (s s)..... 1 Aug 14  
 8 July 07  
 a \*Creighton, G M..... 7 Sept 14  
 a \*Trebilcock, P..... 23 Dec 14

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T..... 10 Oct 05  
 (maj 29 June 11)  
 Greer, G G, capt A M C (E)..... 28 Feb 14

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S hon capt..... 12 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Post, H H Lt C A V C..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Sawyers, Rev F J hon capt..... 23 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Hall, W T..... 23 May 06  
 7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

Price, P R..... 4 July 06  
 23 Feb 04  
 30 May 07  
 Hall, G..... (maj 23 Feb 04)  
 28 Apr 11  
 Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 8 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Duffus, J J..... 1 Apr 12  
 21 May 08

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H..... 30 June 14  
 (hon capt 11 June 06)

## 4th HUSSARS.

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.  
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Kingston.  
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Binnington, A A..... 16 Nov 10

Major.

Van Loven, R M (lg)..... 10 Mar 02

Majors (4).

(D) Leatherland, J F (s s)..... 10 Mar 02  
 Loyst, A..... 10 Mar 02  
 Irvine, O A..... 1 Apr 09  
 Stroud, W A (s s)..... 20 Mar 11

Captains (4).

Knight, J S..... 10 Mar 02  
 Caton, H W..... 1 Mar 09  
 Baxter, L D M (s m)..... 20 Mar 11  
 Hodge, E F..... 1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Finley, A A..... 31 Jan 10  
 Guess, G H (s s)..... 5 Feb 10  
 Sibbit, E M..... 5 Feb 10  
 Loyst, F S..... 31 Mar 10  
 Franklin, W P..... 28 Feb 11  
 Drummond, J J L..... 31 Mar 11  
 Thompson, G A..... 1 Apr 12  
 Snider, W J..... 13 Apr 12  
 Mundell, D K F..... 18 May 12  
 Renton, T H..... 26 Mar 13  
 Drummond, R P..... 2 Apr 14  
 Curraa, R H..... 7 Aug 14  
 Wallace, L M..... 1 Oct 14  
 Crothers, V B..... 13 Nov 14

Adjutant.

Barter, L D M capt. (sm.)..... 20 Mar 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Guess, G H Lt (s s)..... 8 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Crainnie, W hon Lt..... 1 Mar 12

Medical Officer.

(D) Kidd, E maj..... 27 Nov 06  
(hon Lt c 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Carruthers, J C..... 21 June 10  
(hon capt 21 June 11)

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Ming, E Lt-col C A V C..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Runnels, Rev A E hon capt..... 1 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Purcell, J A..... 6 Feb 07  
 Irvine, G H..... 13 June 04  
 1 Mar 08  
 13 Jan 05

Lieutenants (16).

## 5th (THE PRINCESS LOUISE) DRAGOON GUARDS.

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.

B Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Alexandria

D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., ret., 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, L A (msc).....27 Feb 13

Major.

Muuro, J R.....10 Oct 06  
(temp to 29 Dec 14)

Majors (4).

a Burritt, C J.....11 Apr 08

d Honeywell, F H.....30 Apr 10

c Cameron, J A.....16 Mar 12

b Sherwood, L P (s m h) (ss) (E).....15 Apr 13

Captains (4).

Blue, W A.....1 May 11

c Merkley, D C.....1 Mar 13

a Ferguson, J H.....5 May 13

d Nelson, E B.....5 May 13

b Askwith, L F.....5 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Langley, J A.....30 Oct 09

Mills, J R. (s m).....29 Oct 10

b Inkster, F B (s m) (E).....29 Oct 10

a Bate, H N.....14 Dec 11

c Perkin, W J.....30 Jan. 12

b Roger, A.....13 Apr 12

d Kezar, G G.....3 July 12

a McLachlin, E H.....14 Apr 14

b Wright, P H.....7 Aug 14

d \*Grant, R G.....1 Apr 12

c \*Chown, L A (s s) (s m) (E).....19 Apr 11

d \*Barry, N J.....7 May 13

d \*Gamble, E.....24 Apr 14

b \*Conn, H A L.....9 June 14

a \*Herridge, W D.....7 Aug 14

b \*Lamb, W J T.....3 Nov 14

c \*Williams, W G.....18 Dec 14

a \*Thompson, J T C.....6 Oct 14

d \*Hurdman, G C.....6 Oct 14

c \*Fraser, J D.....23 Oct 14

Adjutant.

Blue, W A, capt.....15 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Mills, J R Lt (s m.).....1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Carson, H.....14 Mar 19  
(hon capt 1 June 11)

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L.....23 Dec 04  
(maj 14 May 12)Bell, F Mc K (E).....28 June 07  
(maj 28 June 12)

Paymaster.

Kirby, C T.....18 Mar 10  
(hon capt 2 Jan 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Pallister, P E Lt.....11 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T hon capt.....15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Routh, J R.....11 Apr 09  
15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Bush, J W.....23 May 10  
1 June 06  
1 May 11Hurdman, E A.....23 May 13  
5 May 10  
10 June 07

✂Bradley, S W.....

Lieutenants (16).

McDougal, D J.....7 Dec 07  
28 May 09  
30 Apr 09✂McCarthy, P.....28 Feb 06  
22 Mar 10  
29 Feb 08Burkholder, F D.....22 Mar 10  
29 Feb 08  
5 May 13Jackson, E R.....31 Jan 10  
14 May 14  
28 Apr 12

Skend, E S.....

## 6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade,

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

C Squadron—Hemmingford.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.  
B Squadron—Clarenceville.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Morden, W. G., 5 May 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Schneider, W H ..... 24 Feb 09  
(ex. 24 Feb 15)

Signalling Officer.

Long, J ..... 17 May 10

Quartermaster.

Hannay, D F, hon lt ..... 10 Apr 14

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M ..... 28 May 03  
(maj 18 Aug 08)

Joyce, C R, lt A M C ..... 11 June 14

Veterinary Officer.

c Bissonnette, J H ..... 20 Apr 09  
b Hooker, L McM ..... 2 June 10  
a Cormack, V ..... 15 May 13  
c Cookman, W S ..... 25 May 13

Chaplain.

∞ Almond, Rev Canon J M, hon capt. ... 21 Mar 11

c Reeb, T A A ..... 28 Apr 11  
b Irving, T L ..... 1 June 11  
a Spearman, B S (s m) ..... 17 Dec 12  
a Clarkson, E R ..... 22 Mar 14  
∞ Shirley, C E ..... 25 May 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

c Robert, F ..... 8 May 09  
b Hewson, C W ..... 11 June 09  
c Hannah, G K ..... 27 Apr 12  
a Buchan, J S ..... 22 May 13  
∞ Snider, B K ..... 26 May 13  
b Smeaton, J L ..... 14 Feb 14  
c Baum, H A ..... 17 Feb 14  
b Pitts, H J ..... 13 Mar 14  
c Jacobs, E W ..... 25 Oct 12  
c Sharing, A E ..... 23 Sept 13  
c McCrea, N A ..... 16 Feb 14  
c Bissonnette, J E ..... 3 June 14  
a Smith, F B G ..... 4 Aug 14  
a Savage, G H ..... 4 Aug 14  
c Charles, A H (s m) ..... 13 Aug 14  
b Dean C ..... 6 Oct 11  
a Brown, G W ..... 1 Mar 13  
c Baylis, H A ..... 20 Oct 14  
∞ Shirley, C E, capt. .... 14 Nov 14

Majors (3).

Shorey, F C ..... 13 Dec 10  
10 May 06  
(D) Perry, J ..... 30 Mar 12  
20 June 02  
Barr, T F ..... 15 Apr 12  
1 June 04  
Churchill, W A ..... 15 May 13  
12 Mar 07

Captains (3).

Strachan, W C ..... 22 May 07  
22 Mar 04  
Adams, G J ..... 27 Apr 09  
1 June 04  
Sully, W P ..... 6 May 09  
7 Mar 05  
Gray, S J ..... 1 Feb 13  
16 Apr 07

Lieutenants (12).

Cleland, C A ..... 1 Mar 13  
5 Feb 10

c Robert, F ..... 8 May 09  
b Hewson, C W ..... 11 June 09  
c Hannah, G K ..... 27 Apr 12  
a Buchan, J S ..... 22 May 13  
∞ Snider, B K ..... 26 May 13  
b Smeaton, J L ..... 14 Feb 14  
c Baum, H A ..... 17 Feb 14  
b Pitts, H J ..... 13 Mar 14  
c Jacobs, E W ..... 25 Oct 12  
c Sharing, A E ..... 23 Sept 13  
c McCrea, N A ..... 16 Feb 14  
c Bissonnette, J E ..... 3 June 14  
a Smith, F B G ..... 4 Aug 14  
a Savage, G H ..... 4 Aug 14  
c Charles, A H (s m) ..... 13 Aug 14  
b Dean C ..... 6 Oct 11  
a Brown, G W ..... 1 Mar 13  
c Baylis, H A ..... 20 Oct 14  
∞ Shirley, C E, capt. .... 14 Nov 14  
∞ Shirley, C E, capt. .... 27 May 14  
Spearman, B S capt (s m) ..... 17 Dec 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

**7th HUSSARS.**

3rd Mounted Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).  
(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bishop's Crossing, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.  
B Squadron—Bury.C Squadron—Scotstown.  
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Gilbert, L. J. (*msc.*)..... 1 Apr 12*Major.*

Dunsimore, W. W..... 16 Dec 03

*Majors (4).*c Mooney, M. J..... 9 June 04  
a (D) Bishop, F. C..... 4 Jan 10  
b Williams, E. A..... 14 Feb 14*Captains (4).*d Bailey, H. C..... 9 Apr 12  
a Bishop, G. D..... 1 May 13  
b Whitehead, A..... 21 May 14  
c McIver, R. L..... 23 May 14*Lieutenants (16).*d Knowles, J. M..... 30 Apr 10  
d Farnsworth, T. O..... 30 Nov 11  
b Hamilton, G. H..... 21 Aug 12  
a Cook, G. E..... 19 Sept 12  
d Taylor, R. A..... 16 June 13  
c McLeod, N. M..... 1 Sept 14  
1 Mar 13  
a \*Andrews, C. N..... 1 May 13  
a \*McAuley, E. D..... 28 Apr 14  
d \*Campbell, A. W..... 1 May 14  
c \*Smith, A. D..... 5 May 14  
b \*Bagley, T. A..... 5 May 14  
c \*McKinnon, A. G..... 9 May 14  
c \*Matheson, J. N..... 1 Sept 14*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Macdonald, J..... 18 Sept 11  
(*hon capt* 1 Sept 12)*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Byers, E. *hon capt.*..... 22 Sept 08*Veterinary Officer.*

Rich, J. L., Lt C A V C..... 9 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*Dickson, Rev J S B *hon capt.*..... 3 June 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Van, H. R..... 30 June 13  
16 Dec 03*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Shorten, J. H..... 1 June 13  
30 Apr 10  
1 Sept 14  
Bishop, H. H..... 17 Oct 03

## 8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS.

(Allied with King Edward's Horse, (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.))

Divisional Mounted Troops.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.

B Squadron—Springfield.

C Squadron—Middle Sackville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret., 10 Aug., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

 $\infty$  (D) McDougall, J A ..... 1 Jan 12

Major.

(D) Markham, A J (lg) ..... 3 Apr 00

Majors (3).

b Kinnear, G S ..... 15 Aug 01  
c (D) Black, J W S ..... 10 June 04  
a  $\infty$  Arnold R H ..... 29 May 09  
c Campbell, W H ..... 15 Jan 13

Captains (3).

Emmerson, H R (ss) ..... 16 Feb 07  
a Goodliffe, S J ..... 16 Feb 07  
b Barnes, T W ..... 2 June 10  
c McLean, A T ..... 16 June 10

Lieutenants (12).

c Calhoun, S E ..... 6 Nov 08  
b Brown, W J ..... 25 Nov 09b Ganong, A T ..... 28 May 09  
b Otty, G N D ..... 30 July 10  
a Price, I F ..... 27 Apr 12  
a Price, H ..... 5 July 13  
b Atkinson, W D ..... 7 Oct 13a Wetmore, N H ..... 15 Nov 13  
b Barnes, G R (s m) ..... 14 July 11  
c "Steven, L A W ..... 11 Apr 14  
c "Henderson, J S ..... 20 June 14a "Parlee, W S ..... 17 May 13  
b MacFarlane, W H ..... 19 June 13  
c Harris, G R ..... 22 Oct 13  
c "Price, G O ..... 8 Apr 14  
c "Henry, J S ..... 13 Apr 14c "Price, G O ..... 1 Sept 14  
c "Henry, J S ..... 16 Dec 14

Adjutant.

Barnes, G R Lt (s m) ..... 1 Sept 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Emmerson, H R capt (ss) ..... 16 June 10

Quartermaster.

March, R A hon capt ..... 26 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R maj ..... 29 May 06  
10 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H capt ..... 9 Mar 05

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I hon capt ..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

(D) Black, F B ..... 29 May 09  
3 Apr 00

Captains (3).

Tilley, L P de W ..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 98Fawcett, F ..... 29 May 06  
 $\infty$  Parks, J H (rnc) (E) ..... 7 Sept 06 $\infty$  Fairweather, P R L ..... 10 Dec 01  
15 July 11  
21 June 11

Lieutenants (12).

Irvine, W H ..... 23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 02Raymond, T K ..... 30 July 10  
23 Apr 09Lovegrove, F F (s s) ..... 6 July 11  
28 Feb 07Goodwin, H F ..... 15 Nov 13  
15 Oct 08

## 9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE

1st Mounted Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.  
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Toronto.  
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C., 1 June, 11.

	<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>			<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>
Gordon, H D L (rmc).....		15 Nov 13		.....
	<i>Major</i>			<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Beckett, S. G. (msc).....		25 Nov 13		.....
		2 Apr 07		
	<i>Majors (4).</i>			<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Thorne, S L (E).....		25 Apr 10	Thorne, A O.....	27 Mar 11
Wilson, N K.....		21 May 13		(hon capt. 11 Oct 13)
Brown, W T.....		28 Nov 13		
Angus, R F.....		6 Feb 14		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
	<i>Captains (4).</i>			Todd, J H, capt AMC (E).....
Snider, H. E. (rmc).....		30 Apr 09		16 Sept 11
Teller, H A.....		29 Apr 12		<i>Paymaster.</i>
Moore, W A.....		28 Feb 14	Wilson, J M hon capt.....	29 Apr 07
Keith, D F.....		24 Mar 14		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>			<i>Chaplain.</i>
McKay, D R.....		30 Nov 07	Baynes-Reed, Rev W L hon capt.....	26 May 08
Klotz, H N (E).....		15 May 09		
McCarthy, J F II (smk) (E).....		30 Nov 09		<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>
		15 Mar 02		<i>Reserve Regiment.</i>
Appelbe, E F.....		30 Nov 10		<i>Majors (4).</i>
Gordon, W L L (rmc) (E).....		22 June 11	Ussher, J F H.....	25 Apr 10
Marlatt, K D.....		13 Apr 12		14 Dec 07
Cosgrave, L. V. M. (rmc).....		20 June 12	Riches, C H R (m s c).....	5 Apr 11
Lightbourne, A H.....		16 Nov 12		18 May 09
Moorhouse, W N.....		16 Nov 12		(seconded 14 July 13)
Magann, G L (r m c).....		21 June 13	Mass, J H.....	3 Sept 14
Gianelli, N A (sm).....		15 Nov 13		<i>Captains (4).</i>
Harris, A D.....		11 Apr 14	Anderson, D M.....	9 Apr 07
Myles, R G.....		31 Oct 11		18 June 01
Plummer, H L.....		8 Aug 14	Archibald, T D.....	2 Nov 08
Reed, L G.....		8 Aug 14		15 May 08
Joy, D G.....		21 Aug 14		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
*Gordon, M L.....		25 Aug 14	Clark, C D.....	21 Mar 08
*Warren, E D.....		17 Mar 13		30 Sept 07
Morris, W O (smk).....		3 Sept 14	Carson, C D.....	14 Apr 10
		16 May 08		2 Jan 12
Powell, V II de B.....		26 Aug 14	Strathy, J H G (E).....	10 Apr 09
Harling, T L.....		14 Oct 14		20 Mar 13
Hale, F A.....		15 Oct 14	Maguire, C D.....	28 Feb 10
*Counsell, J J.....		16 Oct 14		15 Jan 14
Mallock, F G (rmc).....		17 Oct 14	Molesworth, G. N.....	16 Nov 13
*Sifton, V.....		26 Oct 14		
	<i>Adjutant.</i>			



**11th HUSSARS.**

3rd Mounted Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Richmond, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.  
B Squadron—Richmond.

C Squadron—Bromtonville

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, White.**Honorary Colonel*—~~W~~Aylmer, Major General M., *Lord, ret.* 2 Jan.,*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

Boutelle, J H..... 24 Jan 13

\*Brady, M I. *capt.*.....*Major.**Quartermaster.*Stockwell, R F..... 1 Mar 13  
..... 21 July 11McCallum, J A..... 1 Mar 13  
(*hon capt* 17 June 14)*Majors (3).**Medical Officer.*c Forest, J..... 1 June 11  
a MacLeod, J R (s s)..... 1 Mar 13  
b \*Brook, B W..... 1 Mar 13

McKee, G L, Lt. AMC..... 13 Dec 13

*Veterinary Officer.**Captains (3).*

Scullard, P P, Lt CAVC (C)..... 18 Oct 13

Tritsch, A A..... 1 Mar 13  
c \*Gill, E..... 1 Mar 13  
b Brady, M L..... 1 Mar 13  
a Fee, E D..... 8 June 14  
a Mallette, J L V..... 15 Aug 14*Chaplain.*Laws, Rev. H. S. *hon. capt.*..... 7 Nov 13*Lieutenants (12).*

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

c Mire, D..... 1 Mar 13  
Taylor, C E..... 5 Mar 13  
c Drinkwater E..... 5 Mar 13  
b Stewart, W S..... 25 Apr 14  
c \*Bergerson, J A..... 15 May 13  
a \*Smith, A E..... 18 Apr 14  
\*Wilson, F N..... 6 May 14  
b \*Hume, W E..... 11 May 14  
\*Boucher, G F..... 20 May 14  
c \*Drury, M H A..... 5 June 14  
b \*Guynn, D S..... 5 June 14  
a \*Keene, F T..... 8 June 14  
a \*Robertson, D..... 30 Oct 14*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Cleveland, C H..... 25 Jun 11  
..... 25 Feb 04  
Brown, E H..... 1 Mar 13  
..... 15 Aug 07*Lieutenants (12).*Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08  
..... 1 Sept 03  
Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08  
..... 30 Oct 03  
Brown, T I. (sm)..... 8 May 12  
..... 30 Oct 03Tritsch, A A *capt.*..... 1 Mar 13*Quartermaster.*

\*Taylor, C E, Lt..... 8 June 14

\*Channel, H E..... 1 Mar 13  
(*hon capt* 7 Mar 05)

**12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.**

(Allied with the 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers.)  
6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.  
B Squadron—Souris.

C Squadron—Brandon.  
D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— $\infty$ McMillan, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., ret., 15 Apr., 04.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel  $\infty$  (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Col., E. A. C., R. O. 7 Mar. 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Young, A L..... 8 Dec 12

Major.

Clingan, G..... 22 Apr 05  
(seconded 13 June 13)

Majors (4).

d Dyer, H M (E)..... 22 Mar 07  
Croll, H A..... 27 Jan 10  
b  $\infty$ Maxfield, W E..... 28 May 10  
..... 22 Apr 05  
c McLaren, J (ss) (E)..... 1 June 12  
a Palmer, F..... 27 Mar 13

Captains (4).

d Candlish, J W (E)..... 18 Mar 13  
a  $\infty$ Evans, J L..... 8 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

c Ravenhill, E L B..... 23 Dec 11  
c Coldwell, G A..... 27 Dec 11  
a McLaren, H D..... 17 Feb 12  
c Lowes, S B..... 20 Mar 12  
d Bolton, J B..... 2 June 12  
a Waller, R doW..... 15 Feb 13  
b Green, H J..... 9 Apr 13  
c Biehl, W C (ss)..... 15 Nov 13  
d Laughton, A. L..... 18 Nov 13  
d Harrison, R..... 29 June 11  
b \*Smith, J. A..... 7 May 13  
b \*Stewart, J. H..... 29 Dec 13  
c \*Finnemore, H W..... 9 Feb 14  
a \*Gerrand, T S..... 2 May 14  
b \*Sanderson, F C..... 15 May 14  
a \*Waller, E G..... 26 Nov 14  
b \*Drummond-Hay, H S..... 28 Sept 11  
b \*Reynolds, H F..... 2 Nov 14

Adjutant.

Croll, H A maj..... 2 Mar 10

Signalling Officer.

Biehl, W C, Lt (ss)..... 6 May 14

Quartermaster.

$\infty$  Bloomfield, A E hon capt (sm Eng)  
(ss Eng)..... 20 Nov 12

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S..... 1 July 03  
(maj 15 Apr 12)

Paymaster.

Hines, J H hon capt..... 30 June 11

Veterinary Officer.

Robinson, S, capt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W hon capt..... 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Fleming, J W..... 1 June 12  
..... 26 June 06

Captains (4).

Bannister, N..... 17 Apr 07  
..... 30 Sept 04  
..... 25 May 07  
Kent, G A..... 22 Apr 05  
..... 29 Apr 05  
..... 29 Apr 05  
Meneray, W H..... 15 June 06  
..... 1 June 09  
 $\infty$  Heriot, J D..... 29 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Chennels, P L..... 4 June 06  
..... 14 Mar 06  
 $\infty$  King, J L..... 10 Feb 10  
..... 29 Feb 06

## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 10 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.  
B Squadron—Stanbridge East.

C Squadron—Waterloo.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~VC~~ VC. (D) Turner, Colonel, R E W. DSO, ADC, R O 20 June 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Baker, G H..... 29 Sept 13

Major.

Quartermaster.

Morris, G C (E)..... 7 Apr 14  
29 July 07

Majors (3).

Martin, M C..... 19 May 04  
(hon maj 5 June 10)

Medical Officer.

c Stewart, H A..... 28 Sept 08  
Multimore, J McN..... 13 June 10  
b McLean, C W..... 12 June 13

Captains (3).

Martin, S H capt, A.M.C..... 29 Oct 10  
\*Feabody, H S lt, A.M.C..... 20 July 12

Paymaster.

a Pickel, T R..... 20 July 11  
c McCrum, H U..... 21 July 11  
Draper, D C (sm)..... 1 May 12  
Blake, H C, MVO..... 11 Apr 14  
c Jago, W W (E)..... 30 May 14  
b Greene, C G..... 11 June 14

Goddard, M F hon capt..... 19 May 04

Veterinary Officer.

b Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05  
c Oliver, J N..... 31 Mar 08

Lieutenants (12).

CORPS RESERVE.

a Holden, H A..... 31 Jan 11  
a Russell, R E (E)..... 15 Feb 13  
b Fay, L W..... 9 June 13  
b Smith, L E..... 9 June 13  
c \*Ryan, J R..... 17 Jun 11  
a \*Pickel, G H..... 10 Aug 12  
b \*Stuart, W M..... 10 May 13  
c \*Wyatt, N J..... 1 June 13  
a \*Lawrence, H H..... 30 May 14  
b \*Thompson, J J T F..... 6 June 11  
c Eagar, G E C (E)..... 1 Mar 13  
a \*Hall, J. St. G..... 1 Mar 14  
a \*Ford, E N..... 14 May 14

Hayes, C E lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L hon capt..... 11 May 0

Majors (3).

~~VC~~ VC Holland, E J..... 28 May 06

Russell, W H..... 11 May 04

28 May 06

Captains (3).

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06

Hayes, P M..... 16 Jan 05

8 Oct 13

10 Sept 09

Lieutenants (12).

Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07

23 Oct 05

12 Mar 10

30 Nov 03

Blake, H C, MVO, Adjutant.  
capt..... 1 May 14Draper, D C capt. (s m)..... 1 Sept 12  
Instructor of Musketry.

## 14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.  
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton.  
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09  
(ext' / 3 Aug 15)

Roscoe, B capt..... 22 June 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Harris, J.A..... 30 June 05

Signalling Officer.

Majors (4).

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05  
d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07  
c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09  
Outfit, W E (s m h)..... 20 Mar 12  
(seconded 10 Sept 13)  
a Miller, F W (E)..... 10 Sept 13Harris, A B..... 3 Aug 04  
(hon maj 3 Aug 14)

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04  
d Gray, J G..... 1 Sept 10  
c Palmer, E E..... 17 May 11  
b Cox, J H..... 23 July 13  
a Starratt, H, (nasc)..... 19 Sept 13

Cole, H L hon capt..... 4 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

\*Chipman, G R Lt, C.A.V.C..... 30 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Suckling, Rev W T, hon capt..... 12 Aug 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06  
a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06  
b Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08  
d Caulfield, H P S (E)..... 3 Sept 10  
c Welton, J S..... 14 Dec 10  
d Sangster, W J..... 29 Feb 08  
d Sexton B..... 20 Apr 12  
c Bishop, C A..... 27 Apr 12  
b Hamilton-Catty, C (E)..... 1 July 12  
b Knowlton, J P..... 10 Sept 12  
d Arnold, E M..... 10 Dec 12  
b Cox, C F..... 12 Apr 13  
c \*Spuro, W C..... 2 Jan 14  
a \*Bustin, H..... 25 July 14  
..... 24 Dec 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, H W..... 14 Dec 10  
..... 27 Aug 04  
Lockhart, H. F..... 28 Aug 12  
..... 30 July 06  
Curren, I O..... 1 Feb 14  
..... 31 Jan 06

## 15th LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 15th (The King's) Hussars.]

5th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.  
B Squadron—Elbow River.

C Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

	<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	
Macdonald, G (smk) (msc).....		24 Aug 10
	<i>Major.</i>	
Wolley-Dod, A G (sm) (ss).....		9 Feb 11
		28 May 08
	<i>Majors (3).</i>	
a Boyle, R L (ss) (msc) (E).....		9 May 10
b May, E G (msc).....		9 Feb 11
Moore, P A (lg).....		10 Feb 12
	(seconded 1 Jan 12)	
c Lincoln, A G (sm).....		25 Jan 13
c Payzant, G. P. (sm).....		1 June 11
	<i>Captains (3).</i>	
Hervey, H C A.....		6 May 11
b Upper, R C.....		11 Apr 14
c Graham, W E.....		1 June 14
a Tidball, W E.....		5 June 14
c Robinson, C W (sm) (E).....		15 June 14
	<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>	
b Young, R.....		31 Mar 10
b Lloyd, R E A.....		28 Mar 11
b Buckler, E W.....		20 Apr 12
c Berkinshaw E L (ss).....		20 Apr 12
c Gilfoy, S W (ss).....		15 Jan 13
c Van Wart, D H.....		2 Apr 13
a Robinson, J K.....		5 Apr 13
a Neill, J A.....		23 May 13
c Foe, W.....		14 Feb 14
a Mainwaring, L H.....		20 Feb 14
c Thom, E C.....		20 Mar 14
b von Wursterberger, F.....		11 Apr 14
c Convery, J A.....		11 Apr 14
a Lucas, A M.....		1 May 14
a Boucock, H I.....		6 May 14
c Salmon, M C.....		15 May 14
c Taylor, W H.....		15 Jun 14
c Eade, T E.....		1 June 14
a Ings, E I H (rmc).....		16 Jun 14
a Clayton, S J.....		25 Sept 14
b Landale, A C.....		26 Sept 14
		1 Nov 14
	<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Hervey, H C A capt.....		10 Feb 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Ings, E I H Lt (rmc)..... 25 Sept 14

*Signalling Officer.*

Berkinshaw, E Lt (ss)..... 1 May 12

*Quartermaster.*

\*Page, J C hon capt (sm)..... 31 Mar 11

*Medical Officer.*

Johnson, G R capt, A.M.C..... 5 Feb 10

*Paymaster.*

Walker, J S hon capt..... 8 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Price, W B Lt CAVC..... 25 July 14

*Chaplain.*

MacRae, Rev A O, BA, Ph.D. hon capt 13 June 10

*CORPS RESERVE.**Reserve Regiment.**Majors (3).*

Ross, C G..... 24 May 10

8 Mar 06

Burke, D C..... 26 Nov 12

8 May 11

Collisson, W H T..... 1 June 14

10 Feb 14

*Captains (3).*

Haszard, C. F. L..... 21 Feb 14

10 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (12).*

Anderson, J R..... 2 Oct 09

Brown, D O..... 16 Feb 11

8 Mar 06

Buckwell, E L..... 9 Jan 12

15 Apr 11

**16th LIGHT HORSE**

[Allied with the 16th (The Queen's) Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade,  
Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.  
Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.  
B Squadron—Yorkton.

C Squadron—Regina.  
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Carman, R A.....28 Nov 11

\*Coleman, D W V Lt.....17 May 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Wright, T W.....28 Feb 13

Rosborough, C J hon capt.....12 Dec 09

19 Apr 11

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

c Edgar, N S (E).....13 Dec 11

Henderson, J Lt A.M.C.....1 Feb 13

b ~~∞~~ Pawlett, P (E).....25 Apr 14

~~∞~~ Thornton, E (E).....23 Jan 13

(seconded 27 Nov 11)

Paymaster.

Rice, G S hon capt.....25 Apr 08

d Claxton, A T.....28 Feb 13

a ~~∞~~ Hill, F J.....1 Nov 13

Veterinary Officer.

\*Markham, H V O Lt, C.A.V.C.....9 Aug 13

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

b \*Bradbrook, G H.....26 Jan 12

Calder, Rev A C hon capt.....1 Feb 13

c Glenn, J.....13 June 12

d Crozier, M E.....16 May 14

a Currie, J M (E).....10 June 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Lieutenants (16).

Majors (4).

d Garden, N A.....12 Mar 10

Coleman, D W V.....15 Mar 10

c Reeve, WJA.....17 Jan 13

c Page, A S.....1 Feb 13

b Pinkerton, W E.....12 Apr 13

a Hill, R F L.....10 June 13

a Mundell, D (E).....2 July 13

a Nicholl, C B (E).....11 Apr 14

b Graham, W M.....25 Feb 14

b McAfee, L C.....2 Mar 14

c \*Leach, A.....25 Nov 13

b \*Whitehead, W. H. N.....1 Dec 13

c ~~∞~~ \*deDombasle, G C (E).....12 Dec 13

a \*Hutchinson, F F.....14 Mar 14

a \*Mathor, H R.....26 May 14

c \*Laubach, C W.....20 July 14

a \*Fanner, A W.....19 Aug 14

d \*Claxton, E T.....24 Jan 13

d \*Thomson A P.....28 May 13

d \*McNeil, D G.....16 June 13

c \*Payne, R W.....16 June 14

a \*Cooke, J T.....22 Aug 14

a \*Sharp, A H D.....25 Aug 14

c \*Smith, H.....16 Oct 14

c Reilly, H A.....9 Nov 14

Armstrong, C E.....30 Aug 07

~~∞~~ Belson, W H (sm).....28 Feb 07

(seconded 10 Sept 13)

Price, K A.....1 Nov 10

Hewgill, W H.....22 Apr 08

~~∞~~ Christie, A E, DSO.....10 May 12

.....16 July 12

.....22 Apr 08

.....9 Dec 12

.....16 June 07

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Tucker, P B R.....18 Dec 07

~~∞~~ Robinson, G.....5 June 07

Lace, A F D.....9 Dec 12

.....22 Apr 08

.....17 Jan 13

.....31 May 08

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

No. 113—The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets  
Regt., Cadet Squadrons at Grenfell, Moosomin,  
Broadview, Wolsley, Indian Head, Qu'Appelle,  
Whitewood.



**18th MOUNTED RIFLES.**

[Allied with the 18th (Queen's Mary Own) Hussars.]

6th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

B Squadron—Altamont.

C Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

McPherson, C D..... 10 Dec 12

*Major.**Majors (3).*

a Williams, A C..... 15 May 11  
 Ormond, D M (E)..... 5 Apr 11  
 c ~~W~~\*Pigott, A C D (E)..... 1 May 13  
 b Harvard, A..... 1 May 13

*Captains (3).*

Wallace, J W..... 27 May 10  
 a Ogletree, C A..... 16 May 11  
 c Lewis, D L..... 1 May 13

*Lieutenants (12).*

a Mackinnon, J P..... 23 Feb 10  
 a Brown, A F..... 1 May 11  
 b Bingham, W J..... 21 June 12  
 b Lloyd, C. G..... 14 Feb 14  
 c Forster, J H..... 28 Feb 14  
 b Mussell, J. C..... 30 Jan 14  
 b \*Snowdon, J H..... 21 June 12  
 a \*Smith, R. E..... 6 Mar 14  
 c \*Jones, L..... 1 June 14  
 a \*Richardson, J R..... 18 June 11  
 c \*Davison, F C S..... 1 Aug 14  
 b \*Sutton, S H..... 22 June 14  
 a \*Thomson, B K..... 31 Oct 14  
 b \*McIntosh, W L..... 23 Nov 11  
 c \*Sprado, F E..... 21 Nov 14

*Adjutant.*

Ormond, D M major (E)..... 19 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Finn, T G..... 15 Apr 12  
 (hon capt 22 Aug 12)

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

~~W~~Whinster, P hon capt..... 16 May 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Elliott, H J Capt CAVC (E)..... 9 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev J A hon capt..... 21 Apr 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).*

Cooke, E W..... 23 May 14  
 25 May 10

*Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

~~W~~Dodd, G S..... 6 Apr 08  
 24 Feb 08



## 19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., '08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton

B Squadron—Edmonton South.

C Squadron—Vegreville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

<b>Lieut.-Colonel.</b>	
∞ Jamieson, F C (msc) (E)	1 Jan 12
<b>Major.</b>	
Whitaker, L J	30 Jan 10
<b>Majors (3).</b>	
b Marriott, G W (msc) (E)	13 May 10
a ∞ Griesbach, W A (msc) (E)	30 June 10
<i>(temp l c)</i>	
Theariult, J E	22 Dec 14
c Fane, F W W	10 Mar 11
b Hopkins, A E	25 May 12
	1 Dec 14
<b>Captains (3).</b>	
∞ Baly, W (ss) (s m)	5 Nov 11
c Monkman, H S	2 Apr 13
a Weaver, C Y	16 Nov 13
b Bowen, P E (E)	1 June 14

<b>Lieutenants (12).</b>	
a Siewwright, G W	6 June 11
c Watson, W (E)	17 Feb 12
b Tipton, J W (E)	10 May 12
a Dawson, H McM (sm) (E)	10 May 12
a Ferris, D N (ss) (E)	11 May 12
b Edmiston, K W (rnc) (E)	7 Oct 12
b Dawson, H B	3 May 13
c Craig, W C	22 Dec 13
b Clibborn, J B	2 Feb 14
c Williams, T J	31 Mar 14
b Toombs, B L	1 Apr 14
a ∞ Wills, J R O (s s)	16 Nov 11
c ∞ Rendell, E G	10 Mar 14
a ∞ Kelly, M. E. F.	29 May 14
a ∞ Atkinson, W G	9 Sept 14
b ∞ George, F.	10 Nov 14
a ∞ Lane, H N	16 Nov 14
b Sutherland, A M	1 Dec 14
a Campbell, W A	1 Nov 14
	19 Mar 13
a ∞ Belcher, P J	10 Nov 14
b ∞ Bidwill, W E	24 Nov 14

Adjutant.

<b>Instructor of Musketry.</b>	
∞ Sutherland, A M l c	1 Dec 14
<b>Signalling Officer.</b>	
∞ Baly, W capt (ss) (sm)	11 Nov 14

<b>Quartermaster.</b>	
Macdonald, R J	26 Mar 12
	<i>(hon capt 27 June 12)</i>
<b>Medical Officer.</b>	
Hislop, J A	17 Feb 09
	<i>(capt 17 Feb 10)</i>
<b>Veterinary Officer.</b>	
*Evely, C C H CAVC	29 Oct 14
<b>Chaplain.</b>	
Gray, Rt Rev H A Bishop of Edmonton	18 Mar 08
<i>hon. capt.</i>	
Carruthers, Rev C	1 Feb 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

<b>Captains (3).</b>	
∞ Pierson, A	20 Apr 08
	25 May 06
Daniel, H E	12 Oct 08
	15 June 06
Adamson, L	8 June 11
	13 May 10
Lessard, P E	13 July 11
	1 June 07
Hardisty, R G	26 July 13
	7 May 11
Calder, H. A	25 Feb 14
	18 Feb 13
<b>Lieutenants (12).</b>	
Ritchie, H O	23 Apr 08
	25 May 06
Boileau, A	16 Jan 11
	1 June 07
May, L W	19 Apr 12
	1 June 07
Ross, T U	26 July 12
	17 Apr 11
Palmer, C R	5 Feb 13
	17 Feb 12
∞ Hurst, I. H.	18 Mar 13
	10 May 12
Hughes, J McK	1 Apr 13
	17 Feb 12
Brick, A. L	1 May 14
	19 Nov 11
Newcomen, T R G (E)	29 May 14
	10 June 12

**20th BORDER HORSE.**

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.  
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.  
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ratray, J G (E).....11 Apr 10

*Major.*Bullock, T S.....1 June 11  
21 Apr 10*Majors (4).*c Smith, J A.....4 Feb 11  
b Elliott, J H.....3 Mar 11  
a Archibald, G W.....1 June 11  
d Washington, F C.....14 May 13*Captains (4).*a McNeil, G.....27 Mar 11  
c Day, A.....1 May 12  
b Lockhart, W T (E).....6 June 12  
d McKay, J A.....4 June 14*Lieutenants (16).*b Jones, I.....1 Mar 11  
b Cairns, J W.....3 Mar 11  
b Hunter, E J.....3 Mar 11  
d Wheatley, O J.....6 Mar 11  
a Archer, A.....14 Mar 11  
a Stratton, D P.....1 June 11  
b Cunningham, H D (E).....17 Feb 12  
c Brandon, J A.....14 Feb 14  
c \*Rooks, L G.....1 May 12  
a \*Oates, W F.....6 May 13  
d \*Wigg, G.....18 June 13  
c \*Breckenridge, C A.....1 Jan 14  
d \*Dryden, S.....2 Jan 14  
a \*Metcalf, J.....1 June 14  
d \*How, H C B.....5 June 14  
c \*Wheeler, H J.....16 Feb 14  
b \*Atson, E A.....1 June 14  
b \*Smith, L A.....8 Dec 14*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*McNicol, J M *hon ut.*.....8 May 14*Medical Officer.*Nickle, M A *capt AMC.*.....25 May 12*Paymaster*Stephens, P J.....5 May 10  
(*hon capt* 1 May 12)*Veterinary Officer.*Gibson, J G *ut.*.....26 Apr 10*Chaplain.*Wallace, Rev J M *hon capt.*.....1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Andros, R C.....14 May 18  
6 Mar 11*Captains (4).*McBain, E A.....14 Mar 11  
23 Apr 10  
Render, McK.....6 June 12  
23 Mar 11*Lieutenants (16).*Fitzpatrick, W (E).....7 May 14  
17 Feb 12

## 21st ALBERTA HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.  
B Squadron—Medicine Hat.C Squadron—Irvine.  
D Squadron—Youngstown.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

✓ Jenkins, H ..... 10 Dec 13

Dawson, L H *capt.* ..... 9 Mar 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

✓ Benwell, E G ..... 7 Apr 14  
1 Apr 11\* Reid, W J *capt.* ..... 15 May 13

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

b Kealey, O W ..... 3 Feb 12  
d Davie, P A ..... 6 May 13Pingle, C S *hon capt.* ..... 5 Feb 09a \* Gillespie, W G ..... 13 May 07  
c Mort, A J ..... 2 June 13  
7 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Orr, H *capt* A M C ..... 1 May 14Reid, W J ..... 26 Jan 10  
Dawson, L H ..... 9 Mar 12  
b Oakes, H K ..... 2 Jan 14  
a Pearce, A ..... 2 June 14

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

c Reesor, F M ..... 17 Feb 12  
d Thomson, D C ..... 21 Apr 13  
c Foster, J ..... 16 June 13Elsworth, Rev N E *hon capt.* ..... 14 June 12d Littlewood, P P ..... 20 Oct 13  
d Rideout, C W ..... 7 Feb 14  
c Smith, H A ..... 14 Feb 14Gillies-Wilken, Rev A *hon capt.* ..... 15 Sept 14d Boyce, J J ..... 14 Feb 14  
d \* McColl, D C (E) ..... 14 Feb 14  
b \* Prat, G A ..... 17 Jun 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

b \* Dodsworth, C G ..... 6 May 13  
c \* Weiss, D H ..... 2 Mar 14  
b \* Pott, F (E) ..... 2 Mar 14

Majors (4).

a \* Davies, G B ..... 19 Mar 14  
b \* Owen, I S ..... 20 May 14  
b \* Davidson, G T ..... 8 Aug 14

Captains (4).

d \* Watson, A H ..... 17 Aug 14  
c \* Dawson, I ..... 10 Feb 14  
c \* McIntosh, W P ..... 3 Mar 14

Lieutenants (10).

b \* Schutte, W P ..... 3 Aug 14  
b \* Fennell, T H ..... 3 Oct 14  
4 Nov 14  
18 Mar 11

## 22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.

B Squadron—Lashburn.

C Squadron—North Battleford.

D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

∞ Hodson, G C.....	1 Apr 10
--------------------	----------

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

∞ Bates, W.....	24 June 11
a Hill, H (E).....	7 Mar 12
c Panton, A M.....	3 Mar 13

Captains (4).

∞ Laws, B.....	20 Feb 11
c Mair, W R.....	15 Feb 13
a Ross, C H (E).....	14 June 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Chambers, S P.....	8 June 12
d Latimer, W R.....	8 June 12
d Smith, G G (E).....	8 June 12
Black, A M (s m).....	8 June 12
d Lewis, R C (E).....	25 Jan 13
	8 Dec 11
d Osborn, R E.....	4 Feb 13
	22 Apr 12

c Wood, M A.....	12 Apr 13
b MacKay, A H.....	14 Feb 14
c Steeves, R R (E).....	28 Feb 14
a Rowles, B H.....	11 Apr 14
b *Langlois, E.....	18 Apr 12
a Bird, E C.....	29 June 14
b *Nicol, A. C.....	30 May 13
b *McMurdo, W. T.....	14 June 13
d *Storer, J H.....	10 Dec 13
c *Brichta, G. J. O.....	16 Apr 14
c *Harper, O. C.....	13 June 14
d Hassall, F (E).....	11 Dec 13
a Gronow, J.....	29 June 14
a *Pick, H.....	10 June 13
b *Stephenson, G. J.....	7 Jan 14
c *Jardine, P C.....	11 June 14

Adjutant.

∞ Laws, B capt.....	1 Apr 10
---------------------	----------

Instructor of Musketry.

Black, A M lt (s m).....	7 Feb 13
--------------------------	----------

Adams, W A.....	18 Apr 12
	(hon capt 14 June 13)

Medical Officer.

Hill, J T capt AMC (E).....	8 Oct 10
-----------------------------	----------

Paymaster.

Ross, L hon lt.....	1 Apr 10
---------------------	----------

Veterinary Officer.

*Barker, M., lt., C.A.V.C.....	14 Mar 14
--------------------------------	-----------

Chaplain.

English, Rev W H hon capt.....	23 Mar 12
--------------------------------	-----------

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Ashton, E J.....	7 Mar 12
	6 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Johns, J C M.....	30 Apr 10
	16 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

Bradley, F. S.....	29 Apr 14
	8 June 12

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 305—The Battleford Mounted.

## 23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.  
B Squadron—Magrath.C Squadron—Cardston.  
D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, Lt.-Col. (Hon.-Col.) J, ret, 14 June 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Kemmis, A C..... 1 Apr 11

Henderson, W. W, Lt (s s)..... 10 Apr 14

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Lyndon, W A..... 13 Jan 12

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

c Brown, H B..... 6 May 11  
a James, C W..... 29 Mar 12  
b Forsyth, F..... 15 Mar 13

Cumberland, T. J. hon. lt..... 4 May 14

Captains (4).

Medical Officer.

d Wright, J E..... 20 Mar 11  
c Ainscough, W G..... 6 May 11  
a Westmore, C H (ss)..... 1 Apr 12  
b Taylor, H S..... 5 June 14

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W G Lt (E)..... 2 Apr 06  
Duthie, R. C. Lt CAVC..... 12 May 14

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Bell, R F..... 1 Apr 10  
d McClelland, H E..... 3 Mar 11  
c May, B H..... 13 Mar 11Henderson, Rev H M hon capt..... 17 June 13  
Shires, Rev R J hon capt..... 9 Sept 14c Brown, C J..... 13 Mar 11  
c Sharpe, W J..... 10 Feb 13  
d Shultz, J E..... 8 Mar 13  
d Pettit, H W..... 8 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

b Mercer, J L..... 15 Mar 13  
Henderson, W W (s s)..... 5 May 13  
c Nelson, C..... 9 Feb 14

Majors (4).

b Tanner, J H..... 1 June 12  
c Coleman, C..... 12 May 13  
a Ayer, H M..... 1 Apr 14

Bryan, W C..... 15 Mar 13

a Page, R. W..... 24 Apr 14  
b Whitt, J. C..... 5 June 14  
a Hutchison, R. G..... 1 Sept 14

Captains (4).

d Knight, G W..... 6 June 12  
b Bridge, J. O..... 8 June 14  
a Bain, J. S..... 10 June 14  
d Davies, R. D..... 12 Aug 14  
a Barnes R F..... 10 Nov 14

McKinnon, D A..... 13 June 12

Buchanan, G A..... 1 Apr 10

..... 1 Aug 13

..... 20 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Adams, W J..... 15 Mar 13

b Mercer, R. E..... 30 Mar 12

Reed, P. B..... 14 Dec 12

..... 3 Jan 14

..... 14 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Sharpe, W. J. Lt..... 1 Apr 14

**24th REGIMENT (GREY'S HORSE.)**

Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.  
B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Berlin.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

∞ Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

Krug, J F hon capt..... 10 Feb 09

Majors (3).

Medical Officer.

a Sutherland, D M (E)..... 29 May 11

c ∞ Osborne, B (E)..... 15 June 14

c Schmalz, W H E (rnc)..... 1 Oct 14

Paymaster.

Captains (3).

Elliott, W J hon capt..... 15 May 09

a Munro, J R..... 21 Mar 11

Veterinary Officer.

Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11

Brown, C E..... 20 Jan 12

b Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

Murray, J G, Lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

c Brown, T. G..... 15 June 14

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (12).

Andrew, Rev J W J hon capt..... 1 July 08

Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

b Batcheller, G..... 31 Jan 11

CORPS RESERVE.

..... 29 June 06

Reserve Regiment

a MacDonald, G A..... 31 Mar 11

a Cockburn, W A..... 1 July 12

a\* Cowper, R McG..... 1 July 12

c\* Whiteman, F. H..... 13 Jan 14

Rock, W S..... 7 Mar 12

a Hewitt, T B..... 1 July 12

c Cantin, J. N. (rnc)..... 1 Aug 13

\*Brookfield, R J..... 1 Apr 11

\*Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11

c \*Ernst, V..... 2 Nov 14

\*Blathwayt, F W..... 17 Dec 14

Captains (3).

Adjutant.

Davis, J R. capt..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (12).

Instructor of Musketry.

**25th BRANT DRAGOONS.**

[Allied with the 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons.]

Divisional Mounted Troops.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.  
B Squadron—Paris.C Squadron—Burford.  
D Squadron—Brantford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Cockshutt, H., 24 Feb., 13.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fisher, J. H., M.P., 24 Feb., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Muir, M F..... 6 Apr 12

Major.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Muir, W K..... 1 May 14  
5 Apr 09

Majors (4).

\*Pearce, J H Lt., (s m)..... May 13

a Smith, G J (m s c) (s m)..... 16 Oct 09  
d (D) Leonard, H F..... 1 Apr 12

Quartermaster.

Bentham, W hon capt..... 27 Aug 09

b Duncan, A. T..... (brev Lt-col 24 Sept 14)  
c Hearne, W. T..... 21 Apr 14  
5 May 14

Medical Officer.

Chapin, C D capt, AMC..... 17 Nov 09

a Towers, A St C..... 23 Oct 09  
Lapierre, L A..... 29 Sept 10

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

Muir, A D..... 5 Apr 09  
(hon maj 11 Dec 14)b Patterson, W W..... 23 Apr 09  
d Westbrook, J W..... 16 Nov 12  
1 Apr 12

Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, A B, Lt CAVC (E)..... 6 Apr 12

a Wilkes, F H (E)..... 15 Oct 09  
a Lundy, J B..... 23 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

Captain.

Woodcock. Rev H F D hon capt..... 5 Apr 09

b Patterson, W R..... 30 Oct 09  
c Stuart, C E..... 2 Nov 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

c Lattimer, J E..... 18 Dec 09  
b Seard, D W..... 18 Dec 09

Majors (4).

b Sanderson, L T..... 10 May 10  
a Bishop, L F..... 10 Jan 11  
b Thomson, R..... 10 July 11

Captains (4).

d Pearce, J H, s m..... 1 Sept 12  
d Watson, H G (E)..... 11 Apr 14

Lieutenants (16).

b Cockshutt, H W..... 1 Apr 14  
d \*Ellis, H H..... 1 May 12c \*Virtue, N. LeR..... 19 Feb 14  
d \*Stratford, J B..... 25 Aug 14  
d Saunders, C W..... 1 Mar 13  
a \*Mintern, T..... 1 May 13  
c \*Jackson, A. M..... 24 Feb 14

Adjutant.

Lapierre, L A capt..... 29 Sept 10

**26th STANSTEAD DRAGOONS.**

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.

B Squadron—Magog.

C Squadron—Stanstead.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Black.

Honorary Colonel—~~2~~ French, Field Marshal, Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.  
2 July 10.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hanson, A C..... 6 Feb 11

*Major.*Wilcox, J R..... 1 Apr 10  
12 June 07*Majors (3).*

c Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10  
26 May 09  
Melrose, W..... 12 June 11  
b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 12  
a McHarg, R J..... 3 Aug 13

*Captains (3).*

C. Wood, R W..... 10 May 11  
14 May 09  
Akhurst, E A..... 15 May 11  
30 Apr 13  
Fish, L W..... 1 May 14

*Lieutenants (12).*

c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10  
4 Dec 08  
c Flint, N A..... 6 Dec 10  
Whitcomb, A J..... 29 May 11  
a Pope, J G..... 15 Feb 13  
Dyson, H S..... 12 Apr 13  
a Thompson, A E..... 25 May 13  
a Hill, G. M..... 5 Sept 13  
b \*McKenna, W H..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Hackett, F W..... 1 Dec 10  
c \*Libby, R H..... 14 Mar 11  
\*Melrose, T M..... 26 June 12  
b \*Wallace, H E..... 29 Apr 13  
\*Stenning, C B..... 1 May 13  
b \*Chamberlin, H..... 1 May 13  
a \*Lovell, H. P..... 1 June 14  
\*Hodges, W B..... 4 July 14  
c Byers, C H..... 23 Oct 12

*Adjutant.*Akhurst, E A, *Capt.*..... 1 June 13*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Curtis, A E *hon lt.*..... 6 Sept 10*Medical Officer.*Stockwell, H P, *capt.*, AMC..... 27 May 11*Paymaster.*Robinson, E A *hon lt.*..... 1 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.*Cromwell, A J..... 1 Apr 10  
(*vet capt* 16 June 08)*Chaplain.*Moore, Rev A H..... 1 Apr 10  
(*hon capt* 10 June 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

Wheeler, H S B..... 28 July 10  
29 Oct 04  
12 Nov 13  
Whitehead, T P..... 27 Apr 06  
5 May 13  
Converse, B E..... 1 Apr 10



**27th LIGHT HORSE.**

7th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.

B Squadron—Swift Current.

C Squadron—Pennant.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Hitchcock, A., 20 Feb., 14.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Tuzford, G S (E).....15 Apr 11

Crombie, W C D Lt.....23 Jan 13

*Major.**Instructor of Musketry.*Smyth, W O.....22 Nov 13  
5 Feb 12

\*Cameron, G. L. Capt.....6 May 14

*Majors (3).**Signalling Officer.*Simpson, J D.....26 Feb 12  
c Yates, W M.....29 June 14

\*Hedley, H D Lt.....4 Mar 12

*Quartermaster.**Captains (3).*Sanders, W.....12 Jan 12  
(hon capt 20 Aug 12)*Medical Officer.*Cameron, G. L.....5 Feb 12  
b Allen, W. V.....6 May 14Leask, T McC.....4 Mar 12  
(capt 19 Feb 09)*Lieutenants (12).**Veterinary Officer.*

a Robson, N L (E).....14 Mar 11

\*Cameron, A E, Lt CAVC.....15 Aug 14

*Chaplain.*

a Cooil, J.....12 Apr 11

Campbell, Rev M (hon capt).....30 Dec 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

c Crombie, W C D.....1 May 11

*Reserve Regiment.*

c Hedley, H D.....4 Mar 12

*Majors (3).*

c Meikle, D (E).....16 Nov 10

Tenaille, D J.....10 Feb 13

*Captains (3).*

c Baker, J P.....26 Feb 13

Strong, J L S.....22 Aug 11

*Lieutenants (12).*

c Graham, M J (E).....27 Feb 13

Hutcheson, T. W.....25 May 14  
21 Dec 11

c Stockdale, C H.....1 Jan 11

a Wilson, J D.....16 Feb 14

c Broatch, W A.....1 Apr 11

c Lynch, F L.....25 Apr 12

c Moore, W A.....2 June 13

b Greenlay, G. L.....12 Mar 14

b Stedman, E. F.....18 Apr 14

c Wilson, G. B.....1 June 14

c Swanston, J B.....10 June 14

c Allen, R W.....10 June 14

c Herder, A J.....1 June 14

c Bellamy, G A (E).....12 June 14

b Michie, V.....16 June 14

b Stenens, G W.....10 Aug 14

b Hume, E W.....11 Nov 14

b Webber, J C.....19 Nov 11

b Graves, G.....20 Nov 11  
21 Nov 14

## 28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 14).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Gagetown.

B Squadron—Fredericton.  
C Squadron—St. John.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) McLean, H H..... 1 Mar 11  
(col 22 June 11)Fisher, C M P *capt.* (rmc)..... 20 June 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

McLean, C H..... 17 Jan 14  
1 Mar 11Grimmer, G S *lt.* (sm)..... 15 Nov 12

Majors (3).

Signalling Officer.

a ~~MacKintosh~~, C..... 15 Apr 12  
b Fisher, D S (r m c)..... 9 June 13  
c ~~Vince~~, A N (ss Eng) (sm Eng)..... 14 Mar 14Teed H M *lt.* (rmc)..... 19 June 13

Quartermaster.

Captains (3).

c Taylor, G W..... 15 Apr 12  
b Tait, J S..... 15 Apr 12  
Fisher, C M P (r m c)..... 20 June 12  
a Scovil, M A..... 1 Apr 14Hopper, H M *hon lt.*..... 1 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Duval, J L *capt.*, AMC (E)..... 30 May 14

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (12).

Chaplain.

Tobin, Rev G E, *hon capt.*..... 31 May 13a Hay, B F..... 27 Apr 12  
a Wilson, J W..... 27 Apr 12  
Grimmer, G S (sm)..... 27 Apr 12  
c Mooney, E..... 30 Apr 12  
Teed, H M (rmc) (E)..... 19 June 13  
b London, C T..... 4 July 13  
a Morrow, J C M (rmc) (E)..... 20 Aug 13  
a Corbet, G G..... 5 Mar 14  
(Capt. 15 July 12)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

c Morrissey, G..... 17 Mar 14  
b Everett, H S..... 20 June 14  
b Thomas, F A..... 20 June 14  
b \*Lounsbury, E J..... 5 June 14  
a Mackenzie, B H T (rmc)..... 25 June 14  
b Rankin, F S (rmc) (E)..... 25 June 14  
\*McLean, H H..... 15 June 14

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

Colter, A. A..... 11 May 14  
24 Mar 11

**29th LIGHT HORSE.**

7th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.  
B Squadron—Allan.C Squadron—Rosetown.  
D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Aikin, J A.....	Lieut-Colonel.	26 Apr 13
<i>Major.</i>		
.....		
<i>Majors (4).</i>		
b Lang, N.....		1 Apr 11
		4 Feb 11
Reefer, J K.....		1 May 13
	(seconded 10 Sept 13)	
c MacDonald, D J (rmc).....		1 Sept 13
<i>Captains (4).</i>		
a Gunn, J D.....		15 May 12
d Mansell, M.....		7 June 13
b Withams, F B.....		20 June 14
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		
b Frost, O J.....		17 Feb 12
a Holmes, G E.....		15 May 12
b McClellan, C C.....		14 Feb 13
d Johnson, F G.....		25 Mar 13
d Mansell, R.....		1 Apr 13
b Harbord, H W.....		14 Feb 14
a Caswell, W B.....		14 Feb 14
d Thomson, W R.....		29 June 14
a Gessell, W J.....		29 May 13
c Wilson, A.....		1 June 13
c Strathern, E J.....		4 Dec 13
c Arnold, H.....		11 June 14
c Gordon, W R.....		11 June 14
a Jermyn, J W.....		11 June 14
b Nealon, H A.....		11 June 14
d Wellwood, B.....		1 Nov 11
d Colquhoun, W G.....		20 June 13
		29 May 14
		27 Mar 07
d *Urton, W A.....		2 June 13
c Warminton, W H.....		12 June 14
a Macklem, J.....		20 June 14
a *Pleury, R S.....		15 June 14
a Barclay, E T.....		10 Aug 14
a *MacDougall, A.....		10 Sept 14
a *Richmond, A G.....		7 Nov 14
<i>Adjutant.</i>		
.....		

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Simpson, J H hon lt..... 7 Aug 14

*Medical Officer.*

Stewart, P D, capt AMC..... 29 Apr 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Boucher, W W lt, CAVC..... 9 June 14

*Chaplain.*

Smith, Rev E B hon capt..... 1 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Morriss, G G..... 2 June 13  
11 Feb 12*Captains (4).*Binnie, H. J..... 1 May 14  
1 Apr 11*Lieutenants (16).*King-Mason, C. G. D..... 1 May 14  
5 Apr 13

**30th REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE).**

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby.  
B Squadron—Vernon.C Squadron—Enderby.  
D Squadron—Kelowna.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut. Colonel—Ellison, Hon. P., 1 May, 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

∞ Bott, J. C. L. (s m Eng) (s s Ind)... 1 Sept 11

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Mutrie, R. J ..... 1 Sept 11  
24 Feb 11

Majors (4).

Agnew, J., Lt. (ss) ..... 1 July 13

Quartermaster.

b Allen, M. V ..... 9 Dec 11

Mutrie, J. T. hon. Lt. .... 1 Sept 11

a Bardolph, J. T. .... 2 Dec 13

d Clarke, C ..... 28 Feb 14

c Henniker, E. C. J. L. .... 28 Feb 14

Medical Officer.

\*Morris, O., Lt, AMC ..... 18 Aug 14

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b Johnston, G. C ..... 1 Sept 11

d Temple, A ..... 24 Dec 13

c Leduc, T. J ..... 28 Feb 14

a Curwen, M. A ..... 3 Oct 14

Parrant, A. Lt CAVC ..... 1 Aug 14

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Finch, C. D ..... 1 Sept 11

c Bolt, H. G ..... 9 Dec 11

d Pymon, C K L (E) ..... 30 Dec 11

b Denison, H R ..... 1 Apr 12

Agnew, J. (ss) ..... 15 Oct 12

b Edwards, F B ..... 20 May 13

c Wheeler, R. E ..... 2 June 13

a Moncreiff, N H ..... 14 Feb 14

d Colman, P E ..... 8 Aug 14

d \*Barlee, W R ..... 12 Feb 12

b \*Quine, J. D ..... 20 May 13

a \*Bennett, R. O. G ..... 1 Nov 13

d \*Bell, A. H ..... 7 May 14

c \*Worsley, R S ..... 9 May 14

b \*Ching, J M C ..... 8 Aug 14

c \*Evans, A V ..... 12 Aug 14

a \*McGuire, M V ..... 14 Aug 14

b \*Tees, S M ..... 15 Aug 14

a ∞ \*Routh, P G ..... 15 Aug 14

\*Brooke, P ..... 30 Nov 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment:

Majors (4).

Moberly, G (E) ..... 10 May 13  
9 Dec 11

Captains (4).

Nangle, H G ..... 3 Oct 14  
1 July 10

Lieutenants (16).

Sunderland, E. J ..... 23 May 11

Adjutant.

\*Finch, C. D. Lt ..... 1 Sept 11

**31st REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE).**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Merritt, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops.

B Squadron—Salmon Arm.

C Squadron—Wallachin.

D Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

Honorary-Colonel—McBride, Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G., 8 July, 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

~~W~~ Flick, C. L. (msc)..... 8 Dec 11

~~W~~ Paget, R E, Capt (E)..... 28 Nov 13

Matthews, H H (msc) (E)..... 8 Dec 11  
 Major.  
 10 Mar 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

~~c~~ ~~W~~ Pragnell, G S T (sm Eng)..... 31 Mar 12  
~~b~~ ~~W~~ Wilson, H. T. .... 8 Dec 11

~~W~~ Nash, J P P capt (ss) (E)..... 8 Dec 11

Quartermaster.

Captains (4).

Strutt, C H hon lt..... 30 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

~~c~~ Power, J M (msc) (smh Eng) (ssh Eng) (E)..... 8 Dec 11

Tutill, G. H., capt. A.M.C..... 11 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

~~a~~ ~~W~~ Nash, J P P (ss) (E)..... 8 Dec 11

~~a~~ ~~W~~ Rothnie, G (E)..... 8 Dec 11

~~b~~ ~~W~~ Allen, R A S (E)..... 28 Dec 12

~~d~~ ~~W~~ Paget, R E (E)..... 30 Apr 13

~~a~~ ~~W~~ Turner, F C, DSO..... 28 Nov 13

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Thompson, Rev. J. hon. capt..... 8 Dec 11

~~a~~ ~~W~~ Mandel, E F..... 8 Dec 11

~~d~~ Broome, D F (E)..... 8 Dec 11

~~a~~ Morris, H C..... 8 Dec 11

~~c~~ Wood, W W..... 26 Mar 12

~~b~~ Tennant, W G..... 2 May 12

~~d~~ Grell, N..... 10 June 13

~~d~~ Rorison, W. D. S..... 7 Aug 13

~~b~~ Endacott, G M (E)..... 2 Feb 07

~~c~~ Clarke, J C (E)..... 8 Aug 13

~~d~~ Tyner, C..... 16 Sept 13

~~c~~ Tudor, L. P. O. (E)..... 25 Oct 13

~~d~~ ~~W~~ de Latour, P J D..... 10 Oct 12

~~b~~ ~~W~~ Day, J. C..... 29 Aug 13

~~b~~ ~~W~~ Rose, W S..... 21 Feb 14

~~c~~ ~~W~~ MacPherson, A..... 23 Feb 14

~~a~~ ~~W~~ Bostock, A H (msc) (E)..... 13 Mar 14

~~a~~ Schofield, H U..... 21 July 13

~~d~~ Morgan, E S (E)..... 22 Oct 13

~~d~~ ~~W~~ Brooke, T C (E)..... 13 May 13

~~d~~ ~~W~~ Prior, B G..... 21 Nov 13

~~d~~ ~~W~~ Nicol, H L..... 1 Apr 14

~~d~~ ~~W~~ Nicol, H L..... 14 July 11

~~d~~ ~~W~~ Nicol, H L..... 11 Aug 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Campbell, R..... 8 Mar 13

Forster, H G..... 8 Dec 11

Forster, H G..... 5 Apr 13

Forster, H G..... 8 Dec 11

Lieutenants (10).

Mackenzie, K G..... 16 Oct 14

**32nd MANITOBA HORSE.**

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Roblin, Man.  
B Squadron—Russell, Man.

C Squadron—Dauphin, Man.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P., 15 May, 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Stevenson H I..... 15 May 12

Major.

\*Newton, F Y..... 15 May 12

Majors (3).

a Gill, J A..... 14 May 11

b \*Boulton, D'O E..... 15 May 12

c Walker, G C J..... 29 May 13

Captains (3).

b \*Lewis, S H..... 15 May 12

Richardson, H R..... 14 May 14

c \*Newcombe, H K..... 29 May 13

a Gysin, I S..... 22 June 14

Lieutenants (12.)

a Bodtcher, C..... 15 May 12

c Willson, M P..... 29 May 13

c Milward, E P..... 29 May 13

c Manby, E..... 29 May 13

c Shand, A E L..... 29 May 13

a McNeill, T L..... 10 June 13

a Muse, J W (s s)..... 10 June 13

b Bryant, J L..... 15 Mar 14

a Stone, G K..... 14 May 14

b \*Johnston, H W W..... 15 May 12

b \*Wilson, W A S..... 17 Mar 14

\*Williams, E M..... 24 Sept 14

a \*Porteous, H W..... 20 Apr 14

Adjutant.

Richardson, H R capt..... 15 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Quartermaster.

Burns, C H..... 15 May 12  
(hon capt 14 Nov 13)

Medical Officer.

McGregor, J B, capt AMC..... 23 Nov 12

Veterinary Officer.

Baker, G P, lt, CAVC..... 21 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Kirkpatrick, Rev E L, hon capt..... 15 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

## 34th FORT GARRY HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—West Winnipeg.

B Squadron—North Winnipeg.

C Squadron—South Winnipeg.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—Rogers, Hon. R., M.P., 19 Mar., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Paterson, R W (E).....19 Mar 13

Major.

Gray A C.....19 Mar 13

Majors (3).

a Dingwall, F J (E).....11 Apr 14

b Ross, A M S.....19 Mar 13

c Macpherson, J D G (E).....1 June 14

Captains (3).

a McMeans, V A V (E).....21 Mar 14

b Ross, D A.....10 June 14

Lieutenants (12).

a Michael, D.....1 July 12

a Bedson, K C (E).....1 July 12

b Chivers, C W U.....1 July 12

c Turner, H J.....19 Mar 13

c Hemmings, W H.....19 Mar 13

a Stoneham, F W.....8 Feb 11

Goodday, C (E).....6 June 13

b Watson, G A (rnc).....5 Mar 11

b Wilson, F. K. (E).....20 June 13

c McConnell, C A.....16 July 13

c Montague, P J.....1 Aug 13

c Mackenzie, J P.....1 Nov 12

a Ruttan, J D.....15 Aug 13

c Lobley, O R (E).....1 Aug 14

b Coke, E F (E).....29 May 09

a Galt, J (rnc) (E).....30 Aug 14

b Dennistoun, J A (rnc) (E).....21 Aug 13

b Roblin, W L.....22 Nov 12

a Strood, P S.....6 Mar 14

a Drewry, W S.....10 June 14

a Montague, F F.....2 Mar 14

c Stayner, R W.....25 June 14

c Bingham, R F.....30 Oct 14

.....29 May 09

.....21 Oct 14

.....21 Oct 14

.....21 Oct 14

Lieutenants—Con.

b \*Abbott, S W.....21 Oct 14

c \*Windrum, B F.....4 Nov 14

b \*Williams, S H.....19 Nov 14

a \*Verley, St L K.....20 Nov 14

b \*Hastings, W A.....20 Nov 14

c \*Hamber, H B.....25 Nov 14

Adjutant.

Goodday, C, Lt (E).....20 June 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Bedson, S L hon Lt (E).....21 Aug 14

Manscaw, A hon Lt.....15 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

Young, F A, Capt, AMC.....1 Nov 13

Veterinary Officer.

Coleburn, H Lt CAVC (E).....9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Wells, Rev G A hon capt (E).....19 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Fisher, E M (E).....1 June 13

19 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Willis, W. F.....31 Jan 14

5 Aug 13

Quartermaster.

Stead, A H S.....20 Mar 14

(hon capt 10 Mar 13)





## 36th PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Two Squadrons.

A Squadron—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Squadron Headquarters—

B Squadron—Summerside, P.E.I.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Medical Officer.

Ings, A E (s s)..... 19 May 14

Ralph, A J, *capt*, AMC..... 14 May 14

Major.

Veterinary Officer.

\*Beer, L H (E)..... 19 May 14

\*Croken, I E..... 6 Aug 14

Majors (2).

Chaplain.

a \*Stewart, J A..... 19 May 14  
b \*Inman, T H E..... 25 May 14Murphy, Rev T W, *hon capt*..... 22 June 14

Captains (2).

\*Cook, W C..... 19 May 14  
a \*Bell, F P..... 19 May 14  
b \*Squarebriggs, A C..... 25 May 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Lieutenants (8).

Majors (2).

a \*Morris, T W..... 21 May 14  
a \*Robins, T E E..... 21 May 14  
b \*McNutt, C E..... 1 June 14  
b \*Bowness, H L..... 1 June 14  
b \*Leturgey, A M..... 4 June 14  
b \*Moore, L A..... 1 July 14

Captains (2).

Adjutant.

\*Cook, W C *Capt*..... 19 May 14

Instructor in Musketry.

Lieutenants (8).

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Reddin, D O'M *hon lt*..... 19 May 14

**VICTORIA INDEPENDENT SQUADRON.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. II.

(Organized G. O. 15 July 14).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

<i>Major.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
* <del>W</del> Bapty, W.....	12 Aug 14	<i>Major.</i>
		.....
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
*Foster, W W.....	12 Aug 14	.....
		.....
<i>Lieutenants (4.)</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4.)</i>
Irving, E B.....	12 Aug 14	.....
*Rant, N W F.....	12 Aug 14	.....
*Hyndman, J C F.....	12 Aug 14	.....
*Dunsmuir, J jr.....	12 Aug 14	.....

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A.	21st Batt—6th Brigade, C F A
2nd "—8th " " "	22nd "—7th " " "
3rd "—6th " " "	23rd "—8th " " "
4th "—2nd " " "	24th "—10th " " "
5th "—9th " " "	25th "—Independent.
6th "—Independent.	26th "—" "
7th "—2nd Brigade, C F A.	27th "—11th Brigade, C.F.A.
8th "—9th " " "	28th "—11th " " "
9th "—2nd " " "	29th "—11th " " "
10th "—4th " " "	30th "—12th " " "
11th "—1st " " (Howitzer)	31st "—12th " " "
12th "—4th " " "	32nd "—13th " " "
13th "—14th " " "	33rd "—13th " " "
14th "—10th Brigade, C F A.	34th "—9th " " "
15th "—7th " " "	35th "—7th " " "
16th "—1st " " (Howitzer)	36th "—Independent.
17th "—3rd " " "	37th "—3rd Brigade, C.F.A.
18th "—3rd " " "	38th "—14th " " "
19th "—4th " " "	39th "—6th Brigade, C.F.A.
20th "—5th " " "	

**1st (HOWITZER) BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., *ret.*, 1 Jan., 05.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Petrie, A B (s s) ..... 9 Nov 09  
(*ext'd* 9 Nov 15)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Walsh, F *capt* A M C.....14 Dec 12*Veterinary Officer.*\*Galbraith, W C, *lt* CAVC.....18 June 14**11th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.*

Coghlan, F T..... 4 June 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Detwiler, E S.....14 May 10  
Watt, F.....20 Apr 14  
.....30 May 12  
\*Drew, G A.....1 June 14  
\*Brown, A M.....26 Oct. 14  
\*Townsend, W A.....29 Oct. 14  
\*Cory, A.....2 Nov 14  
\*Freeborn, S G.....4 Nov 14  
\*Curtis, N.....4 Nov 14**16th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.* $\infty$  Simpson, W (s s)..... 4 June 10*Lieutenants (2).*Thompson, E V (s s).....18 May 10  
\*Bond, F G.....2 July 14  
\*Auld, J C.....25 Aug 14  
\*McConkey, B B.....3 Sept 14  
\*Allen, E R.....24 Oct 14  
\*MacPherson, A R.....3 Nov 14  
\*Culham, G J.....6 Nov 14  
\*Atkin, J P H.....9 Nov 14**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Captain.*

Willox, H..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Davidson, A R W.....15 June 14  
\*Taylor, J A.....20 June 14  
\*Swift, V M.....2 Nov 14**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*Foster, D. M.....10 Feb 14  
.....14 May 07*Captains (2).*Howitt, H.....1 June 07  
.....7 July 04  
Maclean, N D (s s).....12 Mar 14  
.....1 June 10*Lieutenants (4).*

**2nd BRIGADE.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

↳ (D) Mitchell, J H (msc) (E)	Lieut-Colonel.	20 Dec 10
Lovell, S E lt (rnc) (E)	Adjutant.	24 Dec 13
(D) Elliott, J E maj.	Medical Officer.	9 Mar 87 (hon lc 9 Mar 02)
Saunders, C G, capt CAVC (E)	Veterinary Officer.	20 Apr 12
Abbott, Very Rev. H P A, Dean of Hamilton, hon capt.	Chaplain.	2 June 14

**4th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Carscallen, H G (msc) (E)	Major.	15 Sept 09
Field, W (s s)	Captain.	1 May 10
Taylor, G V	Lieutenants (2).	1 May 09
Crerar, H D G (rnc) (E)		19 Jan 10
Hendrie, W I S (rnc) (E)		24 June 09
*Martin, C K C		22 June 11
O'Reilly, E B.	Medical Officer.	2 Nov 14
		13 June 05 (major 13 June 09)

**7th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

↳ K. ng, W B M (lg) (E)	Major.	1 Dec 11
Merritt, W H		14 Oct 14
*Bell, C J (E)	Captain.	1 Feb 12
Ball, J C (rnc) (sm) (E)	Lieutenants (2).	2 May 12
Lancaster, E H (rnc) (E)		24 June 09
		1 Feb 12
Morgan, R C (rnc) (E)		24 June 09
*Harvey, C E		1 Aug 14
*Harris, W E		24 June 00
		16 Dec 14
	Veterinary Officer.	16 Dec 14

**9th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

↳ MacDougall, E A (E)	Major.	17 Oct 12
	Captain.	
Wainwright, A C S (E)		14 Nov 10
Richardson, E K		18 Nov 14
		2 Aug 98
	Lieutenants (2).	
Ross, J W (rnc) (E)		9 May 11
Bickford, E H		14 Oct 14
*Macdonnell, J MacK		15 Oct 12
Greene, E A (rnc) (E)		25 Apr 14
		24 Feb 11
*Kirkpatrick, G D		14 Oct 14
*Walbroth, C		15 Oct 14
*Porterfield, G A		15 Oct 14
*Burden, C E		15 Oct 14
*Beran, E C		16 Oct 14
*Morgan, B G		16 Oct 14
*Johnston, F G		17 Oct 14
*Johnston, E P		19 Oct 14
		21 Oct 14

**AMMUNITION COLUMN**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captain.

	Lieutenants (2).	
Lawson, H H (rnc)		23 June 10
Burgoyne, H B (E)		15 Mar 14
		(capt 15 Oct. 09)
Armour, E B P (rnc)		13 Aug 14
		21 June 13
Ryerson, A C (r m c)		17 Aug 14
		18 June 13
Sifton, C		19 Oct 14
		15 Feb 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Shaue, J D H (E)		19 July 13
------------------	--	------------

Lieutenants (6).

## 3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

McLeod, H G (E)..... 7 May 14  
 Ingraham, B A..... 12 Jan 10

*Adjutant**Medical Officer.*

O'Neil, F maj..... 5 Jan 07  
 1 Sept 98

*Veterinary Officer.*

Thurston, E C (E)..... 5 Jan 07  
 (ret maj 18 Apr 14)

## 17th (SYDNEY) BATTERY.

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

*Major.**Captain.*

MacDonald, J A..... 14 June 10  
 Piercey, J G (E)..... 9 Dec 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, J J..... 20 Dec 11  
 \*Moseley, J F..... 8 June 11  
 \*Friend, G..... 30 May 12

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

*Major.*

Ronan, M F..... 15 May 11

*Captain.*

Chisholm, E A..... 20 June 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

Merrill, A A..... 29 July 12  
 \*Macdonald, D D..... 12 June 14  
 \*McLeod, C T..... 9 Nov 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 37th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

Headquarters—

*Major.**Captain.*

MacKay, A T..... 17 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08  
 McEachern, J N..... 22 Apr 11

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Sterns, J F..... 25 June 19  
 25 Feb 06



## 5th BRIGADE.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Chauveau, C A..... 1 Sept 13  
17 June 07*Adjutant.*Montreuil, Y, *major (msc) (smh)*..... 1 Sept 13  
28 June 09*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer*\*Cote, T A, *lt CAVC*..... 25 July 14

## 1st (QUEBEC) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

*Major.*Tremblay, T L, (*rmc*)..... 1 Sept 13  
21 June 10*Captain.*

Roy, J G E (E)..... 1 Sept 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

Routier, A. E..... 1 Sept 13

24 Mar 10

Savard, A..... 1 Sept 13

Stanton, F M..... 14 Nov 13

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 20th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Fraserville, P. Q.

*Major.*

Piuze, P A..... 1 Sept 13

*Captain.*

\*Ouellet, P..... 1 Sept. 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

Dube, C E..... 1 Sept 13

\*Lavoie, U..... 1 Sept 13

\*Saindon, M E..... 27 Oct 13

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

*Captain.*\*Chasse, H (s s)..... 23 Apr 14  
15 Mar 12*Lieutenants (2).*Cook, G H (s s)..... 6 May 14  
(Capt 1 May 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*



**6th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

3rd 21st and 30th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McGibbon, D. L., 14 Feb., 13.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Creelman, J J (msc) (E).....26 Oct 12  
 (D) Costigan, R.....14 Oct 14

*Adjutant.*

Hanson C S capt (rmc) (E).....10 June 14

*Medical Officer.*

Gray, H R D, Capt. AMC.....19 Apr 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

Etienne, A A Lt, CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## 3rd (MONTREAL) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Major.*

McNaughton, A G L (E).....28 May 13

*Captain.*

Scully, W G.....21 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

Hale, E C (rmc) (E).....1 Feb 12  
 29 June 06

Hague, O C F (E).....12 Mar 13  
 16 Mar 12

McMurty, A O (E).....8 May 13  
 29 Sept 14

\*Dawes, A S.....29 Sept 14  
 \*Leggat, W.....29 Sept 14

\*Riley, G C.....29 Sept 14  
 \*Thomas, S G.....3 Nov 14

\*Burnett, R.....14 Dec 14

## 21st (WESTMOUNT) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, P.Q.

*Major.*

Hanson, E G (rmc) (E).....2 Jan 14

*Captain.**Lieutenants (8).*

Armour, J D (ss) (E).....15 Oct 10  
 Hanson, W G (ss) (E).....22 May 11  
 Paterson, A T (rmc) (E).....19 June 13  
 \*Hyde, W C.....29 Sept 14  
 \*Copland, A E.....29 Sept 14  
 \*Shearer, G W.....1 Dec 14

## 39th BATTERY.

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Major.*

\*Hyde, J R.....4 Apr 14

*Captain.*

Hanson, C S (r m c) (E).....4 Apr 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

McNaughton, M W A (E).....4 Apr 14  
 (Capt 20 Apr 12)

Savage, H M (E).....4 Apr 14

Duguid, A F (E).....11 June 14

\*Cape, E G M.....29 Sept 14

\*Fetherstonhaugh, H L.....29 Sept 14

\*Fleet, R.....29 Sept 14

\*Beaubien, P.....11 Nov 14  
 Pare, A A (rmc).....20 Nov 14

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Captain.*

Eakins, J M (E).....18 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

Green, J K M (rmc) (E).....1 Dec 13

Fyshe, F. (rmc).....25 June 14

\*Baker, F H.....12 Nov 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 7th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

Robertson, E. A., Lt. A.M.C. .... 26 May 14

*Chaplain.*

Moorehead, Rev. W. H. hon. capt. .... 23 Mar 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

Irwin, J J, Capt, CAVC. .... 29 Nov 13

## 15th (SHEFFORD) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.

*Major.**Captain*

Gibb, J J ..... 8 June 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Bradford, G E ..... 27 Feb 13

\*Wilkins, W F ..... 20 Apr 14

Crathern, F A (E) ..... 9 June 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

Gaw, E. C., C C.A.V.C. .... 14 Mar 14

## 22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

*Major.*

Fletcher, R H ..... 3 Mar 11

*Captain.*

Kennedy, K E (ss (E)) ..... 1 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

Green, F D L (E) ..... 17 Apr 12

Miller, H B ..... 1 Oct 14

20 Mar 13

McCone, E E ..... 1 Oct 13

\*Dean, R I ..... 20 May 14

## 35th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

*Major.*

\*Paige, G W ..... 25 Apr 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Meade, S A ..... 4 May 12

\*Buckland, T F ..... 22 May 14

\*Hopkins, D B ..... 22 May 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Dunsmore, G M ..... 20 June 14

\*Kennedy, K L ..... 7 Aug 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*

Cotton, C M ..... 1 June 07

Smith, D A ..... 1 May 13

1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (4).*

Thorpe, H W ..... 19 Apr 13

14 July 08

## 8th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

## 2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Maclaren, C H (msc) (E)..... 1 Mar 13  
 Arnoldi, E C..... 22 Oct 14

## Adjutant.

Hubbell, E W (rmc)..... 22 Oct 14

## Medical Officer.

Preston, C E..... 25 June 10  
 (capt 1 July 11)

## Veterinary Officer.

Evans, T C capt CAVC (E)..... 21 June 11

## 2nd (OTTAWA) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Major.

Sharman, C H L (msc) (E)..... 19 Apr 13  
 Irwin A de la C..... 22 Oct 14

## Captain.

White, D A (rmc) (ss) (E)..... 13 Feb 12

## Lieutenants (2).

Helmer, A H (rmc) (E)..... 20 June 12  
 Gariand, C H B (rmc)..... 10 June 13  
 \*Anderson, W..... 22 Oct 14  
 \*Godwin, J L..... 22 Oct 14  
 \*Monk, H C..... 22 Oct 14  
 \*Ewart, H E..... 22 Oct 14  
 \*Robertson, D F..... 21 Nov 14

## 23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Major.

Gillmore, E T B (rmc) (msc) (ss) (E).... 1 May 09  
 Tremaine, H S..... 22 Oct 14  
 8 July 05

## Captain.

Goodeve, L C (rmc) (E)..... 17 Aug 14  
 30 Jan 11

## Lieutenants (2).

Bick, A H (E)..... 16 Mar 12  
 Whitley, H T C (E)..... 18 Mar 12  
 \*Kennedy, G L D..... 27 May 14  
 \*Young, R T (E)..... 27 May 14  
 \*Dowsley, C D (E)..... 20 Aug 14  
 \*Cole, L H..... 22 Oct 14  
 1 Feb 10  
 \*Honeywell, A E..... 22 Oct 14  
 \*Allan, C J..... 22 Oct 14  
 \*Ells, S C..... 22 Oct 14

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Captain.

Stothers, J H (s m)..... 6 May 14

## Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, J S B (rmc) (E)..... 25 June 14  
 Parker, H S (rmc) (E)..... 25 June 14  
 \*Short, S H..... 24 Oct 14  
 \*Clark, A E..... 30 Oct 14  
 \*Meikle, A U..... 18 Nov 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (2).

## Lieutenants (4).

Thackray, R G (E)..... 30 June 09  
 18 Dec 06

**9th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Rathbun, E W (m s c)..... 23 Mar 12  
8 Mar 06*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W..... 25 May 06  
(major 29 July 08)*Veterinary Officer.*∞ (D) Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06  
(vel Lt-colonel, 3 June 13)**5th (KINGSTON) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O 29 May 56).

(Re Organized G O 1 Apr 14).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Major.*

Barrett, E C (s m)..... 24 Mar 14

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Smith, W F (E)..... 24 Mar 14  
\*Dewey, H..... 30 May 14  
\*Bennett, A P..... 27 Oct 14  
\*Aitkens, L J B..... 6 Nov 14  
Waldron, S M (rmc)..... 28 Nov 14*Veterinary Officer.***8th (GANANOQUE) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

*Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.**Major.*

Britton, R H (E)..... 26 Apr 13

*Captain.*

Stewart, J C. (r m c)..... 14 Aug 14

*Lieutenants (2).*Taylor, W H (E)..... 3 May 13  
\*Rattray, N..... 21 Apr 13  
\*Mooney, F J..... 8 May 13  
\*Chapman, J A F..... 28 Nov 14  
Gibson, C A..... 14 Dec 14*Veterinary Officer.***34th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 April 12.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.**Major.*

Rierdon, W R..... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.*

\*Forin, P McL..... 29 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (2).*Gilbert, W L..... 10 May 13  
\*Clapp, H S..... 1 Apr 12  
\*Lally, J E..... 3 Mar 14*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Jenkins, G L..... 10 May 13  
\*Ponton, H H..... 3 Mar 14**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*Malley, W J..... 27 Dec 10  
8 Mar 06  
Sears, W..... 24 Mar 14*Lieutenants (4).*Deroche, H M P..... 28 Jan 08  
14 Nov 04  
Gillies, A R (E)..... 30 June 10  
18 May 08

## 10th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Young, T W H (*s s*).....31 Dec 12*Adjutant.*Hall, V A *capt.*.....23 May 11*Medical Officer.*Cameron, G S *major* AMC..... 2 Aug 13*Veterinary Officer.*Fisher, J W *Lt-col* CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

14th (MIDLAND) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.*Major.*Ealston, G H (*E*).....14 May 10Hilliard, G F H (*rmc*).....28 Nov 14*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Craig, C S (*sm*) (*E*)..... 2 Dec 11

24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May '05).

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.*Major.*Hall, G R (*r m c*).....31 Dec 12*Captain.*Fee, C P (*s s*).....20 July 12*Lieutenants (2).*Cameron, E G (*r m c*)..... 8 Nov 12  
29 June 06

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.*Captain.*Cairns, R.....17 Apr 06  
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Stevenson, J W.....21 Sept 14

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*Mulholland, A A.....14 May 10  
28 Apr 06*Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (*r m c*).....28 Mar 07  
9 June 00MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07  
21 Sept 08*Lieutenants (4).*Ackerman, W C.....23 May 11  
5 Dec. 00

**11th BRIGADE.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

27th, 28th AND 29th BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

**Regimental Staff.****Lieut.-Colonel.**

McClellan, T M..... 30 May 14

**Adjutant.**

\*Durkee, A A capt (E)..... 31 Mar 14

**Medical Officer.**

Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06

(maj 9 June 08)

Connor, V F Capt A M C..... 10 May 13

**Chaplain.**

Mill, Rev Dr A M hon capt..... 1 July 12

**Paymaster.****Veterinary Officer.**

McFatrige, H S major CAVC..... 10 Mar 12

**27th BATTERY.**

Headquarters—Digby.

**Major.**

MacKay, D C..... 3 May 13

**Captain.****Lieutenants (2).**

Denton, H..... 25 May 04

\*Marshall, H A..... 1 June 14

\*Campbell, G..... 1 June 14

**28th BATTERY.**

Headquarters—Pictou.

**Major.**

Hamilton, H S..... 1 Nov 10

**Captain.**

MacKay, J K..... 9 June 14

**Lieutenants (2).**

Harris, D F..... 31 May 09

Churchill, C E (E)..... 22 Dec 10

\*MacKeen, H P..... 1 Nov 14

**29th BATTERY.**

Headquarters—Yarmouth.

**Major.****Captain.**

\*Durkee, A A (E)..... 25 Nov 08

Pickles, F W (E)..... 28 May 14

VanHorne, A K..... 17 Oct 14

(temp maj 17 Oct 14)

**Lieutenants (2).**

Porter, W A..... 15 Aug 12

Perrin, G St C A (rmc)..... 21 Oct 14

..... 22 June 06

\*Vickery, E J..... 26 Oct 14

\*Harding, R P..... 25 Nov 14

**CORPS RESERVE.****Majors (2).****Captains (2).**

Johnson, V C..... 8 June 12

1 June 10

**Lieutenants (4).**

**12th BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

30th AND 31st BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Brown, W J (*m s c*).....15 Sept 13*Adjutant.*McTaggart, W B Lt (*rmc*) (E).....15 Sept 13*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Macgillivray, Rev J M B.A., B.D.....15 Sept 13

30th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major.*

\*Connor, M.....22 Sept 13

*Captain.*

\*Stewart, G.....10 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Ball, S. F.....1 Oct 13

\*Clarke, L. F.....2 Oct 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Muma, A E, Lt, CAVC.....13 Dec 13

31st BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.**Major.*

\*Lewis, E N.....1 July 12

*Captain.*\*Rougvie, A (*s m*).....1 July 12  
15 Sept 10*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Robertson, W H.....1 July 12

\*MacDonald, C S.....1 July 12

McTaggart, W B, (*rmc*).....27 Aug 13*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Clark, W F Lt CAVC.....9 Aug 13

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2)**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 13th BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.

## Regimental Headquarters—

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Logie, W A ..... 1 July 13  
(col 1 May 11)

Adjutant.

\*Moodie, R Capt (s s) ..... 23 May 14  
30 June 05

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H H C A V C ..... 9 May 14

## 32nd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Major.

(D)\*Ashton, E C (msc) ..... 1 July 03  
(lt col 8 Jan 07)

Captain.

\*Henderson, W T ..... 1 July 13

Lieutenants (2).

\*Kellett, W P ..... 1 July 13  
\*Booth, P. D ..... 15 Jan 14  
\*MacDonald, A E ..... 28 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

## 33rd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

(D) Rennie, G S ..... 1 July 13  
(l.c. 10 Feb 08)

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Angus, W. G ..... 1 July 13  
Dunlop, H M (E) ..... 1 July 13  
\*Harrison C. E ..... 1 July 13  
Hoodless, J B (E) ..... 1 July 13  
\*Zimmerman, A L ..... 14 Oct 14

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).



## 14th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 15 June 14).

13th AND 38th BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ducharme, L J O..... 25 July 14

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

## 13th (WINNIPEG) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O., 13 Oct., '71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Captain.

Alderson, F J (E)..... 15 Apr 14

Lieutenants (2).

Routhwaite, A H..... 6 Feb 02

\*Ritchie, W G..... 4 Feb 14

Dizon, J..... 4 Feb 14

\*Gault, W J..... 1 Nov 14

\*Smith, E J..... 1 Nov 14

\*French, J A J..... 1 Nov 14

\*Grindley, J..... 25 Nov 14

\*Brice, A J..... 27 Nov 14

Medical Officer.

Lehman, J E, capt AMC..... 22 June 12

Veterinary Officer.

## 38th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 15 May, '14).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

\*Carruthers, G A..... 15 June 14

Captain.

\*Riley, C S..... 1 Nov 14

Lieutenants (2).

Veterinary Officer.

## CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 6th (LONDON) BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
Leonard, E W (r m c) (E).....	17 Jan 10	(D) Tamlin, C S. <i>capt</i> , C.A.V.C.....	20 May 12
<i>Captain.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.	
Greenlces, F H (r m c) (s s).....	1 May 14	<i>Major.</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Captain.</i>	
Scandrett, J H (E).....	2 Jan 13	Cameron, N K (m q).....	3 June 10 14 Feb 06
Blandford R D.....	1 May 13	<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		Mathewson, C H.....	
Becher, A V.....	13 Feb 05 (maj 21 May 12)	15 Sept 12 3 June 10	

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

25th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Major.		Veterinary Officer.	
Stewart, J S.....	4 Apr 08	Watson, E A Capt. CAVC.....	20 Sept 13
Ripley, A.....	Captain. 15 May 09	Chaplain.	
Mewburn, F H H.....	Lieutenants (3). 29 July 09	McMillen, Rev W V hon capt.....	1 Nov 12
Godwin, C R M (rnc).....	1 Dec 13	CORPS RESERVE.	
McLelland, W H.....	7 Jan 14	Major.	
Magrath, C B.....	18 Dec 14	Captain.	
Thomson, R B C, lt A M C.....	Medical Officer. 13 Dec 13	Lieutenants (2).	

26th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.		Veterinary Officer.	
Bishop, W G V.....	17 Oct 10	Tamblyn, D S, lt, CAVC.....	29 Nov 13
Marsh, G H.....	Captain. 20 Dec 10	CORPS RESERVE.	
Parsons, W R W.....	Lieutenants (3). 1 Apr 12	Major.	
Westmore, J A.....	15 June 12	Captain.	
Scott, W B (ss).....	15 June 12	Lieutenants (2).	
Ross, M N.....	16 Nov 14		
Gorrell, A S. capt. A.M.C.....	Medical Officer. 8 Apr 11		
MacLean H capt AMC.....	9 Aug 13		

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

36th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
*Lachance, F.....	1 Apr 12	*Lamaire, W., Lt., C.A.V.C.....	21 Mar 14
<i>Captain.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.	
*Lambert, C A.....	1 Apr 12	<i>Major.</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Captain.</i>	
*Bourgue, L.....	1 Apr 12	<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	
*Auger, A.....	1 Apr 12	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
*Ducharme, G E.....	15 May 13	<i>Lauredean, A. Capt A.M.C.....</i>	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lauredean, A. Capt A.M.C.....</i>	
Lauredean, A. Capt A.M.C.....	24 Aug 12		

## THE MONTREAL HEAVY BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

(Re Organized G O 1 Mar 12).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Column

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Johnson, L R.....15 Aug 11

## Adjutant.

## Quartermaster.

1/2 (D) McGuinness, W A.....3 June 97  
 (hon maj 3 June 07)

## Medical Officer.

Scrimger, F A C Capt AMC (E).....13 Apr 12

## Veterinary Officer.

Hood, A J G Lt, CAVC.....9 Aug 13

1st HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.

## Major.

Cole A W P.....12 May 14

## Captain.

Miller, R.....12 May 14

## Lieutenants (4).

Apedalle, J L.....15 Apr 12  
 Harcourt, R H (r m c) (E).....27 Aug 14  
 Plimsoil, A. R. W.....7 Mar 14  
 Reid, C H D (E).....27 Aug 14  
 Leyton, S T.....1 Oct 14  
 \*Peacock, F A.....16 Oct 14  
 \*Hart, R. S.....2 Nov 14  
 \*Stelton, R.....3 Nov 14  
 \*Moseley, F A.....5 Nov 14  
 \*Bryce, G M.....14 Nov 14

2nd HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.

## Major.

Cole, E C.....24 Nov 13  
 24 Oct 11  
 20 Dec 02

## Captain.

Hall, G E (E).....25 Oct 11  
 Skelton, C H.....1 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (4).

Johnson, R E.....22 Feb 08  
 Ward, C E.....7 June 12  
 12 May 06  
 \*Lyman, R. B.....5 May 13  
 Sparrow, W F (r m c).....10 Aug 14  
 \*Rohr, S L.....4 Nov 14  
 Howard, W H.....3 Oct 14  
 \*Trenholme, W S.....20 Nov 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

Ewing, J A.....5 Dec 13  
 22 Feb 08

## Captains (2).

Wilson-Smith, F.....28 Jan 09  
 16 July 04  
 Press, W J.....30 Apr 12  
 20 Aug 09

## Lieutenants (8).

Ryan, J A (E).....1 June 12  
 1 Apr 10  
 Ludington, W H.....15 Oct 14  
 9 Mar 11

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HEAVY BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G., 27 May, 98.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Peake, A G ..... 30 Mar 12

## Adjutant.

(D) Leigh, C maj ..... 7 Apr 13

## Quartermaster.

Webster, J A hon capt ..... 1 Apr 13

## Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R ..... 6 Feb 85

(hon l c 16 Dec 04)

## Paymaster.

Gill, W H F hon capt ..... 15 June 09

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

## 3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## Major.

(D) Leigh, C ..... 8 Oct 05

MacKay, C L T ..... 7 Apr 13

## Captain.

Stanley, J W ..... 1 Feb 14

## Lieutenants (4).

McCalder, W A ..... 28 Jan 14

\* Davison, L H ..... 1 May 13

\* Ritchie, G E ..... 1 May 13

Hooper, J P ..... 1 May 13

## 4th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## Major.

Darke, J R ..... 2 Jan 09

## Captain.

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s) ..... 12 July 04

## Lieutenants (4).

Bayer, J A S ..... 10 Dec 04

16 June 04

Bethune, H L ..... 1 Apr 08

Bagnall, J S ..... 15 May 14

Longworth, F J ..... 19 June 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

Bartlett, A A ..... 9 Aug 06

## Captains (2).

Peake, E De B ..... 1 June 06

22 June 04

Brennan, J W ..... 7 Feb 06

Prowse, W B ..... 8 June 11

12 July 04

## Lieutenants (6).

Wilson, M W ..... 24 Jan 06

16 June 04

## COBOURG HEAVY BATTERY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Odell J W (m s c).....27 Apr 03  
 (brev l c 26 Dec 14)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

McKinnon, J (s s).....13 Dec 07  
 Hopper, A E.....21 Dec 10  
 Peterson, C T.....9 May 13  
 Burn, D H.....2 Nov 14

*Medical Officer.*

Field, G., H. Capt., A.M.C.....10 Jan 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

Kennedy, M P Lt, CAVC.....9 Aug 13

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.*

McCallum, C.....23 Nov 14  
 13 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Field, F M.....27 May 13  
 21 Dec 10

**1st (HALIFAX) REGIMENT.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Marshall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

*Adjutant.*Jones, A N *capt (s s)*..... 30 Nov 11*Quartermaster.*Bauld, A M..... 7 Oct 98  
(hon maj 5 July 11)*Medical Officer.*Hogan, E V..... 15 June 07  
(major 15 June 12)*Paymaster.*M ler, E L *hon lt.*..... 11 Apr 14*Chaplain.*Donaldson, Rev L J *hon capt.*..... 6 Feb 08*Majors (4).*Duffus, A W..... 25 Jan 04  
MacKinnon, J L..... 28 June 13  
Maxwell, G H..... 26 June 14  
Gates, H E..... 26 June 14*Captains (4).*Soulis, P O..... 25 May 09  
Jones, A N (*s s*)..... 30 Nov 11  
Oland, S C..... 26 June 14  
Brew, G M..... 26 June 14  
Burns, F S..... 26 June 14*Lieutenants (8).*Oland, G B..... 27 Feb 05  
Medcalfe, G A..... 17 Apr 14  
Seaman, L N..... 1 July 13  
Curry, J R..... 29 Apr 11  
Ray, W M..... 22 Apr 14  
Stairs, P B..... 14 July 14  
\*Sharpe, F B..... 14 Nov 14  
\*Gaherty, G A..... 24 June 13  
\*Churchill, R W..... 14 Nov 14  
\*Maxwell, D J..... 14 Nov 14  
20 Nov 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).*Willis, J W..... 25 May 09  
26 June 06*Captains (4).*Nichols, G E..... 25 May 09  
5 Apr 05  
Allan, J L McD..... 9 May 12  
5 July 11*Lieutenants (8).*Roue, J F Le M..... 11 Oct 11  
21 June 08  
Fraser, A..... 21 May 14  
29 Jan 09

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 85—St. Paul's Church Lads



## 3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	
*Armstrong, B R.....	22 Sept 12
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Harrison, W A capt.....	20 Feb 13
<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Pidgeon, D F hon lt.....	21 Sept 14
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Skinner, S S.....	26 June 05 (major 9 June 12)
<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Raymond, Ven Archdeacon W O, LLD, M.A. hon capt.....	15 Feb 06

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

<i>Major.</i>	
Harrison, W H.....	2 Apr 08
<i>Captain.</i>	
*Sayre, J.E.....	7 Apr 14
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
Macdonald, S K L.....	12 Apr 11
Inches, C F (E).....	17 Feb 13
Mackay, C.....	21 Feb 13
Fowler, A L.....	21 Sept 14
*Ryder, T E.....	24 June 04
*Day, J L.....	21 Sept 14
*Fairweather, J H A L.....	26 Oct 14
*Dobbie, W H.....	27 Oct 14
*Wetmore, G B.....	30 Oct 14
*Compton, W A G.....	3 Nov 14
	20 Nov 14

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N.B.

<i>Major.</i>	
McGowan, J T (s s (E)).....	4 July 12
<i>Captain.</i>	
Allen L T.....	8 Mar 13
	6 Aug 10

*Lieutenants (4).*

Archibald, I F.....	22 Feb 13
Ring, R A.....	1 May 13
*Mathers, W R.....	17 Feb 13
*Chandler, H A.....	1 June 14
*Roscorn, P E M.....	27 Oct 14
*Wetmore, P W.....	28 Oct 14
*MacLeod, N P.....	30 Oct 14
*Turnbull, E H.....	12 Nov 14
*Chandler, J A.....	17 Nov 14
*Brock, C H.....	24 Nov 14
Leonard, C F.....	25 Nov 14
	12 Apr 11
MacKendrick, R H.....	25 Nov 14

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

<i>Major.</i>	
Magee, F C (E).....	20 Feb 13
<i>Captain.</i>	
Gamblin, G A.....	1 May 14
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
Hayes, R St C (E).....	12 Apr 11
Hazen, D K.....	16 Feb 13
Thomas, S A.....	17 Feb 13
*Kelly, L St G.....	26 Mar 14
Vassie, W.....	14 Sept 14
*Robinson, H P.....	21 Sept 14
*Creasy, W.....	29 Oct 14
*Bruce, J A.....	2 Nov 14
*Murhead, R G.....	11 Nov 14
Magee, R D.....	24 Nov 14
	6 Apr 09
*Ewing, W C.....	28 Nov 14
*Bruce, R H.....	28 Nov 14
*West, C F.....	30 Nov 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

<i>Majors (3).</i>	
Robinson, J M.....	2 Apr 08
Smith, S B.....	21 Apr 06
	25 May 12
	14 June 08
<i>Captains (3).</i>	
Emerson, S L.....	23 May 07
	21 June 04
<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>	
McRobbie, J D C.....	18 Oct 12
	12 Apr 11
Ross, H R.....	26 Oct 12
	6 Apr 09

## 5th] (BRITISH COLUMBIA) REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

## Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Winsby, W. N. .... 2 Jan 14

*Adjutant.*

↗ ↘ Clark, R P Capt (E) ..... 2 Jan 14  
 Birch, C W [Capt ..... 14 Oct 14

*Quartermaster.*

Lettice, W H hon Lt ..... 26 Aug 12

*Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M ..... 11 July 07  
(capt 20 Nov 08)*Chaplain.*

Barton, Rev W hon capt (E) ..... 6 May 12

*Majors (3).*

Angus, R ..... 19 Apr 10  
 Harris, J C ..... 1 July 12  
 Woolison, H H ..... 12 Mar 14

*Captains (3).*

↗ ↘ Stern, P T (E) ..... 28 Oct 10  
 ↗ ↘ Clark, R P (E) ..... 1 July 12  
 Robertson, F A ..... 12 Mar 14  
 Robertson, A E ..... 14 Oct 14  
 Birch, C W ..... 14 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (12).*

Smith, J G ..... 5 Mar 10  
 Bovill, K H ..... 30 Dec 11  
 Winsby, W ..... 2 May 12  
 Sargison, A E ..... 15 July 12  
 Crockett, M ..... 26 Nov 12  
 Monk, T B ..... 15 Feb 13  
 Shaw, W B (E) ..... 15 Feb 13  
 Robinson, H K ..... 27 Oct 13  
 Craddock, A E ..... 30 Apr 14  
 \*Hoyle, R C ..... 11 Sept 14  
 \*Hart, J ..... 11 Sept 14  
 \*Baker, E G P ..... 29 Sept 14  
 \*Clearhue, J B ..... 5 Nov 14  
 \*Molesworth, A C V ..... 10 Nov 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*Ridgway-Wilson, W ..... 2 Jan 14  
6 June 07*Captains (3).*Langley, W H ..... 8 Oct 06  
28 Feb 03*Lieutenants (12).*

## 6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS) REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Gelly, E. .... 18 Mar 14

*Adjutant.*

Goulet, J E, Capt (s m) ..... 1 Aug 14

*Quartermaster.*

Boissinot, T E hon capt. .... 6 Jan 10

*Medical Officer.*

Roy, A V. .... 27 June 01

(maj 5 July 07)

*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Bernier, Rev H, hon capt. .... 19 Sept 12

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

*Major.*

Vien, T A (m sc) ..... 10 Apr 09

*Captain.*

Goulet, J E (s m) ..... 1 Aug 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

Burnside, T O ..... 22 Dec 09

Goulet, J A ..... 20 Feb 11

Bourassa, L ..... 26 Jan 14

\*Dion, J. H. .... 9 Feb 14

\*Michaud, L G. .... 9 June 14

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

*Major.*

Boutin, L. .... 18 Mar 09

*Captain.*

Carrier, F T. .... 20 July 14

*Lieutenants (4).*

Ruel, L J. .... 20 Feb 11

Dion, G E. .... 25 Mar 11

Dion, L. T. .... 17 Dec 13

Fontaine, J H. .... 18 July 14

\*Dumont, W. .... 18 Oct 14

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

*Major.**Captain.*

Lamontagne, A. .... 9 Aug 14

*Lieutenants (4).*

Lasnier, J H. .... 20 Feb 11

Hamel, T. .... 29 Oct 11

Lasnier, L. .... 18 July 14

\*Samson, R. .... 24 Aug 14

\*Bégin, R. .... 29 Oct 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Boutin, L. P. .... 1 Dec 13  
12 Apr 12*Lieutenants (12).*

Harvey, V. .... 30 Sept 09

Boutin, A. .... 17 Dec 06

10 June 12

5 June 07

**No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

		CORPS RESERVE
	<i>Major.</i>	<i>Major.</i>
Ernst, P A.....	27 July 05	
	<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
Ernst, W T.....	20 May 11	
	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Marryatt, W R.....	4 Apr 11	
Eisener, A L.....	23 May 13	
*Eisner, H P.....	1 Sept 14	

**THE MONTREAL SIEGE COMPANY.**

(Attached to Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

		CORPS RESERVE.
	<i>Major.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
Lyman, W E.....	19 Mar 04	
	<i>Captain.</i>	
	<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
Robb, W H (E).....	22 Mar 11	
Lamb, H M.....	7 June 12	
*Steele, B.....	1 Oct 14	
*Johnson, L A.....	2 Oct 14	
*Matthews, C.....	6 Nov 14	
*Dale, R C.....	19 Nov 14	



## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

## 1st FIELD TROOP.

## 2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April 10).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Major.*Inksetter, G A (*rmc*).....15 Nov 13*Lieutenants (2).*

Dyment, R L.....28 Feb 12

Robinson, A L.....28 Feb 12

\*Stuart, H B.....10 Nov 14

## 1st WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## 2nd FIELD TROOP.

## Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.*Captain.*

Milne, C N G (E).....24 Aug 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Miller, D J.....1 Apr 12

\*Wilkes, G H.....28 Oct 14

\*Wallis, N J.....1 Nov 14

\*Whitside, J L.....2 Nov 14

## 3rd FIELD TROOP.

## Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—*Captain.*

\*McPherson, A J.....15 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*McVean, H G.....15 Apr 13

\*Robins, D W.....13 Aug 14

*Facings, Blue.*

## 4th FIELD TROOP.

## Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.*Captain.*Peters, F. H. (*rmc*).....7 Feb 14*Lieutenants (2).*Sutherland, N. McL (*rmc*).....1 Feb 14

24 June 09

Smith, H D St. A (*r m c*).....1 Feb 14

22 June 11

\*Jones, J H (*s m*).....30 May 14

## 1st (BRIGHTON) FIELD COMPANY.

## 6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.*Major.*

Melville, W W (E).....3 Sept 12

*Captain.*

Vince, E R (E).....3 Sept 12

Theriault, A.....1 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Hamilton, W H A.....1 Sept 12

\*Boyle, F J.....16 June 13

\*Shiels, E W.....1 July 13

\*Berry, W H.....1 May 14

\*McKeen, H E.....1 May 14

*Medical Officer.*Folkins, C G *capt*, AMC.....11 Mar 11*Chaplain.*∞ Bradley, Rev. F *hon capt*.....1 June 14

## 1st TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

Hay, B M (E).....1 July 09

\*Green, W H.....1 Aug 14

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Biggs, S P. .... 1 June 11

Captain.

Irving, T C (E) ..... 1 June 11  
Bramfitt, G N (sm) (ss) ..... 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants (4).

Hertzberg, C S L (s s) ..... 28 Feb 13  
McGiffin, R B. .... 15 Sept 05  
Gzowski, H N. .... 20 June 14  
Pepler, E (E) ..... 8 Aug 14  
..... 15 Nov 12  
\*Davidson, A J G (E) ..... 16 Aug 12  
\*Anthes, L L. .... 24 Sept 13  
\*McGiverin, F A. .... 12 Aug 14  
Drummond, L (r m c) (E) ..... 22 Aug 14  
..... 25 June 14

Medical Officer.

Barton, J W S. .... 1 Oct 07  
(capt 1 July 10)

2nd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

\*Miville, A L. .... 22 Aug 14

Facings, Blue.

3rd FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

McKenna, J A. .... 30 Nov 12

Captain.

Trotter, C T (r m c) ..... 19 Oct 14

Lieutenants (4).

Nowlan, A (E) ..... 10 Apr 11  
Harrison, E W (E) ..... 27 Jun 14  
\*Stewart, J. .... 1 May 13  
Gendron, J F E (r m c) ..... 4 Jan 14  
Thexton, R D. .... 23 Feb 14  
Smart, R S. .... 28 Sept 14  
\*Moran, J F. .... 7 Oct 14  
\*Young, E J. .... 8 Nov 14  
\*Junkin, R L. .... 8 Nov 14  
\*McDougall, A. .... 10 Nov 14

Medical Officer.

\*Pritchard, J, Lt A.M.C. .... 8 Mar 13

3rd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April, 10)

Lieutenant (1).

Forster, E.L.C. .... 25 June 10  
\*Maple H E. .... 9 May 14

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

## 4th FIELD COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lyle, R McC..... 8 Aug 14

Lieutenants (4).

Daw, H (E)..... 20 Aug 14  
 \*McNeilage, N..... 6 Dec 12  
 \*Wilson, J T..... 10 Mar 13  
 \*Simpson, W A P..... 14 Apr 13  
 \*Noall, T..... 27 Apr 14  
 \*Brunning, W H..... 10 Aug 14  
 \*Morkill, R F..... 15 Aug 14  
 \*Wilson, L Z..... 18 Sept 14  
 \*Parnell-Smith, M S..... 21 Sept 14  
 \*Monks, K C H..... 3 Nov 14

Medical Officer.

Ross, J J..... 23 May 04

(capt 19 July 06)

Wilson, R Lt A M C (E)..... 9 May 14

Chaplain.

Gibson, Rev I. B, Ph D, hon capt..... 17 Mar 14

## 4th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

Facings, Blue.

## 5th FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major

\*Macphail, A (E)..... 1 Nov 10

Captain.

\*Malcolm, L..... 1 Nov 10

Lieutenants (4).

\*Ellis, D S..... 1 Nov 10  
 \*Sterne, E. T..... 8 Jan 14  
 \*Baker, E. A..... 8 Jan 14  
 \*Manhard, W E..... 17 Aug 14  
 21 Apr 06  
 \*Earnshaw, P..... 19 Aug 14

Medical Officer.

Kidd, G E Lt..... 11 Apr 14

## 5th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

\*Henderson, E. W..... 2 Jan 14



## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

6th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

\*Fell, J P. .... 5 Dec 11  
 (seconded 15 Sept 14)

Captain.

Robertson, N R (E) ..... 1 Mar 14  
 Ward, J E ..... 1 Oct 14  
 ..... 25 Feb 13

Lieutenants (4).

Ward, P ..... 25 Feb 13  
 Cosgrove, J R (E) ..... 25 Feb 13  
 Alford, G. M. .... 3 Feb 14  
 Barrett, C H ..... 16 June 14  
 Rogers, B D (r m c) ..... 3 Aug 14  
 Bell-Irving, D P ..... 21 Aug 14  
 MacKnight, A W (r m c) ..... 17 Oct 14  
 MacDonald, J C (E) ..... 12 Aug 14  
 Craig, J C ..... 5 Sept 14

Medical Officer.

Thomson, J J capt. AMC ..... 6 Apr 12

Chaplain

Hooper, Rev J. H. hon capt. .... 15 Aug 14

6th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

Lieutenant (1).

Facings, Blue.

7th FIELD COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

Major.

\*Farncomb, F W ..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

\*Buchanan, E V ..... 16 Dec 12

Lieutenants (4).

\*Healy, G B ..... 20 Dec 12  
 \*Garrett, R W ..... 21 Dec 12  
 \*Lavender, F B de W ..... 21 Dec 12  
 \*Williams, V H ..... 28 May 13  
 \*Taylor, G R ..... 21 Aug 14  
 Powell, R W (r m c) ..... 14 Nov 14

Medical Officer.

7th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant (1).

\*Archer W B ..... 1 Mar 13

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

8th FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

8th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

1st FORTRESS COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G O 2 Nov 14)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N S**Captain.**Lieutenants (4)**Facings, Blue.*

9th FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

9th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Otter, Major Gen.: Sir W. D., K.C.B., C.V.O., ret., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Divisional Area No. 2—Van Nostrand, A. J.	1 Apr 11
“ 4—Lordly, H. R.	1 Apr 11
“ Lamb, H. J. (r m c) (m s c) (E)	29 Apr 12
“ 4—Burns, G E (m s c)	9 Nov 12
“ 3—Richardson, A W (s s) (m s c)	(D.I.O. 4th Div )
Military District No. 10— <del>∞</del> (D) Hesketh, J A (mq) (lg) (s s) (m s c) (E)	1 Mar 13
	(D.I.O., 3rd Div.)
	24 Dec 13
	(D.I.O., M. D., 10)

Majors (16).

Divisional Area No. 6—Mersereau, C. J. (m s c) (E)	1 Jan 10
“ 2—Mitchell C H (m s c) (E)	26 Jan 09
“ 2— <del>∞</del> Leonard, R W	1 Apr 11
“ 3— <del>∞</del> (D) Chambers, E J	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13—de Kam, C. T (m s c) (s s)	1 Apr 11
“ 11— <del>∞</del> Snow, A B (E)	4 July 11
	(D.I.O., M.D. No. 13)
Special Service 3rd Div.—Browne, J E (m s c)	2 Jan 12
	(seconded 14 Jan 13)
Military District No. 10—Parsons, J L R	15 Jan 13
Military District No. 10— <del>∞</del> McLeod, W	(seconded 2 Sept 14)
Divisional Area No. 5—O'Hara, B L (m s c)	18 Jan 13
“ 6—Jost, A C	17 Jan 13
“ 6—Stead, G	24 Feb 13
“ 1—Ross, R. B (s m) (E)	(D.I.O., 5th Div.)
“ 6—(D) Goodwin, E P	28 Jan 14
“ 2—Tyrrell, J W	27 Jan 14
	24 Mar 14
	11 Apr 14
	22 May 03
	11 May 14

Captains (32).

Divisional Area No. 6—Clay, H.	2 Jan 06
“ 2—Barber, R R	28 Sept 09
“ 4—Palmer, C A (s m)	31 May 04
“ 4—Duff, M M	1 Dec 09
Military District No. 13— <del>∞</del> Biggs, J C (s m)	1 Sept 10
Divisional Area No. 4—Mercier, P E	18 July 05
Divisional Area No. 1—Weekes, G N (m s c) (s s) (E)	9 Nov 10
“ 3—McClelland, R J	1 Jan 12
	(D.I.O., 1st Div.)
Military District No. 10—Gillies, J A	28 Dec 12
“ 2—Wilkin, F A (s a)	30 Dec 12
Divisional Area No. 1—Hayden, W Y	1 Jan 13
Military District No. 10—Goldie, E C (r m c) (E)	(seconded 2 Sept 14)
	26 Apr 13
	26 June 13

## Captains (32)—Con.

Divisional Area No.	3—Sifton, J W	27 June 13
"	6—Goodspeed, F G	(brev maj 24 July 14)
Military District No.	10— <del>Garner</del> , A C (ss)	4 July 13
"	11—Napier, R R (E)	15 Nov 13
"	11—Grant, L F (rme)	21 Feb 14
		29 Aug 11)
		(D O I M D 14)
Divisional Area No.	2—Sifton, W B (E)	6 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (64).

Divisional Area No.	6—Forbes, W M F	4 July 08
"	4—Dubuc, A E	4 July 08
"	4—Hervey, C L	10 Mar 09
Special Service 5th Div	—Decary, A R	10 Apr 09
		5 June 06
Divisional Area No.	1—Mercer, H de B (s s)	9 July 10
Military District No.	11—Roaf, J R	19 Oct 10
Divisional Area No.	4—Dansereau, J A L (r m c) (E)	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	11—Peters, H (r m c)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Tait, W D	20 May 11
Military District No.	13—Child, C G (E)	1 Oct 11
Divisional Area No.	2—Howland, W F	2 Feb 12
"	4—Dansereau, J A (r m c)	19 Feb 12
Military District No.	13— <del>Watson</del> , C S S (E)	12 Mar 12
"	13— <del>Lowry</del> , W A	1 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Bennet, H F	27 Apr 12
Military District No.	10—Everall, W M (E)	6 June 12
"	13— <del>Harrison</del> , A E (E)	17 June 12
"	11—Tweeddale, C	16 Aug 12
"	10—Daniel, W T (E)	14 Oct 12
"	13—Porteous, G	9 Nov 12
"	11—Wilby, W J	28 Mar 13
Divisional Area No.	5—Greening, E O (E)	12 Apr 13
Military District No.	13—Ross, E G	1 June 13
Military District No.	11—Matthews, J E (rme)	13 Sept 13
Divisional Area No.	2—Schwartz, G B (rme)	16 July 13
Military District No.	10—Creighton, F A (E)	4 Dec 13
Divisional Area No.	2—Shanly, C N	9 Dec 13
"	2—Hember, A J	17 Dec 13
Military District No.	13—Bush, C E (E)	14 Feb 14
"	4—Duchastel de Montrouge, J A	23 Feb 14
Divisional Area No.	6—McKenzie, R W	1 June 09
"	3—Wright, G C (E)	8 Feb 12
Military District No.	11—*Rolston, H W M	28 Apr 13
"	13—*White, H E	22 Aug 13
Divisional Area No.	6—*Fraser, A D	30 Aug 13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Bartington, A	18 Oct 13
Military District No.	13—*Lucas, A L	8 Dec 13
"	13—*McNair, E M	12 Dec 13
"	13—*Jephson, W J	12 Dec 13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Biggs, J G W	15 Dec 13
"	2—*White, J A G	8 Jan 14
Military District No.	10— <del>Bradbrooke</del> , C A (ia)	8 Jan 14
		(seconded 2 Sept 14)
Divisional Area No.	2—*Richardson, W H	10 Jan 14
Military District No.	11—*Turner, J A (rme)	11 Feb 14
"	10—*Crooks, W J	14 Feb 14
"	11—*McKnight, R C (r m c)	15 Apr 14
		29 June 06
Divisional Area No.	4—*Campbell, K M	11 May 14
Military District No.	10—*Hudson, G M	18 May 14
Divisional Area No.	5—*Dickson, F R	22 May 14
"	5—*Parker, C T	23 May 14
"	5—*Parker, I. H	23 May 14
"	5—*O'Gallagher, D I A	23 May 14
"	4—*Morrison, C R	26 May 14
"	3—*McCuaig, J C	6 June 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No. 1—*Hadley, W F (r m c)	25 June 14
3—*Millar, T R	1 Aug 14
Military District No. 11—*Mactavish, A	12 Sept 14
11—*Agnew, A W	10 Oct 14
Divisional Area No. 2—*Campbell, H M	19 Oct 14
Military District No. 13—Sauder, P M	27 Oct 14
13—*Symes, J A	4 Nov 14
13—*Waddell, W H	5 Nov 14
Divisional Area No. 2—*Macdonell, I M	9 Nov 14
Military District No. 13—*Goodday, R L H	12 Nov 14
Divisional Area No. 2—*Blandy, O R	12 Nov 14
2—*Burbidge, H A	13 Nov 14
Military District No. 11 *Marsden, M A M	23 Nov 14
Divisional Area No. 13—*Sanderson, C J L	23 Nov 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (16).

Hamilton, C F	10 Oct 14
	1 Aug 14
	(temp't): Aug 14

## Captains (32).

Munro, L	18 Nov 14
Wilgress, A T (s m)	15 Mar 14
	12 Feb 13
	1 Oct 03

## Lieutenants (64).

Johnston, W S	23 Feb 12
Ward, A T	4 July 08
Adams, J F (r m c) (E)	18 Nov 12
Blus W E (r m c)	29 June 06
Diokenson, H. P.	26 Feb 18
MacKay, J. J.	23 June 10
	1 Mar 13
	23 June 10
	15 Sept 13
	22 June 05
	24 Dec 13
	29 June 06

## CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

## No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H J lt col (r m c) (m s c). (E)

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B Major (s m) (E)  
 Weekes, G N capt (m s c) (s s) (D.I.O. No. 1  
 D.A.) (E)  
 Hayden, W Y capt.  
 Mercer, H De B lt (s s).  
 \*Hadley, W F lt (r m c).

## No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J lt col.

Other Officers (13).

Mitchell, C H maj (m s c) (E)  
 > Leonard, R W maj.  
 Tyrrell, J W Major.  
 Barber, R R capt.  
 Gillies, J A capt.  
 Sifton, W B capt (E)  
 Howland, W F lt.  
 Schwartz, G B lt (r m c.)  
 Shanly, C. N., lt.  
 Hember, A. J., lt.  
 \*White, J. A. G., lt.  
 \*Richardson, H. W., lt.  
 \*Campbell, H M lt  
 \*Macdonell, I M lt  
 \*Blandy, O R lt  
 \*Burbidge, H A lt

## No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W lt-col (m s c) (s s) (D.L.O.  
No. 3 D.A.)

Other Officers (13).

> (D) Chambers, E J maj.  
 Browne, J E maj (m s c).  
 McClelland, R J capt.  
 Sifton, J W brev maj.  
 \*Wright, G C lt (E)  
 \*McCunig, J C lt.  
 \*Millar, T R lt.

## No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R lt col.

Other Officers (13).

Burns, H E lt col (m s c). (D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)  
 Palmer, C A capt (s m)  
 Duff, M M capt.  
 Mercier, P E capt.  
 Dubuc, A E lt.  
 Hervey, C L lt.  
 Dansereau, J A L lt (r m c) (E)  
 Dansereau, J A lt (r m c).  
 Duchastel de Montrouge, J A., lt.  
 \*Bartington, A lt.  
 \*Biggs, J. G. W. lt.  
 \*Campbell, K M lt.  
 \*Morrison, C R. lt

## No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

O'Hara, B L maj (m s c). (D.I.O. No. 5, D.A.)

Other Officers (9).

(Greening, E O lt (E)  
 \*Dickson, F R lt.  
 \*Parker, C J lt.  
 \*Parker, L H lt.  
 \*O'Gallagher, D J A lt.

## No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (16).

Mersereau, C J maj (m s c) (E)  
 Jost, A C maj.  
 Stead, G maj.  
 (D) Goodwin, E P maj.  
 Clay, H capt.  
 Goodspeed, F G capt.  
 Forbes, W M F lt.  
 Bennett, H F lt.  
 Tait, W D lt.  
 \*McKenzie, R W lt.  
 \*Fraser, A D lt.

## CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—Con

No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

~~∞~~ (D) Hesketh, J A lt.-col (mq) (lg)  
 (s s) (mac) (D.I.O.M.D. No. 10). (E)

Other Officers (13).

Parsons, J L R maj.  
 \*McLeod, W maj.  
 Wilkin, F A capt (i a)  
 Goldie, E C, capt (r m c) (E)  
 \*Garner, A C capt. (s s).  
 Eberall, W M lt (E)  
 Daniel, W T lt (E)  
 Creighton, F A lt. (E)  
 \*Bradbrooke, C A lt (i a)  
 \*Crooks, W. J. lt.  
 \*Hudson, G M lt.

No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (10).

~~∞~~ Snow, A B maj (E)  
 Napier, R R capt (E)  
 Grant, L F capt (r m c) (D I O, M D No. 11)  
 Roaf, J R lt.  
 Peters, H lt. (r m c)  
 Tweedale, C lt.  
 Wilby, W J lt.

No. 11—Con.

Other Officers—Con.

Mathews, J E lt (r m c)  
 \*Rolston, H W M lt.  
 \*Turner, J. A. lt (r m c)  
 \*McKnight, R C lt (r m c)  
 \*Mactavish, A lt  
 \*Agnew, A W lt  
 \*Marsden, M A M lt

No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

deKam, C T maj (m s c) (s s) (D.I.O.M.D. No. 13)

Other Officers (13).<sup>1</sup>

~~∞~~ Biggs, J C capt.  
 Child, C G lt (E)  
~~∞~~ Watson, C S S lt (E)  
~~∞~~ Lowry, W A lt.  
~~∞~~ Harrison, A E lt (E)  
 Porteous, G lt.  
 Bush, C E lt (E)  
 Ross, E G.  
 \*White, H E lt.  
 \*Lucas, A. L. lt.  
 \*McNair, E M lt.  
 \*Jephson, W J lt.  
 \*Sauder, P M lt  
 \*Symes, J A lt  
 \*Waddell, W H lt  
 \*Gooodday, R L H lt  
 \*Sanderson, C J L lt

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organised 1st Nov. 1912).

CONTINGENTS.

MCGILL UNIVERSITY.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—G.O. 18 Nov 12).

(2 Companies).

Starke, R.....	Lieut.-Colonel.	27 Oct 14
.....	Major.	.....
.....	Adjutant.	.....
McKergow, C. M. (capt).....	Captains.	1 Nov 12
.....	Lieutenants.	12 Sept 14

MACDONALD COLLEGE.

(Attached to the McGill University Contingent).

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

(2 Companies).

Captains.

Lieutenants.

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Apr. 13).

(3 Companies).

*Mercier, P. E (Capt. C. of 'G).....	Major.	1 May 14
.....	Adjutant.	4 Dec 13
*Frigon, A., capt.....	Chaplain.	25 July 13
Dauth, hon Lt Colonel Rev. Canon G.....		



## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS—Con.

## LAVAL UNIVERSITY—Con.

*Captains.*

*Ostiguy, P. E (Lt. 85 Regt).....	11 Jan 14
*St. Pierre, J.....	11 Jan 14
*Scott, J. M. (Lt. 85 Regt).....	15 Jan 14
	23 Oct 13

*Lieutenants.*

*St. Louis, J. C. ....	1 May 13
*Savoie, F. X. R. ....	9 Jan 14
*Poitras, P. E. ....	11 Jan 14
*David, C. ....	11 Jan 14
*Chouinard, G. ....	11 Jan 14
*Gerin-Lajoie, L. ....	11 Jan 14
*Farrell, E. ....	15 Jan 14

## ACADIA UNIVERSITY

6th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

(1 Company).

*Major.**Adjutant.**Captain.**Lieutenants.*

## ALBERTA UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 13.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

(1 Company).

*Major.**Adjutant.**Captain.**Lieutenants.*

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.—*Con.*

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

5th Divisional Area.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 1 May 14).

(2 Companies).

*Major.**Adjutant.**Captains.**Lieutenants.*

TORONTO UNIVERSITY.

2nd Divisional Area.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 2 Nov. 14).

(12 Companies).

*Major.**Adjutant.**Captains.**Lieutenants.*

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY.

6th Divisional Area.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 2 Nov. 14).

(4 Companies).

*Major.**Adjutant.**Captains.**Lieutenants.*

Thompson, W. E. (63 Regt.)

2 Nov 14

**INFANTRY.**

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.  
RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

**THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.**

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Woods, J W..... *Lieut.-Colonel.* 20 Oct 10

(D) McLean, D H (smh)..... *Majors (2).* 24 Apr 08  
Cunningham, J F (m s c)..... 28 Apr 08

*Captains (8).*  
Verret, H B (E)..... 14 May 08  
Ross, A C..... 3 Mar 11  
Wills-O'Connor, H (s m) (m s c) (E)..... 3 Mar 11  
Noffke, W E..... 3 Mar 11  
Payne, C H (sm)..... 25 Nov 12  
Maipherson, J A C..... 6 June 13  
Scott, R T M..... 7 July 13

*Lieutenants (16).*  
Dion, S A..... 29 Apr 09  
Fraser, H N E (E)..... 15 Dec 09  
McLachlin, E..... 15 Dec 09  
Black, A W..... 27 Apr 12  
Reiffenstein, H A..... 10 Dec 12  
Wilson, J A..... 8 Apr 14  
Chryster, G G (lg) (E)..... 2 July 14  
(capt 29 Nov 10)

Hayne, G O (r m c) (E)..... 7 Aug 14  
deSalaberry, R (E)..... 8 Aug 14  
Bate, S C..... 8 Aug 14  
Matthews, S G..... 10 Feb 12  
Bassett, J..... 12 May 13  
Woods, J R..... 27 Oct 13  
Weld, W E..... 26 May 14  
Neilson, M A..... 12 Aug 14  
Neal, C W..... 12 Aug 14  
Fleming, C S..... 19 Aug 14  
Culling, E C (E)..... 20 Aug 14  
Wharton, A H..... 8 Sept 14  
Hall, S D..... 30 Sept 14  
Fenton, W S..... 1 Oct 14  
Crowdy, J F..... 1 Sept 14  
Dezler, W E..... 16 Oct 14  
Bell, G G..... 25 Nov 14  
Gimour, J P..... 27 Nov 14  
Bizard, J..... 8 Oct 14  
Davis, H W..... 19 Oct 14  
LeMoine, R H B..... 28 Oct 14  
Smart, D A B..... 29 Oct 14  
Bechtel, B R..... 4 Nov 14  
Keefer, A..... 27 Nov 14  
Parker, A E..... 7 Dec 14  
Greene, G B..... 10 Dec 14  
Poaberry, E G..... 12 Dec 14  
Burpee, L J..... 19 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Thomas, H I..... 7 May 12  
(hon capt 1 July 12)

*Medical Officer*

Laidlaw, C, capt, AMC..... 15 July 11

*Paymaster.*

Rothwell, T G..... 12 Sept 02  
(hon maj 12 Sept 12)

*Chaplain.*

Mackay, Rev A W hon capt..... 16 May 14

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

Taylor, P B..... 1 Oct 10  
1 Dec 96

*Captains (8).*

Adamson, A S A M (E)..... 1 Mar 06  
Bowie, H W..... 17 Apr 99  
Magee, F A..... 3 Sept 08  
26 Mar 88  
22 Oct 08  
O'Hara, F C T..... 14 Sept 00  
22 Oct 08  
20 May 03  
Alexander, T W..... 14 Nov 08  
Fitzpatrick, L J..... 7 July 13  
3 Mar 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bate, L N..... 10 Mar 09  
McLachlin, J H..... 30 Apr 06  
9 Dec 12  
15 Dec 09

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.  
No. 500 "The Guards."

No. 137 The Ashbury.

## 1st REGIMENT (CANADIAN GRENADEIER GUARDS.)

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>	
(D) Carson, J W (E)	29 Dec 11	*Brodie, R A	23 Sept 14
	(Col 1 June 14)	*Ross, G B	23 Sept 14
<i>Majors (2).</i>		*Campbell, K C	9 Oct 14
Meighen, F S (E)	20 Feb 12	*Anderson, J R	10 Oct 14
	(lt col 15 Aug 06)	*MacDougall, R E	13 Oct 14
Dodds, W O H (m s c) (E)	20 Feb 12	*Kirkpatrick, W M	13 Oct 14
	6 May 06	*Marler, H M	13 Oct 14
	(brev lt-col 11 Aug 14)	*Sise, C F	14 Oct 14
∞ (D) Cooper, J	1 Oct 14	*Drinkwater, C G	14 Oct 14
	(brev lt col 1 Oct 14)	*Dean, R H	16 Oct 14
Hanson, P R (E)	1 Oct 14	*Shaw, J W	6 Nov 14
Rexford, I P	1 Oct 14	*King, A M	13 Nov 14
		*Hanson, C H	27 Nov 14
<i>Captains (8).</i>		*Nelles, W K	27 Nov 14
Warminton, J N (E)	20 Feb 12	*Drew, C C	27 Nov 14
Hudson, J D	20 Feb 12	*Clarkson, R	27 Nov 14
Stairs, G S	14 May 12	*Macfarlane, L	11 Dec 14
	2 Sept 11		
Larken, F B D (E)	14 May 12	<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Steacie, R (E)	13 Feb 14	Stairs, G S capt	14 May 12
Sumption, J F	2 Aug 14	<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
Mitchell, G G (s m)	1 Oct 14	Mitchell, G G (capt) (s m)	29 June 12
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Angus, A D	20 Feb 12	*Alexander, M lt.	15 Aug 12
Griffith, R M	20 Feb 12	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Knubley, W K (Jr) (E)	20 Feb 12	∞ (D) Finlayson, J A hon lt-col	20 Feb 12
McGill, J T	20 Feb 12	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Alexander, M	20 Feb 12	Nelson, W E capt, AMC	17 Aug 12
King, H. F	26 Mar 12	Gilday, A L C capt, AMC	17 Aug 12
	15 Mar 07	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Reid, J	27 Apr 12	Brown, W E hon major	20 Feb 12
Williamson, G M (s m) (E)	8 May 12	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
King, W W	16 May 12	Evans, Very Rev T F L, Dean of Montreal	27 May 12
Terrouz, R de V (sm) (E)	17 May 12	hon capt	
Brotherhood, W C (E)	27 May 12	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
Richardson, J H	15 Aug 12	<i>2nd Battalion.</i>	
English, A S (E)	25 Feb 13	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Holt, A P (r m c) (E)	19 June 13	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Carson, J C K	20 Dec 13	Koelle, H. H. V	13 Feb 14
	(seconded 18 Nov 14)		29 Oct 10
Griffith, E J	19 July 13	Wells, F M	9 June 14
*Smith, H II (E)	1 Aug 14		20 Feb 12
*Shaw, H le R	1 Sept 14	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
*Hall, F E	1 Sept 14		
*Todd, G M	1 Sept 14		
*Lewis, J S	1 Sept 14		
*Ralston, I S	1 Sept 14		
Chisholm, H A	22 Sept 14		
Bond, W L	13 Oct 14		
	(Capt 26 June 01)		
Lewis, G. G.	14 Oct 14		
Buchanan, E L	29 Oct 14		
*Macfarlane, B C	1 Sept 14		
*Mead, F C C	1 Sept 14		
*Hersey, A C	22 Sept 14		

**2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA.)**

[Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment)].

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies). 2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels.

1st Bn.—~~∞~~ (D) Otter, Maj Gen. Sir W D., K.C.B., C.V.O. ret 2 June 12.

2nd Bn.—(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O., A.D.C., Commdg. 6th Inf. Bde. 7 June 12.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

(D) Mercer, M S (m s c) (E)..... 20 Feb 12  
1 Feb 11

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Rennie, R, MVO, (E)..... 3 Mar 11  
(D) Peuchen, A G..... 21 May 12

*Majors (4).*

(D) Le Vesconte, R C..... 15 Sept 09  
(D) Mitchell, W G..... 1 Feb 11  
Royce, G C..... 3 Mar 11  
∞(D) Higinbotham, G M, MVO (E)..... 15 Jan 13

*Captains (16).*

Kirkpatrick, A J E (misc) (E)..... 31 May 04  
(brev. maj 31 May 14)  
Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05  
Allan, W D (E)..... 10 Apr 06  
Michell, W C..... 10 Apr 06  
Pellatt, R (m s c)..... 23 Oct 06  
Kleiser, R L..... 7 Feb 10  
Miller, H H..... 23 Feb 11  
Lennox, E E..... 25 Feb 11  
Smith, H E..... 25 Feb 11  
Wansbrough, C C..... 23 Dec 11  
Muntz, H G (E)..... 11 May 12  
Tidy, F O W (E)..... 28 May 12  
Davies, P G (s s) (s m)..... 28 May 12  
Burton, F L (s m)..... 3 Sept 12  
(major 3 Apr 07)  
Forwood, T W..... 20 Oct 13  
Alexander, G E..... 21 Oct 13  
Rooney, W J..... 22 Oct 13  
Crouther, W B (E)..... 17 Mar 14  
Wingate, E T..... 1 Nov 14

*Lieutenants (32).*

Medland, F R (E)..... 15 Dec 09  
Lindsay, C B..... 15 Dec 09  
George, R K (E)..... 8 June 10  
McCormack, C A V (E)..... 30 Sept 10  
Johnson, B L (E)..... 20 Jan 11  
Curry, W E (E)..... 20 Jan 11  
MacDonald, M D (s m) (E)..... 16 Jan 12  
Aley, H R (E)..... 8 Mar 12  
Sarkis, F H (ss)..... 12 Apr 12  
Hughes, H H (s m)..... 23 Sept 12  
Scott, J D..... 30 Nov 12  
Klimer, C E..... 30 Nov 12  
Doris, R N C (E)..... 3 Dec 12

*Lieutenants—Con.*

McLaren, J F..... 3 Mar 13  
Parsons, H S..... 24 Mar 13  
Reid, H S..... 26 Apr 13  
Johnston, R B..... 28 Apr 13  
Chitty, R M W (E)..... 29 Apr 13  
Rooney, H E..... 5 Aug 13  
Tedman, H M..... 8 Sept 13  
Nicholls, W V (E)..... 5 Mar 14  
Smith, F. H..... 29 Jan 14  
Flavelle, J E..... 10 Mar 14  
Bolte, F O..... 11 Mar 14  
\*Wadd, W B (E)..... 30 Mar 14  
Aird, H R..... 1 Apr 14  
MacGregor, R C..... 13 Apr 14  
\*Coventry, A F..... 18 May 14  
Conroy, F C..... 29 May 14  
Sampson, G A..... 4 June 14  
\*Kelley, N P (E)..... 5 June 14  
Ellis, H H..... 20 Aug 14  
Bruce, R G (ss)..... 1 Nov 14  
\*Smussen, W H V V (rnc) (E)..... 25 June 14  
Anderson, T W (E)..... 10 July 14  
Dineen, C W B..... 12 July 14  
Dineen, G G B..... 13 July 14  
Duncan, M B (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
Clarkson, R..... 10 Aug 14  
\*Hovelt, A E B (s m Eng) (E)..... 21 Aug 14  
\*Kirkpatrick, A D (sm) (E)..... 11 Aug 14  
26 July 10  
\*Wickens, H G (E)..... 11 Aug 14  
\*Hawarty, D G (E)..... 11 Aug 14  
Geary, G R..... 11 Aug 14  
Pepler, H B..... 12 Aug 14  
Paterson, A H..... 12 Aug 14  
\*Clark, C L (E)..... 16 Aug 14  
Livingstone, J S..... 19 Aug 14  
Platt, H E B..... 21 Aug 14  
Dalton, C S..... 23 Aug 14  
West, G M..... 24 Aug 14  
Doheny, J E..... 25 Aug 14  
Harman, H M..... 26 Aug 14  
Martin, E A H..... 28 Aug 14  
Walker, R H..... 29 Aug 14  
Boyd, J E D..... 31 Aug 14  
Christie, W L..... 3 Sept 14  
Newman, F R..... 14 Oct 14  
Gzowski, J S..... 16 Oct 14

## 2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA).—Continued.

## Lieutenants—Con.

*Meredith, J R.....	17 Oct 14
*Barnum, H G.....	18 Oct 14
*Smallpiece, V N.....	19 Oct 14
*Ryerson, J E.....	20 Oct 14
*Langmuir, J W.....	21 Oct 14
*Pepler, S B.....	22 Oct 14
*Foster, C L.....	10 Nov 14
*Wood, J M.....	11 Nov 14
*McLaughlin, H J.....	12 Nov 14
*Hearst, H V.....	14 Nov 14
*Woods, J R.....	15 Nov 14
*Clarkson, G E.....	16 Nov 14
*Orr, G M.....	17 Nov 14
*Haas, M S.....	17 Nov 14

## Regimental Adjutant.

Pellatt, R capt. (m s c)..... 28 May 12

## Adjutants (2).

Berry, W W capt..... 11 Apr 13  
Miller, H H capt..... 11 Apr 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officers (2).

Stark, F H lt (ss)..... 11 Mar 13

## Quartermasters (2)

Hutcheson, J..... 1 Feb 11  
(hon capt 14 Feb 12)

## Medical Officers (2).

∞ Winnett, F..... 31 May 09  
(maj 31 May 14)  
Goldsmith, P G (E)..... 31 May 09  
(maj 27 May 11)  
Haywood, A K lt. AMC..... 11 Apr 14  
\*Robertson, D E lt AMC (E)..... 15 Aug 14

## Paymaster.

Kilgour, J hon maj..... 24 Apr 11

## Chaplain.

Cody, Ven Archdeacon H. J., D.D., LL.D.,  
Hon. lt.-col..... 20 Jan 14

## Attached.

Berry, W W lt (Vic Rif)..... 1 Mar 08  
(capt 23 Apr 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 3rd and 4th Battalions.

## Majors (4).

## Captains (16).

Mason, D H C (ss) (s m) (E)..... 3 Jan 13  
1 Feb 11  
Morrison, G F..... 23 June 13  
7 Feb 10  
Suydam, H C (lg) (sm) (E)..... 18 Dec 13  
23 June 13  
Massey, C V (s s)..... 16 Mar 14  
15 Mar

## Lieutenants (32).

Barker, W D P..... 15 July 13  
Nevitt, R A..... 22 July 13  
17 June 12  
Smith, R E..... 26 Nov 13  
Rogers, J B (E)..... 25 Nov 13  
30 June 06  
Moody, F. H. (sm)..... 5 Mar 14  
16 Mar 12  
Henderson, E M..... 9 Nov 14

## Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Thorn, J. O..... 1 Feb 11  
(hon maj 23 Mar 08)

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 380—The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet  
Corps.

**3rd REGIMENT (VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA.)**

"ECCLES HILL."

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Burland, W W (E).....	12 Sept 12
(D) Gasgoine, F A de L.....	1 Oct 14

*Majors (2).*

Gunn, J A (m s c).....	12 Sept 12
McCombe, G (E).....	(temp lc 24 Oct 14)
Evans, W B.....	1 Oct 14

*Captains (8).*

O'Donahoe, J V.....	7 Mar 11
McRobie, F M.....	10 May 11
Bown, F T.....	17 May 11
Winans, B G.....	11 Oct 11
Harwood, F A.....	4 Jan 09
Furlong, G F (s s).....	20 Feb 12
Curry, V G (E).....	31 May 13
Webb, H J.....	2 June 13
Kano, R A C.....	26 Mar 14
Adams, W D (r m c) (E).....	1 Oct 14
Taylor, W B.....	11 June 04
	1 Oct 14
	2 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Edgar, J H.....	15 Apr 04
McAvity, A G.....	25 Nov 08
Shanghnessy, A T.....	10 Oct 10
Grant, S (E).....	10 May 12
McBean, A.....	10 May 12
Porteous, C F C (E).....	10 May 12
Whitehead, E A (E).....	28 Nov 12
O'Brien-Twohig, M J (E).....	28 Nov 12
Draper, W H (E).....	25 Jan 13
McCusig, K L (r m c) (E).....	2 July 13
Robertson, G R.....	20 Mar 14
Mchurtry, E O (r m c).....	2 July 14
Ritchie, C F.....	3 July 14
Price, C B.....	4 July 14
Stuart, J C K.....	11 Sept 14
Morphy, A H A (r m c).....	11 Sept 14
Duggan, K L.....	11 Sept 14
Black, C M.....	11 Sept 14
Whitehead, G V.....	11 Sept 14
Hall, P L.....	11 Sept 14
Walker, A L.....	11 Sept 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*Sims, H H.....	11 Sept 14
*Languecoc, B G.....	11 Sept 14
*Kingstone, H D.....	11 Sept 14
*Morrison, J G S.....	11 Sept 14
*Evans, T A.....	11 Sept 14
*Pillow, H W.....	11 Sept 14
*Harman, S M.....	11 Sept 14
*Steven, R C.....	11 Sept 14
*Miller, W.....	11 Sept 14
*Schofield, E A.....	11 Sept 14
*Cowans, D.....	11 Sept 14
*Drury, V M.....	11 Sept 14
*Skinner, R S.....	11 Sept 14
*Molson, H W.....	11 Sept 14
*Browne, H D.....	11 Sept 14
*Ward, V A.....	11 Sept 14
*Donnelly, J B.....	11 Sept 14
*Ewan, H.....	11 Sept 14
*Porteous, G.....	11 Sept 14
*Ross, G K.....	11 Sept 14
*Redmond, R M.....	11 Sept 14
*Burrill, J W.....	11 Sept 14
*Hart, E. T.....	11 Sept 14
*Fraser, A B.....	11 Sept 14
*Duclos, V E.....	29 Oct 14
*Beckett, B H.....	1 Nov 14
*Mackenzie, P.....	16 Nov 14
*Cowans, R.....	1 Dec 14
*Creighton, W W R.....	1 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Furlong, G F capt (s s).....	2 June 13
------------------------------	-----------

*Quartermaster.*

Hough, J H hon capt.....	12 Nov 09
--------------------------	-----------

*Medical Officer.*

Pavey, H L.....	7 July 06
	(capt 7 July 07)

## 3rd REGIMENT (VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA)—Continued.

<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Captains (8).</i>	
∞(D)Rodden, W hon maj.....	15 Dec 98	Hagar, W C.....	3 Jan 06 19 Feb 02
<i>Chaplain.</i>		Davidson, E A.....	18 Apr 08 10 Feb 02
Farthing, Rt Rev, J C., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal. hon major.....	3 Dec 11	Ogilvie, N C (E).....	20 July 08 15 Dec 04
Shatford, Rev. A P hon capt.....	21 Apr 13	Hiam, G C H.....	1 Nov 08 1 Nov 98
<hr/>		Stikeman, H F C (m s c).....	26 Jan 09 28 July 02
<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>		Rodden, W T.....	19 Aug 09 28 Oct 03
2nd Battalion.		∞Shaw, A C (E).....	26 Mar 14 15 Nov 04
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Stewart, C. (F).....	9 Oct 11 28 Jan 08	Cameron, J A.....	3 Jan 06 (capt 11 June 04)
		Cook, W A.....	9 Feb 09 22 Sept 04
		Tresidder, T A.....	9 Feb 09 13 Feb 07
		Pope, M.....	15 July 10 (capt 23 June 03)



4th REGIMENT (CHASSEURS CANADIENS.)

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.  
B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.  
C Co.—St. Prospère.  
D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.  
F Co.—St. Raymond.  
G Co.—Cap Santé.  
H Co.—St. Tite.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., ret., 20 Mar., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Readman, O..... 8 Mar 14

Majors (2).

L'Heureux, J T N..... 7 Jan 10  
Jacques, L E..... 8 Mar 14

Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01  
c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01  
f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01  
b Baril, H..... 1 June 01  
d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01  
e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09  
g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10  
h Nobert, J C (s s)..... 9 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05  
b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07  
f Page, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08  
Dorion, C N (s m)..... 30 Nov 10  
c Despins, F..... 31 May 11  
d Ahern, J G..... 5 May 14  
..... 31 Oct 13  
..... 8 Oct 13  
A Dessureau, A..... 11 Mar 14  
..... 23 Apr 14  
..... 24 Apr 14  
..... 9 May 14  
..... 16 May 14  
..... 12 Aug 14  
..... 20 Oct 14

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Dorion, C N Lt. (s m)..... 25 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E hon capt..... 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M hon capt..... 27 May 07

Chaplain.

Baril, Rev D hon capt..... 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07  
..... 1 June 01  
Chartier, A E (s s)..... 10 Jan 11  
..... 14 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

## 5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)

(Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).)

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Knt., C.V.O., 15 Mar., 11.

## Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Cantlie, G S..... 11 May 09  
 15 Aug 06  
 (ext'd 11 May 15)

## Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Ross, J G (s m)..... 11 May 09  
 (ext'd 11 May 15)  
 Davidson, P (m s c) (s m)..... 11 May 14

## Majors (4).

Loomis, F O W (E)..... 18 Dec 09  
 (brev lt-col 21 Aug 14)  
 Norsworthy, E C (E)..... 18 Dec 09  
 Buchanan, V C (E)..... 17 May 12  
 McCuaig, D R (m s c) (E)..... 11 May 14  
 Jamieson, R H (s m) (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 \*Monsarrat, C N..... 1 Oct 14  
 Buchanan, F P (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 \*Walkem, H C (s m)..... 1 Oct 14  
 \*Smart, V I..... 1 Oct 14  
 McGibbon, G D (ss) (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 Bovey, W..... 1 Oct 14

## Captains (16).

Forbes, W F..... 14 Jan 10  
 Birchall, W D..... 2 July 10  
 McCuaig, G E (E)..... 2 July 10  
 Whitehead, L W (E)..... 2 July 10  
 Clark-Kennedy, W H (E)..... 2 Oct 11  
 22 Feb 07  
 Cameron, A G (s m) (E)..... 1 Oct 13  
 Walker, H F (E)..... 1 Oct 13  
 Carsley, J G..... 1 Oct 13  
 Ross, J K L..... 1 Mar 14  
 (seconded 7 Oct 14)  
 Robinson, H. B..... 1 Mar 14  
 Matthewson, H..... 1 May 14  
 Drummond, G M (E)..... 1 May 14  
 Cristine, S B (r m c)..... 10 Sept 14  
 10 Feb 13  
 Lees, G O (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 2 Feb 09  
 Robertson, D B (s s)..... 10 Sept 14  
 2 Feb 09  
 Strachan, K G..... 10 Sept 14  
 25 Feb 09

## Lieutenants (32).

Lindsay, S B (E)..... 22 Mar 10  
 Davidson, C G..... 9 Aug 10  
 Pease, H M..... 10 Oct 10  
 Perry, K M (E)..... 18 Dec 10  
 Crowdy, C H (E)..... 29 May 11  
 Horsey, C M (r m c) (E)..... 11 Feb 12  
 Molson, F S (E)..... 8 Apr 12  
 McCuaig, C N (E)..... 8 Apr 12  
 Sellon, E M (E)..... 21 Dec 13  
 Curry, L H..... 2 Jan 13  
 Greenshields, J G..... 15 Mar 13  
 Whitehead, F W F..... 15 Mar 13  
 Ives, H D (E)..... 15 Mar 13  
 Fisher, A M (E)..... 1 Apr 13  
 MacTier, W S M (E)..... 1 Oct 13  
 Bovey, Q C D (s a)..... 1 Oct 13  
 (seconded 10 Dec 14)  
 Blackader, G H..... 20 Dec 13  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, A..... 29 Dec 13  
 Pibbado, C B (r m c) (E)..... 25 June 14  
 Ross, J G..... 7 Aug 11  
 \*Willcocks, M F..... 9 Nov 11  
 Hastings, J O (E)..... 21 Sept 14  
 Stephens, F C (E)..... 21 Sept 14  
 \*Birchall, T P..... 5 May 13  
 \*Whitehead, T R..... 21 Oct 13  
 \*Miller, J. M..... 10 Dec 13  
 \*Harvey, St. G J..... 19 May 14  
 \*Smith, C J (E)..... 8 June 14  
 Greenshields, M (E)..... 7 Aug 14  
 \*Williams-Taylor, T (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
 \*Ogilvie, A E..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Ogilvie, G L..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Molson, H..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Allan, H..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Buchanan, R H B..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Pease, E R..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Brown, W D..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Robertson, W B..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Hoyles, H L..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Cousins, G V..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Brodie, A B..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Birks, H G..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Drummond, G I..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Drinkwater, K F..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Macklin, F C A..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Drummond, C B..... 28 Sept 14  
 \*Yuile, J W..... 28 Sept 14

5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA)—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

*Chambers, W D.....	28 Sept 14
*Watson, S W.....	28 Sept 14
*Routledge, A.....	28 Sept 14
*Davidson, H G.....	28 Sept 14
*Hastings, W R.....	28 Sept 14
*Cassils, C W.....	28 Sept 14
*Evans, E C.....	28 Sept 14
*Morgan, H.....	28 Sept 14
*Stavert, R E.....	22 Oct 14
*McNaughton, J.....	22 Oct 14
Riddell, J A.....	22 Oct 14
*Stephens, L de K.....	22 Oct 14
*Newman, H.....	22 Oct 14
*Bosworth, S M.....	22 Oct 14
*Grier, C B.....	22 Oct 14
*Grier, A E.....	22 Oct 14
*Mathenson, K.....	22 Oct 14
*Ross-Ross, T E V.....	22 Oct 14
*Richardson, P H.....	22 Oct 14
*MacGillivray, G L.....	22 Oct 14
*Finley, E B.....	22 Oct 14
*Gilmour, D B.....	22 Oct 14
*Murray, H.....	19 Nov 14
*Watson, J C.....	19 Nov 14
*Corstine, C G.....	19 Nov 14
*Eadie, G H H.....	19 Nov 14
*McDougall, P N.....	19 Nov 14
*Mathewson, S J.....	19 Nov 14
*Graftley, W A.....	19 Nov 14
*Morse, E D.....	19 Nov 14
*Major, N A.....	19 Nov 14
*Black, L G.....	19 Nov 14

Regimental Adjutant.

Adjutants (2).

*Straehan, K G capt.....	1 Oct 14
*Corstine S B capt. (r m c).....	1 Oct 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Jemieson, R. H., maj. (sm) (E).....	1 Feb 14
-------------------------------------	----------

Signalling Officers (2).

McGibbon, G D maj (s s) (E).....	15 Oct 10
----------------------------------	-----------

Quartermaster.

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R.....	26 Jan 98
	(major 26 Jan 04)
Morgan, J D capt, AMC (E).....	26 June 12

Paymaster.

(D) Gault, C E.....	26 Jan 98
	(lt-col 28 Jan 14)

Chaplain.

Taylor, Rev R B, hon capt.....	1 Aug 11
--------------------------------	----------

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

Cleghorn, G S.....	1 Oct 13
	18 Dec 09

Captains (16).

∞ Armstrong, C J (r m c) (E).....	14 Oct 05
	(brev lt col 5 Sept 14)
	3 Apr 01
∞ Gault, A H (E).....	14 Oct 05
	22 June 04
Hole, C C.....	24 Apr 07
	28 Nov 90
Mackay, H.....	3 Feb 09
	22 June 04
Fyshe, T M.....	25 Feb 09
	22 Feb 07
Norsworthy, S C.....	10 Mar 09
	10 Feb 08
Armstrong, E N.....	23 Mar 10
	(maj 15 Aug 06)
Morrisey, T S (r m c) (E).....	1 May 14
	1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (32).

Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S.....	1 Apr 08
	(hon maj. 14 Jan 07)

**6th REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES.)**

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)].

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel*—~~∞~~ Field Marshal *H R. H. Arthur W. P. A.*, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K. G. K. T.*, *K. P.*, *G. C. B.*, *G. C. S. I.*, *G. C. M. G.*, *G. C. I. E.*, *G. C. V. O.*, [F] Personal A. D. C. to the King. The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 3 May, 00.

*Honorary Lieutenant Colonel*—McRae, A. D. 11 Sept 12.*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Hulme, J H D. . . . . 29 Sept 13

*Majors (2).*~~∞~~ Hart-McHarg, W. (E). . . . . 16 Nov 10

Sclater, J (m s c). . . . . 29 Sept 13

(seconded 30 Sept 13)

Rowan, A. . . . . 30 Sept 13

Graham, A. . . . . 5 Dec 14

*Captains (8).*

Ferris, P M. . . . . 16 Nov 10

Milne, C. . . . . 24 Nov 10

Boult, G A. . . . . 13 June 12

. . . . . 25 June 07

Latta, W S. . . . . 12 Dec 12

Scudamore, T V (s s) (s m) (E). . . . . 16 June 13

McManus, W J. . . . . 15 Jan 14

Melhuish, G W. . . . . 15 Jan 14

~~∞~~ Warden, J W (E). . . . . 15 Jan 14~~∞~~ Gardner, S D (E). . . . . 15 Jan 14

Worsnop, C B. . . . . 25 Aug 14

Macgowan, R. . . . . 1 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Scharschmidt, H B (E). . . . . 15 Dec 11

Inkster, J D. . . . . 15 Dec 11

Hunter, W B. . . . . 15 Dec 11

~~∞~~ King, C E. . . . . 10 Feb 12

Buscombe, R F E (E). . . . . 12 Feb 12

Taylor, T A H (r m c). . . . . 3 Sept 12

Meredith, E. . . . . 15 Jan 14

Latta, R P (E). . . . . 15 Jan 14

Spinks, R C. . . . . 15 Jan 14

Spencer, A G (E). . . . . 26 Jan 14

Kendall, R S. . . . . 16 Mar 14

\*Brothers, O F (E). . . . . 6 Aug 14

Hodgson, R D. . . . . 6 Aug 14

Parker, C E (i a). . . . . 6 Aug 14

(seconded 10 Dec 14)

Bevan, P J. . . . . 6 Aug 14

Leslie, G H (E). . . . . 7 Aug 14

Anderson, H G (E). . . . . 12 Aug 14

Monro, D H C. . . . . 29 Aug 14

Irvine, A B. . . . . 2 Sept 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Wolf-Merton, B G. . . . . 7 Sept 14

Pooley, C R. . . . . 31 Aug 14

\*Senkler, J H. . . . . 10 Sept 14

\*Ross, J H. . . . . 14 Oct 14

Ross, J. . . . . 14 Oct 14

\*Buchanan, L. . . . . 14 Oct 14

\*Vine, B J. . . . . 5 Nov 14

\*Owen, H H. . . . . 11 Aug 14

Sclater, J L. . . . . 14 Oct 14

Ross, J C. . . . . 14 Oct 14

Raynes, S H. . . . . 14 Oct 14

Pentreath, H E A. . . . . 14 Oct 14

Mackedie, A R. . . . . 14 Oct 14

\*Graveley, W J A. . . . . 14 Oct 14

*Adjutant.*

Boult, G A capt. . . . . 5 Dec 14

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Scudamore, T V capt. (ss) (sm) (E). . . . . 27 Feb 13

*Quartermaster.*

MacMillan, J McL hon capt. . . . . 7 May 12

*Medical Officer.*~~∞~~ Gibson, G H R, capt AMC (E). . . . . 29 Nov 13*Paymaster.*

Minchin, L H J, hon lt. . . . . 3 Dec 14

*Chaplain.*~~∞~~ Owen, Rev C C. . . . . 15 Jan 04

Wilson, Rev R J hon capt. . . . . (hon maj) 15 Jan 14

. . . . . 16 June 13

*Attached.*

Milner, C W capt (7th Bn The Sherwood Foresters). . . . . 2 Sept 07

**6th REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES—Continued.**

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Tite, J R. .... 3 Apr 11  
 25 June 07

Captains (8).

Humble, B M (E) ..... 6 Apr 12  
 15 Nov 04  
 Akroyd, H C ..... 22 Aug 12  
 4 May 07  
 MacGill, J H ..... 9 Dec 12  
 26 Nov 07

*Captains—Con.*

Morrison, W G ..... 26 Feb 13  
 7 Mar 11  
 Matthews, J. S. .... 13 Jan 14  
 22 Aug 12  
 Turner, A. .... 15 Jan 14  
 29 Sept 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Tuck, D C ..... 20 Oct 10  
 8 Aug 04

**CADET CORPS ATTACHED.**

No. 101—Vancouver High School.

## 7th REGIMENT (FUSILIERS.)

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~Smith~~ Smith, Lt-Colonel, A M ret 20 Oct 14

Lieut-Colonel.  
Becher, H C (smk) (E)..... 1 May 14

Majors (2).  
Spittal, W..... 1 May 14

Captains (8).  
Taylor, W J (E)..... 17 Dec 04  
Little, A T (s s)..... 17 Dec 04  
Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04  
Ingram, G J..... 11 Sept 08  
Ware, F B (msc) (E)..... 1 Oct 10  
Brown, W R..... 26 Jan 11  
Watson, G B (E)..... 1 May 12  
Hunt, G C (E)..... 1 Feb 13  
Spry, F McL..... 28 Mar 14  
Carling, J I (ss)..... 5 May 14  
17 July 04  
McLean, E M..... 15 May 14  
Shuttleworth, E H..... 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16).  
Carlton, C G..... 31 Mar 11  
Wright, F C..... 27 Apr 12  
Biggar, B C..... 5 June 12  
Kemp, H W..... 1 Jan 13  
Butler, W C (E)..... 21 Mar 14  
Hallam, E W..... 5 Sept 14  
25 Apr 14  
Andrews, F A..... 12 Sept 14  
20 Apr 04  
\*Hockin, J H..... 1 Dec 13  
Ashplant, W N..... 1 Mar 14  
Calder, A. G..... 12 Mar 14  
\*McLean, A M..... 13 Aug 14  
Raymond, E H..... 24 Aug 14  
Cooke, W N..... 25 Aug 14  
Dillon, A M..... 1 Sept 14  
Cronyn, V P..... 6 Oct 14  
Raymond, F C..... 19 Oct 14  
Forbes-Mitchell, W J..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Richmond, J A L..... 1 Sept 14  
Moore, C A..... 21 Oct 14  
Nelles, L H..... 21 Oct 14  
\*Macbeth, G K..... 28 Oct 14  
\*Biddulph, H W..... 30 Oct 14  
Little, G W..... 31 Oct 14  
Hodgins, G W P..... 31 Oct 14  
Townsend, J H..... 3 Nov 14  
\*Shuttleworth, H R..... 24 Nov 14  
\*Burwell, A E..... 24 Nov 14  
\*Lilly, L D..... 30 Nov 14

Lieutenants—Com.

\*Gandier, E B..... 1 Dec 14  
\*Pope, J K..... 8 Dec 14  
\*Stainton, E..... 8 Dec 14  
\*Grainger, F V..... 8 Dec 14

Adjutant.

Ingram, G J capt..... 1 Feb 11

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Taylor, W J capt (E)..... 1 Apr 14

Signalling Officer.

Carling, J I capt (ss)..... 5 May 14

Quartermaster.

~~Smith~~ Graham, J hon maj..... 5 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Hale, G C Lt A M C..... 8 Apr 14

Paymaster.

Pocock, P..... 6 Apr 10  
(hon capt 1 Feb 11)

Chaplain.

(D) Davis, Rev E..... 1 Feb 09  
(hon maj 1 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Gregory, W..... 1 Dec 07  
22 Feb 07  
Mortimore, A R..... 28 Mar 14  
1 Feb 11

Lieutenants (16).

8th REGIMENT (ROYAL RIFLES.)

19th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., 13 Jan 14.

Watson, D (E).....	Lieut.-Colonel.	26 Feb 12	Adjutant.
Hill, S H (m s c) (s m A) (ss).....	Majors (2).	26 Feb 12	Instructor of Musketry.
O'Meara, J S.....	(seconded 7 Nov. 11)	17 Aug. 11	
Hay, A W.....		1 May 14	Signalling Officer.
		11 Sept 14	
Wilkinson, W R.....	Captains (8).	26 Feb 14	Quartermaster.
Gowen, H P D (E).....		1 Mar 14	Jacques, W C hon lt.....
Marsh, F W.....		1 Mar 14	26 Feb 12
Fletcher, N B.....		1 Mar 14	Medical Officer.
	Lieutenants (16).		Carter, W Le M.....
Coolican, F S.....		26 Feb 12	7 July 06
Anderson, A O.....		31 Mar 06	(capt 25 Oct 07)
		26 Feb 12	Paymaster.
Quinn, M J.....		14 Apr 12	Hamilton, A L (E).....
Whyte, R B.....		26 Feb 12	26 Feb 12
Dawson, C N.....		26 Feb 12	(hon capt 18 Nov 12)
Craig, T H.....		26 Feb 12	Chaplains.
Laurie, D A (E).....		26 Feb 12	∞ O'Leary, Rev P M.....
Wiggs, C W (E).....		26 Feb 12	6 Apr 01
Hall, H F (E).....		26 Feb 12	(hon maj 6 Apr 11)
MacWilliam, W L (E).....		1 Jan 14	Scott, Rev F G hon capt.....
Power, C G.....		26 Feb 14	2 May 06
Dunn, C G.....		26 Feb 12	
Cooper, H H.....		2 Jan 13	CORPS RESERVE.
Jones, O C.....		1 Jan 14	2nd Battalion.
Wilson, W T.....		1 Mar 14	Majors (2).
Crawford, I L (E).....		11 Apr 14	
Ross, E E.....		17 Apr 14	Captains (8).
Houghton, T M (E).....		21 Apr 14	Whitehead, A B.....
Jennings, D C (E).....		1 Aug 14	30 May 08
Stirling, R A (E).....		4 Aug 14	30 Nov 04
Scott, W B.....		5 Aug 14	∞ McNaughton, F M. (s s).....
Drury, G C (E).....		6 Aug 14	16 Apr 09
∞ Rattray, E B B.....		14 Aug 14	20 Apr 03
		25 Sept 14	29 Apr 10
Osborne, W P.....		22 Dec 05	17 May 09
Marsh, D.....		3 Oct 14	Lieutenants (16).
Robertson, I G.....		6 Oct 14	Scott, C C.....
Williams, J W.....		10 Oct 14	16 Apr 09
Turcol, P.....		21 Oct 14	20 Dec 06
Atkinson, W S.....		21 Oct 14	Gibson, L F.....
Turner, A J.....		26 Oct 14	29 Jan 12
Beckett, R M.....		23 Oct 14	21 Dec 07
Ahern, G S.....		2 Dec 14	21 Dec 07
		21 Dec 14	Millar, F G.....
		21 Dec 14	31 Jan 12
			1 Dec 09
			Molson, K.....
			26 Feb 12
			21 Dec 07

## 9th REGIMENT (VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC.)


19th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).


Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

1st Battalion (3 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Instructor of Musketry.

 (D) Chabot, L G..... 23 Feb 11  
16 Mar 04

Laliberte, A. J. Lt. (sm)..... 27 Feb 14

## Majors (2).

## Signalling Officer.

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06  
Matte, J B..... 18 Mar 11  
29 Apr 08

Martel, J B Lt (s s) (s m)..... 1 May 11

## Captains (8).

## Quartermaster.

Trudel, J R (s m)..... 15 Apr 03  
Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04  
Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04  
Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04  
Riverin, S O..... 1 Apr 08  
Thiboutot, A..... 18 Mar 11  
Beaubien, L A (sm)..... 2 Dec 13  
Legare, J E (m s c) (s m)..... 15 Dec 13  
Bouchard, L..... 24 Sept 14

Myrand, S J hon capt..... 8 May 06

## Medical Officer.

## Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B (s s) (s m)..... 14 Mar 05  
Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06  
Laliberte, A J (sm)..... 9 Nov 11  
31 Oct 11  
Duquet, G H..... 6 Dec 11  
Desrochers, C..... 7 Dec 11  
Hébert, M L..... 7 Dec 11  
Binet, J (s m)..... 14 Apr 12  
Normandeau, E D..... 14 Apr 12  
Dumais, J C A..... 27 Sept 12  
Martineau, J A..... 10 May 13  
Chouinard, J J..... 11 Apr 14  
\*Dussault, E..... 20 Feb 13  
\*Matte, J S..... 24 Nov 13  
\*Dion, J M F R..... 29 May 14  
\*Grenier, J A..... 11 Aug 14  
\*Matte, L..... 15 Aug 14  
Picard, L P O..... 26 Aug 14  
\*Preve, J L..... 26 Aug 14  
\*Prevoist, Si D..... 22 Oct 14  
\*Garneau, F J G..... 23 Nov 14  
\*Langelier, O F B..... 27 Nov 14  
\*Chasse, J M G A..... 17 Dec 14Gilbert, J L..... 11 Apr 14  
(Capt 1 Jan 07)

## Paymaster.

Gendron, D..... 8 May 06  
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

## Chaplain.

Pare, Rev A J V hon capt..... 8 Sept 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (10).

## Adjutant.

Legare, J. E capt. (msc) (sm)..... 1 July 12



10th REGIMENT (ROYAL GRENADIERS.)

[Amalgamated with The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).]

"BAROCHS."

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Aberdeen, Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 1 Dec., 98.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—(D) Gooderham, Lt.-Colonel A.E., *R.O.*, 3 June, 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Brock, H. . . . . 11 June 13

Majors (2).

Mason, J. C., DSO. . . . . 11 June 12

Kingsmill, W. B. (r m c). . . . . 23 Feb 10

Porter, J. H. . . . . 1 Feb 02

Porter, J. H. . . . . (seconded 9 Dec 09) 1 Dec 09

Porter, J. H. . . . . 11 June 13

Captains (8).

Osborne, H. C. . . . . 31 May 06

Hunter, W. E. L. . . . . 16 Nov 07

Burson, E. C. . . . . 24 Sept 09

Gooderham, A. E. . . . . 23 Feb 10

Ryerson, G. C. (E). . . . . 22 May 11

Campbell, A. R. (s m k). . . . . 28 Mar 12

Beardmore, A. O. T. . . . . 25 Sept 12

Morton, C. E. H. (s s). . . . . 18 Sept 13

Morton, C. E. H. (s s). . . . . 19 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

Copping, N. J. (s m Eng). . . . . 22 June 06

Duncanson, A. E. . . . . 27 June 08

Morrison, L. S. . . . . 11 Dec 08

Neale, J. B. (E). . . . . 14 Apr 09

Band, C. P. W. K. . . . . 15 Dec 09

Nordheimer, R. (E). . . . . 3 Dec 10

Lytell, F. H. (r m c). . . . . 1 Aug 11

Beardmore, G. T. . . . . 23 June 04

Gooderham, M. S. (E). . . . . 22 Aug 11

Sanderson, A. M. (E). . . . . 30 June 11

Greene, G. E. D. (E). . . . . 16 Jan 12

Blackstock, G. G. (r m c). . . . . 13 Apr 12

Smith, O. G. . . . . 20 June 13

Elliott, F. Du V. (E). . . . . 29 July 13

Outerbridge, L. C. . . . . 10 Apr 14

Davison, H. J. P. (E). . . . . 28 Aug 14

Allan, D. G. (E). . . . . 25 Sept 13

Worthington, A. N. (E). . . . . 9 Dec 13

Cromp, J. K. (r m c) (E). . . . . 7 Jan 14

Bell, A. L. . . . . 7 July 14

Lytell, W. H. . . . . 8 Aug 14

Ryerson, E. E. . . . . 17 Apr 14

Cameron, J. A. . . . . 1 Aug 14

Crawford, J. K. . . . . 8 Aug 14

Burnham, S. S. . . . . 10 Aug 14

Burnham, S. S. . . . . 22 Aug 14

Lieutenants—Con.

Macdonald, A. W. . . . . 25 Aug 14

Morkill, F. E. . . . . 1 Sept 14

Anderson, A. L. . . . . 2 Sept 14

Harcourt, R. M. . . . . 2 Sept 14

Kingsmill, J. G. . . . . 2 Sept 14

Grover, J. I. . . . . 2 Sept 14

Ince, W. C. . . . . 12 Sept 14

Kerr, S. C. S. . . . . 12 Sept 14

Lacey, F. H. . . . . 6 June 07

Law, J. C. . . . . 14 Oct 14

Law, J. C. . . . . 15 Oct 14

Adam, H. S. . . . . (capt 16 Sept 03) 15 Oct 14

Adam, H. S. . . . . (capt 22 Apr 05) 15 Oct 14

\*Noxon, G. C. . . . . 16 Sept 14

\*Wood, T. H. . . . . 14 Oct 14

Beatty, P. W. . . . . 14 Oct 14

Joy, E. G. . . . . 14 Oct 14

Northcote, E. S. . . . . 14 Oct 14

Lumsden, H. A. . . . . 14 Oct 14

Osborne, C. C. . . . . 14 Oct 14

\*Gooderham, E. S. . . . . 14 Oct 14

\*Flemming, P. R. . . . . 14 Oct 14

\*Bytham, W. H. . . . . 14 Oct 14

Saunders, R. P. . . . . 14 Oct 14

\*Kingsford, M. R. . . . . 14 Oct 14

\*James, C. H. J. . . . . 14 Oct 14

\*Menpes, C. . . . . 14 Oct 14

\*Wood, R. F. . . . . 14 Oct 14

\*McArthur, A. S. . . . . 14 Oct 14

\*Moss, C. A. . . . . 23 Oct 14

\*Matthews, A. C. . . . . 26 Oct 14

\*Grasset, S. H. B. . . . . 10 Nov 14

Blackwood, S. T. . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Mills, L. G. . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Rutley, F. G. . . . . 14 Nov 14

Ormsby, J. A. N. . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Osborne, E. . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Davidson, W. M. . . . . 16 Nov 14

MacInnes, C. S. . . . . 20 Nov 14

\*Allen, A. E. . . . . (capt 19 Nov 14) 21 Nov 14

\*Primrose, H. P. . . . . 21 Nov 14

\*Walker, A. A. . . . . 23 Nov 14

\*Cochrane, O. D. . . . . 23 Nov 14

\*Saunders, T. B. . . . . 27 Nov 14

\*Gooderham, H. S. . . . . 7 Dec 14

Phippen, J. H. . . . . 13 Dec 14

**10th REGIMENT (ROYAL GRENADIERS)—Continued.**

<i>Adjutant.</i>	ATTACHED
.....	Garrett, Lt J E (5 Bn The East Surrey Regt) 11 Sept 18 11 Mar 19
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	CORPS RESERVE
.....	2nd Battalion.
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	Majors (2).
Blackstock, G. G. (rmc)..... 31 Jan 14	.....
<i>Quartermaster.</i>	Captains (8).
Stott, S H hon Lt..... 27 Oct 14	Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06
∞ (D) King, E E maj..... 29 June 01 (hon Lt 27 July 06)	Beardmore, C O..... 22 Aug 11
*Strathy, G S Lt AMC..... 6 Oct 14	.....
<i>Paymaster.</i>	Licutenants (16).
(D) Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05 (hon maj 30 June 06)	Scandrett, H B..... 20 Apr 13 22 Aug 11
<i>Chaplain.</i>	CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.
Sharp, Rev C E..... 1 Nov 08 (hon maj 12 Sept 10)	No. 333—The Royal Grenadiers.

11th REGIMENT (IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA.)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug., 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

McSpadden G..... 15 Aug 13

Majors (2).

∞ Odlum, V W (E)..... 6 Mar 14

Captains (8).

Dowding, I W. (msc) (sm Eng)..... 15 Aug 13  
 ∞ Maxwell, R G..... 19 Feb 13  
 ∞ McLelan A W..... 15 Aug 13  
 Grant, G A..... 15 Aug 13  
 Harston, T B..... 13 Feb 14  
 ..... 31 Mar 14

Lieutenants (16).

Bayliss, F (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
 McSpadden, G S..... 15 Aug 13  
 ∞ Malalau, M (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
 Thorn, J C (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
 Rowe, J E D..... 15 Aug 13  
 Miller, W..... 15 Aug 13  
 \*Ryan, E J W..... 15 Aug 13  
 Christie, J F..... 10 Nov 13  
 Wilband, E S..... 10 Nov 13  
 \*Mackintosh, A (E)..... 10 Nov 13  
 \*Ritchie, J. T. A..... 12 Jan 14  
 \*Carmichael, C..... 17 Mar 14  
 \*Patrick, F A..... 5 Aug 14  
 \*Bellew, E D (E)..... 5 Aug 14  
 \*Grey, G H E..... 10 Aug 14  
 \*Dolling, C R J R..... 10 Aug 14  
 Purvis, E R..... 10 Aug 14  
 King, H B (sm)..... 14 Aug 14  
 Taylor, K C C (rmc)..... 18 Aug 14  
 \*Stickney, W G..... 30 Oct 14  
 Greer, W C..... 3 Sept 14  
 McLelan, A G W..... 3 Sept 11  
 Rolston, J M (rmc)..... 5 Sept 14  
 \*Lawrence, S H..... 30 Oct 14  
 \*Love, H T M..... 4 Sept 14  
 \*Standen, D E..... 4 Sept 14  
 Goodfellow, W D B..... 14 Oct 14  
 \*Street, A W..... 16 Oct 14  
 McLelan, T G..... 17 Oct 14  
 \*Daykin, A N..... 22 Oct 14  
 \*McLean, C G..... 23 Oct 14  
 \*Audy, P J T..... 27 Oct 14  
 Thorpe, J S..... 2 Nov 14  
 ..... 2 Nov 14

Adjutant.

Dowding, I W, capt (msc) (sm Eng).... Aug

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Kelly, R, hon lt..... 15 Aug 13

Medical Officer.

\*Patterson, F P, lt AMC..... 15 Aug 13

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Madill Rev J C, hon capt..... 15 Aug 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

## 12th REGIMENT (YORK RANGERS.)

22nd Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.

B Co.—Aurora.

C Co.—Seaton Village.

D Co.—North Toronto.

E Co.—Toronto, June.

F Co.—Parkdale.

G Co.—Toronto.

H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.— $\infty$  Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., ret., 21 Nov., 08.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Nicol, A G ..... 17 Dec 13

## Majors (2).

 $\infty$  (D) Curran, A (s m) ..... 5 Oct 11

(seconded 2 Sept 13)

Hunter, A T (m s c) (s m) ..... 23 May 13

Clarke, F F (E) ..... 6 May 14

## Captains (8).

Elliott, A (s m) ..... 25 May 08

(bt maj 25 May 08)

a Hamilton, W B ..... 19 May 07

f Brown, B H ..... 14 Dec 07

 $\infty$  Dunham, F H (m s c) (s m) ..... 1 June 08b  $\infty$  Taylor, W H ..... 7 Apr 11

h Curran, S E ..... 30 Sept 11

c  $\infty$  Fowler, W G (s m) ..... 12 Aug 12

s Walker, R ..... 24 Feb 13

g Brown, F F M ..... 5 Sept 13

d Baillie, W (s m) ..... 6 May 14

## Lieutenants (16).

h Holdsworth, T H ..... 24 July 09

e Fletcher, A G A (sm) (E) ..... 13 Apr 10

g Rogers, W T (s m) ..... 31 May 10

f Pink, W G ..... 8 Apr 12

b Proctor, J H ..... 15 Feb 13

e Lambert, C H (ss) (s m) ..... 3 Mar 13

c Duggan, R E ..... 30 Apr 13

f Orr, W F ..... 3 May 13

a Megaffin, D W (E) ..... 15 May 13

b McGonigle, R. H. .... 7 Jan 14

g Bennett, J H (E) ..... 11 Sept 13

a Campbell, H C ..... 4 June 14

c Wright, J G ..... 20 Aug 14

d \*Tomlin, H U ..... 25 Apr 14

h Sprinks, W D (E) ..... 1 May 14

g Willard, W H ..... 2 Sept 14

f Strathy, E G ..... 3 Sept 14

d MacKenzie, J A ..... 3 Sept 14

h Anderson, D S ..... 4 Sept 14

a Stewart, C L ..... 4 Sept 14

e Gibson, J M ..... 7 Sept 14

e \*Craig, J H ..... 16 Sept 14

f \*Gairdner, J A ..... 24 Sept 14

g \*McTaggart, H J ..... 7 Oct 14

a \*Clarke, J A G ..... 8 Oct 14

h \*Mackenzie, G L B ..... 10 Oct 14

h \*Heron, L D ..... 17 Oct 14

## Lieutenants—Com.

d \*Mills, C F ..... 18 Oct 14

b \*Macdonnell, H W ..... 19 Oct 14

c \*Clayton, W D ..... 20 Oct 14

f \*Sime, A W ..... 10 Nov 14

g \*Saer, E H ..... 11 Nov 14

a \*Flood, A J ..... 16 Nov 14

d \*Gibson, R B ..... 17 Nov 14

## Adjutant.

 $\infty$  Dunham, F H capt (msc) (s m) ..... 9 Sept 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

Elliott, A capt (bt major) (s m) ..... 10 May 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Anderson, D S Lt ..... 1 Oct 14

## Quartermaster.

 $\infty$  Gillies, A ..... 27 Aug 06

(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

Brann, H hon Lt ..... 28 Oct 14

## Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M maj ..... 18 May 04

(hon Lt: 18 May 04)

## Paymaster.

Knox, J E ..... 13 Nov 06

(hon maj 22 Apr 13)

## Chaplain.

McGonigle, Rev T G hon capt ..... 2 Apr 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

 $\infty$  (D) Wayling, J (c.o.) ..... 6 July 11

23 June 08

(seconded 14 Oct 07)

## Captains (8).

Hobbs, J H ..... 30 Sept 11

22 Mar 10

## Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, F M ..... 31 May 10

21 June 08

 $\infty$  Dayton, B J (s s) ..... 15 May 12

15 Dec 09

Williamson, J L ..... 1 May 14

28 June 08

13th ROYAL REGIMENT.

Attached with Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry.)

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battallion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—(D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—(D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret., 19 June, 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

(D) Ross, F B (m s c)..... 17 June 13  
 31 Mar 11  
 (D) Labatt, R H (m s e) (B)..... 3 Jan 10  
 13 Jan 05  
 (D) Fearman, G D..... 17 June 13  
 9 Oct 08

\*Daw, H B..... 22 Sept 14  
 \*Eager, K..... 5 Dec 14  
 \*Montagnon, B C..... 5 Dec 14  
 \*Vallance, H W..... 5 Dec 14  
 \*Williams, W G..... 5 Dec 14  
 \*Morton, G P..... 5 Dec 14  
 \*Main, W W..... 5 Dec 14  
 \*Thomson, H R..... 5 Dec 14

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03  
 Zimmerman, A F (s m k)..... 16 Sept 03  
 (D) Domville, P..... (bt. maj 16 Sept 13)  
 16 Sept 03  
 Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08  
 Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09  
 Sey, L C (s m)..... 18 Nov 09  
 Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10  
 Connon, J..... 1 Aug 13  
 McLaren, F G (sm) (B)..... 8 Sept 13  
 Meakins, W G..... 1 Oct 14

Healey, F P capt..... 13 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Morrison, T lt (sm)..... 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

Gibson, A H lt (r m c) (ss)..... 1 Oct 14

Quartermaster.

(D) Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 08  
 (hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

Carter, C..... 24 June 05  
 (maj 5 Feb 10)

Paymaster.

(D) Laidlaw, J D..... 8 Sept 13  
 (hon maj 29 June 14)

Chaplain.

Fornoret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 06  
 (hon maj 17 Oct 06)

Lieutenants (16).

Perry, J R..... 31 Aug 05  
 Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07  
 Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07  
 Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07  
 Gibson, A H (r m e) (s e)..... 27 June 08  
 Southam, G H..... 17 Mar 09  
 Morrison, T (sm)..... 17 Sept 10  
 Baldwin, D K..... 17 Sept 10  
 Macdonald, S B..... 17 Sept 10  
 Young, J V (r m e) (E)..... 2 July 11  
 Stinson, T H..... 8 Feb 12  
 Ballard, G W M (E)..... 19 Feb 12  
 Wright, G C..... 13 Apr 12  
 Dalley, J N..... 4 Aug 12  
 Storms, D H (r m e) (E)..... 30 Sept 13  
 Scott, S W C..... (capt 11 May 12)  
 Newburn, J C (sm)..... 17 June 13  
 Washington, H H (E)..... 30 July 13  
 Gibson, F M (r m c) (B)..... 9 July 14  
 Fornoret, G R (E)..... 10 Oct 13  
 Vallance, M A..... 29 Dec 13  
 Storms, T H D..... 30 July 13  
 Robertson, A H..... 30 July 13  
 Baskier, D S..... 1 Aug 14  
 Carey, W V..... 4 Sept 14  
 Hooper, B A..... 14 Sept 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battallion.

Majors (2).

Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08  
 (bt maj 11 May 05)

← Marshall, W R (s m k) (lg) (E)..... 18 Nov 09  
 (bt major 17 Dec 13)

Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09  
 (seconded 10 Sept 13)

Lieutenants (16).

Tuckett, G J..... 1 Apr 12  
 20 Apr 04  
 Young, A V..... 7 July 14  
 20 Oct 08

## 14th REGIMENT (THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES.)

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO., ADC, ret., 1 Dec., 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~ Hughes, W St P..... 18 Jan 14

## Majors (2).

Dawson, H J (s m h)..... 25 Apr 10

## Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (s s)..... 24 Feb 05

Sparks, E (s s)..... 16 Jan 06

Craig, W H..... 30 Jan 07

Campbell, P G C (s m h)..... 23 Apr 07

Simpson, S H..... 24 Apr 08

Mahood, F K..... 1 Aug 11

Guttman, L F (E)..... 15 Mar 14

Pense, H E..... 16 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Richardson, G T (E)..... 25 Nov 10

Lockett, L C (s s)..... 25 Nov 10

d'Esterre, J C..... 25 Nov 10

Swaine, W E (s m)..... 25 Nov 10

Marshall, H W..... 25 Nov 10

Grant, W L..... 7 Feb 11

Wightman, H D..... 5 Nov 02

..... 28 Mar 11

..... 25 Nov 10

Day, C W (E)..... 3 Apr 13

Stephen, J M..... 16 Apr 12

Smythe, F A..... 16 Apr 12

Winnett, A. W..... 16 Apr 12

Stagg, J W..... 15 Jan 13

Bawden, G..... 19 June 13

Macnee, W K..... 16 Mar 14

..... 9 Sept 08

Skinner, E W..... 15 Apr 14

Ryan, F H..... 1 June 14

d'Esterre, P B..... 10 Nov 14

\*Cunningham, S L..... 4 Aug 14

\*Brown, R C..... 11 Oct 14

\*Harty, W (r m c)..... 10 Nov 14

\*McParland, J F (r m c)..... 10 Nov 14

\*Sutherland, R D..... 10 Nov 14

\*Carruthers, D..... 15 Oct 14

\*Bowerbank, G S..... 31 Oct 14

\*McGill, T C..... 10 Nov 14

\*Emery, G B..... 10 Nov 14

\*Hammond, F D M..... 14 Nov 14

\*Waddell, R H..... 19 Nov 14

\*Dalton, J A..... 19 Nov 14

\*Robertson, B G..... 25 Nov 14

\*Muckle, J E..... 26 Nov 14

\*Nelles, H W..... 1 Dec 14

## Adjutant.

Sparks, E capt (s s)..... 1 Mar 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

Swaine, W E Lt (s m)..... 2 Jan 13

## Signalling Officer.

Lockett, L C Lt (s s)..... 9 Feb 11

## Quartermaster.

Peters, W hon capt (ss)..... 21 Nov 14

## Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W..... 8 July 05

..... (maj 17 Feb 12)

Gardiner, R J, capt AMC..... 22 July 11

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L..... 1 Mar 00

..... (hon maj 1 Mar 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

(D) Skinner, W B..... 25 Apr 10

..... 18 Jan 08

## Captains (8).

Strange, C. M..... 16 June 05

..... 17 Aug 03

Pense, E H (r m c)..... 30 Jan 07

..... 3 Aug 04

Taylor, H P..... 24 Apr 08

..... 28 Jan 07

Mowat, J McD..... 25 Apr 10

..... 15 Mar 01

Swaine, H..... 1 Aug 11

..... 22 June 10

Dowsley, D J..... 1 Apr 10

..... 25 Apr 10

Birch, G T..... 22 Jan 13

..... 17 May 11

Mudie, W B..... 27 Nov 13

..... 1 Apr 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Macnee, F H..... 16 Mar 11

..... 21 Apr 06

Stacey, B N..... 22 Jan 13

..... 27 June 07

Livingston, C W..... 22 Jan 13

..... 9 Sept 06

Craig, J. A. W..... 26 Dec 13

..... 21 Apr 06

## Quartermaster.

(D) Macnee, W H..... 21 Nov 14

..... (hon maj 18 Mar 07)

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED  
No. 82—St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

**15th REGIMENT (ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY.)**

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

(D) Marsh, L W..... 19 Oct 11

Geen, P W *Capt. (sm)*..... 6 July 12

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Barragar, D (*m s c*)..... 3 Mar 10  
Brown, W J (*m s c*)..... 27 May 12

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

Doyle, J V *hon capt*..... 13 May 14

*Medical Officer.*

MacColl, A E..... 17 May 09  
(*capt* 11 Sept 09)

*Paymaster.*

Hyman, B L..... 6 Mar 13  
(*hon capt* 24 Oct 14)

*Chaplain.*

Beamish, Rev G R *hon capt*..... 22 Feb 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

Orr, R E..... 5 Apr 09

Vermilyea, S E..... 4 Mar 09

Wilson, J M..... 22 Dec 11

Proctor, A D..... 15 Jan 12

Ketcheson, P K..... 30 May 08

Bird, D A..... 16 Jan 12

Barber, J S..... 6 Feb 12

Ponton, R D (E)..... 6 Feb 12

Burrows, S R..... 26 Feb 12

Middiston, J J..... 27 May 12

Irwin, N A..... 27 May 12

McCoy, D B..... 21 Oct 14

Thrasher, A E..... 12 Dec 13

Moynes, V C..... 4 Mar 14

Wallace, H L..... 5 Mar 14

Wrightmeyer, W H..... 31 Aug 14

White, A F..... 11 Sept 14

Geen, E A..... 1 Oct 14

Downey, J..... 21 Oct 14

Weller, H B..... 21 Oct 14

McCorkill, J E..... 28 Oct 14

Allen, B K..... 2 Nov 14

Burrows, C R..... 14 Nov 14

*Adjutant.*

Hudson, W H *capt*..... 18 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Conger, K B..... 15 Apr 09

Fish, H A..... 5 Apr 07

Ostrom, W R..... 25 Jan 12

Duffin, R..... 30 June 05

Wills, P. H..... 5 Feb 12

..... 15 Apr 09

..... 4 Apr 13

..... 4 Mar 09

..... 6 Feb 14

..... 27 Mar 09

## 16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 15 Dec., 13).

Regimental Headquarters— Picton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.  
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.  
 C Co.—Wellington.  
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rednersville.  
 F Co.—Northport.  
 G Co.—Ameliasburgh.  
 H Co.—Picton.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Adams, M. K. . . . . 3 Dec 13

## Majors (2).

Jarvis, J. G. . . . . 3 Dec 13

18 Mar 10

g \*Donald, A. . . . . 3 Dec 13

## Captains (8).

Gilmore, S. J. . . . . 3 Dec 13

17 Dec 03

f Vidler, A. G. . . . . 3 Dec 13

18 May 09

b Jarvis, C. F. . . . . 3 Dec 13

18 Mar 10

a Ferguson, K D (E). . . . . 3 Dec 13

21 Mar 11

d \*Wanamaker, P. . . . . 3 Dec 13

c \*Ainsworth, D. S. . . . . 3 Dec 13

k \*Croft, E. . . . . 3 Dec 13

e Russell, S. B. . . . . 19 May 14

g \*Graham, R. A. . . . . 10 June 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Spriggs, W. A. G. . . . . 3 Dec 13

h \*Strawbridge, G. S. . . . . 1 May 13

k \*Mulholland, J. E. . . . . 3 Dec 13

d \*Frair, H. F. . . . . 3 Dec 13

a \*Welsh, J. P. B. . . . . 3 Dec 13

b \*Dodge, H. S. . . . . 3 Dec 13

d \*Hudgin, E. G. . . . . 19 Mar 14

a \*Whitney, B. F. . . . . 27 Mar 14

c \*Palmer, J. C. . . . . 4 May 14

c \*Morden, R. C. . . . . 8 June 14

f \*Kerr, E. B. . . . . 9 June 14

g \*Sprague, A. E. . . . . 10 June 14

e \*Ayrhart, B. . . . . 7 Aug 14

b \*Love, T. P. . . . . 30 May 14

a \*Adams, E. A. . . . . 30 May 14

h \*Wright, J. E. . . . . 21 Aug 14

## Adjutant.

\*Gilmore, S. J. capt. . . . . 3 Dec 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Spriggs, W. A. G. lt. . . . . 3 Dec 13

## Quartermaster.

McFaul, H. E. . . . . 3 Dec 13  
 (hon. lt. 1 May 12)

## Medical Officer.

Currie, M. . . . . 3 Dec 13  
 (capt 1 Aug 08)  
 Publow, C. A. lt. . . . . 11 Apr 14

## Paymaster.

Pettet, W. V. hon. maj. . . . . 3 Dec 13

## Chaplain.

Emsley, W. H. hon. capt. . . . . 3 Dec 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2)

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).



**17th REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.  
B Co.—Lévis.  
C Co.—St. David.  
D Co.—Beaumont.

E Co.—St Henri.  
F Co.—St. Raphael.  
G Co.—St. Gervais.  
H Co.—Ste. Claire.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Marquis, L J D (s m).....21 Sept 10

Arsenault, J M capt (s m)..... 3 June 12

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Robitaille, J C J..... 5 Jan 11  
Paquet, E T (m a c) (s m)..... 25 Jan 12  
(seconded 9 Dec 10)

\*Soucy, J H M..... 29 June 13

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

Sanison, J E A..... 21 June 11  
(hon capt 1 July 10)

*Medical Officer.*

b Arsenault, J H..... 24 June 07  
Marquis, G E..... 3 Jan 11  
a Guenet, R (s m)..... 5 Jan 11  
Paré, J E..... 20 Feb 11  
Paré, O..... 28 Apr 11  
Blodeau, T..... 28 Apr 11  
Arsenault, J M (s m)..... 19 Mar 12  
d Turgeon, J N..... 3 June 12  
f Beaudry, R..... 15 Oct 12  
c Paquet, C..... 1 May 14

(D) Lord, J P maj..... 2 Dec 05  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Vien, Res M J L hon capt..... 14 May 07

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Lieutenants (16).*  
a Bourassa, A..... 31 Mar 11  
e Bolduc, E..... 8 June 11  
f Soucy, J H..... 2 Mar 12  
g Gaudreau, J L A..... 21 Dec 12  
Jolin, J E (sm)..... 1 May 13  
g Gingras, J N..... 3 May 13  
b Plante, C A..... 3 May 13  
d Lavallee, J (s m)..... 9 June 13  
c Dorion, L P..... 22 June 14  
Gouvreau, J E..... 22 June 14  
a Audet, A..... 14 Oct 12  
Laine, R..... 29 Apr 13  
e Lavoie, J E..... 18 June 14  
Boissinot, A..... 14 Dec 14  
a Bourget, R..... 14 Dec 14

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr 03  
21 June 07  
Coutellier, A..... 11 Oct 09  
14 May 05  
Lamarre, J A..... 30 May 10  
1 Aug 07  
Lemieux, A..... 29 June 10  
8 July 05  
Courteau, J H E..... 7 July 10  
31 Mar 08  
Dube, J (s)..... 29 June 13  
24 Mar 10  
Poliot, N..... 28 Aug 14  
8 June 11

*Adjutant.*

Marquis, G E capt..... 19 Mar 12

## 18th REGIMENT (FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY.)

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb., 00. Reorganized G.O. 16 Mar., 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.  
 B Co.—Roberval.  
 C Co.—St. Jerome.  
 D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.  
 F Co.—Chicoutimi.  
 G Co.—Jonquiere.  
 H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\approx$  Girouard, Brev. Colonel<sup>1</sup> Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.O.  
 [F] 3 Mar., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.		Adjutant.	
Villeneuve, T. E. V.	1 Jan 14 13 Dec 12	Asselin, L A G capt.	22 June 14
Majors (2).		Instructor of Musketry.	
Lachance, J. O.	1 Jan 14	Gendron, C. capt. (sm).	1 Jan 14
Delisle, J. H.	1 Jan 14	Signalling Officer.	
Captains (8).		Guilmette, J. N. capt. (ss) (sm).	1 Jan 14
e Desmeules, D.	1 Jan 14 25 May 05	Quartermaster.	
Gendron, C. (sm).	1 Jan 14 6 June 06	Blais, G A.	1 Jan 14 (hon lt 17 Sept 12)
c Bouchard, S. (ss).	1 Jan 14 10 May 08	Medical Officer.	
g Martin, G.	1 Jan 14 6 Nov 09	$\approx$ Savard, E.	1 Jan 14 (Major 22 Aug 07)
a Michaud, M. A.	1 Jan 14 21 June 10	Tremblay, E lt, AMC.	1 Jan 14
Guilmette, J. N. (ss) (sm).	1 Jan 14 26 June 11	Chaplain.	
f Warren, N.	1 Jan 14 28 Nov 13	Bergeron, Rev J.	1 Jan 14 (hon capt 30 Dec 05)
b Delisle, G.	1 Jan 14	CORPS RESERVE.	
k *Hachey, S. E.	1 Jan 14	2nd Battalion.	
Asselin, L A G.	22 June 14	Majors (2).	
Lieutenants (16)*.		Captains (8).	
d Jalbert, E.	1 Jan 14	Lieutenants (10).	
g *Lapointe, L. O.	1 Jan 14 31 May 11		
e Savard, G. M.	1 Jan 14 7 Oct 12		
a *Laberge, E.	1 Jan 14 17 Sept 12		
g *Gagnon, L. J.	1 Jan 14 1 Sept 11		
b *Grenier, M. W.	1 Jan 14		
h *Lachance, M.	1 Jan 14		
f *Amiot, S.	1 Jan 14		
d *Dutil, H.	1 Jan 14		
e *Simard, J P.	1 Aug 14		
f *Quenneville, A R.	1 Aug 14		
h *Forecade, L G.	1 Aug 14		
a *Mercier, J A.	28 Apr 14		
b* Scott, C E A.	10 Oct 11		
c *Scott, J S.	10 Oct 14		
e *Scott, B S.	10 Oct 14		

**19th LINCOLN REGIMENT.**

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment).

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., psc (R) 25 May, 05

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Burleigh, W W (s m)..... 22 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*

McCordick, F C (m s c)..... 1 Apr 08  
 (seconded 13 Dec 12)  
 Traill, W A (msc) (sm)..... 5 Aug 11  
 Belsou, B H (msc) (E)..... 23 Apr 13

*Captains (8).*

Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08  
 Eby, G E B (E)..... 26 Apr 09  
 Stevens, W A (s m)..... 2 May 10  
 Gander, W J (s m)..... 3 Jan 12  
 FitzGerald, J C R..... 4 Jan 12  
 Bradley, G R..... 2 Oct 13  
 Coombs, A E..... 2 Oct 13  
 Dyke, S A (s s) (s m)..... 2 Oct 13  
 McKinley, A F..... 2 Oct 13  
 Moors, W W..... 2 Oct 13  
 Sandham, J H..... 6 May 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Hubbert, A J..... 18 May 11  
 House, J A..... 18 May 11  
 Bradley, A E..... 18 May 11  
 Baxter, T A (s m)..... 18 May 11  
 Macuire, H C..... 18 May 11  
 Bradt, A (r m c) (s m)..... 1 Mar 12  
 Heason, L A..... 23 June 04  
 Bocking, W R..... 10 June 12  
 McAndrew, J B..... 18 Sept 12  
 Clark, H S..... 8 Jan 13  
 Doig, M..... 14 Feb 13  
 Adie, R N (s m)..... 22 May 13  
 Sutherland, J L..... 22 May 13  
 Watts, R E..... 2 Oct 13  
 White, J F..... 19 May 14  
 Salway, J L..... 1 Aug 14  
 Gardner, W E..... 2 Oct 13  
 Butler, A W L (smk)..... 1 Aug 14  
 Reid, R H..... 10 Oct 14  
 McGhie, W G..... 6 Nov 14  
 Ingersoll, J H..... 9 Nov 14  
 Brown, R D..... 4 Dec 14  
 Smyth, G M..... 9 Dec 14  
 16 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*

Scobell, S B capt..... 4 Aug 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Stevens, W A, capt (s m)..... 1 Oct 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Dyke, S A capt (s s) (s m)..... 5 Jan 12

*Quartermaster.*

Greenwood, R S hon lt..... 3 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

McCoy, S H..... 27 Oct 97  
 (hon lt Col. 27 Oct 07)

\*Currey, D V lt AMC..... 11 Apr 14

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, C. S. hon. lt..... 10 Jan 14

*Chaplain.*

Ker, Rev R..... 10 Nov 97  
 (hon maj 10 Nov 07)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06  
 3 Mar 05  
 Lane, W S..... 15 Oct 09  
 5 Sept 08  
 Dawson, C B..... 2 Oct 13  
 5 May 10  
 Weller, W H (r m c)..... 2 Oct 13  
 20 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07  
 21 May 06  
 Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07  
 30 July 04  
 Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 09  
 25 Apr 08  
 Cozzens, H A (lt)..... 31 Jan 12  
 30 May 08

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED**

No. 63—The St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.  
 No. 510—The 19th Lincolns.

## 20th REGIMENT (HALTON RIFLES)

22nd Infantry Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.  
 B Co.—Norval.  
 C Co.—Georgetown.  
 D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.  
 F Co.—Acton.  
 G Co.—Milton.  
 H Co.—Esquesing.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mann, Sir D. D., Kt., 11 Mar., 06.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Noble, A L. .... 27 Feb 14

## Majors (2).

∞ Ballantine, J (E) ..... 2 Mar 14

## Captains (8).

c Arnold, W ..... 7 Apr 07  
 d Mahon, J K ..... 17 Dec 08  
 g Bastedo, A C (E) ..... 7 Apr 13  
 a Cooper, H S (sm) ..... 1 Dec 13  
 b Brown, G O (E) ..... 2 Dec 13  
 h Cline, G A (sm) (ss) (E) ..... 25 Apr 14

## Lieutenants (16).

h Askin, W ..... 22 June 06  
 e Waller, H E ..... 28 Mar 07  
 McKinlay, J M (ss) (E) ..... 27 June 08  
 h Arnold, R R ..... 29 May 09  
 b Reid, G F ..... 25 June 09  
 c Bowman, W ..... 22 Nov 09  
 a Hannah, W H ..... 8 June 10  
 f Conover, R V (E) ..... 8 June 11  
 g Belt, J E D ..... 29 Dec 11  
 a Chisholm, F. H. .... 9 Feb 14  
 c \*Hoare, W E ..... 15 May 14  
 b \*Jermyn, H G ..... 15 May 14  
 d Carbert, C M ..... 6 June 14  
 e Peppiatt, W J ..... 19 May 14  
 e \*Wheeler, W B ..... 10 July 14  
 g \*Bradley, L ..... 5 Aug 14  
 f \*Pepall, H G ..... 21 Oct 14  
 a \*Chisholm, J M ..... 1 Dec 14

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

McKinlay, J M Lt (ss) (E) ..... 28 Nov 09  
(out'd 28 Nov 16)

## Quartermaster.

Warren, R D hon capt. .... 11 Nov 08

## Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W ..... 17 May 07  
(major 27 June 12)

## Paymaster.

Anderson, R K hon capt. .... 16 May 06

## Chaplain.

Higginson, Rev A B hon capt. .... 5 Mar 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Morrison, A ..... 23 Mar 09  
 14 Dec 09  
 24 Jan 10  
 Gamble, C S ..... 21 May 07  
 26 Apr 07  
 5 Apr 07  
 McNair, G O ..... 22 Sept 13  
 1 June 08  
 Ballantine, N M

## Lieutenants (10).

Reid, J. P. .... 25 May 09  
 22 June 09  
 13 Oct 14  
 Clements, R M ..... 14 Nov 14  
 Beattie, J M ..... 17 Oct 14

## 21st REGIMENT (ESSEX FUSILIERS.)

3rd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, E. C., 24 Jan., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wigle, E S (m s c)..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (s m)..... 17 Nov 02  
 Isaacs, W H..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Reid, D A..... 10 Nov 08  
 Mercer, A E..... 1 Oct 09  
 Emery, G H..... 25 May 11  
 Prince, A C..... 25 May 11  
 Stover, C B..... 25 May 11  
 Wilkinson, G H (E)..... 26 May 11  
 Helliwell, J G (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
 Laing, A B..... 14 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16).

Daniels, R L..... 28 May 12  
 McHugh, T G..... 10 Dec 12  
 Ambery, C L F..... 18 Dec 12  
 Lodge, F L (sm) (E)..... 15 Feb 13  
 Ambery, C E F..... 1 Apr 13  
 Henderson, E B (E)..... 2 May 13  
 Meadows, C H..... 2 May 13  
 Laing, C P..... 2 May 13  
 Peacock, H D..... 15 June 14  
 Duck, F H..... 13 Oct 14  
 Nash, P D..... 13 Oct 14  
 \*Watts, F H..... 13 Oct 14  
 Scroggie, G E..... 13 Oct 14  
 Cowell, P..... 13 Oct 14  
 Newton, F G..... 13 Oct 14  
 Lamb, T C..... 13 Oct 14  
 Coull, J R..... 15 Oct 14  
 Beaumont, J S..... 15 Oct 14  
 Thompson, C W..... 31 Oct 14  
 \*Muir, W W..... 31 Oct 14  
 \*Baxter, E B..... 30 Nov 14  
 \*Kirkham, T..... 1 Dec 14  
 \*Jesop, G W..... 2 Dec 14  
 \*Richards, E N..... 3 Dec 14  
 \*Morton, D C..... 4 Dec 14  
 \*Springle, H A..... 5 Dec 14  
 ..... 16 Dec 14

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Morton, R M hon capt..... 16 May 11

Medical Officer.

∞ (D) Casgrain, H R maj..... 12 Feb 85  
 (hon l c 12 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98  
 (hon maj 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97  
 (hon maj 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McGregor, W L..... 10 Sept 08  
 ..... 31 July 01  
 Gauthier, G H (s s)..... 20 Jan 10  
 (maj 6 June 08)  
 ∞ Paddon, A. E..... 15 Mar 11  
 ..... 31 Jan 06  
 Kennings, E C..... 25 May 11  
 ..... 16 May 03

Lieutenants (16).

Green, A D..... 15 Jan 11  
 ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Bull, H W..... 20 Oct 14  
 ..... 13 July 10

**22nd REGIMENT (THE OXFORD RIFLES.)**

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).

(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—White, Lt.-Colonel J., *ret.*, 1 June, 12.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 12

*Majors (2).*

Burgess, F O..... 1 June 12

*Captains (8).*

Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07

Hay, T L..... 1 June 07

Woodroffe, A E..... 24 Sept 10

Shedden, C R..... 25 Feb 13

Kerr, W L..... 25 June 13

Mackay, C M..... 16 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Ward, A L..... 13 Apr 12

Thurlow, A A..... 27 Feb 13

James C A..... 28 Feb 13

Underhill, E LeR, (s s)..... 1 Mar 13

*(seconded 3 Mar 14)*

Jupp, J B (sm)..... 3 Mar 13

Sawtell, G W..... 4 Mar 13

Spencer, J..... 16 Feb 14

Baxter, W J..... 29 Oct 14

McKay, K D..... 29 Oct 14

\*Rowe, A..... 31 Jan 13

\*Dent, J H..... 31 Jan 13

\*Westcott, L A..... 13 Aug 14

\*Hall, R M..... 18 Sept 14

\*Johnson, A B..... 5 Oct 14

\*Lowe, A T..... 24 Nov 14

\*Beatty, W H..... 25 Nov 14

\*Russell, W R..... 26 Nov 14

\*Lick, V C..... 27 Nov 14

\*Milne, G F..... 28 Nov 14

\*O'Grady, G de C..... 7 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*Hay, T L, *capt*..... 25 June 13*Instructor of Musketry.*Jupp, J B *lt (sm)*..... 28 Apr 14*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Crossley, F *hon capt*..... 1 Feb 07*Medical Officer.*Welford, A B..... 19 June 09  
(*capt* 31 July 10)*Paymaster.*Douglas, M *hon capt*..... 1 Feb 07*Chaplain.*Cochrane, Rev R B *hon capt*..... 13 Feb 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Millman, F..... 24 Feb 13  
1 June 07*Lieutenants (16).*Meyers, J S..... 12 Mar 13  
(*capt* 1 June 06)

# INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

227

## 23rd REGIMENT (THE NORTHERN PIONEERS.)

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Parry Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
B Co.—Kearney.  
C Co.—Bracebridge.  
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
F Co.—Powassan.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

(D) Miller, J B.....15 Sept 09  
(*ext'd 15 Sept 15*)

Macdonald, A W Lt (ss).....25 Nov 14

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

Auldjo, W de L.....10 Apr 09  
Storey, D S.....31 Dec 09

James, R H hon capt.....5 June 07

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

a Complin, H Y.....1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H.....1 Sept 03  
e Milne, W H.....1 Apr 06  
f Lator, W J A (sm) (E).....10 Apr 09  
g Leushner, F P.....26 Apr 10  
h Warriner, F E.....1 May 13  
i Williams, T J.....1 June 14

Stone, J R.....15 Feb 11  
(*capt 18 June 11*)

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (10).*

*Chaplain.*

a Beatty, W J B.....1 Sept 03  
b McClure, M.....1 Sept 03  
c Rankin, R R.....22 June 06  
d Purvis, H M.....8 June 10  
e Shepherd, E C.....30 June 11  
f Forrest, W M D.....30 June 11  
g Code, J. E.....30 June 11  
h Craig, B A C.....28 Aug 14  
i Macdonald, A W (ss).....21 Sept 14  
j Orchard, J W.....10 May 11  
k Creaser, L G G.....11 June 12  
l Malkin, E F.....10 Oct 12  
m Ross, J C.....31 Mar 13  
n Armstrong, R C.....1 May 13  
o Geelan, W J.....17 Aug 14  
p Mahaffy, K A (E).....21 Jan 14  
q Bruce, R.....12 Oct 14  
r Newman, W.....22 Oct 14

Chilcott, Rev T E hon capt.....13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Adjutant.*

*Captains (8).*

McBurney, J.....27 May 08  
1 June 06

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Lator, W J A capt (sm) (E).....1 Sept 12

**24th KENT REGIMENT.**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Chatham.  
 B Co.—Chatham.  
 C Co.—Chatham.  
 D Co.—Chatham.

E Co.—Wallaceburg.  
 F Co.—Dresden.  
 G Co.—Blenheim.  
 H Co.—Ridgetown.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Smith, H D (msc) (ss) ..... 19 Feb 13

Smith, G J L capt (E) ..... 19 Feb 13

*Majors (2).**Instructor of Musketry.*

Lewis, O L ..... 19 Feb 13

Brisco, E, Lt, (s m) ..... 19 Nov 13

*Captains (4) (city).**Signalling Officer.*

Smith, G J L (E) ..... 30 Nov 08

Jewitt, O V Lt (ss) ..... 30 Jan 14

Smith, N (msc) ..... 19 Feb 12

Coltart, W A ..... 19 Feb 13

*Quartermaster.**Captains (4) (rural).*

Wright, C F hon Lt ..... 16 Nov 14

*Medical Officer.*

Bell, C C capt, AMC ..... 8 Oct 09

*Lieutenants (8) (city).**Paymaster.*

Woodward, A C (ss) ..... 29 Nov 07

Hall, F W hon Lt ..... 16 Nov 14

McKeough, W S ..... 1 May 12

Brisco, E (sm) ..... 18 Nov 12

Douglas, D E (E) ..... 29 Jan 13

Jewitt, O V (ss) ..... 30 Jan 13

Morley, P K ..... 15 Mar 13

Willoughby, H. A. G. .... 17 Dec 13

Galaugher, W N (ss) (E) ..... 24 Dec 13

Lamont, H B ..... 13 Mar 14

Kerr, W G (r m c) ..... 25 June 14

Rispin, D E A (r m c) ..... 25 June 14

Hartry, R R ..... 25 Sept 14

\*Adams, F P ..... 27 Mar 14

\*Thompson, F A ..... 25 Sept 14

\*Oliver, C B ..... 25 Sept 14

Adams, W B ..... 2 Oct 14

\*Picking, F J ..... 26 Oct 14

Wigle, D St J ..... 7 Nov 14

Henderson, M R ..... 7 Nov 14

Matthew, R T ..... 7 Nov 14

\*Stone, J D ..... 7 Dec 14

*Lieutenants (8) (rural).***CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Gundy, W E ..... 1 Dec 13

Fromlin, E N, (s s) ..... 1 Dec 13

..... 1 Dec 13

..... 19 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Coate, P S ..... 29 Jan 13

..... 29 Nov 07

..... 19 Feb 13

Pike, J M ..... 29 Nov 07



**25th REGIMENT.**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Green, W J (msc).....23 Mar 14

*Majors (2).*

∞ Hennessy, J T (msc) (ss)..... 7 Apr 14  
(seconded 7 Apr 14)

*Captains (8).*

Madden, H B.....17 May 04  
Corrie, W H.....17 May 04  
Taylor, C B..... 4 Apr 14  
∞ Stanbury, F G..... 5 Apr 14  
Metcalf, A E..... 6 Apr 14  
Findlay, J T..... 9 Sept 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Jennings, W A.....31 May 07  
Metcalf, G A (E)..... 8 Mar 13  
Hardy, W J Y..... 1 Sept 13  
Tylor, H E.....25 Nov 13  
Cash, E P (ss).....19 Dec 13  
Clunas, M..... 8 Oct 14  
\*Dowler, J.....15 Apr 12  
\*Ponsford, H E..... 1 June 12  
\*Baldwin, G.....24 Nov 13  
\*Turner, A.....25 Jan 14  
\*Gray, J A..... 8 Sept 14  
\*Stevenson, C F..... 8 Sept 14  
\*Graham, R H..... 9 Sept 14  
\*Gerrard, D E.....10 Sept 14  
\*Colter, H A.....12 Nov 14

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Cash, E P Lt (ss)..... 7 Dec 14

*Quartermaster.*

Geddes, G hon Lt.....15 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J D capt.....17 May 04

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

∞ Hill, Rev A C.....17 May 04  
(hon major 21 Feb 08)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Dowler, R H..... 4 Apr 14  
∞ Westaway, H N..... 1 Apr 08  
3 Apr 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 26th REGIMENT (MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY.)

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.

B Co.—Muncey.

C Co.—Moraviantown.

D Co.—Sarnia Reserve.

E Co.—Glencoe.

F Co.—Park Hill.

G Co.—Strathroy.

H Co.—Pottersburg.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Somerville, A. E., 26 June, 12

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Robson, B. .... 19 May 09  
(ext'd 1 Oct 15)

## Majors (2).

McKay, J H (s m) ..... 16 Apr 08  
Stevenson, H A (s m h) (s s) ..... 22 July 14

## Captains (8).

Elliot, T N ..... 27 Apr 07  
c McKay, S ..... 21 May 08  
Milligan, H L (m s c) ..... 1 Nov 09  
(seconded 1 Feb 13)  
(temp maj 4 Nov 14)  
g Robinson, F W (E) ..... 28 Feb 12  
d Fletcher, J C ..... 9 Apr 12  
h Tanton, F ..... 19 Oct 12  
e Squire, R ..... 1 Mar 13  
b Vollick, C W ..... 24 June 13

## Lieutenants (16).

d Robinson, B S ..... 3 June 08  
f Forster, C L ..... 23 June 10  
Chesham, E N (sm) (E) ..... 31 Mar 11  
h Erskine, H J ..... 1 May 12  
a Wood, A E ..... 2 Apr 14  
b Ferguson, H. C. .... 20 Aug 14  
g Jay, F W ..... 24 Oct 14  
f Gray, H S ..... 24 Oct 14  
b McEvoy, A M ..... 5 Sept 14  
c \*Kennedy, H J ..... 23 Mar 12  
e \*Logan, W M ..... 20 Nov 12  
a \*Lee, W G ..... 25 Nov 12  
d \*Ardiel, J J L ..... 13 Jan 13  
c \*Campbell, W A ..... 21 Jan 13  
e \*Pincombe, M B ..... 5 Feb 13  
h Warner, G LeR ..... 24 June 13  
21 Mar 12  
g \*Menish, J S ..... 7 Nov 14  
g \*Sands, D A ..... 20 Nov 14  
d Dowling, V C ..... 9 Oct 14  
d Rimmer, A B ..... 9 Oct 14  
a \*Hill, J T M ..... 16 Nov 14  
g \*Ashwell, G B ..... 23 Nov 14  
c \*Warburton, J H ..... 1 Dec 14  
f \*Cameron, A ..... 1 Dec 14

## Adjutant.

Elliot, T. N. *capt.* ..... 29 Jan 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

Chesham, E N Lt (s m) (E) ..... 1 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Insley, E M ..... 23 May 11  
(hon capt 5 July 13)

## Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L *maj.* ..... 15 Dec 04

## Paymaster.

Routledge, A R *hon capt.* ..... 1 Apr 07

## Chaplain.

Robinson, Rev F S ..... 1 Oct 10  
(hon maj 1 Oct 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Mngee, A A ..... 16 Oct 06  
30 Nov 04  
1 Apr 07  
22 May 09  
21 May 08  
1 Nov 09  
1 June 04  
19 Aug 11  
14 Apr 08  
9 Apr 12  
1 May 07  
Humphries, E A ..... 1 May 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, H W ..... 21 May 08  
20 Apr 04

**27th LAMBTON REGIMENT (ST. CLAIR BORDERERS.)**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., '66 .

(Reorganized G.O. 1 May., 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sarnia.  
B Co.—Sarnia.  
C Co.—Sarnia.  
D Co.—Sarnia.

E Co.—Petrolia.  
F Co.—Watford.  
G Co.—Forest.  
H Co.—Watford.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Kelly, R G C ..... 15 Jan 14

*Majors (2).*

Massie, J C (msc) ..... 15 Jan 14  
(D) Macvicar, W W ..... 18 July 14

*Captains (8).*

Hahn, J E (E) ..... 15 Jan 14  
Swift, T L (E) ..... 15 Jan 14  
Robinson, P S ..... 15 Jan 14  
Browne, C W ..... 15 Jan 14  
Foster, C H ..... 15 Jan 14  
Rougvie, N D ..... 15 Jan 14  
Waddell, J C ..... 15 Jan 14  
Hodgins, E P ..... 15 Jan 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Lucas, S L ..... 15 Jan 14  
Randolph, W L C ..... 15 Jan 14  
Egan, J H ..... 15 Jan 14  
Browne, F C (ss) ..... 15 Jan 14  
Lucas, G E ..... 15 Jan 14  
Stapleford, R H ..... 15 Jan 14  
Osborn, A J ..... 15 Jan 14  
Matthews, F K ..... 15 Jan 14  
Brown, R P ..... 15 Jan 14  
Gilbert, G W ..... 15 Jan 14  
Mills, E R ..... 1 May 14  
Binks, B C (E) ..... 1 May 14  
Fletcher, E D ..... 1 May 14  
Wymington, J B ..... 11 July 14  
Hann, N ..... 24 July 14  
MacAdams, J ..... 6 Aug 14  
Williams, A D ..... 24 Aug 14  
Connolly, W G ..... 24 Aug 14  
Peat, J A ..... 19 Sept 14  
Grant, O W ..... 2 Nov 14  
LeSueur, N L ..... 13 Nov 14  
Perkins, J F ..... 23 Nov 14  
Cook, B L (s m) ..... 1 Dec 14  
Stirrett, G A ..... 4 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*

Browne, C W capt ..... 15 Jan 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Mitchell J H hon lt ..... 15 Jan 14

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

McLaren, J W, hon lt ..... 15 Jan 14

*Chaplain.*

Irwin, Rev S P hon capt ..... 15 Jan 14

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**28th PERTH REGIMENT.**

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.  
B Co.—Stratford.  
C Co.—Stratford.  
D Co.—Stratford.

E Co.—Stratford.  
F Co.—Stratford.  
G Co.—Milverton.  
H Co.—Listowel.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

(D) Lawrence, W..... 7 Aug 12

*Majors (2).*

McCrimmon, J D..... 26 Nov 14  
Forster, F J R (msc)..... 7 Aug 12

*Captains (8).*

Delamere, T G (E)..... 7 Aug 12  
Loghrin, S M..... 7 Aug 12  
Youngs, J L (E)..... 7 Aug 12  
Kay, G..... 21 Apr 13  
Coghill, H J (E)..... 1 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Beatty, J A..... 7 Aug 12  
Kennedy, J A..... 7 Aug 12  
Manson, A B..... 7 Aug 12  
Day, J W (sm)..... 7 Aug 12  
2 Dec 09  
Boyce, N R..... 27 Aug 12  
Bloxam, F J..... 1 May 13  
Stinson, E J L..... 6 June 13  
Gordon, G N (E)..... 9 June 13  
Stuart, J C..... 10 Dec 13  
Lowe, J W..... 16 Dec 13  
Patterson, H M..... 14 Mar 14  
\*Harris, R H..... 15 Oct 08  
\*Rankin, R D..... 7 Aug 12  
\*Barclay, A C (ss)..... 25 Mar 13  
\*Morphy, H B..... 31 May 13  
\*Von Zuben, F..... 6 June 13  
\*Saunders, H C..... 6 June 13  
\*Hiscox, W F..... 2 Nov 14  
\*Deacon, A W..... 3 Nov 14  
\*Silcox, S..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Youngs, J L..... 7 Nov 14  
Johnson, S M..... 15 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*

Delamere, T G capt (E)..... 10 Apr 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Day, J W Lt (sm)..... 7 Aug 12

*Quartermaster.*

Smith, E J hon capt..... 7 Aug 12

*Medical Officer.*

Rankin, J P major (E)..... 1 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Gordon, J H hon capt..... 21 Apr 13

*Chaplain.*

Cluff, Rev W T hon capt..... 7 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*(D) Money, G L..... 7 Aug 12  
22 Jan 10*Captains (8).*

Harding, R T..... 12 Apr 13  
7 Aug 13  
Makins, J C..... 22 Apr 13  
7 Aug 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct 08  
15 May 09  
Lang, C A..... 22 Oct 08  
4 June 07  
Forbes, D W..... 7 Aug 12  
3 June 07  
Waugh, J B..... 10 Apr 09  
15 May 09

**29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.**

2nd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.  
B Co.—Galt.  
C Co.—Galt.  
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.  
F Co.—Preston.  
G Co.—Ayr.  
H Co.—New Hamburg

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

Oliver, A J.....26 July 07  
(ext'd to 26 July 15)

*Majors (2).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Windell, A J, capt (s s).....16 May 13

*Captains (8).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Elliot, R G, lt (s s).....16 May 13

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Jardine, P.....15 June 95  
(hon maj 15 June 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Ratz, J H.....29 June 05  
(maj 29 June 09)

*Paymaster.*

Secord, M A, hon lt.....16 May 13

*Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev J.....3 Dec 97  
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Spetz, G T (s m h).....8 Aug 06  
7 Feb 03  
Gavin, P L.....29 May 08  
28 Mar 06  
Brewster, W.....10 Apr 08  
3 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Zryd, O J.....17 Mar 13  
2 Apr 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

Guerre, H W de.....31 May 11  
Elliot, R G (s s).....16 May 13  
MacKenzie, N D.....16 May 13  
Brown, R R (E).....16 May 13  
McLennan, D.....16 May 13  
McIntosh, J A.....16 May 13  
Gray, R McC M.....16 May 13  
McGill, R L.....16 May 13  
Glennie, W C.....16 May 13  
Forbes, R D.....16 May 13  
Meikleham, R W.....16 May 13  
Call, G W.....21 Aug 13  
Menger, E W.....11 Sept 13  
Shaw, J J.....24 Jan 14  
Briacoe, R D (E).....1 Aug 14  
\*Emslie, G W W.....15 Apr 11  
\*Berlet, L F W.....16 May 13  
\*Snell, H W.....4 Sept 14  
\*Lewis, A W.....5 Sept 14  
\*Gilles, J T.....6 Sept 14  
\*Cumming, M.....11 Sept 14  
\*Herrington, A C.....30 Sept 14  
\*Northcombe, D M.....10 Oct 14  
\*Clare, A N W.....23 Oct 14  
\*Rounds, H C.....27 Oct 14  
\*Pratt, W J.....31 Oct 14  
\*Coleman, T R.....5 Dec 14

**30th REGIMENT (WELLINGTON RIFLES.)**

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1st Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.  
 B Co.—Guelph.  
 C Co.—Fergus.  
 D Co.—Elora.  
 E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.  
 G Co.—Erin.  
 H Co.—Drayton.  
 I Co.—Guelph.  
 K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Craig, J. J. .... 18 Feb 14  
 (ext'd 31 Dec 14)

∞ Taylor, J S capt ..... 1 Mar 13

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Captains (10).

Quartermaster.

f Head, W M. .... 30 Apr 00  
 h Smith, F B. .... 13 Apr 01  
 a Livingstone, C E. .... 30 Mar 03  
 c Pritchard, R T. .... 16 May 04  
 ∞ Taylor, J S. .... 19 Apr 07  
 i Pick, P W (E). .... 4 Aug 14

(D) Parkinson, G S hon capt. .... 15 Dec 06

Perry, A R, capt AMC. .... 8 Feb 16

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R hon capt. .... 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Naftel, Rev L J R hon capt. .... 11 Apr 11

Lieutenants (20).

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (10).

e Campbell, F W (E). .... 3 June 03  
 g McMillan, A. .... 19 May 06  
 k Fair, J B. .... 13 Apr 12  
 d MacWilliam, J J. .... 22 Nov 12  
 c Stephens, J A. .... 11 Apr 14  
 b Kerruish, H B. .... 14 Aug 14  
 e Stewart, D K. .... 1 Sept 14  
 k Aitken, R J. .... 1 Oct 14  
 b \*Berry, A M. .... 16 Dec 10  
 h \*Turner, J W. .... 22 Apr 12  
 f \*Grieve, J B. .... 4 June 12  
 a \*Tarr, W C. .... 15 June 12  
 d \*McGowan, C. .... 9 Dec 12  
 g \*McKinnon, R W. .... 1 May 13  
 e \*Bright, H. W. .... 17 Dec 13  
 b \*Mahon, J F. .... 25 Apr 14  
 a \*Johnston, W. .... 1 Aug 14  
 d \*Wagar, E G. .... 1 Oct 14  
 i \*Hessel, E C. .... 12 Dec 14  
 i \*Lord, S N. .... 17 Dec 14  
 \*Austin, A. .... 1 Oct 14  
 d \*Stewart, D F. .... 8 Dec 13  
 b \*Lord, L. .... 12 Dec 14  
 f Benham, L G. .... 13 Dec 13  
 k \*Brocklebank, S H. .... 15 Dec 14  
 b \*Torrance, R D. .... 18 Dec 14

Oliver, W M. .... 19 June 07  
 31 Aug 04  
 25 May 01  
 17 May 01  
 1 June 12  
 6 Apr 08

∞ Wideman, M E. .... 1 June 12  
 6 Apr 08

Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D. .... 18 Mar 08  
 12 May 04  
 16 July 08  
 12 June 01  
 9 Dec 08  
 20 Apr 14  
 15 Apr 11  
 31 Mar 08

Fletcher, W J. .... 12 June 01  
 9 Dec 08

Munro, M J. .... 20 Apr 14  
 15 Apr 11

Grant, J R. .... 15 Apr 11  
 31 Mar 08

**31st GREY REGIMENT.**

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.  
B Co.—Meaford.  
C Co.—Owen Sound.  
D Co.—Hanover.

E Co.—Owen Sound  
F Co.—Markdale.  
G Co.—Clarksburg  
H Co.—Owen Sound.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cleland, Lt.-Colonel H. R., R.O., 8 May 14.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Chisholm, W N..... 10 Nov 13

Eaton, J capt (s m)..... 19 Sept 13

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Rorke, H V (s m h) (s s)..... 30 Jan 09  
9 Sept 08

Corrie, T H Lt (s m)..... 13 May 14

McFarland, G F (s m)..... 10 Nov 13

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

Eaton, J (s m)..... 5 July 06  
McLauchlan, G D..... 1 June 07  
Campbell, L G..... 26 Apr 13  
Brownlee, J H..... 6 Mar 14  
Fleming, G D..... 13 May 14  
Dobie, D R..... 13 May 14

Pembrake, H E hon capt (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
Bond, A hon lt..... 8 Dec 14

Medical Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Oldham, E maj..... 9 Mar 05

Paymaster.

Smith, W D M..... 23 Mar 10  
Ferguson, R C..... 23 Mar 10  
Cummer, C S..... 8 June 10  
Musgrove, G H (E)..... 15 May 13  
Danard, A V..... 1 Sept 13  
Carson, T H..... 2 Mar 14  
Sabiston, C A..... 24 Mar 14  
Mercer, W D..... 13 May 14  
Campbell, J D..... 13 May 14  
Malone, W P (E)..... 13 May 14  
Corrie, T H (s m)..... 13 May 14  
Hay, D A..... 13 May 14  
Pollock, R..... 21 Aug 14  
Armstrong, D E..... 5 Sept 14  
Jamieson, D B..... 15 Oct 14  
Duff, H C..... 12 Apr 12  
MacQueen, J..... 1 May 13  
Ball, A. E..... 8 Jan 14  
Smith, W H..... 17 Feb 14  
Young, H C..... 13 Aug 14  
Rutherford, R M..... 17 Feb 14  
Butchart, T J..... 21 Aug 14  
McDougal, C H..... 1 Sept 14  
Hay, J M..... 5 Sept 14  
Richardson, M W..... 7 Sept 11  
Douglas, L E..... 9 Sept 14  
Dudley-Waters, H..... 22 Oct 14  
Little, G D..... 10 Oct 14  
..... 26 Nov 14

Kent, F D..... 12 May 99  
(hon maj 12 May 09)

Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev J..... 20 May 01  
(hon maj 20 May 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Frost, A J..... 26 Aug 08  
10 May 98  
Snider, O M..... 8 May 12  
27 Feb 00  
LePan, A D..... 16 Nov 12  
30 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Little, H M..... 3 Feb 08  
22 June 06  
Banneriman, I..... 13 May 14  
30 July 04





**33rd HURON REGIMENT.**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.  
B Co.—Wingham.  
C Co.—Seaforth.  
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.  
F Co.—Exeter.  
G Co.—Porter's Hill.  
H Co.—Dungannon.

Honorary Colonel  $\times$  Smith, Colonel H. (temp Brig-Gen), Judge Advocate General, 18 July, 13.  
Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Wilson, A..... 23 Sept 08  
(ex. 23 Sept 15)

Signalling Officer.

Rundle, T R capt (s s)..... 1 Mar 12

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) Combe, H B..... 27 May 09  
(D) Rance, H T..... 17 June 09

McTaggart, M D..... 22 Nov 08  
(hon maj 9 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

(D) Shaw, J W..... 28 May 02  
(maj 14 June 07)  
Hunter, A C..... 24 July 02  
(capt 1 July 12)

Paymaster.

Varooe, J R..... 13 Jan 02  
Dunlop, H C (s s)..... 26 May 08  
Heaman, W J..... 27 May 09  
Sale, C E. (s s)..... 8 Apr 11  
Rundle, T R (s s)..... 26 May 11  
Sinclair, N T..... 20 Apr 12  
Nattel, K E..... 20 Apr 12

(D) Hays, R S..... 9 June 08  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Hodgins, Rev J W..... 5 May 99  
(hon maj 5 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Dickson, J A..... 22 Sept 09  
Stanbury, J G S..... 20 June 11  
Niabet, A G..... 26 Feb 12  
Hodgson, C W (E)..... 16 June 13  
Sloan, R R..... 24 June 13  
Hetherington, I..... 12 Nov 13  
Crown, P C..... 14 June 11  
Sturdy, A F..... 1 Sept 12  
Shiell, A G..... 5 Nov 12  
Hodgins, H J..... 1 Nov 13  
McLean, H C..... 19 Sept 13  
Cluff, F N..... 19 Oct 14  
Collins, D W..... 26 Nov 14  
Sotheran, H C..... 2 Dec 14

Captains (8).

McPhail, G..... 26 May 11  
28 May 02  
Jordan, H K..... 1 Apr 14  
1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Dennison, J..... 1 July 13  
14 June 07  
McLean, R Y..... 1 May 14  
1 July 13

Instructor of Musketry.

## 34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

22nd Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.  
B Co.—Whitby.  
C Co.—Oshawa.  
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
F Co.—Port Perry.  
G Co.—Cannington.  
H Co.—Oshawa.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cowan, W. J., 10 Nov., 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Bick, C F..... 7 May 13

## Majors (2).

Sharpe, S S..... 7 May 13

11 Jan 08

(D) Cockburn, A A..... 12 July 13

## Captains (8).

c Earehman, A (s m)..... 10 July 05

Cooke, H P (s m h) (s s h)..... 21 Apr 11

∞ (D) Dillon, R..... 11 May 13

a Smith, R B (E)..... 9 May 13

d Cameron, H S..... 1 June 14

## Lieutenants (16).

h Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03

b Every, G W P..... 27 June 08

b Tanton, J..... 13 June 12

g Cowan, C G (E)..... 14 May 13

f Wallace, E D (E)..... 21 Aug 13

21 June 11

f Ingram, A P..... 1 Oct 13

f Doubt, A B..... 1 Dec 13

d Wallace, R E..... 6 Dec 13

d Proctor, W W..... 16 Dec 13

e Lott, F. M..... 22 Jan 14

g Macfarlane, A C..... 5 May 13

h McPhae, S P..... 30 May 13

e Wilson, R C..... 1 Nov 13

c Dillon, R B..... 2 Mar 14

a Hinkson, N D..... 18 Mar 14

c Smith, H E..... 9 June 14

h Cowan, R C..... 11 July 14

f Camp, H. M..... 19 Nov 13

g Kestick, W H..... 24 Nov 13

a Chappell, F..... 11 May 14

c Henry, R C..... 12 May 14

h Nicholson, A C..... 27 Oct 14

h Morphy, J A..... 30 Nov 14

g Kift, L J..... 1 Dec 11

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

∞ (D) \*Dillon, R capt..... 11 May 13

## Signalling Officer.

Cooke, H P capt (s s h) (s m h)..... 21 Apr 11

## Quartermaster.

Birchard, J hon capt..... 28 June 13

## Medical Officer.

Bascom, H maj..... 24 Sept 06

(hon l c 24 Sept 06)

(D) Clark, D A..... 19 Dec 08

(major 27 June 13)

## Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A..... 18 Feb 07

(hon maj 19 Feb 07)

Cummer, Rev. A C hon capt..... 17 Oct 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

(D) McGillivray, T A..... 12 July 13

24 Mar 08

(brev l c 28 Mar 14)

## Captains (8).

McCarthy, W E C (s m)..... 29 May 13

29 May 08

(seconded 2 Sept 14)

## Lieutenants (16).

Munro, W G..... 11 May 14

15 June 11



**36th PEEL REGIMENT.**

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.  
 B Co.—Port Credit.  
 C Co.—Malton.  
 D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.  
 F Co.—Alliston.  
 G Co.—Shelburne.  
 H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel J., ret., 2 July, 10.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Windeyer, R C (lg)..... 8 Mar 09  
 (ext'd 8 Mar 15)

*Majors (2).*

Graham, H (E)..... 13 July 04  
 Hamilton, F. J..... 9 May 10  
 5 Apr 09  
 (seconded 26 May 13)

*Captains (8).*

g Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99  
 (bt maj 31 Apr 10)  
 Kempthorne, W J..... 29 Mar 09  
 s Baldock, T G..... 12 Feb 10  
 h McCausland, A J..... 27 May 10  
 b Busby, A A..... 29 May 12  
 7 May 09  
 f Dent, F S (sm) (E)..... 11 May '12  
 d Graham, J..... 13 Jan 14  
 e  $\infty$  Collins, G R N (ss) (E)..... 31 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Bleakley, W T (E)..... 16 July 07  
 c Durie, W A P..... 11 Dec 08  
 Hedges, W H..... 30 May 10  
 b Richardson, G P (s m)..... 25 June 10  
 h McGuire, H B (E)..... 31 Mar 11  
 b Thomson, A T (E)..... 6 Apr 12  
 s Fairbairn, J J..... 18 Feb 13  
 (capt 10 Apr 08)  
 g Kennedy, J..... 19 Apr 13  
 c Medhurst, C E H..... 22 Apr 13  
 s Hagyard, C..... 22 May 13  
 f Sterling, W C (E)..... 10 Apr 14  
 h \*Spence, W A..... 27 Apr 14  
 g Spence, J E..... 6 May 14  
 Dyas, V W (s s) (E)..... 26 May 14  
 1 Oct 12  
 b Duncan, G G..... 6 Apr 12  
 s \*Duggan, R B..... 11 May 14

*Adjutant.*

Kempthorne, W J capt..... 29 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Hedges, W H Lt..... 28 Apr 18

*Signalling Officer.*

Dyas, V W Lt (s s) (E)..... 26 May 14

*Quartermaster.*

Stoddart, G W hon maj..... 30 May 10

*Medical Officer.*MacKay, A..... 14 June 04  
 (maj 11 May 12)*Paymaster.*(D) Heron, O hon maj..... 30 Mar 09  
 8 Oct 08*Chaplain.*

Burch, Rev A L hon capt..... 1 May 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Dunlop, R..... 13 May 12  
 McCaughrin, D..... 11 Mar 10  
 Duff, C F W..... 29 May 18  
 28 Aug 14

**37th REGIMENT (HALDIMAND RIFLES.)**

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.  
B Co.—Cayuga.  
C Co.—Caledonia.  
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Selkirk.  
F Co.—Dunnville.  
G Co.—Caledonia.  
H Co.—Ohsweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., *ret.*, 15 June, 01.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Baxter, E S. .... 1 Jan 09  
(*ex.* 1 Jan 16)

Campbell, E G Lt (s s) ..... 19 Feb 14

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

~~∞~~ Gould, H J (s m) ..... 17 Feb 10  
~~∞~~ Kelly, E T (E) ..... 1 Mar 10

(D) Van Loon, W C ..... 30 Sept 04  
(*hon maj* 31 May 05)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

<sup>a</sup> Verth, J ..... 28 May 01  
<sup>g</sup> (D) Roulston, W D ..... 5 Sept 01  
<sup>h</sup> Johnson, J S ..... 16 May 05  
<sup>c</sup> Smith, A G E ..... 7 Apr 10  
<sup>f</sup> Haygarth, T L ..... 15 Dec 10

Langrill, A S (E) ..... 1 July 01  
(*maj* 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

~~∞~~ Williamson, A *hon maj* ..... 15 Jan 98

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Piper, Res F C (E) ..... 21 Feb 99  
(*hon maj* 21 Feb 09)  
MacPhail, Res D. G., *hon, capt*, ..... 7 Oct 14

<sup>a</sup> Johnson, F L ..... 20 Apr 04  
<sup>d</sup> Almas, C B ..... 31 Mar 06  
<sup>e</sup> Cronk, J ..... 23 Feb 10  
<sup>c</sup> Baker, F C ..... 8 June 10  
<sup>c</sup> Smith, C D ..... 8 June 10  
<sup>b</sup> Martindale, C J ..... 1 Jan 11  
<sup>b</sup> Lishman, F R (s s) ..... 25 Apr 13  
<sup>g</sup> Campbell, E G (ss) ..... 19 Feb 14  
<sup>g</sup> Heaslip, R E ..... 11 Mar 14  
<sup>b</sup> Howard, C M ..... 24 Mar 14  
<sup>b</sup> Brant, A J (ss) (E) ..... 5 May 14  
<sup>b</sup> Cowles, J P ..... 1 Aug 14  
<sup>f</sup> Thompson, A R ..... 4 Nov 14  
<sup>f</sup> Thompson, D S M ..... 28 June 11  
<sup>f</sup> Wurtele, J F ..... 27 Apr 14  
<sup>h</sup> Davis, W ..... 5 May 14  
<sup>e</sup> Goodlift, R L ..... 11 May 14  
<sup>e</sup> Butterworth, F W ..... 29 Aug 14  
<sup>g</sup> Overend, S A ..... 1 Sept 14  
<sup>c</sup> Lyon, W P ..... 16 Oct 14  
..... 17 Oct 14

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Haney, B M ..... 15 Dec 10  
Davis, E B ..... 16 Oct 03  
..... 9 May 14  
..... 28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (r m c) ..... 6 Nov 09  
Murray, J J ..... 23 June 04  
..... 7 June 11  
..... 8 Nov 09  
Chute, V H ..... 31 May 14  
..... 8 June 10

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

**38th REGIMENT (DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA.)**

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Dufferin and Ava, T. J. T. Marq. of, 28 Oct., 09.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

⌘ (D) Howard, F A (E)..... 8 Jan 12  
Genet, H A (msc) (sm)..... 14 Oct 14

*Majors (2).*

Ashton, A N..... 8 Jan 12

*Captains (8).*

Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05  
Colquhoun, M A (E)..... 1 Mar 07  
Dunlop, J S (s s)..... 30 Nov 10  
Cutcliffe, M E B..... 31 Oct 11  
Newman, E H..... 31 Oct 11  
McLean, H J G..... 8 May 12  
Newman, W F..... 13 May 12  
Hicks, F E..... 19 Feb 13  
Shultis, P A..... 18 Oct 13  
Miller, W..... 1 Apr 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05  
Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11  
Miller, F W..... 18 Feb 11  
Jones, T P (E)..... 18 Feb 11  
James, P E..... 13 Apr 12  
Fraser, F D..... 13 Apr 12  
Sager, G H..... 24 Sept 12  
Duncan, G A..... 16 Nov 12  
Gordon, G. B..... 23 Dec 12  
Joyce, W..... 26 Apr 13  
Bingle, T (sm)..... 15 Oct 13  
Wallace, S R..... 1 Nov 13  
Burrows, W A..... 14 Feb 14  
Emmons, A C (s m)..... 18 Feb 14  
Paterson, W M..... 18 Nov 14  
\*Rowe, J S..... 12 May 13  
Clark, T W..... 19 May 13  
Sheppard, C M..... 6 Oct 13  
Cockshutt, G. T..... 8 Jan 14  
Dickson, F (sm)..... 21 May 14  
\*Watts, W J..... 10 Aug 14  
Towers, W C (E)..... 3 Sept 14  
Aitken, J..... 11 Sept 14  
Thomas, F C..... 18 Nov 14  
\*Walsh, H L..... 14 Oct 14  
\*Battersby, W F..... 16 Oct 14  
\*Rattray, J H..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Welwood, H..... 14 Dec 14  
\*Bunnell, K V..... 14 Dec 14  
\*Mutter, J A..... 21 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*

Ballachey, P P capt..... 13 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Emmons, A C lt (s m)..... 22 June 14

*Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, J S capt (s s)..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.*

Ward, G A hon capt..... 1 Apr 14

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H maj..... 22 Oct 06  
(hon l c 22 Oct 06)  
\*Hanna, G McL lt AMC..... 22 Aug 14

*Paymaster.*

Watt, G D..... 31 Oct 11  
(hon capt 19 Mar 12)

*Chaplain.*

(D) Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 04  
(hon maj 9 Dec 04)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captain (8).*

Matthews, G S..... 8 Jan 06  
10 Sept 06  
31 Oct 11  
Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 11  
31 Oct 11  
Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 06  
19 Feb 06  
Harris, M E..... 81 Oct 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07  
13 Aug 07  
19 Feb 08  
Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 08  
15 Oct 11  
18 Feb 11  
Perrott, H E..... 21 Nov 11  
Coghill, W H..... 12 Apr 11

**39th REGIMENT (NORFOLK RIFLES.)**

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.  
B Co.—Simcoe.  
C Co.—Simcoe.  
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.  
F Co.—Simcoe.  
G Co.—Fairground.  
H Co.—Delhi.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Aiken, L F..... 1 June 11

*Majors (2).*

Townsend, J W..... 1 Apr 12  
Burch, D..... 29 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Innis, C E..... 25 May 09  
Winter, A. A..... 28 May 08  
Heath, W L..... 6 May 10  
McDowell, G..... 15 May 11  
Slater, A I..... 24 May 12  
Simpson, R..... 6 May 07  
..... 23 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (18).*

Doughty, C F (ss)..... 8 June 10  
Blayney, C L..... 8 June 10  
Paulin, A H..... 17 Oct 11  
Henderson, D R..... 1 Feb 12  
Dick, N..... 31 Mar 13  
Forse, W. C..... 22 June 06  
Gunton, D D..... 20 May 13  
Dutward, W. B..... 26 May 13  
Dugit, R. L..... 3 Mar 14  
Selby, H L..... 4 Mar 14  
Rouse, O C..... 6 Mar 14  
Nelles, D A H..... 5 May 14  
Renwick, H F..... 28 May 14  
Curtis, G S..... 5 Sept 14  
Holmstead, J S..... 12 Oct 14  
..... 26 Oct 14

*Adjutant.*

Winter, A. A. capt..... 1 Apr 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Innis, C E capt..... 1 Apr 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Doughty, C F Lt (ss)..... 25 Apr 13

*Quartermaster.*

Sihler, A T hon Lt..... 27 May 12

*Medical Officer.*

McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07  
(major 10 June 13)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Curtis, G A hon maj..... 4 Dec 09

*Chaplain.*

Bray, Rev H E hon capt..... 22 Jan 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07  
Munroe, W L..... 22 June 06  
..... 7 May 07  
Smith, F D..... 30 July 04  
..... 2 Dec 08  
Buck, C S..... 31 Oct 06  
..... 23 Feb 14  
..... 22 June 06

## 40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.  
 B Co.—Cobourg.  
 C Co.—Campbellford.  
 D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.  
 F Co.—Grafton.  
 G Co.—Colborne.  
 H Co.—Castleton.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Russell, W H (*msc*)..... 20 May 14

## Majors (2).

b Boggs, F D..... 20 May 14  
2 Feb 12∞ Bolster, H G (*ss*) (*sm*) (E)..... 20 May 14

## Captains (8).

h Wolfram, J F..... 31 Aug 98

e Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06

f Bradley, P R..... 1 Mar 10

Birdsall, F E (E)..... 1 Apr 10

a Abell, T S H (*sm*) (E)..... 9 Apr 14

d Sauva, H..... 26 May 14

g Snelgrove H, P (*sm*) (*ss*) (E)..... 17 July 14

## Lieutenants (16).

c ∞ Dorsee, W J (E)..... 20 Apr 04

h Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07

a Craig, R J..... 11 Apr 07

c Hodge, H E (E)..... 27 June 07

c Donald, A S..... 27 June 07

b Craig, H C..... 8 Apr 10

g Thompson, A G..... 13 Apr 12

f Morrison, A S (*sm*)..... 1 Mar 13c \*Winters, R G (*ss*)..... 1 Apr 11b \*Hollingsworth, H (*sm*)..... 23 May 12

e \*Thompson, W C..... 1 July 13

h \*Etcher, F L..... 1 Sept 13

d \*McColl, S..... 1 Apr 14

d \*Strong, H B R..... 1 Sept 14

g \*O'Connor-Fenton, C..... 19 Oct 14

b \*Troop, W J..... 1 Aug 14

b Dennis, H O..... 28 Aug 14

b \*Shorey, S B..... 1 Nov 14

d \*Wanamaker, H M..... 16 Nov 14

c \*Colville, A B..... 21 Nov 14

## Adjutant.

Birdsall, F E *capt* (E)..... 2 Mar 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

∞ McCullough, H *hon capt*..... 30 Sept 14

## Medical Officer.

## Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev W..... 10 Dec 03  
(*hon major* 10 Dec 13)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

∞ Mackay, J D..... 15 Apr 07  
7 Mar 00Butler, M L..... 26 May 14  
19 May 03

## Lieutenants (16).

Fisher, J E..... 8 Oct 06  
30 Nov 06Pearse, R H..... 1 Apr 11  
9 Sept 08



**41st REGIMENT (BROCKVILLE RIFLES.)**

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Buell, W S (ss) (msc) (E)..... 7 Mar 10  
 Wilkinson, C T (ss)..... 1 Oct 14

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08  
 Browne, J V..... 17 May 10  
 Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10  
 Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (8).*

Gill, R J.....  
 Downey, W H..... 10 Mar 10  
 Curry, F C (s s)..... 2 Apr 10  
 Bresnan, J A..... 9 May 10  
 Mainwaring, A G M (s m)..... 21 June 11  
 Brister, A J..... 31 July 11  
 Wolthausen, F D..... 13 Feb 14  
 \*Wood, W H..... 13 Feb 14  
 \*Beattie, L S..... 28 Jan 13  
 \*James, G L B..... 3 Feb 13  
 \*Earl, R O (E)..... 27 Mar 13  
 \*Fisher, H W..... 1 Aug 14  
 \*Wilgress, G K..... 15 Sept 14

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*  
 Mainwaring, A G M Lt (s m)..... 6 Nov 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Curry, F C Lt (s s)..... 9 May 10

*Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G..... 24 Mar 04  
 (hon maj 24 Mar 14)

*Medical Officer.*

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09  
 (major 28 May 13)

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06  
 (hon maj 2 June 10)

*Chaplain.*

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H hon capt..... 28 May 09

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07  
 23 Apr 04

Bryan, H W (sm)..... 27 Apr 08  
 23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.  
B Co.—Carleton Place.  
C Co.—Perth.  
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.  
F Co.—Pembroke.  
G Co.—Arnprior.  
H Co.—Smith's Falls.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Balderson, J M (s m h)..... 1 Feb 08  
(Ext'd to 1 Feb 15)

Caldwell, T R capt..... 30 Dec 12

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Dunlop, E A..... 16 July 10  
Gillies, A B (r m c)..... 4 Oct 10

Hope, J A capt (sm)..... 26 May 13

Captains (8).

Signalling Officer.

b Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08  
c Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08  
h Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08  
d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08  
Caldwell, T R..... 13 Jan 10  
White, G V..... 16 July 10  
Hope, J A (sm)..... 26 May 13

de Hertel, J E hon major..... 26 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

h Code, W H..... 27 May 13  
b ~~Code~~ Hooper, W H V (E)..... 20 June 13  
d \*McKimm, E F..... 8 Oct 13  
d Ferguson, W T..... 19 Feb 14  
a \*Wickware, E. H..... 4 Mar 14  
d Watson, R M..... 30 Mar 14  
f \*Morris, B M..... 8 Apr 14  
g Graham, G G..... 9 Apr 14  
a \*Rosamond, A G..... 10 Apr 14  
a \*Brown, H..... 22 Apr 14  
g \*Donisthorpe, H..... 23 Apr 14  
g \*Melloch, E..... 23 Apr 14  
e \*Barnet, T F..... 25 Apr 14  
e \*Hatton, T H..... 15 May 14  
h Pratt, F R..... 13 June 14  
f \*Morris, J R..... 4 Aug 14  
c Scott, C R..... 30 Oct 14  
c Inderwick, J F..... 19 Feb 14  
d Gibroy, S. W..... 4 Mar 14  
b Rose, R. C..... 24 Apr 14  
g Gardiner, P H..... 22 May 14  
b \*Brawley, G M..... 13 June 14  
e \*Airth, J M..... 27 Oct 14  
f \*White, R W..... 6 Nov 14  
a \*Robertson, C R..... 9 Nov 14  
c \*McLean, W J..... 11 Nov 14  
h \*Scott, A G..... 22 Dec 13  
e \*Richard, L F..... 23 Dec 14  
h \*Gates, G R S..... 24 Dec 14  
a \*Brownlee, W F.....

Stammers, C L B Lt. A M C..... 4 June 14

Paymaster.

Hale, L hon capt..... 21 Sept 01

Chaplain.

McIntosh, Rev D C..... 18 June 04  
(hon maj 18 June 14)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07

McKay, A C..... 6 June 04

Watt, E J..... 4 June 07

Lees, F W..... 12 Sept 13

Lieutenants (16).

..... 18 May 08

..... 8 June 10

..... 28 June 06

**43rd REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES.)**

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O., 28 May, 12.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Stewart, R G..... 7 Oct 13

*Majors (2).*

Birdwhistle, R J..... 11 May 12  
Edwards, C M (msc)..... 7 Oct 13

*Captains (8).*

Pinard, A A (s m h) (s s)..... 31 Mar 08  
McNeill, E R..... 21 Nov 08  
Wood, W S (s s)..... 17 Feb 10  
Elmitt, T F..... 31 Mar 10  
Stevenson, S J..... 10 Apr 11  
Gibson, O K..... 11 May 12  
Meiklejohn, A J..... 10 Apr 14  
Parkinson, R F..... 10 Apr 14  
Horwood, E L..... 9 Apr 14  
Watterson, T A..... 1 Aug 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Booth, C J..... 30 Apr 06  
MacLaren, J A..... 29 Apr 09  
McLennan, A G (E)..... 1 Apr 10  
Whelen, O G (sm) (E)..... 10 Apr 11  
Denison, W Y..... 10 Apr 11  
Eastcott, W M..... 10 Apr 11  
Crawley, A A..... 11 Apr 11  
Rae, J R..... 16 Mar 12  
Burns, C..... 11 June 12  
Staite, C A..... 21 Feb 14  
Perrott, F R..... 21 Feb 14  
Armstrong, G F..... 21 Feb 14  
\*Fatterson, H W S..... 1 Apr 14  
Dunlevie, F S..... 6 Apr 14  
Sperks, N A (r m c) (F)..... 1 Aug 14  
\*Longman, J M..... 3 Aug 14  
\*Northwood, H B..... 10 Aug 14  
\*Newcombe, E F..... 11 Aug 14  
\*Stewart, D P..... 8 Sept 14  
\*Stater, R K..... 8 Sept 14  
\*O'Donahue, D J..... 8 Sept 14  
\*Wood, C O..... 19 Oct 15  
\*Stewart, C E..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Stronach, R S..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Greene, R E..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Fraser, A G..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Greene, K A..... 19 Oct 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Mitchell, J G..... 19 Oct 14  
\*McGee, W R..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Carse, J O..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Harris, G P..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Hobart, S W..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Hutchison, H M..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Viets, R B..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Delaude, F J..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Murphy, P W..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Plant, E C..... 19 Oct 14  
\*McLoughlin, W B..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Gray, C A..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Harrison, H S..... 1 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*

McNeill E R capt..... 7 Oct 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Pinard, A. A. capt (smh) (ss)..... 24 Oct 14

*Signalling Officer.*

Wood, W S capt (s s)..... 2 Apr 14

*Quartermaster.*

Olver, E A..... 11 Apr 11  
(hon maj 2 Apr 14)

*Medical Officer.*

Argue, J F..... 14 May 10  
(maj 15 Mar 12)  
\*Davies, A P lt AMC..... 9 May 13

*Paymaster.*

Folkins, H A..... 1 Apr 14  
(hon maj 1 Apr 14)

*Chaplain.*

Thompson, Rev T J..... 1 May 14  
(hon maj 10 Jan 10)

**43rd REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES)—Continued.**

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Cameron, W A.....	7 Apr 06
Ewart, J A.....	10 Mar 08
	7 Aug 02
Blatch, G L (s m h).....	20 Nov 12
	17 Sept 04
Bell, G A.....	23 Nov 08
	1 Sept 06
Cameron, R G.....	11 Mar 10
	11 Mar 03
Armstrong, J A.....	9 Apr 10
	17 Sept 04
Matthewman, J P.....	10 Apr 11
	9 Apr 10
Simpson, R S (s m h).....	24 Oct 14
	10 Apr 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Hilliard, T (s s).....	7 Apr 06
	29 July 09
Fraser, W H A.....	6 Jan 09
	29 July 05
	1 Apr 09
Gilmour, A U.....	12 Apr 01
	11 Apr 11
Ogilvie, A L.....	20 Apr 04
	8 Sept 14
Esdale, M.....	1 Apr 12

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 485—The Aylmer.

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 94—Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.  
B Co.—Bridgeburg.  
C Co.—Thorold.  
D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.  
F Co.—Niagara Falls.  
G Co.—Niagara Falls.  
H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Col. E. A., Commdg. M.D. No. 13, 23 Mar, 05

Rose, H A.....	Lieut.-Colonel.	25 Aug 14
Munro, D J C.....	Majors (2).	27 Apr 10
Laur, J E.....		25 Aug 14
		15 Mar 14
Kidd, W W.....	Captains (8).	11 May 04
Vandersluis, C H (m s c) (E).....		30 Nov 08
Harriman, J J.....		26 May 08
d Fite, N G.....		3 Mar 10
a Ingles, C J.....		2 May 10
c Cameron, D A R.....		15 Oct 12
g Gordon, G B. (ss).....		9 Nov 12
e Reilly, J R (E).....		9 Mar 14
*Singer, W H.....		14 Mar 14
Dunn, S DeW.....	(maj 15 June 04)	16 Nov 14
		1 June 11
	(seconded 13 Oct 13)	
	Lieutenants (16).	
h Moxley, R.....		31 Mar 10
f Scott, R A.....		8 June 10
b Strickland, J C.....		8 June 10
d Howe, F E.....		8 June 10
g Sanders, F A.....		30 June 11
h Chambers, G S.....		30 June 11
c Clifton, W P.....		30 June 11
a Bottomley, J W (E).....		18 May 12
e Cohoe, D H.....		18 May 12
b *Sharpe, H A.....		21 Apr 13
c *Carpenter, F I.....		13 Nov 13
Kerr, J H (sm) (ss).....		1 May 13
h Johnson, R T.....		14 Feb 14
c *Kidd, R H.....		23 May 14
f *Hanna, LeR J.....		27 May 14
a *Hanna, E B.....		30 May 14
b *McCormick, B J.....		25 Aug 14
e *Reilly, J A B.....		1 Sept 15
c *Biacoe, J R.....		29 Aug 14
g Corrigan, D J.....		8 Sept 14
a *Ingles, G R.....		15 Sept 14
e *Hatt, H L.....		17 Sept 14
f *Kerr, C J A.....		28 Sept 14
g Dewart, J A.....		12 Oct 14
d *Casey, F H N.....		16 Oct 14
a Thornley, J H.....		23 Oct 14

	Lieutenants—Con.	
e *Green, B M.....		1 Nov 14
b *Boulter, J J C.....		5 Nov 14
d *Schwab, C D.....		17 Nov 14
h *Rolph, J H.....		6 Dec 14
a *Brodie, H L.....		7 Dec 14
f *McInulty, E L.....		8 Dec 14
	Adjutant.	
Vandersluis, C H capt (m s c) (E).....		6 May 11
	Instructor of Musketry.	
*Singer, W H capt.....		14 Mar 14
	Signalling Officer.	
Kerr, J H lt (s m) (ss).....		31 Jan 14
	Quartermaster.	
Bartle, J C.....		29 Apr 12
	(hon capt 14 June 12)	
	Medical Officer.	
McGarry, J H, capt AMC.....		18 June 10
	Chaplain.	
Archer, Rev. W L hon capt.....		18 Sept 14
	CORPS RESERVE.	
	2nd Battalion.	
	Majors (2).	
	Captains (8).	
∞ Cline, J G.....		26 Feb 08
		25 Feb 04
White, D B.....		26 May 08
		23 Oct 03
Andrewes, W.....		3 May 10
		26 Feb 08
Krafft, W R.....		19 May 11
		9 May 07
	Lieutenants (16)	
Harcourt, F Y.....		5 Dec 08
		31 Mar 04
Schwab, W C.....		24 Mar 08
		20 Apr 04
Cowper, G C (s m).....		30 Apr 09
		20 Apr 04
Ross, G B.....		16 Oct 13
		30 May 08

**45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Omemees.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Woodville.  
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~ (D) Hughes, Maj.-General, Hon. S., M.P., 28 Nov., 13.  
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Hopkins, F H (s m) (E)..... 6 Sept 12  
Fee, J J H..... 14 Oct 14

**Majors (2).**

Anderson, R H..... 1 Mar 14

**Captains (8).**

b Williams, A J..... 16 Apr 09  
a Crawford, G..... 20 Dec 13  
g Kennedy, F W..... 14 Feb 14  
h Wilson, W W (E)..... 1 July 14  
c Warren, W..... 26 June 14  
Porter, R E (s m)..... 22 Sept 14

**Lieutenants (16).**

d Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07  
d Henry, C A..... 31 Mar 10  
f Finlay, J E..... 21 May 11  
b Kirkconnell, W A (E)..... 30 Jan 13  
g Weeks, G A..... 1 May 13  
a Sutcliffe, C E..... 15 Oct 13  
a Flavelle, S A..... 15 Oct 13  
h Hopkins, L W..... 1 Nov 13  
h \*Van Walkenburg W..... 11 May 09  
e \*Ryan, M J..... 16 May 11  
e \*Morrison, A..... 26 May 13  
h \*Bottum, A R..... 15 Oct 14  
g \*Bigelow, J G..... 30 Oct 14  
f \*Mark, W A R..... 2 Nov 14  
b \*Webster, F..... 5 Nov 14  
c Nesbitt, H A..... 15 Oct 13  
d Sherin, O M (s m)..... 25 Nov 13  
a \*Campbell, A L..... 1 June 14  
h \*Crocoble, F R..... 19 Oct 14  
f \*Lee, F D..... 2 Nov 14  
h \*Kennedy, G N..... 3 Nov 14  
b \*Brokenshire, M C..... 30 Nov 14  
c \*Somerville, D L..... 1 Dec 14  
g \*Dougan, J A..... 1 Dec 14  
a \*Sylvester, K B..... 2 Dec 14

**Adjutant.****Instructor of Musketry.**

Porter, R E capt (s m)..... 1 June 12

**Signalling Officer.**

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

**Medical Officer.**

\*Hopkins, B H, Lt AMC..... 13 Dec 13

**Paymaster.**

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

**Chaplain.**

French, Rev W H A hon capt..... 23 May 14

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.****Majors (2).**

Henley, W..... 23 Oct 12  
3 June 08

**Captains (8).**

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08  
12 June 08  
16 Apr 09  
4 June 01

**Lieutenants (16).**

Coad, H O..... 25 Jan 12  
27 June 07  
14 Mar 13  
27 June 07  
24 Apr 18  
24 June 10  
26 May 13  
9 Sept 08  
28 Nov 14  
15 June 11

**Chaplain.**

Wallace, Rev J W..... 20 May 14  
(hon capt 20 Feb 07)

**46th DURHAM REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.  
B Co.—Lakefield.  
C Co.—Orono.  
D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Blackstock.  
F Co.—Campbellcroft.  
G Co.—Janetville.  
H Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Hughes, Col. J., Commdg. 9th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

~~∞~~ (D) Preston, J A V (msc)..... 2 Jan 12  
8 Sept 09

Zealand, E capt (sm)..... 25 Apr 14

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

~~∞~~ (D) Smart, R W (s s)..... 29 Mar 10  
(D) Farrell, W..... 8 Apr 12

Watson, H C D lt..... 26 Feb 12

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

~~∞~~ (D) Read, H (c o)..... 10 Apr 06  
(seconded 20 Oct 08)  
McLaughlin, L T..... 24 Mar 10  
Long, A. H. C. (ss)..... 21 May 10  
Zealand, E (sm)..... 3 June 10  
Nasmith, J T H (E)..... 3 Mar 13  
Spencer, C R..... 1 Dec 13

Philp, F H hon capt..... 23 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A maj..... 19 May 09  
21 Sept 95  
(hon l c 19 May 09)  
\*Hazlewood, B. J. lt. A.M.C..... 31 Jan 14

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

King, W C..... 29 Nov 97  
(hon maj 29 Nov 07)

e Jobb, P H..... 9 May 11  
Watson, H C D..... 26 Feb 12  
o Bygott, J M..... 2 Jan 13  
h Cooper, H W..... 24 Jan 13  
g Burn, R J..... 19 Feb 13  
g Sisson, K P..... 28 Mar 13  
f Kennedy, W..... 16 May 13  
a Roper, W. H..... 5 June 13  
i Winslow, A C F (E)..... 15 Oct 13  
h Anderson C H M..... 9 Dec 13  
d Carveth, W L..... 31 Jan 14  
a \* Edwards, G..... 3 June 13  
c \* Jones, G W..... 26 June 13  
c \* Fenning, J E..... 24 Nov 13  
b Ben-Oliel, H. A..... 31 Dec 13  
h Bonnycastle, G. C..... 8 Dec 13  
c \* Jamison, F. D..... 10 Jan 14  
a Snider, E C..... 2 June 14  
d \* Richardson, P M..... 30 July 14  
a \* Chandler, C M..... 12 Aug 14  
c \* Southey, E C..... 3 Nov 14  
c \* Wright, E R..... 4 Dec 14

Chaplain.

Kidd, Rev J H hon capt..... 1 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2)

Captains (8).

Hume, J. A. (ss)..... 20 Feb 14  
17 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Nimmo, T J..... 17 Mar 13  
8 Mar 13  
Gist, H. R..... 2 Jan 14  
26 June 13

CAD-T CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 96—Trinity College.

Adjutant.

Long, A. H. C. capt (ss)..... 20 Feb 14





**48th REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS.)**

(Allied with The Gordon Highlanders).

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 14 Mar., 11.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O., 24 Apr., 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Currie, J A (E).....	25 Apr 13
(D) Donald, D.....	1 Oct 14

*Majors (2).*

Darling, C W.....	1 May 13
-------------------	----------

*Captains (8).*

Wilson, R S.....	
Osborne, J E K (E).....	12 July 06
Miller, A A.....	7 May 07
Gregor, A R (E).....	5 Dec 07
Chisholm, G T.....	4 Apr 09
Marshall, K R (E).....	24 Apr 09
Wright, J J.....	10 May 12
Alexander, G M (ss) (E).....	1 May 13
Darling, R C (rmc) (E).....	1 Apr 14
Perry, N D.....	2 Apr 14
Allan, F S.....	3 Sept 14
	4 Apr 09
	1 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Cochrane, W C.....	30 Apr 07
Bohan, J A.....	30 May 08
Godfrey, M P.....	27 Apr 09
Warren, T (m q) (E).....	3 Dec 10
McLaren, G H (sm) (E).....	9 Sept 09
	3 Dec 10
	15 Dec 09
Case, A.....	20 Jan 11
Barwick, H A (E).....	16 Jan 12
Macdonald, F W.....	22 June 12
Davidson, R H (E).....	1 June 13
Cory, R Y (E).....	1 June 13
Maor, W (E).....	1 June 13
Greay, J W G.....	3 Nov 13
Gaowski, N G.....	14 Feb 14
Lawson, W B (rmc) (ss) (E).....	14 Feb 14
Smith, F J (E).....	27 June 13
*Band, P C.....	14 Feb 14
Cameron, D A (s m).....	20 May 12
Campbell, P G.....	17 Nov 13
Bickle, E W (E).....	1 Mar 14
Schoenberger, W H (rmc) (E).....	7 Aug 14
	11 Aug 14
	25 June 14
Peasenden, C V (rmc) (E).....	14 Aug 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Jones, F F (E).....	14 Aug 14
Muir, A E (E).....	15 Aug 14
Bath, E O (E).....	16 Aug 14
Kay, J (E).....	16 Aug 14
Wilson, H M (E).....	16 Aug 14
Sinclair, I M R (E).....	19 Aug 14
*Loudon, L B M.....	23 Mar 14
*Reed, T C.....	14 Aug 14
Sinclair, A J.....	28 Aug 14
McDougall, D H.....	3 Sept 14
Gow, W.....	6 Sept 14
Davidson, J A.....	8 Sept 14
Rathbun, L M.....	1 Sept 14
Harris, H K.....	1 Sept 14
*Menpes, W.....	1 Sept 14
*Swinley, S C.....	1 Sept 14
*Sheil, R.....	1 Sept 14
*Gooderham, M R.....	1 Sept 14
Hellmuth, F G.....	1 Sept 14
Machell, G.....	1 Sept 14
Forgie, J M.....	1 Sept 14
*Turnbull, A.....	1 Sept 14
*Cassels, H.....	1 Sept 14
*Tidy, P C.....	1 Sept 14
Turnbull, R H.....	8 Sept 14
*Mather, N L C.....	8 Sept 14
Murray, H W.....	8 Sept 14
Fraser, E H.....	8 Sept 14
	(seconded 7 Nov 14)
Gibson, I P K.....	8 Sept 14

*Adjutant.*

Darling, R C capt (rmc) (E).....	24 Apr 11
----------------------------------	-----------

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Cameron, D. A. lt (s m).....	3 Feb 14
------------------------------	----------

*Signalling Officer.*

Lawson, W B lt (rmc) (ss) (E).....	16 Dec 13
------------------------------------	-----------

*Quartermaster.*

Donald, R A hon lt.....	5 Nov 14
-------------------------	----------

## 48th REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS)—Continued.

## Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A J (E)..... 2 Oct 05  
 (major 22 June 12)

## Paymaster.

(D) Michie, J F hon lt-col..... 15 May 13  
 Mabee, O H hon lt (E)..... 19 Aug 14

## Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C..... 1 Feb 07  
 (hon major 29 May 13)  
 McLean, Rev J R hon capt..... 1 Nov 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

✂ Cosby, N W..... 14 Aug 08  
 26 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Macdonald, F H C (E)..... 12 Sept 06  
 20 Apr 04  
 Hees, H L..... 8 Apr 12  
 12 Sept 06  
 Beal, W. A..... 7 Jan 14  
 12 Sept 06

## Quartermaster.

McVittie, J..... 5 Nov 14  
 (hon capt 13 Nov 07)

## Medical Officer.

Smith, D K capt..... 8 June 08  
 1 Apr 00

**49th REGIMENT (HASTINGS RIFLES.)**

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).


Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.  
B Co.—Stirling.  
C Co.—Sidney.  
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.  
F Co.—Trenton.  
G Co.—Bancroft.  
H Co.—Marmorra.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— (D) *Bowell*, Colonel *Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret.*, 19 Mar., 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) *Ketcheson, W G.*..... 1 June 12

*Majors (2).*  
*Ketcheson, W H.*..... 1 Jan 12  
*Wallbridge, C M (s m).*..... 15 June 12

Signalling Officer.

\**Ketcheson, F G capt.*..... 12 June 14

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

*Nugent, J A hon capt.*..... 4 June 07

*Bywater, A E (m s c)*..... 27 Apr 04  
*Green, D.*..... 27 Apr 05  
*Ketcheson, F G.*..... 14 June 07  
*Bleecker, C A.*..... 27 Mar 08  
*Vanderwater, R.*..... 30 Dec 09  
*McLean, J L.*..... 30 Apr 10  
*Wilson, H R (m s c)*..... 10 June 12  
*Sills, J H (r m c)*..... 23 Apr 10  
*Miller, A P (r m e)*..... 11 May 13  
..... 1 July 14

Medical Officer.

*Alger, H H maj.*..... 24 July 05

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

*Blagrawe, Rev R C hon capt.*..... 16 May 14

*Wait, C F.*..... 27 June 07  
*Danford, S.*..... 24 June 10  
*James, E.*..... 12 May 11  
*Garrison, F McK (E).*..... 17 Feb 12  
*McConnell, H B.*..... 13 Apr 12  
*Soimes, T W.*..... 1 May 13  
*Graham, W. D.*..... 2 Jan 14  
*Wilson, D D.*..... 1 Jan 11  
*Bateman, G S.*..... 15 Feb 14  
*Foster, L D.*..... 22 Mar 14  
*Nugent, W L.*..... 13 Apr 14  
*Smith, W L.*..... 17 Apr 14  
*Watson, C R.*..... 1 June 14  
*Ulyot, A A.*..... 14 June 14  
*Ketcheson, W H F.*..... 2 Nov 14  
*Wallace, W W.*..... 2 Dec 14  
*Gwynn-Craig, H G.*..... 4 Dec 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

*Sills, J H capt.*..... 2 Mar 08  
(extd to 2 Mar 18)

*Louttit, A M.*..... 2 June 10  
..... 30 Nov 05

**50th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug. 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Coy, W. H., 30 Dec., 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Currie, A W (msc) (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
1 Sept 09*Majors (2).*Ross, L (msc) (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
3 Feb 12  
Hughes, G B (msc) (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
(brev Lt.-Col 21 Aug 14)  
Roberts, C M (msc)..... 1 Oct 14*Captains (8).*Assor, R..... 21 Nov 13  
Forsythe, C A..... 21 Nov 13  
Redpath, S J..... 21 Nov 13  
Gillespie, J H..... 21 Nov 13*Lieutenants (16).*Richardson, F..... 21 Nov 13  
12 June 12  
Ager, G S (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
Monteith, R G..... 21 Nov 13  
Westmorland, H..... 21 Nov 13  
Bullen, D B F..... 21 Nov 13  
Muirhead, T..... 21 Nov 13  
Wallis, P R M (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
Gray, A J..... 21 Nov 13  
Irving, A B (msc) (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
McClure, J H S (E)..... 20 Mar 14  
\*Rochfort, D O T..... 11 Apr 14  
\*Sturgess, F..... 21 Nov 13  
Thomas, T G..... 18 Apr 14  
\*Smith, A G..... 30 May 14  
\*Villiers, P F (E)..... 7 July 14  
\*McGregor, J H (E)..... 3 Aug 14  
Holland, G C (ia)..... 3 Aug 14  
Wise, J (ia)..... 3 Aug 14  
Ker, R H B..... 4 Aug 14  
\*Pemberton, F D..... 6 Aug 14  
\*Mansfield, E H..... 17 Aug 14  
Tennent, C..... 26 Aug 14  
Turnbull, W..... 28 Aug 14  
Tweedie, A C..... 28 Aug 14  
Powell, R B..... 1 Sept 14  
Montgomery, C C S..... 2 Sept 14  
Harvey, J S..... 4 Sept 14  
Fatt, W M..... 24 Sept 14  
\*Rochfort, W D, O..... 28 Aug 14  
\*Lane, A E C..... 1 Nov 14  
\*Armstrong, N A D..... 14 Nov 14*Lieutenants—Con.*\*Pemberton, W C..... 23 Nov 14  
\*McCallum, E E N..... 23 Nov 14  
\*Campbell, J F..... 1 Dec 14  
\*Foote, T M..... 1 Dec 14  
\*Pemberton, W P D..... 1 Dec 14*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Richardson, F Lt..... 20 Nov 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Riddell, P J, hon major..... 21 Nov 13

*Medical Officer.*

Hall, G A B Lt. A.M.C..... 1 June 14

*Paymaster.*

Tupley, W. E hon Lt..... 4 Sept 14

*Chaplain*

Campbell, Rev. J., M.A., Ph.D. hon capt 21 Nov 13

*Attached.*Townsend, Lt R T. 5th (City of Glasgow)  
Bn. H.L.I. (T.F.)..... 9 Dec 13  
5 Dec 11**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16)*

**51st REGIMENT (SOO RIFLES.)**

Unbrigaded.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 15 Nov., 13).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Boyce, A. C., M.P., 15 Nov., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Penhorwood, S. L. 15 Nov 13

Majors (2).

Campbell, C. V. 15 Nov 13  
 Jones, C. H. LeP. 17 Mar 09  
 15 Nov 13

Captains (8).

Johnston, R. B. 15 Nov 13  
 Reid, G. A. 15 Nov 13  
 Van Every, W. W. 15 Nov 13  
 Johnston, J. H. 15 Nov 13  
 Culbert, W. B. 15 Nov 13  
 Rowland, T. P. T. 15 Nov 13  
 Tweedie, A. G. 15 Nov 13  
 Hayward, G. H. 15 Nov 13  
 Sargeant, H. 15 Nov 13

Lieutenants (16.)

Fitzsimon, C. S. 15 Nov 13  
 Fulton, A. G. 15 Nov 13  
 Wilson, A. G. 15 Nov 13  
 Grainger, J. W. 15 Nov 13  
 Hunt, J. W. 15 Nov 13  
 Pickering, A. E. 15 Nov 13  
 Hogarth, W. L. 15 Nov 13  
 McGill, A. H. (E) 15 Nov 13  
 McLurg, J. E. (E) 15 Nov 13  
 Buchanan, F. J. 15 Nov 13  
 Shaw, J. F. 15 Nov 13  
 Mianer, C. E. 15 Nov 13  
 McPhail, J. A. 16 Feb 14  
 McGillivray, T. H. 5 July 14  
 Boyce, C. D. 14 July 14  
 Wilson, P. B. 31 Aug 14  
 Morris, H. C. 3 Sept 14  
 Arnold, E. L. F. 4 Sept 14  
 \*Radakis, G. H. 4 Sept 14  
 \*Morris, E. R. 4 Sept 14  
 \*Walker, T. M. 4 Sept 14  
 \*Lawrence, R. P. G. 4 Sept 14  
 \*Punnett, H. G. 4 Sept 14

Adjutant.

\*Johnston, R. B. capt. 15 Nov 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Moffat, J. W. hon lt. 15 Nov 13

Medical Officer.

\*McLean, J. R. lt. A.M.C. 28 Feb 14

Paymaster.

Way, J. B. hon. lt. 15 Nov 13

Chaplain.

Brooke, Rev. H. A. hon. capt. 15 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

**52nd REGIMENT (PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.)**

(Allied with The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.)

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Shannon, E G..... 29 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*Wayne, J G (E)..... 29 Jan 13  
Lindsay, J H..... 29 Jan 13*Captains (8).*Laurie, R P..... 29 Jan 13  
Anderson, G W..... 29 Jan 13  
Ellis, G E..... 29 Jan 13  
Thompson, R B (E)..... 17 Apr 14  
Dempster, G L..... 29 Jan 13  
Wilkinson, A L..... 29 Jan 13  
Albrechtsen, H O A..... 29 Jan 13  
Marriott, W C N..... 29 Jan 13*Lieutenants (16).*Sinnamon, R G..... 1 Apr 13  
Goodwillie, F B..... 1 Nov 13  
Romeril, W (E)..... 5 Apr 13  
Macpherson, J O..... 24 Apr 13  
Hunt, G E (sm)..... 1 Aug 13  
Taylor, A L (ss)..... 14 Aug 13  
Manville, F G H..... 11 Apr 14  
Fleming, P F..... 29 Jan 13  
Hansen, A J E..... 9 June 13  
Von Holstein-Rathlou, C F E..... 11 Sept 13  
Bailey, H M (E)..... 12 May 14  
McKay, J F..... 1 Aug 14  
Macgregor, A..... 1 Aug 14  
Reid, E N L..... 1 Aug 14  
Duff, H C..... 7 Aug 14  
Finn, I (E)..... 7 Aug 14*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Taylor, A. I., Lt. (ss)..... 4 Aug 14

*Quartermaster.*

Spinder, G S hon Lt (E)..... 1 Aug 13

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Strong, Rev J I, hon capt..... 25 July 13

*CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captain (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

53rd **SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.**

10th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McCuig, C. J., 3 July, 13.

Bowen, F C.....	Lieut.-Colonel.	29 Mar 14	Adjutant.
Bayley, L A.....	Majors (2).	2 June 13	Instructor of Musketry.
Blue, J H.....		20 Mar 14	
Fletcher, H B.....	Captains (8).	25 Apr 06	Signalling Officer.
Maclver, G A.....		20 Apr 08	
Spearing, V R C.....		26 May 98	Quartermaster.
Sampson, H A (E).....		2 Apr 09	Bray, H B hon Lt. .... 1 Jan 12
Adams, M K (ss) (E).....		1 Apr 13	Medical Officer.
Pilcher, N C.....		2 Apr 13	Farwell, W A..... 9 July 02
Rugg, F S.....	Lieutenants (16).	3 Apr 13	(maj 9 July 06)
Hogg, R W.....		31 Mar 05	Paymaster.
Fry, W S.....		8 Mar 09	Duncan, J R hon capt. .... 18 Apr 08.
Irvine, E C (s s).....		8 Mar 09	Chaplain.
Mackenzie, T R.....		21 Feb 10	
Francis, S. E. ....	(capt 18 Jan 01)	20 Apr 11	
Woodyatt, J B.....		25 Nov 11	
Macgowan, H B H (s s).....		9 Feb 12	
Dakin, F W.....		4 Mar 12	
Ward, J E.....		12 Oct 12	
Dodge, G T.....		22 Apr 13	CORPS RESERVE.
Irving, T.....		1 Apr 14	2nd Battalion.
Late, H G.....		2 Apr 14	Majors (2).
Webster, A C.....		3 Apr 14	
Late, R C.....		4 Apr 14	
Campbell, C L.....		8 Apr 14	
Dunsmore, C C (s s).....		22 Apr 14	
Macfarlane, D H (s s).....		23 Apr 14	
Wilson, F L.....		23 Apr 13	Captains (8).
Irwin, B H J.....		23 Apr 14	Robins, J C..... 23 Dec 05
McCutcheon, W S.....		10 Aug 14	18 Nov 04
Long, M V.....		11 Aug 14	10 Aug 13
Smith, J E.....		14 Oct 14	3 May 89
Eaney, H E.....		14 Oct 14	(temp. maj. 13 Mar 14)
Croil, D R.....		22 Oct 14	(seconded 15 Apr 13)
Smith, N.....		30 Oct 14	Elliott, W R..... 7 Feb 12
Johnston, A G.....		31 Oct 14	21 Apr 08
Spafford, E.....		4 Nov 14	∞ Fraser, C K (E)..... 26 Apr 12
Spafford, K.....		9 Nov 14	2 Aug 08
Furnbull, K.....		12 Nov 14	Lieutenants (16).
Canston, E F W.....		5 Dec 14	
		7 Dec 14	

## 54th REGIMENT (CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE.)

10th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rioux, V. E. .... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Genest, J. A. .... 1 Apr 10  
 Juneau, P. A. .... 1 Apr 10  
 Codere, F. J. .... 1 Apr 10  
 Codere, C. .... 1 Apr 10  
 Masse, A. E. .... 1 Apr 10  
 Cormier, J. A. .... 1 Mar 12  
 McGee, J. B. .... 1 Mar 12  
 McGee, P. .... 1 Mar 12  
 Mignault, L' O. .... 15 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bachand, C. E. .... 1 Apr 10  
 Bilodeau, T. .... 1 Apr 10  
 McKenzie, C. M. (s m) .... 1 Apr 10  
 Boucher, J. O. .... 1 Apr 10  
 Gince, M. P. O. .... 15 Dec 11  
 Lefrancois, A. .... 15 Dec 11  
 Olivier, V. H. .... 21 Mar 12  
 ..... 11 July 08  
 Codere, G. .... 22 Mar 13  
 Dupuy, L. R. .... 27 Mar 13  
 Fournier, L. A. .... 1 Jan 14  
 Parenteau, J. A. .... 2 Jan 14  
 \*Trottier, J. P. .... 20 Nov 11  
 \*Messier, A. E. .... 1 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*

Olivier, V. H. Lt. .... 14 July 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

McKenzie, C. M. Lt (s m) .... 1 Jan 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Mignault, J. O' C hon lt. .... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

Daignault, J. E. Lt. A. M. C. .... 28 Feb 14

*Paymaster.*

Dugal, B. A. hon lt. .... 1 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*Tanguay, Rev E. C. .... 20 Dec 10  
(hon maj 2 Dec 14)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Denault, G. H. .... 23 Nov 11  
1 Apr 10  
1 Mar 13  
1 Apr 10

Bourgoing, L. P. .... 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*



**55th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 29 Aug., 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Doherty, Hon. C. J., K.C., LL.D., 20 Nov., 14.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
*Trihey, H J.....	29 Aug 14	
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>
*O'Brien, W P.....	29 Aug 14	McCaffrey, P F hon lt..... 29 Aug 14
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>
*McCrorry, M J.....	29 Aug 14	Hingston, Rev hon capt W H..... 29 Aug 14
*Dohan, J S.....	29 Aug 14	
*Wair, W M.....	29 Aug 14	
*Hughes, V J.....	29 Aug 14	
*Reynolds, E T.....	29 Aug 14	
*McKeon, H J.....	29 Aug 14	
*Shaughnessy, W J.....	29 Aug 14	
*Kearney, W P.....	29 Aug 14	
*Knox-Leet, E H.....	29 Aug 14	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
		2nd Battalion.
		<i>Majors (2).</i>
		<i>Captains (8).</i>
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
*Reynolds, E T capt.....	29 Aug 14	
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		
Dillon, G A P hon lt.....	5 Nov 14	

## 56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT (LISGAR RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Re-organized, 8 June, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.  
 B Co.—Metcalf.  
 C Co.—Lyn.  
 D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—Prescott.  
 F Co.—Manotic.  
 G Co.—Spencerville.  
 H Co.—Algonquin.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Reid, Hon. J. D., 20 July, 1914.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Bedell, T C D..... 8 June 13

## Majors (2).

Kerfoot, H W..... 15 Mar 13  
 Newman, J L..... 8 June 13

## Captains (8).

g Kingston, J..... 19 June 11  
 c (D) Fulford, C C..... 2 Aug 11  
 Cameron, D. A..... 1 Feb 13  
 e \*Bald, T J..... 10 June 11  
 b \*Dowser, W..... 1 Aug 11  
 f Kidd, T A (E)..... 8 June 12  
 h Shepherd, L E..... 1 Feb 12  
 a Kyle, E J..... 20 Oct 13

## Lieutenants (16).

d Dell, G H..... 15 June 12  
 c Redmond, J H..... 1 June 14  
 Pollock, W J..... 18 Aug 14  
 h \*Boyd, B G..... 4 Mar 13  
 e \*Connell, W C..... 9 June 13  
 g \*Collins, T E..... 1 July 13  
 a \*Pelton, H A..... 13 Aug 13  
 d \*Manning, W..... 25 Aug 13  
 f \*Menzie, J J..... 26 Mar 14  
 b \*Donovan, W J..... 1 Aug 14  
 a \*Oakes, C E..... 20 Aug 14  
 e \*Robinson, F A..... 10 June 13

## Adjutant.

Kidd, T A capt (E)..... 8 June 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Cameron, D. A. capt..... 20 Feb 14

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

(D) Hunter, A S..... 8 June 11  
(hon major 8 Dec 12)

## Medical Officer.

Kerfoot, W J, capt AMC..... 20 Apr 13  
 \*Byers, J C lt. A.M.C..... 1 May 14

## Chaplain.

Swayne, Rev W G hon capt..... 5 Oct 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Elliott, G W..... 20 Oct 13  
 8 June 11

## Lieutenants (16).

**57th REGIMENT (PETERBOROUGH BANGERS.)**

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Clegg, E B..... 20 Apr 11

*Majors (2).*

(D) Bennett, G W (msc) (E)..... 18 Sept 07  
(brev l-c. 2 Oct 14)

(D) Mills, J (E)..... 20 Apr 11  
28 Sept 09

Walker, D..... (brev l-c 2 Oct 14)  
1 Oct 14  
11 June 11  
(brev l-c 2 Oct 14)

*Captains (8).*

Clurton, W H..... 28 Jan 01

(D) Hounsell, R T (s m)..... 28 Mar 01

McLean, A F..... 1 Jan 06

Watt, R P (s s)..... 25 Jan 07

McPherson, A W..... 21 Mar 10

Langford, W..... 10 Sept 03

Higgins, W R G (s s)..... 1 May 10

Lech, K G..... 8 Dec 10

Park, M H..... 1 Apr 14  
16 Nov 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Comstock, M..... 31 May 06

Gemmell, J..... 31 May 06

Hall, W G..... 21 July 11

Meyers, B H (s m)..... 2 Jan 12

Hagerman, A F..... 20 Dec 12

Cameron, C R..... 20 Dec 12

Turner, W R..... 8 Apr 13

Campbell, N H..... 8 Apr 13

Ackerman, C H (ss) (E)..... 22 Nov 13

Tait, B J..... 1 Apr 14

\*Tomlins, A F..... 5 Feb 13

\*Worth, E..... 8 Apr 13

\*Worth, W G..... 8 Apr 13

\*Cooke, H W..... 13 May 13

\*Brightman, J A..... 6 Oct 14

\*Eastwood, W P..... 26 Oct 14  
1 Nov 14

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

(D) Hounsell, R T capt (s m)..... 1 Apr 14

*Signalling Officer.*

Ackerman, C H Lt (ss) (E)..... 2 Mar 14

*Quartermaster.*

Carruthers, A G hon capt..... 16 Nov 14

*Medical Officer.*

Eastwood, J H..... 15 Jan 08  
(major 21 Nov 13)

*Paymaster.*

Eastwood, V..... 1 Nov 14  
(hon maj 11 July 10)

*Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C..... 23 Dec 96  
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Clarke, F A..... 23 Dec 09  
25 May 08

Wilson, J A..... 1 May 10  
1 Jan 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Best, E M..... 23 Nov 08  
31 May 06

Wallace, T J (s s)..... 1 May 10  
31 May 06

Hodgeson, J E (s m)..... 24 Feb 12  
31 Aug 05

Kelly, J. W. (ss)..... 9 Sept 13  
27 Feb 04

**58th WESTMOUNT RIFLES.**

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Nov. 14).

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Quartermaster.**Majors (2).**Medical Officer.**Captains (8).**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Adjutant.**Captains (8).**Instructor of Musketry.**Lieutenants (16).**Signalling Officer.*

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.  
B Co.—Morrisburg.  
C Co.—Alexandria.  
D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabruk Centre.  
F Co.—Williamstown.  
G Co.—Lancaster.  
H Co.—Maxville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Macdonald, A G F.....11 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Chisholm, J A *hon lt*.....15 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Cameron, H A.....21 May 08  
McLean, D N.....31 May 10

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J.....27 June 01  
(*maj* 16 Mar 07)  
Munroe, F. *Capt* A.M.C.....21 Mar 14

Captains (8).

Ferguson, C (s m).....5 May 04  
a Lealie, W R B.....30 Apr 06  
c Gillies, J A.....1 July 07  
e McLean, C E.....5 May 09  
d McNaughton, G A.....1 June 10  
i Glasgow, E J.....22 Nov 10  
Sears, A A (s m).....20 Feb 12  
b Lawless, G P V.....16 Oct 13  
Gray, S M.....10 Jan 14

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81  
(*hon maj* 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C.....5 June 99  
(*hon maj* 24 Jan 10)

Lieutenants (16).

o Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06  
p Campbell, B B S.....17 Sept 08  
c Morrison, W A.....8 June 09  
s Raymond, F D.....24 June 10  
e Shepherd, M L (s s h) (s m).....27 May 11  
i Windeler, H S (r m c).....15 Apr 12  
(*seconded* 16 Dec 14)  
j Sharp, W J S (s m).....9 June 13  
f Robb, W A.....19 June 13  
d Arnold, H. G. (sm).....16 Jan 14  
e McLean, D J.....1 Apr 12  
c Shaver, R. R.....1 Apr 12  
b McInnis, A D.....1 Apr 12  
d Broder, F S.....21 Nov 12  
a MacGregor, G A.....20 Jan 13  
b Dardis, G D.....16 Aug 14  
h Sherwood, L. H.....10 Jan 14  
i Woolsey, A G.....16 Nov 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07  
1 May 01  
McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07  
27 May 03  
Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08  
1 June 00  
Moffatt, J F.....20 Feb 12  
13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Leitch, J S (r m c).....1 Oct 07  
19 June 02  
(*Seconded* 1 Oct 14)  
White, P R.....1 May 11  
30 Apr. 06  
Poole, L O G.....16 Sept 14

Adjutant.

Ferguson, C *capt* (s m).....21 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Sears, A A *capt* (s m).....1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Shepherd, M L *lt* (s s h) (s m).....20 Nov 11

**60th RIFLES OF CANADA.**

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Willoughby, W. B., M.L.A., 15 May, 14.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Snell, H. .... 15 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*\*Loney, R. .... 15 Jan 13  
Pickett, H D. .... 4 Apr 14*Captains (8).*Gravel, P E (s m h) .... 15 Jan 13  
\*McGee, C E (s s) (E) .... 4 Apr 14  
Manahan, R M (s s) (E) .... 4 Apr 14  
Quirk, F G D. .... 4 Apr 14  
Anderson, S J (E) .... 4 Apr 14  
\*Meldrum, G E. .... 15 Jan 13  
\*Dion, A H. .... 15 Jan 13  
Bothwell, W H (s s) (E) .... 30 Apr 14  
Trethewey, C J (s s) (s m) .... 30 Apr 14  
Seaborn, W E. .... 30 Apr 14*Lieutenants (16).*Matthews, R. .... 15 Jan 13  
Copeman, L. .... 15 Jan 13  
Macintyre, D E. .... 24 June 13  
Smith, S (E) .... 28 Feb 14  
Kern, J H. .... 4 Apr 14  
Reid, R R (E) .... 4 Apr 14  
Johnson, A L (E) .... 23 May 14  
Brook, M W. .... 14 May 14  
Gentles, N. .... 1 Aug 14  
McIlwaine, W R (E) .... 8 Aug 14  
Germain, M A (s m) .... 15 Sept 14  
(Capt. 3 June 07)Woolman, E. .... 17 Oct 14  
\*Scatchard, E C (E) .... 15 Jan 13  
\*Thomson, E M. .... 15 Jan 13  
\*Craig, N R. .... 15 May 14  
\*Murdie, R (E) .... 8 Aug 14  
\*Illingworth, A J A. .... 8 Aug 14  
\*Marshall, A T. .... 30 Aug 14  
\*Thompson, G. .... 30 Aug 14  
\*Rorison, H U. .... 1 Sept 14  
\*Graham, J R B. .... 1 Sept 14  
\*Sifton, L S. .... 3 Sept 14  
Dingwall, G C. .... 10 Oct 14  
\*Jamieson, E H. .... 14 Oct 14  
\*O'Neil, C J. .... 12 Nov 14  
\*Dunn, T H. .... 12 Nov 14  
\*Harrower, G. .... 12 Nov 14  
\*Knight, C F. .... 12 Nov 14  
\*Williams, J S. .... 14 Nov 14*Adjutant.*

Gravel, P E capt (s m h) .... 6 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Manahan, R M capt (s s) (E) .... 30 Apr 14

*Quartermaster.*

Torney, F W hon lt. .... 31 Oct 14

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Payne, Rev A B hon capt (E) .... 15 Jan 13

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16)*

**61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

- A Co.—Montmagny.
- B Co.—St. Alexandre.
- C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.
- D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

- E Co.—St. Philippe.
- F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
- G Co.—St. Paschal.
- H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Landry, Colonel, Hon. P., ret., 26 Apr., 09.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., 11 June, 09.

La Vergue, A R.	Lieut.-Colonel.	17 Nov 13
<i>Majors (2).</i>		
Begin, J N.		1 July 12
(D) Roy, J N (m s c).		9 Jan 14
		17 May 10
	(bt lt col 10 June 14)	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		
e Blais, G N (s m)		19 June 05
a Lavergne, R.		2 June 09
h Leclerc, J A (s m)		1 Apr 11
c Demers, J A.		23 May 11
d Houde, J L (s m)		2 Aug 04
g Gingas, O J L D (m s c)		1 July 12
f Trudelle, J B.		13 Dec 12
b Dussault, P. J. L.		14 Mar 13
		28 Feb 14
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		
e Bender, A M.		19 Nov 02
Leclerc, J V.		2 June 09
		7 Sept 08
Blagdon, J H A (s m)		15 June 10
e Rhodes, M C K.		30 Nov 10
g Shue, J D.		8 June 11
h Lizotte, L.		8 June 11
b Routier, A G.		8 June 11
f MeLean, G O.		22 Dec 11
c Lavigueur, L. H.		8 Aug 13
a Bedard, J. A.		12 Feb 14
d Moquin, J. B. A.		6 Mar 14
f Rousseau, J. A.		12 Mar 14
d Rousseau, E.		17 Apr 14
h Laberge, H.		23 May 14
a Laromée, J. H.		23 May 14
e Carbonneau, J.		23 May 14
f Guimont, J. E.		23 May 14
g Ahern, A.		1 June 14
g Gagnon, H. A.		1 June 14
		12 Sept 14
		27 June 14
		7 Dec 11
c Garneau R.		8 June 14
g Roy, J H.		1 Sept 14
a Michaud, J A.		1 Nov 14
c Tendrum, W B.		15 Dec 14
f Chalfour, S J L.		17 Dec 14
<i>Adjutant.</i>		
Gingas, O. J. L. D. capt (m s c)		8 Jan 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Blagdon, J H A lt (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Leclerc, J V lt..... 12 Apr 10

*Quartermaster.*

Caron, I P P hon capt..... 17 June 05

*Medical Officer.*

LaRue, R..... 1 June 03  
(maj 10 Mar 09)

*Chaplain.*

Marois, Rev O V..... 13 Feb 02  
(hon maj 13 Feb 12)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

(D) Bourgault, C E..... 1 July 12  
9 Oct 06

*Captains (8).*

Potvin, A..... 19 June 05  
28 May 03  
 $\infty$  Dawson, A..... 13 Sept 06  
28 May 03  
Hamel, E..... 18 July 13  
7 Mar 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Drouin, A..... 1 Sept 06  
13 June 05  
Laroche, W..... 1 Sept 06  
13 June 05  
Bernier, J A (s s)..... 27 Feb 08  
1 Sept 06  
Moreau, F P (s s)..... 3 Aug 09  
16 Mar 07  
Fournier, J E..... 10 Feb 10  
21 June 07  
Maguire, F..... 15 May 11  
30 Nov 07  
Maguire, J D..... 23 May 11  
30 Nov 00

## 62nd REGIMENT (ST. JOHN FUSILIERS.)

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct., 97.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

McAvity, J L..... 31 Dec 09

## Majors (2).

Perley, H..... 7 Mar 08  
(D) Frost, J S..... 31 Dec 09

## Captains (8).

Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03  
Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07  
Miller, J R..... 12 Mar 08  
McArthur, D D..... 19 Feb 10  
May, F F..... 23 Feb 10  
Dunfield, C I (s s)..... 11 Feb 11  
Sturdee, H E C (E)..... 1 May 11  
McAvity, T M (r m c)..... 15 May 11  
Dauson, A O (ss)..... 29 Mar 13  
Keefe, G..... 28 Feb 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, C J (E)..... 24 Sept 06  
Willett, J G..... 12 Dec 10  
McAvity, P D..... 7 May 11  
Donnelly, H H (r m c) (i a)..... 11 Dec 12  
(seconded 2 Sept 14)  
Welch, E H..... 21 Apr 13  
Day, A E..... 4 July 13  
Simms, S..... 3 July 13  
Nisbet, P S..... 31 Aug 14  
MacKenzie, J A (r m c)..... 2 Sept 14  
Wood, H G..... 3 Sept 14  
Dowling, G Q..... 4 Sept 14  
Lawson, C M..... 5 Sept 14  
Thomson, W G..... 17 Nov 14  
Pugsley, J A..... 17 Nov 14  
Mackay, M..... 17 Nov 14  
Maclauchlan, R F..... 17 Nov 14  
Brown, W R..... 31 Aug 14  
MacLean, D R..... 18 Sept 14  
\*Von Osten, E..... 25 Apr 13  
Fairweather, F R..... 1 Sept 14  
March, J E..... 18 Sept 14  
\*Caldow, W L..... 16 Oct 14  
Coster, R W B..... 16 Oct 14  
Rozborough, E S..... 16 Oct 14  
Winter, F B..... 16 Oct 14  
Milner, W B..... 16 Oct 14  
Sherren, P C..... 16 Oct 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Knowlton, C D..... 16 Oct 14  
Clarkson, D B..... 16 Oct 14  
\*Young, F B..... 19 Oct 14  
\*MacBeth, G..... 26 Oct 14  
Knight, J S..... 26 Oct 14  
VanWart, F W..... 26 Oct 14  
Corr, F J..... 26 Oct 14  
\*Crockett, J H..... 26 Oct 14  
Lamb, J M..... 26 Oct 14  
Johnston, G M..... 26 Oct 14  
\*Ingleton, R..... 26 Oct 14  
Porter, C G..... 26 Oct 14  
Murdock, D R..... 27 Oct 14  
Major, R A..... 29 Oct 14  
Sturdee, E A..... 29 Oct 14  
McMillan, A..... 17 Nov 14  
\*Frazer, F W..... 20 Nov 14  
\*Schosfield, R G..... 2 Dec 14  
Birrell, W C..... 11 Dec 14

## Adjutant.

Miller, J R capt..... 7 Mar 08  
(ext'd to 7 Mar 15)

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Dawson, A O capt (ss)..... 10 Jan 19

## Quartermaster.

McAvity, R A (E)..... 2 Sept 11  
(hon capt 15 Mar 14)

## Medical Officer.

Anglin, J V..... 20 Nov 07  
(major 2 May 13)

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B hon capt..... 30 Mar 07



**62nd REGIMENT (ST. JOHN FUSILIERS)—Continued.**

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (s m) (E).....	26 June 05
Sipprell, R L.....	28 Apr 03
	29 Apr 07
	26 June 05
Smith, H J.....	23 Dec 09
	26 June 05

*Captains—Con.*

Sancton, F G.....	22 Feb 10
	12 June 09
McKay, E K.....	23 May 10
	20 Apr 07
Elliott, F H.....	15 May 11
	9 Mar 08
Clark, D G.....	29 Mar 13
	1 Sept 11

*Licutenants (16).*

Donald, R P.....	28 Feb 13
	12 Dec 10

**63rd REGIMENT (HALIFAX RIFLES.)**

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., LL.D., 31 Oct., 12

	<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>			<i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>	
(D) Vidito, I W.....		2 July 12		*Campbell, G H.....	21 Nov 14
				Bell, H P.....	19 Dec 14
	<i>Majors (2).</i>				
(D) Conrod, W H.....		4 Feb 08			
Thompson, W E.....		2 July 12			
		10 Oct 10		Turnbull, D R <i>capt.</i> .....	25 Apr 10
		( <i>brev l-c</i> 22 Dec 14)			
	<i>Captains (8).</i>			<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
DeWolf, H G.....		19 Sept 04			
Adams, H F.....		19 Sept 04			
Mumford, C A.....		1 Aug 06		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Turnbull, D R.....		4 Feb 08		Ricketts, E <i>Capt. (s s)</i> .....	1 May 08
Vosnack, E A.....		29 Apr 12			( <i>ext'd</i> 1 May 16)
McCleave, A R ( <i>m s c</i> ).....		29 Apr 12		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
		( <i>seconded</i> 24 Feb 14)		Doane, F W W.....	15 Dec 06
Clarke, H N ( <i>s m</i> ).....		20 Jan 13			( <i>hon major</i> 28 Mar 13)
Kaizer, F C.....		14 Feb 14		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Logan, J W.....		24 Feb 14		Cunningham, A R <i>capt</i> AMC.....	4 May 14
Ricketts, E ( <i>s s</i> ).....		14 Aug 14			
Stech, H J.....		28 Aug 14		<i>Paymaster.</i>	
				Taylor, J F <i>hon major</i> .....	14 Mar 13
	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>				
Vosnack, O F.....		29 Mar 07		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Kennedy, D W.....		11 Apr 13		Macmillan, Rev J W, <i>DD hon lt. col.</i> .....	16 Jan 13
Kinley, G S.....		1 June 13			
Major, A F.....		1 Oct 13		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>	
Stairs, G L (E).....		1 June 13		<i>2nd Battalion.</i>	
Jones, F H.....		1 June 13		<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Bennett, C N.....		1 June 13			
Roc. ie, C J.....		1 June 13		<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Dennis, E R.....		1 Aug 13		Stevens, F W.....	12 Jan 06
Sylvester, G M.....		25 Feb 14			19 Sept 04
Sircorn, G C.....		4 Aug 14			3 Apr 13
Rogers, W M.....		6 Nov 14			15 Dec 06
*Dennis, W H.....		1 June 11			20 Jan 13
*Forbes, R G.....		29 Apr 12			23 Feb 10
Phinney, E. C.....		8 Aug 11			14 Feb 14
		14 Aug 09			18 July 08
Macdonald, R C.....		6 Aug 14			
Doane, W E E.....		7 Aug 14		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Grant, J A.....		13 Aug 14		Seaman, C G.....	6 Apr 19
Weir, H V.....		27 Aug 14			18 Feb 06
*Simpson, W D.....		1 Sept 14			14 Aug 14
Hilton, H E.....		1 Sept 14			18 Feb 05
Creighton, H A.....		1 Nov 14			14 Aug 14
*Lucy, C D.....		13 Oct 14			17 Aug 14
*Wilson, H A.....		26 Oct 14			11 Dec 14
Bullock, L N B.....		30 Oct 14			1 Aug 13
*Freeman, P W.....		1 Nov 14			
*Gillis, G H.....		18 Nov 14			
*Harting, K A.....		18 Nov 14			

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 35—The Halifax County Battalion

64th CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Re-organized—18 Sept., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.  
B Co.—Valleyfield.  
C Co.—Beauharnois.  
D Co.—Ste. Marthe.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.  
F Co.—Laprairie.  
G Co.—St. Remi.  
H Co.—St. Jean.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Labelle, A M..... 18 Sept 11

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Therien, E H..... 6 Dec 12  
Delorme, H..... 10 Dec 12

Gadbois, G H *capt (s m)*..... 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

b Daroche, A R..... 18 Sept 11  
Gadbois, G H (s m)..... 18 Sept 11  
a Guimond, G..... 18 Sept 11  
a Chabelle, J H (E)..... 18 Sept 11  
f Etches, C T W..... 30 Dec 12  
g Senecal, L R..... 1 Apr 13  
d Labelle, R A..... 1 Apr 13  
e Therien, O..... 1 Apr 13  
d Meloche, H G..... 30 Nov 14

D'Amour, J B *hon capt*..... 4 June 14

Medical Officer.

Gauthier, J R *lt. A.M.C.*..... 4 June 14

Chaplain.

Maurice, Rev J O, *hon capt*..... 1 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

f Faithful, G C..... 24 Apr 12  
b LeBeau, A..... 20 Aug 12  
d Nantel, E J..... 1 Sept 12  
d Parent, J A..... 1 Nov 12  
e Beaudry, H..... 15 Nov 12  
e Warren, J E..... 30 Dec 12  
e Cadieux, J..... 20 Feb 13  
c Browne, P L..... 3 May 13  
b Furnode, L..... 6 Oct 13  
c Cox, W J..... 9 Oct 13  
d Rousseau, E..... 4 June 14  
e Costigan, C T..... 1 Aug 14  
e Arcand, L..... 1 Oct 14  
b Johnson, M..... 15 Oct 14  
b Duval, L M..... 30 Nov 14  
j Weston, C L L..... 1 Dec 14

Sperber, M M..... 24 Jan 13  
18 Sept 11

**65th CARABINIERS (MONT-ROYAL.)**

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.—Forget, Sir J. D. R., *Knt. M. P.*, 11 Mar. 14.*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Ostell, J T.....22 Mar 12

*Majors (2).*

(D) de Tonnancour, L G.....11 May 08

Peltier, E J.....12 May 08

*Captains (8).*Archambeault, L H (*s m h*) (*lg*).....5 Feb 04*(seconded 12 Mar 09)*Filiatrault, J A de P F (*s m*).....23 May 04

Barré, H (E).....11 May 08

Ranger, P E (E).....11 May 08

Archambeault, H E.....28 May 09

de Tonnancour, A G.....8 Sept 09

Garand, H.....15 Dec 10

Tardiff, A V.....15 Dec 10

LaRose, A L.....15 Dec 11

Clercq, G A de.....23 Feb 13

Brosseau, B L.....14 May 14

4 June 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Des Rosiers, H (E).....18 Dec 06

Brassard, R A.....15 Apr 07

DeSerres, R (E).....24 June 09

25 Nov 08

Mackay, F.....1 July 09

25 Nov 08

Pauzé, F.....22 Mar 10

Roy, R (*s m*) (E).....22 Mar 10

Chrétien-Zaugg, A.....18 Dec 10

Terrault, G A.....18 Dec 10

Quintal, H (*s s*) (E).....24 Feb 11

deKappelle, W J C (E).....1 May 12

Bedard, R.....9 May 12

Dubrulle, M.....2 Dec 12

Dandurand, H.....1 Mar 13

Bastien, R.....20 Mar 13

Bonneau, H.....7 May 13

\*Dorval, C O.....18 June 13

Vautelot, H E J (*rmc*).....19 June 13

\*Bauset, M E.....29 Apr 14

\*Tetraut, A O.....3 June 14

\*Lalonde, A.....3 June 14

\*Cyr, L A.....3 June 14

\*Paquin, J H E.....3 June 14

\*Prevost, E M.....3 June 14

\*deMartigny, H L.....24 Sept 14

\*Simard, J W.....29 Sept 14

\*Duquet, F E.....21 Oct 14

\*Lavery, S.....26 Oct 14

\*Beaudry, A C P.....23 Oct 14

\*LaFleche, L R.....28 Oct 14

\*Coutlée, J L.....26 Nov 14

*Adjutant.*Archambault, H E *capt*.....11 May 08  
(*ext'd 11 May 16*)*Instructor of Musketry.*Filiatrault, J A de P F *capt (s m)*.....22 Feb 13*Signalling Officer.*Quintal, H lt (*ss*) (E).....24 Feb 11*Quartermaster.*∞ Barre, J W.....11 May 08  
(*hon maj 19 Mar 12*)*Medical Officer.*Dupont, J G. *capt AMC*.....27 May 11*Paymaster.*Boivin, W U, *hon major*.....30 June 18*Chaplain.*Deschamps, Rev E A *hon capt*.....11 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Lépine, E E.....1 June 06  
27 Oct 09Merrill, H.....15 Dec 10  
4 June 07Labelle, J G.....10 Mar 11  
5 Jan 04*Lieutenants (16).*Jodoin, R.....18 Dec 07  
15 Apr 07Léveillé, E.....7 Mar 11  
25 Nov 08

**66th REGIMENT (PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS.)**

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G., ~~1st~~ Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

Majors (2).

King, A..... 4 May 10  
26 Sept 98

Simmonds, R B..... (bt lt col 18 Sept 11)  
24 Jan 13

Captains (8).

Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02

Murray, G W..... 1 May 07

McFatrige, J..... 18 Nov 07

Baill, D S..... 1 Aug 09

Bligh, H H..... 27 May 12

Frost, R W (E)..... 24 Jan 13

Dowden, C E..... 16 June 13

Glazebrook, J R..... 4 May 14

Medcalfe, W B..... 23 Aug 14

Lieutenants (16).

Stairs, G W (E)..... 14 May 10

Liddell, G H..... 13 May 11

Fages, C A (s s)..... 10 July 11

Stairs, J C..... 1 Apr 12

Simmonds, J R..... 2 Dec 12

Dwyer, G..... 16 Apr 13

Borrett, W C..... 15 Nov 13

Croskill, J H..... 28 June 13

Heuston, F R (E)..... 16 Dec 13

Studd, B H..... 14 Nov 13

Starr, R F..... 11 Apr 14

Stairs, D..... 6 Feb 14

Creighton, G E..... 5 Aug 14

MacDougall, D H (E)..... 6 Aug 14

Van Buskirk, L E..... 20 Mar 13

Clyton, B R..... 6 Aug 14

Fielding, W S..... 7 Aug 14

Chisholm, A R..... 8 Aug 14

Cunningham, A W..... 10 Aug 14

Atkinson, J L..... 7 Sept 14

Howe, H..... 17 Oct 14

Douglas, C J..... 19 Oct 14

Cameron, W A..... 4 Nov 14

Murray, G B..... 14 Nov 14

..... 10 Dec 14

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Fages, C A lt (s s)..... 1 May 14

Quartermaster.

Stephen, F L hon capt..... 1 Feb 13

Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, M A maj..... 24 Apr 91

(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

\*Johnston, S R lt AMC..... 4 Apr 14

Paymaster.

King, A..... 24 Apr 91

(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct 99

(hon lt col 16 Apr 13)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Eagar, R F..... 4 June 06

..... 3 Oct 04

King, A..... 1 May 07

Farrell, G W M (lg)..... 31 Dec 06

Wetherby, W H..... 18 Nov 07

..... 20 July 04

Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08

..... 20 July 04

Blois, A O..... 16 June 13

..... 4 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Harrington, G S..... 23 June 09

..... 21 Apr 02

Fraser, W K..... 29 Dec 10

..... 29 Dec 07

Ritchie, J N..... 29 June 07

..... 29 Dec 10

..... 18 Sept 07

Morrison, T F..... 27 Mar 11

..... 16 Sept 0

## 67th REGIMENT (CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY.)

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.  
B Co.—Centreville.  
C Co.—Debec.  
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.  
F Co.—Andover.  
G Co.—Edmundston.  
H Co.—Wilmot.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Kirkpatrick, J. R. .... 31 Dec 13

## Majors (2).

Kennedy, L L. .... 1 June 10  
Bull, J J (s m)..... 31 Dec 13  
30 Nov 09

## Captains (8).

Margison, A A H..... 24 July 00  
(bt maj 24 July 10)  
e Taylor, C H. .... 24 July 00  
(bt maj 24 July 10)  
d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04  
Hopkins, H H..... 27 Apr 08  
g Cormier, M D (s m)..... 19 Oct 09  
h Williams, G F..... 25 Oct 09  
b White, W P..... 1 June 10  
a McLauchlan, C G..... 1 Jan 14

## Lieutenants (16).

e Ridout, C M (s s)..... 20 Apr 04  
e Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04  
c McMullin, T..... 1 June 10  
b Smith, S W..... 29 June 10  
f Anderson, M..... 30 June 11  
g Powers, J B..... 30 June 11  
h Williams, C E..... 17 Feb 12  
c Estey, C A..... 23 May 12  
Ross, F (ss)..... 1 June 12  
a Graves, C L..... 9 Mar 14  
d \*Sipple, A R..... 9 Apr 14  
f Jamer, S H..... 3 July 14  
g \*Rice, A L..... 5 Dec 14  
a Bull, C H..... 8 June 14  
f Hawkins, K. B..... 23 June 14  
e \*Brown, F..... 1 Sept 14

## Adjutant.

Margison, A A H, *brev major*..... 25 Oct 09  
(*ext'd* 25 Oct 15)

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Hopkins, H H *capt*..... 7 June 13

## Signalling Officer.

Ross, F H (ss)..... 1 June 13

## Quartermaster.

Carvell, H..... 4 Oct 07  
(*hon maj* 4 Oct 07)

## Medical Officer.

Peat, G B, *capt* AMC (E)..... 1 June 09

## Chaplain.

Schurman, Rev S W *hon capt*..... 2 Mar 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Lawson, A..... 16 Sept 13  
Kirkpatrick, J. G..... 22 Jan 14  
7 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

**68th REGT. (EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.)**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April 10.)

(Re-Organized G.O. 1 May 14.)

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
*Peck, C W.....	20 Aug 14	Godenrath, P F <i>hon ll.</i> .....	1 Sept 14
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
*McMullin, J H.....	20 Aug 14	.....	
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Clayton, W B.....	25 Aug 14	.....	
Moore, D M.....	20 July 09	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
Lee, H.....	27 Aug 14	<i>2nd Battalion.</i>	
Pettigrew, W A.....	29 Aug 14	<i>Major.</i>	
	14 Nov 14	.....	
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>		<i>Captains (4).</i>	
*Bullock-Webster, L.....	1 Sept 14	.....	
*Beak, W F.....	4 Sept 14	.....	
*Carrs, A.....	7 Sept 14	.....	
*Marshall, W S.....	16 Sept 14	.....	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>	
*Lee, H <i>capt.</i> .....	29 Aug 14	.....	
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		.....	
.....		.....	
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		.....	
.....		.....	

## 69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.  
B Co.—Nictaux South.  
C Co.—Williamston.  
D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
F Co.—Belleisle.  
G Co.—Deep Brook.  
H Co.—Bear River.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) McNeil, E F..... 16 Feb 10

## Majors (2).

(D) Purdy, W..... 2 May 10  
7 Apr 03  
(D) Bishop, A H..... 6 May 13  
24 Dec 08

## Captains (8).

Bustin, A..... 24 Nov 97  
e Whitman, J A..... 24 Dec 97  
(bt maj 24 Dec 08)  
d Gillis, A W..... 23 Apr 00  
Morse, J E (mac)..... 22 Aug 04  
(seconded 24 Apr 12)  
(bt maj 22 Aug 14)  
b Parker, M S..... 2 Sept 04  
h Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04  
g Ditmars, J C W..... 7 June 10  
a Marshall, J S..... 8 Dec 10  
Schaffner, E C..... 21 Feb 12  
c Phinney, J C..... 24 Oct 13

## Lieutenants (16).

Miller, C B (sm)..... 20 Apr 04  
e Tupper, J H..... 7 Sept 04  
e Young, J C (E)..... 7 Sept 04  
h Morgan, E..... 16 Sept 04  
d Leonard, V B..... 31 Mar 05  
g Harris, G W (E)..... 31 Mar 05  
a McNeil, S L..... 29 Mar 07  
b Gates, H L..... 31 Mar 10  
f Longley, H G..... 31 Mar 11  
Spidle, G (s a)..... 31 Mar 11  
b Spinney, T H..... 1 July 11  
e Chipman, L de V (E)..... 15 Aug 12  
h Langley, J E..... 20 Sept 12  
f Willett, J A C..... 17 Feb 13  
g \*Ditmars, F H..... 25 Mar 13  
c \*Morse, H H..... 1 Apr 14  
d Bishop, B..... 1 Mar 12  
h Hunsnew, L LeR..... 18 Mar 13

## Adjutant.

Schaffner, E C capt..... 21 Feb 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

Miller, C B Lt. (sm)..... 2 July 12

## Signalling Officer.

Spidle, G Lt. (s s)..... 12 Apr 11

## Quartermaster.

Bishop, F W..... 11 Nov 97  
(hon maj 11 Nov 07)

## Medical Officer.

Morse, L R..... 14 Sept 08  
(maj 14 Sept 06)

## Paymaster.

Morse, F B..... 24 Sept 06  
(hon maj 24 Sept 06)

## Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B hon capt..... 24 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

McPhee, A..... 24 June 07  
3 Sept 04

## Lieutenants (16).



**70th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 7 Aug. 14)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel*

\*Allard, W L..... 15 Oct 14

*Majors (2).*

\*Declairiers, J C..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Cloutier, A..... 15 Oct 14

*Captains (8).*

\*Lane, L N..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Couture, J E..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Thibault, J A..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Garneau, J W..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Laverdure, J..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Mercier, J E..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Dorion, W A..... 15 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

\*Gauvin, J H O..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Remillard, J A..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Cuellette, A E..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Bergeron, M A..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Singham, E..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Caron, L E J..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Moussette, J A..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Payette, A..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Bourcher, A..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Caron, A E..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Oulmet, H..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Couture, J G..... 15 Oct 14  
\*Lavoie, J T E..... 15 Oct 14

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Valin, J A, *hon lt.*..... 15 Oct 14

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain*

Paquette, Rev A., *hon capt.*,..... 15 Oct 14

*Corps Reserve.*

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16)*

## 71st YORK REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.  
 B Co.—Burt's Corners.  
 C Co.—Stanley.  
 D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.  
 F Co.—St. Stephen.  
 G Co.—Fredericton  
 H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

McLeod, H F (E)..... 1 May 09  
 (ext'd 1 May 15)

## Majors (2).

(D) Gray, W H..... 15 May 07  
 Laughlin, W H..... 3 Sept 13

## Captains (8).

g Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04  
 c Sterling, A (E)..... 25 Apr 07  
 a Guthrie, P A (E)..... 15 May 07  
 e Good, F A (s m) (s s) (m s c)..... 7 June 10  
 McPeake, J P..... 1 June 11  
 d Woodbridge, H F G (sm) (ss)..... 21 Oct 12

## Lieutenants (16).

f (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89  
 b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04  
 b Staples, C W..... 15 May 07  
 c White, H G..... 30 Sept 07  
 g McNally, T R (E)..... 24 June 09  
 a Wade, B H..... 16 Dec 10  
 18 June 10  
 Van Wart, H H (s s) (E)..... 11 Feb 11  
 24 June 10

g McFarlane, A S (sm)..... 6 May 11  
 h Laughlin, H S..... 30 June 11  
 d Clark, C W..... 22 Oct 12  
 e Good, G A (ss)..... 1 Mar 13  
 Clarkson, D W (sm)..... 20 Mar 13  
 d Eason, F (E)..... 10 May 13  
 h Dewar, W L..... 19 May 13  
 f Ryder, G S (E)..... 4 July 13  
 a Gerow, P A..... 3 July 14  
 e \*Good, A W G..... 13 June 14  
 f Lawson, W C..... 15 Oct 14  
 g \*Clark, W R..... 20 Oct 14  
 b Kelly, A C..... 30 June 11  
 h Campbell, V A..... 16 July 13  
 a Collings, F E..... 1 Apr 14  
 b Brewer, E W..... 22 June 14  
 e \*Caldwell, A B..... 22 June 14  
 g \*Winstow, J A (E)..... 3 Aug 14  
 d \*Priestman, H..... 31 Aug 14  
 g Osborne, H P..... 1 Oct 14  
 f McFarlane, W T (r m c)..... 12 Nov 14  
 f Kirkpatrick, F A..... 17 Nov 14  
 e \*Vradenburg, P S..... 21 Oct 14  
 e \*Hobkirk, C H..... 27 Nov 14

## Adjutant.

McPeake, J P capt..... 21 Oct 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

Clarkson, D W Lt. (sm)..... 24 June 13

## Signalling Officer.

Van Wart, H H Lt (ss) (E)..... 11 Feb 11

## Quartermaster.

Pringle, J..... 10 Mar 04  
 (hon maj 10 Mar 14)

## Medical Officer.

Wainwright, S F A..... 10 Aug 08  
 (maj 1 Jan 11)

## Paymaster.

(D) Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 08  
 (hon maj 31 Mar 01)

## Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev J H hon capt..... 20 May 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

(D) Murray, G A..... 19 May 13  
 10 Sept 06

## Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G..... 16 Dec 10  
 24 Apr 06  
 20 Mar 15  
 8 May 09

Sansom, E W (E).....

**72nd REGIMENT (SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)**

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)].

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonell, J. A., 31 Mar., 11.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Rhodes, B A.....	14 Oct 14
Bodwell, H L (r m c).....	14 Oct 14
Elliott, L A.....	20 Oct 14
McMonnies, D B.....	20 Oct 14
Brock, R W.....	20 Nov 14
*Sawers, N C.....	20 Nov 14

*Adjutant.*

Godson, G G major (m s c) (E).....	24 Nov 10
------------------------------------	-----------

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Bodwell, H (r m c).....	14 Oct 14
--------------------------	-----------

*Quartermaster.*

McGregor, D C hon lt.....	24 Nov 10
---------------------------	-----------

*Medical Officer.*

*Gillies, B W D, lt AMC.....	15 Apr 11
------------------------------	-----------

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

MacKay, Rev J hon cam.....	24 Nov 10
----------------------------	-----------

*Attached.*

Affleck, Capt R G (C. Res, 79 Regt CH)	1 July 13
(msc).....	31 Mar 10
Shaw, Capt N D (R O Cam'n Highrs).....	6 May 14

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

(D) Mellish, A J B (s e).....	10 Dec 12
	1 July 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Leach, F E (r m c).....	7 Apr 14
-------------------------	----------

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 72—The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Leckie, R G E (r m c) (m s c) (E).....	24 Nov 10
Tait, J S.....	1 Oct 14

*Majors (2).*

Tobin, H S (r m c).....	1 July 12
	12 Mar 07

(temp lt-col 24 Oct 14)

(seconded 29 Sept 13)

Godson, G G (m s c) (E).....	30 Sept 13
Leckie, J E, D S O (r m c) (E).....	30 Sept 13
Kirkpatrick, G H (r m c).....	1 Oct 14
Clark, J A.....	14 Oct 14

*Captains (8).*

Rae, W (s m Eng) (E).....	24 Mar 10
Markham, R F (E).....	15 Dec 11
Merritt, C M (E).....	15 Dec 11
Fleming, H M (E).....	10 Dec 12
Hamber, E W.....	24 Nov 10
Wilson, A D.....	1 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Kemp, W F (E).....	24 Nov 10
Bell-Irving, R O (E).....	8 Mar 11
Picton-Ward, E M.....	15 Dec 11
Roid, A L G.....	15 Dec 11
Gorst, H P.....	15 Dec 11
Hope, J A.....	15 Dec 11
Goodall, S H (E).....	15 Dec 11
Marshall, C J.....	15 Dec 11
Bell-Irving, R.....	15 Dec 11
Davis, G H (E).....	15 Dec 11
Lindsay, A L (r m c) (E).....	2 Jan 13
Tupper, R H (E).....	20 June 12
Browne, B W.....	17 May 13
Blair, R M.....	24 Nov 12
Piers, Str C P B.....	15 Jan 14
Grosvenor, Hon F E.....	10 Sept 14
Bunbury, J C P V.....	10 Sep' 14
Gwynn, G I.....	10 Sept 14
Montizambert, H St J.....	10 Sept 14
Gwillim, F L.....	10 Sept 14
Maclean, W N.....	10 Sept 14
Hafner, H J.....	10 Sept 14
Thompson, C G B.....	10 Sept 14
Sweeney, S C.....	10 Sept 14
Fordham, J G.....	10 Sept 14
Jukes, A E.....	10 Sept 14
MacLean, V A (E).....	10 Sept 14
Reid, J M (E).....	10 Jan 13
Cotton, R P (E).....	12 Jan 13
Williams, E M W (E).....	1 Feb 13
Armour, S D (E).....	3 Sept 13
	10 Jan 14

## 73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
 B Co.—Newcastle.  
 C Co.—Doaktown.  
 D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
 F Co.—Campbellton.  
 G Co.—Dalhousie.  
 H Co.—Chatham.

## Lieut-Colonel.

## Signalling Officer.

Irving, H (s m)..... 1 Mar 14

Fair, H F capt. (ss)..... 1 Jan 10

## Majors (2).

## Quartermaster.

Cameron, A S..... 21 June 08  
Donald, C..... 1 Mar 14

Attridge, M H hon lt..... 28 Mar 13

## Captains (8)

## Medical Officer.

McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07  
 b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08  
 d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09  
 c Mersereau, F H (E)..... 9 Aug 10  
 Fair, H F (s s)..... 1 July 11  
 g Jones, L D..... 20 Nov 12  
 e McKnight, G..... 21 June 13  
 h MacKenzie, F A..... 6 June 14  
 f LeBlanc, A T..... 5 May 14

Losier, A J, capt AMC..... 1 Mar 11

## Paymaster.

MacNaughton, J D F hon lt..... 31 May 10

## Chaplain.

Wood, Rev G hon capt..... 23 Jan 06

## Lieutenants (16).

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
 b Mersereau, C R (E)..... 18 Apr 08  
 d McNaughton, A S..... 8 July 10  
 f Lockhart, F E..... 8 July 10  
 d Weldon, R W..... 28 Feb 11  
 a Gallant, F L..... 14 July 11  
 e McKnight, J G..... 21 May 12  
 f Ferguson, H W..... 1 Mar 13  
 b Murray, H S..... 10 Mar 13  
 a Douglass, B..... 24 June 13  
 g Merritt, A S (sm)..... 9 Dec 13  
 g McKay, N C..... 3 July 14  
 McDougall, A W..... 27 Mar 13  
 h Mowat, G A..... 1 Mar 14  
 c \*Holmes, R S..... 24 June 13  
 h \*Smith, C P..... 5 Nov 14  
 e Foulie, F F..... 8 June 12  
 b Barry, A L..... 21 May 14  
 g Leger, J A..... 28 May 14  
 f Archer, C F..... 5 May 14  
 h \*Flett, F P..... 16 Dec 14

McNaughton, D..... 21 June 13  
1 Mar 09

## Captains (8).

Forbes, W E..... 20 Nov 12  
30 May 04

## Lieutenants (16).

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 06  
8 Aug 06  
31 May 06  
20 Apr 06  
23 Apr 07  
20 Apr 04  
24 Apr 07  
1 Mar 08  
23 Oct 14  
8 July 10

Dysart, H.....  
 McNaughton, M A.....  
 Loggie, H N.....  
 Dunphy, V.....

## Adjutant.

McKenzie, A E G, capt..... 5 May 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*McDougall, A. W. lt..... 15 Jan 14

## CADET CORPS ATTACHEP.

No. 105—Cadet Corps.

**74th REGIMENT (THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS.)**

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sussex, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.  
B Co.—Hampton.  
C Co.—Sussex.  
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.  
F Co.—Baie Verte.  
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.  
H Co.—Moncton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

(D) Wetmore, O W..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*  
(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08  
14 June 07

*Captains (8).*  
d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02  
b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03  
a Wetmore, S S..... (brev maj 24 Mar 14)  
f Wood, E E (s m h)..... 20 June 04  
c Golding, H E D..... 20 June 04  
b Gagey, F F..... 28 Dec 04  
h Rowe, F H (s e)..... 28 Dec 04  
g Newcomb, F J..... 16 June 07  
e Weyman, E C (s's)..... 30 Oct 09  
c Carey, L C..... 31 Aug 10  
12 June 12

*Lieutenants (16).*  
Sprout, J. H..... 20 Apr 04  
Titus, M P..... 7 July 06  
c Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08  
e Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09  
b Pearson, A E..... 6 Mar 11  
d Brooks, A J..... 14 July 11  
f Carter, A D (sm)..... 18 Apr 12  
g Logan, H L..... 24 Feb 13  
i Carter, G M..... 4 July 13  
e Ardif, J H..... 4 July 13  
c Carmichael, L T..... 13 Mar 14  
h Chapman, G W..... 14 Mar 14  
k Chadwick, F J G (r m c)..... 8 Apr 14  
o Wetmore, C T..... 1 May 12  
p McInnis, C J..... 18 July 12  
l Stoyen, P O D..... 13 May 13  
d Morison, R W..... 12 Nov 12  
c Steven, J. O. B..... 26 May 13

*Adjutant.*

Weyman, E C capt (s s)..... 1 Oct 09  
(ext'd 1 Oct 15)  
Sprout, J. H. lt..... 10 Feb 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Quartermaster.*

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98  
(hon maj) 15 June 08

*Medical Officer.*

Steeves, E O..... 15 Mar 12  
(major 8 July 10)

*Paymaster.*

Tingley, A J hon maj..... 31 May 05

*Chaplain.*

Neales, Rev S hon capt..... 20 Mar 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10  
25 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07  
31 Mar 04  
Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09  
30 Apr 04  
Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09  
28 Feb 05

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 140—The Hampton.

## 75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.  
B Co.—Blockhouse.  
C Co.—Bridgewater.  
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.  
F Co.—New Ross.  
G Co.—Lunenburg.  
H Co.—Chester.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
(D) Mulock, T A..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*

Creighton, J H (*sm*)..... 21 Jan 09  
b Mossman, D G..... 27 Mar 14

*Captains (8).*

f (D) Ross, A M..... 14 June 89  
(*bt maj* 1 Jan 07)  
e (D) Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91  
(*bt maj* 21 Sept 12)  
c (D) Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04  
Kinley, J J (*sm*)..... 27 Aug 04  
Berringer, G C (*sm*)..... 19 June 05  
d Fritze, A E L..... 1 Feb 13  
h Whitford, W L..... 1 Feb 13  
g Berringer, A J..... 5 Apr 13  
a Dauphinee, O G..... 2 Mar 14  
b Eichel, N W..... 27 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07  
g Morash, C C..... 12 Sept 10  
c Margeson, J W..... 12 Sept 10  
b Bruhm, J F..... 20 Sept 12  
a Hebb, G M..... 21 Sept 12  
Mader, H R (*ss*)..... 30 Nov 12  
f Murphy, V P..... 1 May 13  
d Verge, H B..... 1 July 13  
f Russell, H W..... 8 May 13  
e Vaughan, C A..... 17 Nov 14  
d \*Grant, I G..... 1 July 13  
g \*Smith, W H..... 25 Aug 13  
h \*Redden, G. B..... 20 Dec 13  
h \*Millett, E. S..... 20 Dec 13  
b \*Best, J A..... 4 Apr 14  
c \*Wentzel, J S..... 14 Apr 14  
e \*Langille, B St C..... 26 Nov 14  
a \*Chute, A H..... 26 Aug 13  
g \*Selig, A. R..... 14 Feb 14  
f \*Lardner, W G..... 12 Nov 14  
e \*Parkman, T L..... 7 Dec 14  
b Mosher, C M..... 19 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*

Kinley, J J *capt (sm)*..... 6 Dec 09  
(*ct'd* 6 Dec 16)

*Instructor of Musketry.*  
Berringer, G C *capt. (sm)*..... 24 July 13

*Signalling Officer.*  
Mader, H R *lt (ss)*..... 30 Nov 19

*Quartermaster.*  
Smith, F G..... 18 Feb 13  
(*hon capt* 20 Sept 13)

*Medical Officer.*  
Donovan, O G, *capt AMC*..... 25 May 12  
\*Saunders, R McK *lt, AMC*..... 30 Aug 13

*Paymaster.*  
Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 08  
(*hon maj* 22 Apr 08)

*Chaplain.*  
Martell, Rev W R *hon capt.*..... 20 June 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*  
Brignell, W W..... 22 Aug 14  
23 July 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Des Brisay, C D *LaC*..... 15 Apr 19  
18 Sept 07  
Dauphinee, D B..... 10 July 13  
12 Sept 19

*Quartermaster.*

McMeekin, R (E)..... 18 Feb 13  
(*hon capt* 23 Sept 10)

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 149—The Lunenburg.

**76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.**

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.  
B Co.—Truro.  
C Co.—Truro.  
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.  
F Co.—Shubenacadie.  
G Co.—Tatamagouche.  
H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, J., M.P.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Coleman, C R..... 1 June 11

\*Semple, W H Lt..... 1 Mar 13

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Blair, H C..... 1 Aug 10  
Smith, J R..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

Dickie, H A..... 12 Sept 10  
c Bartheaux, J E..... 30 June 11  
f Moxson, W J H..... 30 June 11  
a Smith, P G..... 31 Jan 14  
a Allen, W H (s m) (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
g Ross, A M..... 18 Apr 14

Black, A S..... 1 Aug 10  
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)

Medical Officer.

Cock, J L capt, AMC..... 18 Nov 11

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

Creelman, J C..... 1 Aug 10  
(hon capt 10 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

b Heard, O G..... 1 Aug 10  
c Archibald, G G..... 22 Aug 10  
(seconded 21 Sept 14)  
d Joy, E W..... 12 Sept 10  
e McArthur, C S..... 12 Sept 10  
f Semple, W H..... 12 Sept 10  
a Christie, L M..... 12 Sept 10  
f Harlow, L C..... 15 Sept 11  
d Archibald, H C..... 15 Sept 11  
d Christie, J E (E)..... 1 May 12  
e Taylor, C C..... 1 May 12  
e Coulson, J C..... 20 Sept 12  
c Steek, F A (s s)..... 20 Sept 12  
h Major, C S (E)..... 12 Apr 13  
g Mingo, E W (E)..... 1 May 13  
g Groggett, C J (s m) (E)..... 20 June 13  
c Clark, J R..... 19 Sept 13  
b Dawson, F M..... 1 Sept 14  
b La Gallais, J P..... 26 Oct 14  
c Archibald, C B (r m c)..... 26 Oct 14  
e Anthony, E..... 23 June 10  
e Ambrose, H F..... 15 Aug 13  
g Anderson, G W..... 19 Sept 13  
..... 17 Nov 14

Coffin, Rev R I, hon capt..... 25 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

\*Dickie, H A capt..... 1 Aug 10

## 77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.  
B Co.—Waterdown.  
C Co.—Binbrooke.  
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.  
F Co.—Bartonville.  
G Co.—Rockton.  
H Co.—Freeton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., 20 Mar., 06.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09  
(ext'd 3 Dec 15)

## Majors (2).

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
Kimmins, A E (m s c) (E)..... 17 June 11

## Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
(bt maj 25 Apr 05)  
Clifford, E W (s m h) (E)..... 16 July 04  
g Bertram, J K (r m c)..... 1 Oct 10  
a Grafton, J S..... 7 June 11  
b Mallett, W G..... 9 June 11  
h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11  
e Carpenter, G H..... 18 June 11  
f Smith, A A..... 6 Mar 13  
d Blatchford, T L..... 1 Dec 13

## Lieutenants (16).

c > Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
Moss, H S (s s)..... 25 June 09  
a Lennard, F E..... 30 June 11  
b Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11  
d Bawtinheimer, D G..... 30 June 11  
f Greenwood, E H (E)..... 11 July 12  
Taylor, A (s m)..... 6 Mar 13  
g Bibby, F..... 20 Aug 13  
e Henry, L B..... 14 Feb 14  
a \*Nash, G E..... 25 May 14  
d \*Skidmore, P..... 15 July 14  
h \*Gardiner, R W..... 4 Sept 14  
c \*Stewart, C I..... 5 Sept 14  
a \*Nicholson, C..... 11 Sept 14  
g \*FitzGerald, G M..... 19 Nov 14  
f \*Lee, G D..... 27 Jan 14  
b Drummond, W H..... 14 Feb 14  
d Campbell, G A..... 14 Sept 14  
f \*Townsend, R C..... 11 Sept 14  
c \*Fletcher, E W..... 12 Sept 14  
e \*Church, H L..... 12 Sept 14  
f \*Dean, C N..... 14 Oct 14  
a \*Brown, C R..... 20 Oct 14  
f \*Macfarlane, R A..... 31 Oct 14  
b \*Tassie, J S G..... 19 Nov 14

## Adjutant.

Clifford, E W capt (s m h) (F)..... 6 Mar 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

Taylor, A lt (s m)..... 23 May 14

## Signalling Officer.

Moss, H S lt (s s)..... 14 Aug 09  
(ext'd 14 Aug 15)

## Quartermaster.

Pennington, E D hon capt (ss)..... 10 May 09

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

Knowles, R S hon lt..... 1 May 10

## Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R hon capt..... 8 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Stevenson, L..... 12 July 13  
1 June 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Leather, E R..... 17 June 14  
5 June 10  
21 Sept 14  
21 Oct 06

> Minchen, J K.....



**78th PICTOU REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS.)**

(Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany s.))

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.  
B Co.—Stellarton.  
C Co.—Westville.  
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.  
F Co.—Salt Springs.  
G Co.—Thorburn.  
H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., M.P., 18 Apr 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Cameron, D D (E)..... 3 May 10  
..... 21 May 09

*Majors (2).*

Robertson, S G (m s c) (E)..... 3 May 10  
Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10  
(D) MacKenzie, L H (m s c)..... 4 Nov 14

*Captains (8).*

f Proudfoot, G A..... 3 May 10  
Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 16 June 06  
Sutherland, H..... 3 May 10  
a MacArthur, A..... 3 May 10  
c MacKenzie, J A..... 3 May 10  
g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10  
d Carthew, E J (E)..... 26 Apr 13  
e Macdonald, J W..... 1 Nov 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Beavis, R L..... 3 May 10  
b Doran, H T..... 31 Jan 05  
e MacLeod, H A..... 3 May 10  
a MacDonald, F G (E)..... 3 May 10  
e Fraser, I M..... 25 Aug 10  
c McKay, M A..... 12 Sept 10  
d Roy, A..... 4 July 11  
c Maclean, G W..... 25 July 11  
d Bowron, E H (s s)..... 15 Sept 11  
g Chisholm, R C..... 15 Sept 11  
g Sinclair, D C..... 13 Aug 12  
d Cameron, L (s s)..... 22 July 13  
b Maxwell, J R..... 12 Aug 13  
b Gunn, J W M..... 7 May 14  
h McNeil, W A..... 7 May 14  
h Redford, G A..... 2 Sept 14  
e Davies, E R..... 2 Sept 14  
c Christie, G A..... 25 Aug 13  
b Arthur, J T..... 1 Aug 13  
g McName, W W..... 23 May 13  
d Graham, W E..... 2 June 14  
a Burgess, F V..... 28 July 14  
f Cantley, H..... 1 Sept 14  
..... 30 Nov 14

*Adjutant.*

Sutherland, M E capt (s m)..... 26 Aug 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Cameron, L, lt (s s)..... 18 Aug 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10  
(hon capt 28 July 11)

*Quartermaster.*

*Medical Officer.*

Murray, J A capt, AMC..... 20 Apr 12

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G hon capt..... 3 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Denoon, Rev A H hon capt..... 3 May 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Mackenzie, J G..... 8 Aug 11  
..... 3 May 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Coulter, W B (E)..... 1 June 14  
..... 3 May 10

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 219—The 78th Pictou Highlanders.

## 79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Cameron, Sir D. C. 21 Jan. 14.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~Thomson~~ Thomson, Lieut-Colonel R.M., R.O., 22 Jan., 14.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Cantlie, J A (m s c)..... 1 Sept 13

## Majors (2).

Osler, H F (mq)..... 29 Aug 12  
Mackay, D S..... 1 Sept 13

## Captains (8).

~~Davidson~~ Davidson, H J A..... 12 Mar 10  
Grassie, W..... 31 Mar 10  
Reid, J Y..... 31 Mar 10  
Gillespie, J C..... 31 Mar 10  
Geddes, J (E)..... 29 Aug 12  
Sinclair, J D..... 29 Aug 12  
Ross, G H (E)..... 29 Aug 12  
Collum, W H (s s) (s m)..... 1 Sept 13  
MacLeod, R M..... 1 Sept 13  
Hossie, W A..... 12 Feb 14  
Jameson, G W (E)..... 18 Feb 14  
MacKay, J..... 1 Oct 14  
Crowe, J A..... 1 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Sinclair, W H..... 22 Nov 12  
Hastings, V J (E)..... 31 Mar 10  
Gordon, C E..... 22 Nov 12  
Nixon, S..... 28 Apr 10  
Meredith, A P O (r m c)..... 22 Nov 12  
Ainslee, G M (E)..... 28 Apr 10  
Chisholm, W T..... 22 Nov 12  
Urquhart, H McI (E)..... 30 Mar 11  
McKerrell, R J M (W)..... 2 Feb 12  
Young, A A..... 22 Nov 12  
McDonald, H F..... 30 Sept 12  
Killam, G K (E)..... 11 Oct 12  
Cameron, A P (E)..... 2 Jan 13  
Chalmers, H L..... 28 Jan 13  
(capt 12 Dec 03)  
9 Aug 13  
11 Aug 13

## Lieutenants—Con.

Cameron, D L..... 1 Aug 14  
MacAlpine, C D H..... 10 Dec 10  
Chandler, W K..... 5 Aug 14  
Young, W B (r m c)..... 28 Apr 10  
McMordie, H C..... 26 Aug 14  
1 Feb 14  
McLean, A D..... 26 Aug 14  
Lynch, G D..... 26 Aug 14  
Patton, K L..... 26 Aug 14  
Campbell, K C..... 26 Aug 14  
Young, R H..... 26 Aug 14  
McLaurin, H J..... 26 Aug 14  
Creighton, G G..... 26 Aug 14  
Young, J G..... 26 Aug 14  
Mordy, A G..... 26 Aug 14  
McNally, W H..... 26 Aug 14  
Murphy, J H R..... 26 Aug 14  
Strang, H B..... 26 Aug 14  
Herchmer, L G..... 26 Aug 14  
Steeenson, J A..... 26 Aug 14  
Martin, W..... 26 Aug 14  
Sheringham, C J de B..... 26 Aug 14  
Drury, H A K..... 26 Aug 14  
Campbell, A M..... 1 Dec 14  
Gibbins, H C..... 8 Dec 14  
\*Duncan, D M..... 9 Dec 14  
\*Rutherford, G..... 9 Dec 14

## Adjutant.

~~Davidson~~ Davidson, H J A capt..... 12 Mar 10

## Instructor of Musketry.

Geddes, J capt (E)..... 1 Apr 13

## Signalling Officer.

Collum, W H capt (s s) (s m)..... 18 May 10

## Quartermaster.

Seroggie, J hon capt..... 1 Feb 10

**79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA—Con.**

*Medical Officer.*

Gardner, W A *capt.* AMC..... 1 Feb 10

*Paymaster.*

McEachern, J *hon capt.*..... 1 Feb 10

*Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev C W *hon capt.*..... 1 Feb 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

Bell, W G..... 29 Aug 12  
29 Oct 10

*Captains (8).*

Affleck, R G (*m s c*)..... 29 Aug 12  
31 Mar 10  
Pennock, H. P..... 11 Feb 14  
31 Mar 10  
Stewart, F. H..... 17 Feb 14  
10 May 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Stoddart, K B..... 4 Sept 13  
31 Mar 10

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 407—The Winnipeg  
Highland Cadet Battalion.

**80th NICOLET REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Nicolet, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
 B Co.—Nicolet.  
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.  
 F Co.—St. Pierre les Becquets.  
 G Co.—Bécancour.  
 H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bourk, L P H ..... 24 Mar 09  
 (ex. 24 Mar 10)

*Majors (2).*

Trudel, L H ..... 7 June 00  
 Turcotte, L H ..... 25 Nov 10

*Captains (8).*

a Poisson, E ..... 20 Sept 98  
 d Perrault, W ..... 20 Sept 98  
 c Lavigne, C B ..... 15 June 99  
 b Beauchemin, A (sm) ..... 20 June 09  
 g Blondin, J M ..... 27 Apr 10  
 k Tousignant, J A ..... 6 Sept 11  
 e Comire, J H ..... 20 Feb 12  
 f McCaffrey, H (sm) ..... 1 Dec 12  
 Bissonnette, J F ..... 1 May 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

b DesRochers, H ..... 30 Nov 10  
 e Garceau, J M ..... 31 Mar 11  
 h Monfette, G ..... 31 Mar 11  
 d Comire, W ..... 16 Aug 11  
 b des Trois Maisons, L ..... 12 June 12  
 k Dube, A ..... 13 Mar 13  
 g Gagnon, E O (s m) ..... 10 Apr 13  
 d Maranda, A ..... 14 Feb 14  
 a \*Allard, A ..... 2 Dec 12  
 c \*Bertrand, E ..... 13 Dec 13  
 f \*Descary, E ..... 6 Feb 14  
 s \*Vanier, G P ..... 24 Sept 14  
 c \*Gauvreau, L ..... 7 Oct 14  
 k Charon, P ..... 16 Apr 13  
 b \*Durocher, A ..... 20 May 14

*Adjutant.*

Bissonnette, J F capt ..... 6 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Dunn, H. H. hon lt ..... 14 Feb 14

*Medical Officer.*

Noel, J O, capt AMC ..... 2 Mar 13

*Paymaster.*

Trahan, S hon lt ..... 7 June 10

*Chaplain.*

Lavallee, Rev. L. H. hon. capt ..... 13 Feb 14

**CORPS RESERVE.**

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Methot, L D (s s) ..... 16 May 13  
 18 Dec 06  
 24 Mar 14  
 30 Nov 10

Proulx, R ..... 30 Nov 10

**81st HANTS REGIMENT.**

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Feb. 14).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Windsor, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—Windsor, N.S.  
 B Co.—Windsor, N.S.  
 C Co.—Newport Station.  
 D Co.—Kennetcook, N.S.

E Co.—Noel, N.S.  
 F Co.—Milford Station.  
 G Co.—Kemp Shore.  
 H Co.—Hantsport, N.S.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Bremner, W F D..... 1 Aug 14

*Majors (2).*

\*MacKinlay, C H..... 1 Aug 14

*Captains (8).*

f \*Blackburn, J A..... 1 Aug 14  
 e \*O'Brien, A E..... 1 Aug 14  
 g Ward, G..... 1 Aug 14  
 Innes, R. (s m)..... 1 Aug 14  
 Mott, G L..... 1 Oct 14  
 b \*Henderson, G..... 10 Oct 14  
 g \*Skaling, E E..... 10 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

c \*Parker, C W..... 1 Aug 14  
 e \*O'Brien, O C..... 1 Aug 14  
 b \*Conley, H C..... 1 Aug 14  
 a \*Stevens, L E D..... 1 Aug 14  
 b Doering, W H..... 1 Aug 14  
 g Lynch, T W J..... 1 Oct 14  
 h \*Davidson, B F..... 1 Oct 14  
 d \*Redden, R D..... 1 Oct 14  
 d \*Anthony, A M..... 1 Oct 14  
 d \*Anthony, E..... 12 Oct 14  
 f Brooks, C K..... 12 Oct 14  
 g \*Johnstone, L H..... 12 Oct 14  
 a \*Slack, L W W..... 26 Oct 14  
 b Banks, H E..... 26 Oct 14  
 c \*Roberts, G E..... 29 Oct 14  
 g \*Parsons, R S..... 29 Oct 14  
 a \*Farish, G C..... 18 Nov 14  
 f \*Robertson, F G..... 30 Nov 14  
 ..... 2 Dec 14  
 ..... 22 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*

\*Mott, G L capt..... 1 Oct 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Innes, R capt. (s m)..... 1 Aug 14

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Lynch, F H hon lt..... 1 Aug 14

*Medical Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

Martell, Ven Archdeacon G R hon capt... 1 Oct 14

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 82nd (ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY.)

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.  
 B Co.—Pownal.  
 C Co.—Summerside.  
 D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.  
 F Co.—Covehead.  
 G Co.—Alberton.  
 H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—MacKinnon, D. A., 21 Jan., 09.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D, Allan, J R..... 13 Jan 11

## Majors (2).

Jones J M..... 27 Oct 09  
 31 Oct 06  
 Goodwill, V L..... 3 May 11  
 18 Jan 09

## Captains (8).

h (D) Boulter, F..... 15 May 99  
 (bt maj 15 May 09)  
 g (D) Leard, L B..... 17 June 01  
 (bt maj 31 Mar 12)  
 d Hardy, W E F..... 12 Mar 02  
 b Smith, W E..... 22 June 04  
 e Darke, W G..... 3 Mar 05  
 a MacNutt, T E..... 1 Apr 11  
 Duck, A R B..... 1 June 11  
 Brennan, A R (s m)..... 20 Oct 12  
 Crockett, A R (s s)..... 29 May 14  
 f MacMillan, J (E)..... 1 May 14  
 c Campbell, G H..... 1 Aug 14

## Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A..... 15 May 99  
 g Metherall, V..... 28 Feb 05  
 h Martin, C..... 4 July 07  
 e McLeod, A..... 4 July 07  
 b MacRae, F B (E)..... 26 June 09  
 g Maxfield, W R..... 31 Mar 11  
 b Beers, G W..... 11 Aug 11  
 e Noy, J P (ss)..... 17 Feb 12  
 f Allan, A W..... 7 Apr 13  
 a McEwen, D..... 13 Apr 12  
 a Full, G E..... 13 Apr 12  
 d Lefurgey, A (sm)..... 21 Apr 13  
 d Crockett, P H..... 27 June 13  
 f DeRoche, J S..... 30 Aug 14  
 c \*Rogers, R B..... 12 June 14

## Adjutant.

Duck, A R B capt..... 1 June 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

Brennan, A R capt (s m)..... 20 Oct 13

## Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R capt (s s)..... 15 May 07  
 (ext'd to 15 May 16)

## Quartermaster.

Moore, J A hon lt..... 26 Mar 14

## Medical Officer.

Warburton, J maj..... 28 Sept 88  
 (hon lt c 1 Nov 04)  
 MacNutt, L. W. capt. A.M.C..... 10 Aug 13

## Paymaster.

Shaw, D E hon lt..... 5 May 19

## Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F..... 20 Mar 13  
 (hon maj 10 Apr 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Tidmarsh, W H..... 29 July 06  
 31 Aug 08  
 Blue, G S..... 15 May 09  
 4 July 07  
 Brennan, C V..... 10 June 14  
 21 June 09

**83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Town of Joliette, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Joliette.
- B Co.—St. Jerome.
- C Co.—Ste. Emilie de L'Enfer.
- D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

- E Co.—Shawinigan
- F Co.—St. Gabriel de Brandon.
- G Co.—Yamachiche.
- H Co.—St. Justin.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Casgrain, Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) de Lanaudière, C T. .... 19 Oct 12

*Majors (2).*

Milot, J A (s m h) (s s) ..... 31 Oct 11  
Ladouceur, J E ..... 18 June 14

*Captains (8).*

e (D) Mason, J C ..... 24 Dec 91  
Bastien, J P L ..... 1 Apr 08  
h Paquin, J L ..... 8 Sept 09  
g Pellerin, J R ..... 18 Oct 09  
a Trudeau, J A H ..... 30 Apr 13  
b Papineau, E E M ..... 15 Jan 14  
d Connolly, R ..... 18 June 14  
f Grenier, J A ..... 3 Sept 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Marsan, G A M ..... 30 Nov 10  
a Boucher, A L ..... 15 Apr 12  
a Leveille, J E A ..... 15 Apr 12  
c Porrault, J R C ..... 15 Apr 12  
d Bonin, C ..... 22 Feb 13  
f Lajoie, J H ..... 8 Feb 13  
c Demers, P ..... 22 Feb 13  
h Duplessis, J A ..... 5 July 14  
g Beauchemin, G ..... 17 Jan 11  
b Forest, P L ..... 2 Jan 14  
d Casaubon A ..... 1 Feb 14  
f Valiquette, J H ..... 15 Apr 14  
c Granger, A ..... 1 May 14  
g Tellier, R ..... 5 July 14  
e Deschenes, R ..... 28 Aug 14  
b Stafford, R W ..... 23 Feb 14  
d Valiquette, J A ..... 15 June 14  
a Lafreniere, J J T ..... 2 July 14  
f Forest, M J V ..... 4 Aug 14  
i de St. Réal, H V ..... 15 Sept 14  
a Giroux, J R ..... 20 Sept 14  
h Lippe, L E H ..... 28 Oct 14

*Adjutant.*

Bastien, J P L capt. .... 1 Jan 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Lapierre, J A hon lt. .... 5 July 14

*Medical Officer.*

Marion, J J Lt AMC ..... 12 July 13

*Paymaster.*

Chapelaine, E M hon maj ..... 8 Sept 09

*Chaplain.*

Morin, Rev L J ..... 2 July 04  
(hon maj 2 July 14)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Normandeau, J E B ..... 6 Dec 10  
..... 19 June 05  
Beauchemin, A ..... 6 Dec 13  
..... 6 Apr 08  
Beaudry, J W ..... 20 Jan 14  
..... 1 Jan 12  
*Lieutenants (16).*  
Olivier, J A ..... 15 May 08  
..... 31 Aug 05  
Menard, G ..... 28 May 13  
..... 27 Mar 05  
Martin, L ..... 6 Dec 13  
..... 23 June 09

## 34th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*Beauregard, H. A. .... 6 Feb 08  
(Ext'd to 6 Feb 15)*Major.*

Rouleau, J. C. .... 16 Dec 14

*Captains (4).*

Lalumiere, H. .... 18 Feb 14

St. Onge, J. W. .... 28 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (8).*

Jewell, J. F. .... 1 Mar 13

16 May 10

Lalime, P. E. (s m) .... 2 Mar 13

Orsali, T. J. .... 3 Mar 13

Potvin, L. E. .... 5 May 13

Laframboise, C. J. .... 20 May 13

\*St. Onge, J. E. D. .... 30 Mar 12

\*Vallee, E. M. .... 4 Mar 13

\*Trinque, J. A. .... 27 Feb 14

\*Lussier, A. J. E. .... 7 Mar 14

\*Beauregard, F. M. .... 30 Mar 14

\*Moran, P. R. .... 30 Mar 14

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Lalime, E. J. hon capt. .... 17 Aug 14

*Medical Officer.*

Lapierre, G. A., capt AMC. .... 29 Jan 10

*Paymaster.*

Jodoin, A. hon lt. .... 12 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Roberge, Rev L. O. hon capt. .... 9 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Major.**Captains (4).*

Doxtader, L. P. A. .... 15 July 10

15 June 07

Brennan, D. J. .... 3 Mar 13

7 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (8).*

Richer, P. L. .... 15 Feb 09

31 Mar 06

Morin, L. S. R. .... 17 Mar 14

31 Mar 06



**85th REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.  
B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.  
C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.  
D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.  
F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.  
G Co.—Ville St. Louis.  
H Co.—Delorimier.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Decarie, Hon. J. L., K. C. 25 Nov., 13.

La Rochelle M. Lieut.-Colonel. 31 Mar 12

Millette, N A Adjutant. 4 June 11

Bisaillon, P R Majors (2). 14 May 12  
Bisaillon, H R. 30 Oct 13

McDonald, H Capt (s m) (E). 24 June 12

Bourassa, E (s m) Captains (8). 23 May 04  
Millette, N A. 23 May 04  
Guimet, J A. 2 June 04

Foisy, T Capt (s s). 11 May 12

McDonald, H (s m) (E). (brev maj) 2 June 11  
Patterson, A E. 30 Nov 14  
Foisy, T (s s). 1 June 12  
Lemieux, V. 10 Dec 12  
Bourassa, R. 18 Dec 12  
Lejevre, H (s m) (E). 30 Oct 13  
17 Nov 13

Rainville, G R. 27 June 98  
(hon maj 27 June 05)

Scott, H T Lieutenants (10). 18 Dec 10  
Archambault, J P U. 15 June 11

Peltier, E. 7 May 04  
(maj 29 Aug 08)  
(seconded 1 Apr 10)  
Renaud, L H, Capt AMC. 5 Aug 11

Bertrand, G. 30 Nov 10  
Grothé, A P. 26 June 11  
Grothé, R C. 7 Mar 12  
Brosseau, C A. 8 Mar 12  
Girouard, E C. 6 June 12  
Taylor, F K. 11 June 12  
Mackay, M. 21 June 12  
Brosseau, J. 5 July 12  
Ostigny, P. E. 17 Apr 13  
Scott, J M (s m). 22 Oct 13  
23 Oct 13

Grothé, T C. 3 Apr '06  
(hon maj) 27 June 10  
Rosconi, Rev C hon capt. 13 June 10

Sylvestre C J. (seconded 15 Jan 14)  
Lacroix, L. 20 Dec 13  
15 July 14  
13 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.  
2nd Battalion.  
Majors (2).

\*Bissonnette, A. S. 9 Mar 13  
\*Papineau, J R. 3 Oct 13  
\*La Rochelle, J G. 7 Nov 13  
\*de Tilly, A. (sm). 12 Dec 13  
\*Beaulieu, R. 24 Jan 14  
\*Morin, L E A. 14 Mar 14  
\*Bessette, C G R. 5 Oct 14  
\*Lejevre, R. 13 Oct 14  
\*Michaud, J P P. 14 Oct 14  
\*Duquet, L C E. 28 Nov 14

Aubry, W J C (s m h). 2 June 10  
24 Aug 99  
Poliquin, E L. 26 Dec 12  
30 Apr 10  
1 Aug 14  
7 May 04  
Charest, J C B.  
Lieutenants (16).  
Barnabé, J E. 2 June 10  
31 July 04

## 57th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette  
 B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 C Co.—St. Ambroise.  
 D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoilou.  
 F Co.—Sillery.  
 G Co.—Les Éboulements.  
 H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Pelletier, Hon. L. P., 15 Aug 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11  
 16 Mar 09

## Majors (2).

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06  
 Laurin, C H..... 25 Sept 12

## Captains (8).

g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
 h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
 Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11  
 d Villeneuve, E..... 7 June 11  
 c Bignell, J P..... 15 Dec 11  
 f Cloutier, J B..... 18 June 12  
 v Nadeau, J A (s m)..... 19 May 13  
 i Gauvin, J F R (s s)..... 5 May 14  
 b Laberge, J B R..... 6 May 14  
 e Mathieu, V (s m)..... 6 May 14

## Lieutenants (16).

e Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11  
 d Perrault, P W..... 4 July 13  
 c Fafard, R..... 27 Feb 14  
 a Drolet, J..... 3 July 14  
 b O'Sullivan, J O..... 24 Sept 14  
 g \*Tremblay, J W..... 7 June 13  
 c \*Morin, G..... 26 Feb 14  
 d \*Morin, C..... 18 May 14  
 f \*Champoux, J E..... 18 May 14  
 f \*Sirois, J E..... 7 Aug 14  
 e \*Lacroix, W..... 28 Sept 14  
 b \*Myrand, R..... 3 June 13  
 a \*Pageot, A..... 11 June 13  
 j \*Parr, J P..... 7 Aug 14

## Adjutant.

Grenier, J F T capt..... 25 Sept 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

Nadeau, J A capt (s m)..... 16 May 14

## Signalling Officer.

Gauvin, J F R capt (s s)..... 18 May 10

## Quartermaster.

## Medical Officer.

## Chaplain.

Page, Rev J E hon capt..... 4 June 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).



## 89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade,

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.

B Co.—St. Arsène.

C Co.—St. Eloi.

D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.

F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.

G Co.—Rimouski.

H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Honorary Lieut.—Colonel—Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.F.A., 1 Apr., 13.

Lieut.—Colonel.

Rioux, L. I..... 18 Feb 13

Majors (2).

Chauveau, A. J..... 17 June 07

Fecteau, J. A..... 1 Mar 13

Captains (8).

d Bégin, J. W. (s m h)..... 20 Apr 06

Fortin, A. (s s) (s m)..... 16 May 08

g Aubé, F. E..... 19 June 08

c Michaud, J. H..... 7 Sept 10

h Corneau, C..... 7 Jan 11

a Piuze, A..... 1 Sept 13

Lieutenants (16).

f Coulombe, J. F..... 10 Nov 09

18 June 08

e Gauvin, J. C..... 24 Mar 10

g Bellavance, J. P..... 31 Mar 11

h Pinault, J..... 7 June 11

a Beaulieu, J. M. (s m)..... 8 June 11

d \*Monsarrat, L..... 1 June 13

a \*Cote, G. F..... 2 June 13

e \*L'Anglais, W..... 20 June 13

g \*Brillant, J..... 21 June 13

b \*St. Laurent, J. A..... 18 May 14

d Belzile, C. E..... 11 Sept 13

c \*Chouinard, A..... 1 June 13

e \*Lecresque, J..... 20 June 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Fortin, A., capt (s m) (s s)..... 4 Oct 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Ouellet, J. E. hon capt..... 10 Jan 06

Medical Officer.

Cloutier, G. L. capt AMC..... 23 Sept 14

Paymaster.

Gagnon, P. hon capt..... 25 May 06

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev E. J. hon capt..... 10 Aug 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Moreault, I. (s m)..... 15 Mar 13  
5 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

Flynn, E. J..... 10 Dec 06

LeBel, J. A..... 21 Sept 07

Pinault, L. A..... 20 Apr 04

Parisault, G. E..... 3 Dec 07

Bernier, E..... 21 Mar 06

Lepage, J. (s m)..... 11 Feb 06

..... 13 June 09

..... 30 Dec 09

..... 30 Nov 08

..... 2 June 13

..... 31 Mar 06

**90th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG RIFLES).**

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, Sir J. A. M., *Knt.* 21 Dec., 10.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Munro, W A (E)	9 Nov 14
Blanchard, C F	1 Dec 14

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Morley, A W (m s c) (E)	5 Nov 07
Phillips, H	8 Jan 08
Brown, R R J (s m h)	1 Feb 11
Hansford, J E	30 Mar 11
McMeans, E D (s m) (E)	11 Nov 11
Black, N J	26 July 12
Watson, G K W (s m) (E)	27 Nov 13
Weld, G H	27 Nov 13
Maguire, D A	1 July 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

McKay, W A	23 Nov 11
O'Grady, G F de C (E)	2 Feb 12
Harris, G M (E)	2 Feb 12
Gerrmill, H S	2 Feb 12
Ruttan, A C	2 Feb 12
Murphy, W A	2 Feb 12
Blackburn, A M	2 Feb 12
Mackenzie, W A (s s)	17 May 12
Wood, M	31 July 12
Worthington, R L	1 Oct 12
Andrews, G F (s m) (E)	1 Nov 12
Gilroy, W H	15 Nov 12
Pasmore, H E (E)	4 Jan 13
Mitchell, R M	25 Mar 13
Lansdowne, G H (ss) (s m)	28 Apr 13
MacLean, D R C	2 June 13
Battershill, J W	11 Apr 14
Grant, W H	1 Aug 13
Phillips, T N	5 Jan 14
Mutlebury, C R	6 Aug 14
*Sumner, G	13 Aug 14
Scott, J N (E)	(capt 1 Apr 06) 7 Nov 14
Hargraft, S A (v m c) (E)	15 Aug 14
Cherry, H M (s m) (E)	21 May 00
Willott, J H	18 Aug 14
Newton, J O	9 Mar 14
*Reynolds, J E (E)	1 June 14
Denison, R L (E)	3 Aug 14
	4 Aug 11

*Lieutenants—Con.*

O'Grady, W A de C	4 Aug 14
Paget, R J	8 Aug 14
O'Grady, G W de C	8 Aug 14
Baker, J M	8 Aug 14
*Oldfield, H L (E)	14 Aug 14
Bell, J K (E)	15 Aug 14
*Johnson, H P	17 Aug 14
*Maurice, J K	18 Aug 14
*Culver, A F	8 Sept 14
Montzambert, H B	11 Sept 14
Pattinson, R R	19 Sept 14
Belcher, C S	22 Sept 14
Boddington, H	30 Sept 14
Caldwell, F	13 Oct 14
*Denison, A L	15 Oct 14
Richardson, A S	20 Oct 14
Mermagen, E W M	1 Nov 14
Matthews, A J	1 Nov 14
Comblin, E C	1 Nov 14
Laing, G S	1 Nov 14
Edwards, H S P	1 Nov 14
Heyman, A A I	1 Nov 14
Webb, H A	1 Nov 14
Harris, S B	5 Nov 14
Gow, A M	5 Nov 14
*Guild, W F	14 Nov 14
*Moffat, L M	14 Nov 14
*Sutherland, J	14 Nov 14
*Robertson, V R	16 Nov 14
*Barter, J	17 Nov 14
*Browne, W E	17 Nov 14
*Lawson, A	17 Nov 14
*McAndless, W H	17 Nov 14
*Eddy, W P	17 Nov 14
*Jacobs, L C	18 Nov 14
*Fowler, H A	18 Nov 14

*Adjutant.*

Morley, A W capt (m s c) (E)	15 Nov 13
------------------------------	-----------

*Instructor of Musketry.*

McMeans, E D capt (s m) (E)	1 Apr 12
-----------------------------	----------

*Signalling Officer.*

MacKenzie, W A, Lt (s s)	20 Nov 13
--------------------------	-----------

*Quartermaster.*

Parrish, W L	27 Mar 11
--------------	-----------

(hon capt 13 Feb 13)

**90th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG RIFLES)—Con.***Medical Officer.*

Mothersill, G S (E)..... 8 Mar 08  
 (major 28 May 13)

*Paymaster.*

Andrews, G W hon capt (E)..... 1 Feb 10

*Chaplain.*

Matheson, The most Rev S P., D.D., LLD,  
 hon capt..... 1 Jan 08  
 Murray, Rev J O hon capt..... 1 Jan 08

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).*

J. clason, H..... 3 Apr 11  
 28 June 01

*Captains (8).*

Sisler, W J..... 1 Oct 07  
 9 Apr 07  
 Durrand, G (E)..... 8 Mar 11  
 21 Jan 10  
 Page, E N..... 11 Nov 11  
 1 Apr 06  
 Thomson, G M..... 26 July 13  
 1 Apr 06  
 Horwood, V W..... 5 Feb 14  
 1 Mar 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Foote, W L..... 23 Apr 06  
 20 Aug 07  
 Hughes, E F..... 5 Dec 07  
 9 May 05  
 Bletcher, H E J..... 10 May 09  
 1 June 08  
 Leyland, J B..... 20 June 13  
 31 Mar 10  
 Clark, F A..... 21 Mar 14  
 1 Jan 13

**CADET CORPS ATTACHED.**

No. 238—The St. Margaret's Church.

**91st REGIMENT (CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS).**

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)]

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~2~~ Dundonald, Lieutenant General D. M. B. H., *Earl of, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*  
[R] 15 Sept., 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., 15 Sept., 03.

*Lieut-Colonel*

McLaren, J I (s m) (E)..... 2 Apr 12  
(D) Bruce, W H..... 16 Nov 14  
1 Jan 09

*Majors (2).*

Roberts, H L (m s c) (s s) (s m) (E)..... 1 Nov 04  
Turnbull, W R..... 21 June 10  
Bell, J W..... 2 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04  
Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07  
Moodie, J D (s s)..... 15 June 09  
Linton, H W (s m)..... 1 May 10  
Millen, L H (s m)..... 21 June 10  
Seymour, W H (s m)..... 7 Dec 12  
Evel, H B (s m)..... 1 Apr 13  
Morison, F (E)..... 19 May 13  
Armstrong, J H (s m)..... 24 May 13  
Webber, R C (s s)..... 24 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Stephen, J (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
Burrill, W S..... 29 May 09  
Tait, J G..... 30 July 09  
Taylor, A J..... 15 Dec 06  
Russell, H C..... 24 Sept 10  
Scarlett, E..... 24 Sept 10  
Linton, N S (s s)..... 24 Sept 10  
Fraser, G K..... 27 May 11  
McLaren, W H..... 17 Feb 12  
Wilson, DuB L..... 17 Feb 12  
Dixon, E G..... 20 Feb 12  
Turner, A B..... 24 Feb 12  
Mackay, E G (s s)..... 26 June 12  
Tyrrell, W C..... 24 July 12  
Hatch, H C (s m)..... 10 Dec 12  
1 July 13  
Callaghan, J C (s m)..... 26 May 11  
Henderson, F L (s m)..... 10 Nov 13  
Pearman, H D..... 10 Dec 13  
14 Sept 14

*Adjutant.*

Linton, H W *capt. (sm)*..... 28 Nov 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Seymour, W H *capt (s m)*..... 28 May 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Webber, R C *capt (s s)*..... 15 June 09  
(*ext'd* 15 June 15)

*Quartermaster.*

Somerville, J *hon capt.*..... 28 Mar 06

*Medical Officer.*

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05  
(*maj* 29 Mar 11)

*Paymaster.*

Chisholm, J..... 16 Sept 03  
(*hon major* 16 Sept 13)

*Chaplain.*

Drummond, Rev D R *hon capt.*..... 2 Oct 05

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McCullough, C R..... 18 May 13  
8 Jan 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 09  
31 May 04

**92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.  
 B Co.—St. Isidore.  
 C Co.—Ste. Hénédine.  
 D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.  
 F Co.—St. Joseph.  
 G Co.—St. Sébastien.  
 H Co.—Ste. Justine.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Bois, E S.....18 Feb 08  
 (Ext'd to 18 Feb 15)

*Majors (2).*

Chabot, E.....27 Feb 12  
 Turgeon, J.....27 Feb 12  
 2 June 08

*Captains (8).*

a Goulet, H.....22 May 05  
 d Turgeon, J N.....5 Mar 06  
 e Lemieux, H (s s).....26 Aug 08  
 g Couture, C H.....16 Oct 08  
 f Royer, J A.....30 Apr 10  
 h Lavallée, A A.....20 June 10  
 b Taschereau, A.....2 Apr 12  
 c Nadeau, P E.....14 Apr 13  
 Turgeon, L (s m).....20 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Falardeau, J (s s).....7 Dec 11  
 g Paradis, J E.....9 Dec 13  
 a Gilbert, W.....10 Feb 14  
 f Cote, J (s m).....27 May 11  
 b Royer, A.....11 Dec 11  
 h Gervais, E.....10 Mar 14  
 d \*Couture, J S.....14 Mar 14  
 e \*Jolin, I.....1 June 14  
 c \*Naubert, A F.....15 Aug 14

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Turgeon, I, capt (s m).....18 July 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Falardeau, J H (s s).....17 Mar 14

*Quartermaster.*

Chabot, J.....15 Dec 97  
 (hon maj 10 Sept 10)

*Medical Officer.**Chaplain.*

Samson, Rer C hon capt.....21 Apr 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Turgeon, L F.....5 Mar 06  
 23 June 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

Turgeon, J A.....26 Feb 00  
 14 June 00  
 Molony, F R.....2 Apr 00  
 11 May 00  
 Coté, J M.....3 Dec 00  
 13 June 00  
 30 Sept 00  
 Le Bon, H.....15 June 10



**93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Spring Hill, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.  
 B Co.—Spring Hill.  
 C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.  
 D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.  
 F Co.—Wentworth.  
 G Co.—Parrsborough.  
 H Co.—Pugwash.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

Murray, D (E)..... 1 Jan 13

McPherson, J. A. *capt.*..... 17 Nov 13

*Majors (2).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Fillmore, W A..... 14 Sept 11  
 Oulton, G R..... 1 Jan 11

Bentley, L O *capt (s m) (E)*..... 2 June 13

*Signalling Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

e McIntosh, G..... 17 Aug 04  
 c Carter, E O..... 7 Sept 04  
 h Bent, C E (E)..... 7 Sept 04  
 b McDonald, J M..... 25 June 06  
 a Holt, C W..... 1 Jan 12  
 Bentley, L O (s m) (E)..... 11 Oct 13  
 McPherson, J. A..... 17 Nov 13  
 f Whidden, G L..... 10 June 14  
 d Letcher, W T..... 1 Jan 14

*Quartermaster.*

Heffernan, F S..... 14 Aug 03  
 (hon maj 15 Aug 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Wardrope, M J *capt AMC*..... 18 Nov 11  
 Sutherland, R H *capt AMC (E)*..... 25 Jan 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Chaplain.*

g Choisset, T C..... 22 June 06  
 d Anderson, D..... 22 Aug 06  
 g Bentley, F M..... 30 June 10  
 b Sheppard, D C (s s) (E)..... 1 May 12  
 c Potter, H B..... 30 July 12  
 b Bryan, E F..... 1 Aug 12  
 d Boucher, P..... 13 Aug 12  
 a Grant, J W..... 20 Sept 12  
 a MacDonald, F J T (E)..... 20 Sept 12  
 h Cutten, L R (E)..... 1 June 13  
 e Manning, W McC..... 1 Aug 10  
 c Gallant, F. A..... 11 July 13  
 g Elderkin, V N..... 1 Sept 13  
 f Whidden, W H..... 8 Mar 12  
 h Brown, L A..... 1 Oct 13  
 e Sutherland, M W..... 1 Apr 14  
 a MacPherson, P A..... 5 May 14  
 f Fillmore, R M..... 5 May 14  
 a Simpson, J L..... 10 June 14  
 g Spicer, E C..... 15 Nov 12  
 b Ritchie, J. A..... 6 Sept 13  
 d Oulton, J R..... 21 Feb 14  
 d Murray, R R..... 18 May 14  
 b Herrett, M R..... 9 Sept 11  
 19 Nov 14

∞ Lane, Rev W G..... 11 Dec 99  
 (hon maj 11 Dec 09)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Munro, J A..... 10 June 14  
 12 Jan 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 203—The Cumberland.

## 94th VICTORIA REGIMENT (ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS.)

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.  
B Co.—Middle River.  
C Co.—Iona.  
D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Leitche's Creek.  
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).  
G Co.—Inverness.  
H Co.—Iron Mines.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) McRae, J. D. .... 1 Jan 08  
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 15)

Majors (2).

McLean, J. S. .... 12 June 05  
McRae, A. D. .... 9 June 08

Captains (8).

f McKenzie, R. Y. .... 20 Apr 00  
(brev maj 2 Apr 11)  
g Johnstone, J. G. .... 16 Aug 05  
12 Sept 01  
MacRae, D. A. .... 1 June 06  
h McKenzie, W. D. U. .... 1 July 06  
a McRae, D. P. .... 1 July 09  
e Mackeigan, M. .... 1 Feb 10  
c (D) McNeil, A. J. .... 30 Jan 12  
d McLeod, M. A. .... 1 Nov 13  
a McRae, W. G. .... 1 Apr 14

Lieutenants (16).

c McDonald, J. A. .... 20 Apr 04  
f McKinnon, D. .... 31 Mar 05  
e McKinnon, J. L. .... 24 June 06  
d McDonald, N. J. .... 29 Mar 07  
b Nicholson, W. W. .... 23 Dec 09  
h MacKinnon, A. .... 1 Jan 11  
g Mackay, K. L. .... 15 Sept 11  
f Stewart, W. .... 17 Feb 12  
e McInnis, A. J. .... 1 July 12  
h McRae, J. D. .... 12 Apr 13  
b McCharles, F. J. .... 2 Jan 14  
c McDonald, A. J. .... 13 Apr 14  
f \*McKenzie, D. .... 2 Jan 14  
d \*MacKenzie, A. N. .... 2 Jan 14  
e \*Beaton, W. E. .... 2 Jan 14  
a \*Anderson, P. W. .... 5 May 14  
a \*Kiloy, J. A. .... 5 May 14  
g McIsaac, J. .... 22 May 13  
McNeil, G. M. .... 13 Apr 14  
c \*McNeil J. D. .... 1 Nov 14

Adjutant.

McRae, W. G. capt. .... 1 Apr 14

Instructor of Musketry.

\*McInnis, A. J. lt. .... 10 Jan 14

Signalling Officer.

\*McNeil, G. M. lt. .... 29 May 14

Quartermaster.

(D) McDonald, M. A. J. .... 15 June 06  
(hon maj 6 Oct 06)

Medical Officer.

McDonald, D. .... 23 Sept 07  
(maj 3 Sept 06)

Paymaster.

Morrison, M. H. .... 27 Aug 04  
(hon maj 28 Aug 14)

Chaplain.

MacIntosh Rev C. C. hon capt. .... 28 Apr 13

ATTACHED.

Gillis, Major R. (R.O.) .... 29 Aug 14  
2 Aug 09

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Fraser, J. F. .... 1 Nov 13  
6 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

**95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES.**

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

(Re-organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Brown, His Honour, G. W., 30 Oct., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Embury, J F L..... 1 Apr 12

Read, R H capt..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Ross, A..... 1 Apr 12  
Cross, J A..... 30 June 14

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

Perrett, T E..... 11 Mar 11  
Logan, F W..... 25 Apr 11  
Read, R H..... 1 Apr 12  
Anderson, P M (E)..... 30 Mar 13  
Arnold, F G..... 1 Apr 13  
McInnis, W S..... 1 Apr 14  
Secord, J C..... 1 Mar 14  
Taylor, S J..... 1 Mar 14

McAra, J..... 31 Mar 13  
(hon capt. 3 July 13)

Medical Officer.

Meek, E E capt AMC..... 9 Oct 09

Paymaster.

Hodgkins, C O hon capt..... 16 May 08

Chaplain.

Hill, Rev Canon G C hon capt..... 31 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

McCausland, M (s s)..... 2 July 10  
Gibson, R J..... 1 Apr 12  
Dawson, J D (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
Mackenzie, C H..... 29 Jan 13  
Millar, A. D..... 1 Feb 13  
Styles, A. G..... 22 Apr 13  
Seythes, W. G. F..... 22 Apr 13  
Child, W. A..... 22 Apr 13  
\*Turabull, F. W..... 1 Apr 12  
\*Macpherson, H D..... 21 Apr 13  
\*McEwen, W H..... 3 Mar 14  
\*Broadfoot, D D..... 30 Mar 14  
Graham, J (s m) (s s)..... 4 Apr 14  
..... 29 July 14  
..... 8 Apr 14  
\*Johnston, C M..... 3 Mar 14  
\*Gardner, E A..... 7 Mar 14  
\*Brown, H C M..... 30 Mar 14  
\*Stewart, S P..... 3 Apr 14  
\*M'Ine, G W..... 4 Apr 14  
\*Kerr, W F..... 9 May 14  
\*Sneath, G H..... 22 May 14  
\*Hutcheon, A..... 5 Aug 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nellos, S B..... 1 Apr 11  
..... 29 Mar 02

Lieutenants (16).

Blackstock, G G..... 26 July 13  
..... 26 Sept 08

## 96th LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Carrick, J. J., M.P., 16 Nov. 14.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Little, J A..... 31 Aug 11

## Majors (2).

Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06

Young, S C..... 31 Aug 11

## Captains (8).

Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06

Kelly, M G..... 23 Oct 08

Dow, T (s m)..... 23 Oct 08

Ruttan, H A..... 1 Apr 11

Swinburne, J E..... 1 Apr 11

Francis, M..... 31 Aug 11

King, J P..... 25 Apr 14

Dear, L S (E)..... 27 Apr 14

Bingay, L W (E)..... 28 Apr 14

Hunter, J C..... 29 Apr 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Stone, R E..... 11 Nov 13

\*Keefe, H..... 1 Jan 14

McGovern, A L..... 10 Jan 14

Stewart, C C..... 10 Jan 14

Oliver, F W..... 17 Jan 14

Owen, H E L (E)..... 19 Jan 14

\*Benner, J K..... 19 Jan 14

Read, W M. (ss)..... 21 Jan 14

Mitchell, A J..... 2 Feb 14

Jarvis, K..... 2 Feb 14

Milne, J C..... 25 Mar 14

Thynne, F..... 25 May 14

Dennison, W T..... 25 Apr 14

Colville, G R..... 25 Apr 14

Sawers, F (E)..... 26 Feb 14

Muirhead, G B G..... 1 Mar 14

Falkner, W H..... 14 Mar 14

Dinsdale, H S..... 24 Mar 14

Penniman, R B..... 1 May 14

Shellard, E (i a)..... 11 July 14

(seconded 2 Sept 14)

\*Reid, W..... 11 Aug 14

Harrison, D R..... 4 Sept 14

\*Hogarth, D M..... 1 Oct 14

\*Ellis, J W H..... 15 Oct 11

\*Sherrin, F G..... 29 Oct 14

\*Thomson, G M..... 30 Oct 14

\*Harstone, R E G..... 9 Nov 14

\*Toncks, N E..... 10 Nov 14

\*Brough, R R..... 13 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Roberts, A J..... 14 Nov 14

\*Moore, W J..... 14 Nov 14

\*Cain, L..... 15 Nov 14

\*Jenkinson, J E..... 16 Nov 14

## Adjutant.

Dawson, H B capt..... 23 Apr 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

Dow, T capt (s m)..... 1 May 13

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Stewart, A D hon capt..... 21 Jan 07

## Medical Officer.

Brown, G W..... 31 Aug 06

(major 31 Aug 11)

## Paymaster.

Troostwyk, O..... 25 June 13

(hon capt 1 Aug 14)

## Chaplain.

Hedley, Rev C W hon capt..... 14 July 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Tucker, J R G..... 25 Jan 13

..... 23 Oct 06

..... 29 Jan 13

Cauchon, J E..... 23 Oct 06

97th REGIMENT (ALGONQUIN RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobalt.  
B Co.—Sudbury.  
C Co.—Thessalon.  
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Cochrane.  
F Co.—Haileybury.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A. E., 14 Feb., 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

McKee, H E. .... 17 Mar 09  
(ext'd 31 Dec 15)

Cressley, W J. .... 28 Feb 13  
Majors (2).

Robinson, R S (E) ..... 6 Mar 12  
McKessock, R R (E) ..... 24 June 12  
Daniels, A M (E) ..... 24 Apr 13  
Handley, J. (sm) ..... 11 Aug 13  
Glover, J D (E) ..... 18 Apr 14  
Captains (8).

Young, W H (s s) ..... 27 June 07  
Morgan, A N (E) ..... 17 Sept 08  
Robb, J M ..... 8 June 10  
Taylor, A T H ..... 17 June 10  
Ferguson, P G (E) ..... 30 June 11  
Brady, G R ..... 30 June 11  
Rothera, C F ..... 30 June 11  
Anley, A J ..... 15 June 13  
Titus, E B (s m) ..... 22 June 06  
Armstrong, E F ..... 28 Sept 14  
Skill, A T ..... 10 Oct 14  
Bayeroff, W C ..... 26 May 10  
McKerrow, J E ..... 1 Jan 13  
Fleming, M E ..... 15 Jan 13  
Hough, W M ..... 6 Apr 14  
Feternann, W F (E) ..... 1 June 14  
McKee, N F (E) ..... 17 June 12  
Hall, R H ..... 29 Jan 14  
Reade, G G H ..... 1 Aug 14  
Magladery, T ..... 10 Aug 14  
Green, C C ..... 29 Aug 14  
May, W T ..... 2 Sept 14  
Holdane, A J ..... 8 Dec 14  
Stevenson, R W ..... 5 Sept 14  
Foster, C A ..... 24 Sept 14  
Price, H J ..... 26 Oct 14  
Slaight, A G ..... 8 Dec 14  
Lieutenants (16).

Instructor of Musketry.

Handley, J capt (s m) ..... 28 Feb 14

Signalling Officer.

Young, W H Lt (s s) ..... 2 May 07

Quartermaster.

Anley, J J ..... 13 Feb 01  
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H ..... 27 Apr 01  
(maj 29 June 06)

Cockburn, G L capt, AMC (E) ..... 7 Oct 11

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Johnston, G W ..... 15 May 10

Lidstone, J ..... 20 Apr 04

Wallace, C C ..... 11 Aug 13

..... 28 May 10

..... 6 Apr 14

..... 30 June 11

## 98th REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.  
B Co.—Kenora.C Co.—Emo.  
D Co.—Rainy River.

Lieut-Colonel.

McKenzie, D C.....23 June 11

Major.

Schnarr, C N.....13 June 11

Captains (4).

b Fife, A T.....15 May 11  
 a Stethem G A.....15 May 11  
 d Robertson, D.....30 May 11  
 d McGregor, D K.....1 June 11  
 c \*Christie, L.....15 Apr 12

Lieutenants (8).

b McMurdie, E A.....15 May 11  
 a Elliott, W H.....30 May 11  
 b Kinney, J A.....13 June 11  
 d \*McDonald, A P.....23 Mar 11  
 c \*Sanderson, A J K.....15 Apr 12  
 d \*McBain, D.....9 May 12  
 a George, A D.....30 May 11  
 c Russell, C.....5 June 12  
 d Hughes, H J.....27 Mar 13  
 c Kaine, A J.....10 Aug 14  
 b Prall-Pierce, H A.....1 Oct 14

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Roberts, P T hon lt.....26 May 11

Medical Officer.

McBane, D capt AMC.....12 July 13

Chaplain.

McKim, Rev C W.....14 July 10  
(hon capt 21 May 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (8).

**99th MANITOBA RANGERS.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

1st Battalion (6 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.  
B Co.—Brandon.  
C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
E Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
F Co.—Brandon.

*Honorary Colonel*—Aikins, Sir J. A. M., *Knt.*, 1 Nov., 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Snider, I R ..... 3 June 14

*Majors (2).*

Kirkcaldy, J (s s) (E) ..... 6 Nov 13

*Captains (6).*

Kitson, A ..... 14 June 10  
Whillier, C J ..... 14 June 10  
Taylor, F G ..... 14 June 10  
Carlisle, G H ..... 1 Apr 12  
Donaldson, W W ..... 2 Apr 12  
Creelman, W J ..... 14 June 13

*Lieutenants (12).*

Neale, W (E) ..... 14 June 10  
Gibson, D A ..... 14 June 10  
Duff, J R ..... 14 June 10  
Blake, C (E) ..... 4 Jan 13  
Lewis, S E (E) ..... 2 Feb 12  
Harrington, H B ..... 20 Jan 13  
Whitchelo, F J R ..... 14 June 13  
Lamontagne, C H (s m) ..... 16 May 13  
Schwetzler, V E ..... 17 May 13  
Whillier, C T ..... 2 July 14  
\*McLeod, N G M (E) ..... 25 Apr 14  
\*Hamilton, J A ..... 20 Aug 14  
\*Snider, C H ..... 26 Aug 14  
\*Inkster, J C B ..... 26 Aug 14  
\*Beattie, A J ..... 26 Aug 14  
\*Corney, T E ..... 27 Aug 14  
\*Beattie, A J ..... 3 Sept 14  
\*Cole, C E ..... 1 Nov 14  
\*Robison, E R ..... 30 Nov 14

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Lamontagne, C H *lt (s m)* ..... 25 Apr 14

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Matthews, J E *hon lt.* ..... 2 June 13

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Sykes, F ..... 1 Apr 10  
(*hon capt* 1 Jan 11)

*Chaplain.*

Fraser, Rev T *hon capt.* ..... 1 Apr 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (6).*

McIntosh, J M ..... 1 Apr 12  
14 June 10

*Lieutenants (12).*

Scott, J F ..... 1 Nov 12  
14 June 10

## 100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS.

(Allied with The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).)

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Brown, E., 20 May, 11.

## Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Mitchell, J B. . . . . 1 Aug 12

## Majors (2).

Burrill, R (m s c) (E) . . . . . 6 July 12

(seconded 1 Aug 12)

Spry, D W B (E) . . . . . 1 Aug 13

McClelland, S (E) . . . . . 28 Apr 14

## Captains (8).

Lindsay, C D (s m) (E) . . . . . 14 May 13

Walker, P (E) . . . . . 20 May 13

Tidmus, R . . . . . 2 June 13

Semmens, J N . . . . . 2 June 13

Fairbrother, R F (E) . . . . . 12 Dec 13

Stewart, J . . . . . 23 Dec 13

Mainer, R G . . . . . 4 Apr 14

Forsyth, R H . . . . . 29 Apr 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Carey, L J (E) . . . . . 1 Feb 11

Hudson, E A (E) . . . . . 1 July 13

∞ Wood, W B . . . . . 17 Sept 13

Nichol, F T (s s) (E) . . . . . 20 Feb 14

Duffin, E C . . . . . 1 Nov 13

Stroyan, W W . . . . . 21 Nov 13

Galbraith, J G . . . . . 25 Nov 13

Macfarlane, W G (E) . . . . . 2 Jan 14

Powell, R. C. . . . . 26 Jan 14

\*Hutchings, H G . . . . . 26 May 13

\*Sharp, G W . . . . . 21 July 13

\*Erickson, O L . . . . . 10 Mar 14

Sellar, R (E) . . . . . 23 Apr 14

\*Kirby, T T (E) . . . . . 24 Apr 14

Mitchell, S H (E) . . . . . 11 May 14

Kearns, A L . . . . . 29 June 14

Oulster, G D (E) . . . . . 1 Aug 14

. . . . . 15 Apr 13

Shipman, C S . . . . . 12 Aug 14

Webster, T N . . . . . 15 Aug 14

\*Kirby, W L . . . . . 17 Aug 14

Taunton, R A . . . . . 28 Aug 14

Richardson, K G . . . . . 14 Aug 14

\*Willis, F W . . . . . 13 Aug 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Montserrat, C M . . . . . 3 Sept 14

Saunders, A L . . . . . 4 Sept 14

Riley, H J . . . . . 5 Sept 14

Garton, M H . . . . . 7 Sept 14

Jones, R E N . . . . . 16 Sept 14

Heron, G R . . . . . 17 Sept 14

Macaw, W M . . . . . 22 Sept 14

Coz, H P . . . . . 23 Sept 14

Dover, M G . . . . . 24 Sept 14

MacLachlan, D C . . . . . 25 Sept 14

Sellwood, R A . . . . . 17 Oct 14

Steel, F M . . . . . 26 Oct 14

\*McTavish, R B . . . . . 4 Nov 14

\*Hawkins, S S . . . . . 5 Nov 14

\*Linnell, H R . . . . . 11 Nov 14

\*Roblin, C D . . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Thornton, G S . . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Bouring, C T . . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Carter, R C . . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Snaddon, A J . . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Gaverath, S T . . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Church, F G . . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Turner, C S . . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Curran, V . . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Reid, G M . . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Cameron, D U . . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Dorc, W H . . . . . 14 Nov 14

\*Crombie, C S G . . . . . 16 Nov 14

\*Kittson, N E . . . . . 16 Nov 14

\*Holman, G A . . . . . 20 Nov 14

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Nichol, F T H (s s) (E) . . . . . 12 Mar 14

## Quartermaster.

Leslie, J . . . . . 1 Apr 10

(Aon capt 5 Oct 11)



**100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS—Con.**

*Medical Officer.*

Webster, W maj AMC..... 3 Sept 10  
 Fortin, C E F capt, AMC (E)..... 29 Apr 11

*Paymaster.*

Rowley, C W hon capt..... 12 Jan 13

*Chaplain*

Heaney, Rev W B hon capt..... 2 May 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Hartley, T L..... 9 June 10  
 10 Apr 01  
 Howell, E L (E)..... 7 Apr 13  
 5 Mar 11  
 Blair, Mc C P..... 18 May 13  
 27 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Taylor, F (s s) ..... 13 June 13  
 2 Feb 12  
 Hutchings, E. F..... 5 Mar 14  
 16 Nov 12  
 Warner, G L (E)..... 2 Mar 14  
 1 Aug 12  
 Weldon, E A..... 19 Oct 14  
 9 Aug.

## 191st REGIMENT (EDMONTON FUSILIERS).

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Honorary Colonel—Lazier, Major T. C., Ret., 29 Aug., 12.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Saunders, Major B. J., R. O., 15 Aug., 12.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>	
Osborne, F A (E).....	1 Nov 13	*Sommerville, F B.....	4 Nov 14
<i>Majors (2).</i>		*Search, C G.....	5 Nov 14
Harwood, R de L.....	2 May 13	*Trimmer, A.....	21 Oct 14
Anderson, P (E).....	11 Apr 14	*Watson, W L.....	13 Nov 14
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
McLeod, G B.....	15 Feb 09	Gillespie, A C capt (E).....	2 Jan 14
Gillespie, A C (E).....	25 Apr 10	<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
Stewart R H (s m) (E).....	10 Mar 13	Stewart, R H capt (s m) (E).....	17 Apr 12
Poz, F G (s s h) (s m).....	10 Mar 13	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
	(seconded 26 Dec 13)	Gillman, H C Lt (s s) (s m) (E).....	1 May 14
MacInnis, C W (s s) (E).....	10 Mar 13	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Shortreed, W J.....	1 Apr 14	Watts, W H (E).....	22 Feb 12
Goodland, H T.....	1 Apr 14		(hon major 15 Apr 12)
Holland, H R.....	1 Apr 14	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Strong, O F.....	3 Oct 14	*Farquharson, W O Lt, AMC.....	20 July 12
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Baldwin, C Y.....	1 Apr 12	.....	
Bolton D H.....	2 Apr 12	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Horsley, G F (E).....	1 Aug 12	McQueen, Rev D G, hon capt.....	1 Sept 08
Relph, H S (E).....	2 Jan 14	Ball, Rev W A R hon capt.....	15 Dec 14
Willson, H L (s s) (E).....	14 Mar 14	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
Inglis, W C.....	14 Mar 14	2nd Battalion.	
Gillman, H C L (s s) (s m) (E).....	14 Mar 14	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Sims, T C (E).....	14 Mar 14	.....	
McComb, H A (E).....	1 Feb 14	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Bellamy, R V.....	18 Mar 14	Whittaker, H F.....	2 May 12
Howland, G.....	8 May 09	Flint, C K.....	10 Apr 11
	13 Aug 14	Mackenzie, K B.....	3 Mar 11
	9 Apr 12	Keffer, C. P. A. (ss).....	21 Mar 11
*Tobutt, F. W.....	2 June 13	Mulvey, V C (E).....	15 Apr 11
*Howe, G. P.....	1 Feb 14		16 Dec 10
*Fate, S M (E).....	21 Mar 14	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
*Neff, E A (E).....	1 Aug 14	Spratt, H B.....	27 Mar 11
*Pinn, E A (E).....	8 Aug 14	Delavault, E E.....	15 Feb 09
O'Donohoe, J A.....	1 Aug 14	Crilly, A T.....	3 Oct 09
Pike, H H (E).....	18 Aug 14	Day, G S (E).....	19 June 09
Macdonald, W (E).....	19 Aug 14		10 May 09
Malkiel, J B E (E).....	20 Aug 14		20 Apr 08
	16 Dec 13		17 July 14
*Leonard, D J (E).....	18 Aug 14		1 June 12
*Holmden, S M.....	12 Sept 14		
*Kimpe, M.....	1 Oct 14		
*Burrell, H P.....	1 Oct 14		
*Malone, T B.....	15 Oct 14		
*Powis, G D.....	17 Oct 14		
*Cameron, J D.....	18 Oct 14		
*Raphael, F G.....	19 Oct 14		
*Beck, C L.....	20 Oct 14		
*Morris, F.....	30 Oct 14		
*Reswick, A E.....	3 Nov 14		

102nd REGIMENT, (ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).


Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

1st Battalion (7 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kamloops.  
B Co.—Kamloops.  
C Co.—Armstrong.  
D Co.—Revelstoke.

E Co.—Kelowna.  
F Co.—Salmon Arm.  
G Co.—Vernon.  
H Co.—Penticton, B.C.

Honorary Colonel— Holmes, Colonel J. G., ret., 28 Oct., 09.


Vickers, J R. . . . . *Lieut.-Colonel.* . . . . 16 Feb 12


Wolfenden, F C. . . . . *Majors (2).* . . . . 25 May 14


*Captains (7).*

Fisher, E. . . . . 19 July 11

a Wain, C. L. . . . . 3 Sept 12


c  Petar, E. T. . . . . 3 Sept 12

d  Sawyer, R. H. . . . . 3 Sept 12

b  Clark, J. W. . . . . 25 May 14


e  Rose, G. C. . . . . 10 Sept 13

f Pott, M. . . . . 16 Mar 14

g  Drew, S. A. H. . . . . 15 Sept 14

*Lieutenants (14).*

a Counter F. E. . . . . 19 July 11

e  Moodie, W. H. . . . . 10 Sept 13

g Harvey, C. . . . . 10 Sept 13

g Scott, G. E. . . . . 25 May 14


a Sjoquist, C. E. (s s) . . . . 25 May 14

b Ford, W. L. (E) . . . . . 25 May 14

b Lacey, E. A. . . . . 25 May 14

d Grant, A. R. . . . . 25 May 14

d Brock, G. H. . . . . 25 May 14


f  Ashton, W. (E) . . . . . 16 Mar 14

f Haddock, W. W. . . . . 16 Mar 14

c Brooks, A. (E) . . . . . 25 May 14


e  Wheaton, T. R. . . . . 12 Jan 14


b  Price, H. . . . . 7 Sept 11

f  Howarth, F. B. . . . . 10 Sept 14


g Jones, H. W. . . . . 15 Sept 14


g Hammer-Schou, J. J. E. . . . 15 Sept 14


b  Carter, J. W. . . . . 7 Sept 14


c  Wilson, J. S. . . . . 28 Oct 14

d  Abbott, H. H. B. . . . . 28 Oct 14

e  Archer, A. . . . . 28 Oct 14

a  Parkinson, R. H. . . . . 1 Dec 14

b  Kingwell, H. P. . . . . 1 Dec 14

f  Richardson, J. M. S. . . . . 1 Dec 14

g  Dixon, H. E. M. . . . . 2 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*

\*Fisher, E. capt. . . . . 3 Sept 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Medical Officer.*

Archibald, M G Lt AMC . . . . . 20 Dec 13

*Chaplain.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (7).*

Partington, C T . . . . . 26 Nov 09  
7 May 08

*Lieutenants (14).*

Nickerson, J D . . . . . 16 Mar 09

9 Mar 07

Markham, R W . . . . . 25 Nov 09

14 Aug 09

Clayton, W B . . . . . 25 Nov 09

20 July 09

McKibbin, R S . . . . . 25 Oct 10

24 June 09

## 103rd REGIMENT (CALGARY RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Armstrong, W C G..... 11 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*Mason, E G..... 5 Apr 11  
Robie, H J..... 26 Mar 14*Captains (8).*Peacock, M B..... 11 Nov 10  
Linton, A T..... 11 Nov 10  
Mapson, F W..... 11 Nov 10  
Stewart, R..... 11 Nov 10  
Hutton, B P..... 11 Nov 10  
Morfitt, G W..... 1 Apr 11  
Whitaker, G S..... 8 June 12  
Armstrong, W F (s s)..... 21 Jan 14  
Doughty, E S..... 22 Jan 14  
Güler, J S (sm)..... 1 Mar 14  
Birney, J A (s m)..... 1 Apr 14*Lieutenants (16).*Redman, D L (E)..... 10 Nov 11  
Seller, L E..... 1 Oct 12  
Spence, P M (s m)..... 10 Oct 12  
Bennett, W G..... 1 Nov 12  
Fairn, C W (s m)..... 2 Jan 13  
Piper, W W (s m)..... 15 Feb 13  
Splane, H M..... 8 Mar 13  
Myatt, A E..... 3 May 13  
Cockshutt, W. A..... 1 Oct 13  
Martin, J S..... 12 Jan 14  
Dolan, G R (s m)..... 30 Mar 14  
Ponton, G M..... 1 Dec 12  
Ford, H. A..... 9 Dec 13  
Whitehead, H H..... 1 May 14  
Fraser, M D..... 1 Aug 14  
Hartt, C H..... 1 Aug 14  
Pinkham, E F..... 2 Aug 14  
Blair, A..... 1 Oct 14  
Motherwell, W..... 1 Oct 14  
Bailey, E E E..... 20 Oct 14  
Costigan, J F..... 22 Oct 14  
Jewitt, W..... 23 Oct 14  
Barnes, R B..... 23 Oct 14  
Robertson, D C..... 27 Oct 14  
Richards, J S..... 27 Oct 14  
Aylward, G F..... 28 Oct 14  
Whitaker, H A..... 29 Oct 14  
Toole, A J..... 2 Nov 14  
Martin, F R..... 2 Nov 14  
Proctor, J F..... 3 Nov 14*Lieutenants—Con.*Pryce-Jones, R E P..... 5 Nov 14  
\*Lawson, F..... 14 Nov 14  
\*Jephson, J M..... 15 Nov 14  
\*Lee, S J..... 16 Nov 14*Adjutant.*

Peacock, M B capt..... 1 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Gilker, J S capt (sm)..... 2 Jan 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Armstrong, W F capt (s s)..... 1 June 10

*Quartermaster.*Sales, E S..... 1 Apr 10  
(hon capt 15 Aug 14)*Medical Officer.*

Moshier, H H, capt, AMC..... 30 Dec 11

*Paymaster.*

Egbert, W hon lt..... 1 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Horne, Rev C W E hon capt..... 1 Apr 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Exham, F R..... 29 Jan 13  
11 Nov 10*Lieutenants (16).*Arthur, C G (E)..... 5 Jan 14  
11 Nov 10

**104th REGIMENT (WESTMINSTER FUSILIERS OF CANADA.)**

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B C.

1st Battalion (8) Companies. (2 Companies at Chilliwack, B.C.)

\*Taylor, J D. *Lieut-Colonel.* ..... 10 Apr 13

*Majors (2).*  
 \*Doherty, C E (E) ..... 16 Aug 13  
 Coote, A L ..... 16 Aug 13

*Captains (8).*  
 Cunningham, T ..... 10 Apr 11  
 Smith, P H ..... 10 Apr 11  
 \*Corbould, G B ..... 18 Apr 00  
 Carleton, D E (E) ..... 16 Aug 13  
 Caskey, T E (s m) ..... 16 Aug 13  
 \*Cunningham, F H ..... 16 Aug 13  
 \*Haines, L E ..... 16 Aug 13  
 Sangster, H W ..... 16 Aug 13  
 Carmichael, J W ..... 14 Nov 14  
 ..... 1 Dec 14

*Lieutenants (16).*  
 Groves, W J .....  
 Diamond, J H (E) ..... 30 May 13  
 Hornby, G (E) ..... 16 Aug 13  
 Knight, M J ..... 16 Aug 13  
 Motherwell, J A ..... 16 Aug 13  
 Swan, W G ..... 16 Aug 13  
 \*Thomas, L J (E) ..... 16 Aug 13  
 \*Lord, J W C ..... 28 Mar 14  
 Trapp, T D ..... 16 Aug 13  
 Jackson, A ..... 7 Nov 14  
 \*Mensies, J M ..... 23 Oct 13  
 O'Brian, N E ..... 1 Aug 14  
 Walker, J C E ..... 3 Aug 14  
 Rose, F A ..... 5 Aug 14  
 Haverstock, G K ..... 5 Aug 14  
 \*Rand, E A ..... 2 Nov 14  
 \*Munn, D E ..... 20 Sept 14  
 \*Loughheed, J N S ..... 24 Oct 14  
 \*McHugh, J ..... 5 Nov 14  
 Reid, W W ..... 25 Nov 14  
 \*Mills, A S ..... 1 Dec 14  
 ..... 5 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Caskey, T E *capt (s m)* ..... 4 Aug 14

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Swan, W G *lt.* ..... 18 Aug 14

*Quartermaster.*

Farrant, G. *hon. lt.* ..... 9 Mar 14

*Medical Officer.*

Manchester, G H, *capt, AMC.* ..... 10 Apr 11

*Paymaster.*

Smith, T H, *hon lt.* ..... 16 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*

Henderson, Rev J S *hon capt.* ..... 19 Ma 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Airth, H. C. .... 17 Mar 14  
 ..... 22 Mar 12

**105th REGIMENT (SASKATOON FUSILIERS.)**

[Allied with The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry).]

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (3 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Cairns, J. F., 9 Feb., 14.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Dulmage, A E (E)..... 1 Dec 13

*Majors (2).*

Hill, C R..... 30 June 14

*Captains (8).*

Jordan, H L..... 31 May 13  
 \*Clinkskill, J T (s s) (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
 Holmes, J H..... 31 May 13  
 \*Holmes, J E (E)..... 15 Feb 13  
 Burton, R B S (E)..... 20 Feb 14  
 McAughy, J (E)..... 15 Feb 13  
 \*Stevenson, J M..... 2 June 13  
 Maclean, A (E)..... 22 May 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Mighton, H V..... 18 Feb 13  
 Bidwell, L M..... 21 Feb 13  
 Sparling, A W (E)..... 6 Mar 13  
 James, B E..... 7 Mar 13  
 Ferguson, G A (E)..... 7 Mar 13  
 MacDermid, J E (E)..... 18 Mar 13  
 Hartney, H E (s m)..... 19 Mar 13  
 Hartney, R..... 19 Mar 13  
 MacInnes, M A..... 14 May 13  
 Anderson, R N..... 26 Mar 14  
 \*Atkinson, T C..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*McFarlane, G W..... 18 Feb 13  
 \*Ross, W..... 20 Feb 13  
 \*Bathurst, S A..... 15 Apr 13  
 \*Kay, C J C..... 30 July 13  
 \*Muscarr, B R..... 21 Jan 14  
 \*Little, F C..... 1 Mar 14  
 \*Bell, R W..... 1 Apr 14  
 \*Parker, A H D..... 5 May 14  
 \*Wentz, C H..... 13 Aug 14  
 \*Simpson, A F..... 1 Dec 14  
 \*Simpson, W C..... 1 Dec 14  
 \*Smith, A B..... 1 Dec 14  
 \*Ward, J W..... 1 Dec 14  
 \*Inskip, E C..... 1 Dec 14  
 \*Wakeling, B M..... 1 Dec 14  
 \*Ludgate, H..... 1 Dec 14

*Adjutant.*

McAughy, J capt (E)..... 30 June 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Hartney, H E, lt (s m)..... 25 Sept 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Clinkskill, J T capt (s s) (E)..... 5 May 14

*Quartermaster.*

Eustace, J D F hon lt..... 10 July 13

*Medical Officer.*

Munroe, H E capt AMC (E)..... 22 Mar 13

*Paymaster.*

Harrison, F E hon lt..... 25 Apr 14

*Chaplain.*

Pullinger, Rev B W hon capt..... 1 Apr 12

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**106th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY.)**

(Allied with The Durham Light Infantry.)

20th Infantry Brigade.,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~Mc~~Benson, Major General, Sir F. W., K.C.B., p.s.c. (R), 21 May 13

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roblin, Hon. Sir R. P., K.C.M.G., 1 Aug., 13.

	<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>	
McLean, D	1 Apr 12	*Banning, C R	23 Oct 14	
		*Morris, C	23 Oct 14	
		*Williamson, D	6 Nov 14	
	<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
<del>Mc</del> Murray, F J	14 Aug 13			
Gillespie, R A	13 Aug 14			
	<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
Lightfoot, J (E)	1 Apr 12			
Levinson, E R	1 Apr 12		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Forbes, J W (s m)	1 Apr 12			
Ackland, C M	15 Oct 14		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		Mitchell, J F hon lt	1 Apr 12
Morrow, T P	1 Apr 12		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Scammell, H W	1 Apr 12			
Cousins, B A	1 Apr 12		<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Restall, S A	1 Apr 12			
Erb, E E	1 Apr 12		McCord, G hon capt	5 Dec 14
Pearless, A N	1 Apr 12		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Nagy, G G	1 Apr 12			
Midwinter, C A	10 May 12		Mathewson, Rev J W hon capt	1 Nov 13
Hoskins, R (E)	1 Oct 12			
Carman, H	27 Oct 13		<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
Wallace, H A C (E)	29 Oct 13		<i>2nd Battalion.</i>	
Rogers, E G	30 Oct 13		<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Colclough, W T	1 Nov 13		<del>Mc</del> Leitch, J S (E)	1 Aug 13
Brenon, C St J	2 Mar 14		1 Apr 12	
Bruce, R W	30 Jun 14		<i>Captains (8).</i>	
*Mitchell, J C	1 Nov 14		Attridge, J B	22 Nov
*Moss, C	3 Aug 14		1 Apr 12	
*Pierce, R M	4 Aug 14		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
*Wilson, S H	5 Aug 14			
*Satter, G L	6 Aug 14			
*McLean, R J	21 Aug 14			
*Allen, J J F	24 Aug 14			
*Coy, E	24 Aug 14			
*Page, L S	24 Aug 14			
*Deacon, E A	25 Aug 14			
*Smith, F D	25 Aug 14			
*Greef, F B	25 Aug 14			
*Kirby, H T	25 Aug 14			
*Welsford, G C	25 Aug 14			
*Aiken, W L	27 Aug 14			
*Bond, G F D	27 Aug 14			
*Nuttall, T	27 Aug 14			
*Corke, G B	27 Aug 14			
*Blake, M R	28 Aug 14			
*Cameron, J S	28 Aug 14			
	1 Sept 14			
	3 Sept 14			

**107th REGIMENT (EAST KOOTENAY).**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 14).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Ferne, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—  
B Co.—  
C Co.—  
D Co.—E Co.—  
F Co.—  
G Co.—  
H Co.—*Lieut.-Colonel.**Quartermaster.**Majors (2).**Medical Officer.**Captains (8).**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Adjutant.**Captains (8).**Instructor of Musketry.**Lieutenants (16).**Signalling Officer.*



**108th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 21 Sept 14).

Headquarters—Berlin, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
\*Bowman, H J..... 7 Nov 14

*Majors (2).*  
\*Lochead, W M O..... 7 Nov 14

*Captains (8).*  
\*Cunningham, E D..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Lockhart, A..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Williams, W H..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Macklin, F E..... 7 Nov 14

*Lieutenants (16).*  
\*Gregory, W H..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Hodgins, F S..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Routley, F S..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Uffelmann, O..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Bingham, G H K..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Clement, W P..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Heaney, P E..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Lang, R A..... 7 Nov 14  
\*McIntosh, D G..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Sayder, C H..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Scruton, H W..... 25 Nov 14

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Rudell, A E, *hon lt.*..... 7 Nov 14

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Breithaupt, A I, *hon lt.*..... 7 Nov 14

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2)*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 13).

*Headquarters*—Grand Forks, B.C.*Captain.*

Kirk, S. G. ....

10 Nov 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Love, T. A. ....

10 Nov 13

Walker, W. ....

22 Apr 14

**INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF INFANTRY.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 14).

*Headquarters*—Nanaimo, B.C.*Captain.*

✂Carpenter, J V E (15) .....

4 Sept 14

15 Feb. 00

*Lieutenants (2).*

Snider, E E. ....

19 Aug 14

\*Hoyt, A V. ....

3 Nov 14

## THE CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, French Grey.

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

## Majors or Captains (6).

Powers, Major T E (ss) (E).....	18 May 14
Ford, Captain E (ssh) (E).....	20 Apr 10
Germain, Captain J A A (ss).....	1 Nov 10
Mundell, D E.....	10 Mar 02
	6 Nov 14
	1 Jan 08

## Captains or Lieutenants (12).

Proudfoot, Lieut W C (ss).....	18 May 06
Lefebvre, Lieut J E (ss).....	5 Aug 09
Selfe, Lieut H R (ss Eng) (E).....	19 Sept 10
Babin, Lieut G E (ss).....	28 July 11
Leavitt, Lieut A (ss) (E).....	4 July 13
Rogers, Lieut K S (ss).....	3 July 14
Sinclair, Lieut D H (ss) (E).....	18 Nov 12
McCready, Lieut C A (ss) (sm) (E).....	12 Dec 12

## Attached.

Hennessey, Major J. T. (msc) (ss) (25th Regt).....	7 Apr 14
Fox, Capt. F G (ssh) (101st Regt.) (sm).....	26 Dec 13
Dunn, Capt. S De W (ss) (44th Regt.).....	13 Oct 13
Underhill, Lieut. E. le R. (ss) (22nd Regt.).....	3 Mar 14
Simpson, Lieut B R (ss) (47th Regt) (E).....	20 Nov 13
Maitland, Lieut. M. L (32nd Regt.).....	14 Dec 13

## Corps Reserve.

## Major.

## Captains (3).

## Lieutenants (13).

Schofield, J (ss).....	12 Sept 12
Stroud, A. M. (ss).....	24 Sept 09
	9 Jan 14
	1 Aug 06

**DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANIES.**

No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (3).

Maitland, M. L. lt..... 1 Bde.  
 Underhill, E. le R. lt..... 2 Bde.  
 ..... 3 Bde.

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (3).

Ford, E, capt (E).....  
 ..... 4 Bde.  
 ..... 5 Bde.  
 Dunn, S D W, capt..... 6 Bde.  
 Sinclair, D H, lt (E).....

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (3).

Simpson, B R lt (E)..... 7 Bde.  
 Babin, G. E., lt..... 8 Bde.  
 ..... 9 Bde.

No. 6.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (3).

Powers, T E, major (E).....  
 ..... 16 Bde.  
 ..... 17 Bde.  
 Leavitt, A, lt (E)..... 18 Bde.  
 Proudfoot, W. C., lt.....  
 \*Rogers, K. S., lt.....

**INDEPENDENT SECTIONS.**

No. 10 Section..... Headquarters..... Winnipeg, Man..... ~~McCready, C.A., lt (E)~~  
 No. 11 Section..... Headquarters..... Victoria, B.C..... ~~Sel/e, H R, lt (E)~~  
 No. 13 Section..... Headquarters..... Edmonton, Alta..... Fox, F. G. capt.

**CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.**

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, White.*

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.*

*Honorary Colonel—Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 04.*

REGIMENTAL LIST.

*Lieut.-Colonels (8).*

Langton, J G.....	1 Oct 06
Stewart, W J.....	13 Dec 06
Cowan, W.....	15 Aug 04
Guay, J N R (m s c).....	1 Apr 11
Massie, A E.....	1 Apr 11
Sadler, W J.....	8 Aug 13
Murphy, G P.....	8 Aug 13
Pouette, G P C.....	8 Aug 13
	1 Apr 14

*Majors (6).*

Deacon, F H.....	31 May 07
Des Rosiers, L J.....	1 June 11
Gillespie, G H.....	9 Jan 12
	(seconded 10 Sept 13)
Hatch, A F.....	12 June 14
McRae, A D.....	21 Nov 14

*Captains (5).*

Coghlan, J P.....	31 Mar 11
Hunter, H B.....	1 June 13

COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

**No. 1 COMPANY.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.*

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

Steele, J A.....	1 Aug 11
Watson, C L.....	21 May 13
*Ellis, A H J.....	10 Nov 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

Harvey, G.....	22 Feb 05
	(ret capt 23 Jan 08)

**No. 2 COMPANY.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

*Major.*

Allan, J C.....	13 Apr 12
-----------------	-----------

*Captain.*

Hearne, F G.....	1 May 13
------------------	----------

*Lieutenants (3).*

Webb, R H.....	12 Jan 13
*Hollister, F S J.....	30 May 13
*Stewart, G S.....	16 Oct 14
*Rous, H L.....	16 Oct 14
*Wade, T K.....	16 Oct 14
*Black, W.....	16 Oct 14
*Maclean, D G.....	16 Oct 14
*Stewart, A G.....	16 Oct 14
*Lawson, J D.....	17 Oct 14
*Spalding, E G.....	17 Oct 14
*Giles, W T.....	17 Oct 14
*Gilbert, F M.....	18 Oct 14
*Durham, T H.....	25 Oct 14
*Stewart, A W O.....	25 Oct 14
*Kyle, D.....	26 Nov 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

Alexander, J. G., Lt., C.A.V.C.....	18 Oct 13
-------------------------------------	-----------



No. 7 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

McKean, F. T. .... 13 Dec 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Gunter, H R. .... 17 June 11  
 Oliphant, J (E) ..... 1 Nov 13  
 Pidgeon, D. B. .... 1 Nov 13  
 Rennie, A. G. .... 1 Nov 13  
 \*Gregory, S L. .... 23 Sept 14

Veterinary Officer.

No. 8 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, F W. .... 20 Aug 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Ryan J G. .... 9 Apr 13  
 \*Pierce, L. .... 7 July 13  
 \*Doyle, F D. .... 1 Aug 14

Veterinary Officer.

No. 9 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Beckett, H L. .... 12 June 14

No. 9 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

MacLennan, J A. .... 12 June 14

Lieutenants (3).

Trenaman, H C (E) ..... 15 Mar 12  
 \*Brethour, J W. .... 13 June 14  
 \*Dodsworth, H M. .... 4 Dec 14

Veterinary Officer.

Rasberry, S J, Lt C A V C. .... 11 Mar

No. 10 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Leonard, W H. .... 6 May 11

Captain.

Joncas, E F. .... 3 July 14  
 (capt 7 June 00)

Lieutenants (3).

\*Frémont, C. .... 15 Dec 08  
 \*Chartre, C F. .... 24 Apr 12  
 13 June 05  
 \*Talbot, J H. .... 28 Apr 14  
 \*Hill, J J. .... 30 Nov 14  
 \*Brakey, J L. .... 9 Dec 14

Veterinary Officer.

Gauvin, C J H Lt CAVC. .... 9 Aug 13

No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Scott, C M. .... 24 May 13

Captain.

Ruttan, C M. .... 24 May 13

No. 11 COMPANY—*Con.**Lieutenants (3).*

Freeman, H J.....	10 Mar 11
Alderson, W. F.....	10 Mar 11
	4 June 08
Fortin, A R (E).....	9 May 14
Lindsay, N J (E).....	1 Oct 13
*Webster, H W.....	1 Sept 14
*Hackett, C L.....	15 Sept 14
*Leadlay, E O.....	1 Oct 14
*Wright, W G.....	1 Oct 14
*Benson, J R.....	1 Oct 14
*Sharing, J.....	9 Oct 14
O'Reilly, J.....	10 Oct 14
	22 June 11
*Blackwood, H P.....	3 Nov 14
Robinson, W H.....	22 Dec 14
	23 Feb 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

∞ Woods, T Z *capt* CAVC (E)..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 12 COMPANY.

## 2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 07).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

Shaw, J A..... 27 Jan 10

*Captain.*

Greer, W D (E)..... 13 May 10  
Larter, A C..... 1 Sept 14

*Lieutenants (3).*

Corrigan, C A (E).....	18 Mar 11
Warren, J D (E).....	18 Mar 11
Mason, A D A.....	8 May 13
*Nash, C R.....	29 July 14
*Garrett, H C B.....	6 Oct 14
*Douglas, H R.....	16 Oct 14
*Fisher, A B.....	16 Oct 14
*Ridout, H E.....	16 Oct 11
*Ferguson, J L.....	16 Oct 14
*Urquhart, T C.....	18 Oct 14
*Tattersall, H C.....	18 Oct 14
*Creus, H C.....	18 Oct 14
*Morriam, W J.....	20 Oct 14
*Capland, W M.....	25 Oct 14
*Shepard, D.....	25 Oct 14
*Fairhead, N A.....	25 Oct 14
*Hunt, M S C.....	25 Oct 14
*McLean, N J.....	23 Nov 14
*Robinson, D S.....	4 Dec 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Hodgson, R K *lt* CAVC..... 23 May 14

## No. 14 COMPANY.

## Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.**Major.*

Aitken, R T D..... 13 Nov 12

*Captain.*

Newton, W S..... 13 Nov 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

McLeod, J W (E).....	11 Dec 11
Lafferty, G G (E).....	17 May 13
Stirrett, A N (E).....	12 July 13
Conners, A D (E).....	29 May 13
*Loughheed, C H.....	1 Oct 14
*Jack, J G.....	1 Oct 14
*Graham, V H.....	19 Oct 14
*Coste, E F.....	20 Oct 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Smith, J C *lt* CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 15 COMPANY.

## 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Major.**Captain.*

∞ Adams, C (E)..... 23 Mar 14  
Heasley, H J..... 23 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (3).*

Storer, J C H (E).....	1 June 12
Church, E J (E).....	12 Nov 13
*Gerrard, W J (E).....	12 Aug 14
*Strathy, H E de B.....	3 Sept 14
*Burnett, H.....	17 Oct 14
*Cruik, W W.....	23 Nov 14
*Nops, A S.....	5 Dec 14
*Dods, A D.....	27 Nov 14
*Peck, R L.....	1 Dec 14
*Cullen, S L.....	9 Dec 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

Murphy, H *lt* CAVC..... 9 Aug 13



No. 16 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Coles, W G (E)..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

Williams, E E (E)..... 11 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

Cooper, G M..... 1 Nov 12

Millar, F D..... 7 Oct 13

Keene, A H..... 15 Mar 14

Veterinary Officer.

\*Heighway, E W Lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 17 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

\*Knox, R..... 1 Mar 14

Captain.

Turner, W L..... 1 Mar 14

Lieutenants (3).

Kell, T W..... 1 Mar 14

\*Fleming, W D..... 1 Mar 14

\*Hill, A T..... 1 Oct 11

\*Pike, C M..... 3 Oct 14

\*McNeily, A R G..... 11 Dec 11

Veterinary Officer.

.....

No. 18 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Corelli, A H..... 1 Apr 12  
(*breve. l.c.* 27 Mar 14)

Captain.

Baker, L S (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
Short, J A..... 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants (3).

Morison, J B..... 1 Apr 12

Richardson, S D..... 9 May 14

Drummond, R (E)..... 9 May 14

\*Stanley, J R C..... 27 Aug 14

\*Aldous, M C..... 1 Oct 14

\*Headland, S H..... 1 Oct 14

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E Lt CAVC (E)..... 9 Aug 13

No. 19 COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

Moore, M (E)..... 31 July 12

Captain.

\*Spencer, J N V (E)..... 31 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

Winch, R F..... 31 July 12

Perry, R T..... 1 Jun 13

\*Stead, F..... 2 Nov 14

\*Colquhoun, R T..... 6 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

Henderson, C McP, Lt, CAVC..... 30 Nov 12

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## No. 20 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized, G. O., 15 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

\*Laird, H. W. .... 15 Nov 13

Captain.

\*James, F. J. .... 4 Mar 14

## No. 20 COMPANY—Con.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Armstrong, J. E. .... 2 Apr 14  
 \*Laird, W. C. .... 2 Apr 14  
 \*Campkin, H. H. .... 15 May 14  
 \*Laird, R. A. .... 1 Oct 14  
 \*Marshall, R. W. .... 2 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

## CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (24).

Captains (18).

Hagar, I. M. .... 18 Dec 05  
 .... 15 May 03

Lieutenants (54).

Matthew, A. S. .... 24 June 13  
 .... 30 Apr 11

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Chaplin.

Bayley, Res W. H. Hon capt. .... 1 Aug 14

Lieutenant-Colonels (14).

Divisional Area No.	4—Cameron, K (D A D M S, 4th Div) (E)	15 Apr 07
"	6—Schaffner, A A	14 Nov 10
"	3—Shillington, A T (E)	26 Nov 10
"	2—McPherson, D W (E)	11 Feb 11
"	4—Wylde, C F (No iv F A) (E)	1 Apr 11
"	2— <del>∞</del> Roberts, J A D A D M S 2nd Div)	1 Apr 11
"	3— <del>∞</del> Ross, A E (No iii C F A) (E)	1 Apr 11
"	6— <del>∞</del> Ross, J (No I F A)	20 June 11
"	3—Hodgetts, C A	16 Dec 12
"	5—Delaney, W H (D A D M S, 5th Div)	16 Dec 12
"	6—Walker, T D (No viii F A)	2 Jan 13
"	3— <del>∞</del> Whitton, D A	1 July 13
"	2—Marlow, F W (No I C H)	28 July 13
"	3—Shillington, J W	1 Apr 14
"	3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A) (E)	10 July 14
"	2—Scott, W A (No xiii C F A) (E)	5 Sept 14
"	4—Birkett, H S	1 Oct 14
"		1 Sept 10
"	4—Mignault, A	20 Oct 14
"	4—Yates, H B	24 Dec 14

Majors (40).

Divisional Area No.	3—Williamson, A R B	28 June 07
"	1—Hogg, D H (D A D M S, 1st Div.)	6 July 07
"	2—Richardson, T B	6 July 07
Military District No.	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A)	27 Sept 07
Divisional Area No.	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A) (E)	20 Aug 09
Military District No.	10—Watt, W L (m s c) (E)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Webster, W (100 Regt)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Law, R (No ii F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	3—Elliot, H C S (E)	1 June 10
Divisional Area No.	11— <del>∞</del> McTavish, F C (No xviii F A)	7 June 10
"	13—Hewatson, S W	22 June 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div)	6 July 10
"	5— <del>∞</del> LeBel, E A (E)	16 Nov 10
"		15 Sept 07
Military District No.	4—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A)	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	1—Cruikshank, G R	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	13—Mackid, I S	1 Apr 11

## Majors—Con.

Divisional Area No. 2	—Hendry, W. B (No x F A)	1 Apr	11
"	2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)	2 May	11
"	2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A) (E)	18 July	11
"	2—Davey, J E (No xix F A)	10 Aug	11
"	2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A)	10 Aug	12
"	2—Winters, G A (No x F A)	7 Feb	12
"	4—McKee, S H (No iv F A) (E)	17 Feb	12
"	3—Leggett, T H	20 May	12
"	3—Caskey, J C (No 2 F A)	20 Oct	12
"	3—Cameron, G. S (10 Bde C F A)	26 Nov	12
"	3—Dillon, W P (E)	9 Jan	13
Military District No. 13	—McGuffin, C F (No xvii C F A)	9 Apr	13
Divisional Area No. 1	—Cowan, T C	1 June	13
"	1—Davis, E G (No xv F A)	28 July	13
"	6—Ford, F S L (No 2 C H) (E)	21 Nov	13
Military District No. 11	—Donald, D (E)	26 Nov	13
Divisional Area No. 1	—(D) Kingsmill, H. A. (1 Hussars)	27 June	10
"	4—Campbell, R P (No v F A) (E)	25 Nov	13
"	1—Guest, F (No xv F A)	3 Jan	14
"	5—Bossé, J F X	3 Mar	14
"	5—Lagueux, P	1 June	08
"	6—Moore, E. F. (No. 1 F A)	1 July	14
"	2—Wilson, F W E	1 July	14
"		23 Nov	14
"		22 June	12

## Captains and Lieutenants (210).

## Captains.

Divisional Area No. 5	—Gilbert, J L (9 Regt.)	1 Jan	07
"	2—Hendrick, A C	5 Sept	08
Military District No. 11	—Cumming, W G	28 Oct	10
"	6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)	1 Apr	10
"	5—Cloutier, G L (89 Regt)	1 Apr	10
"	6—Curren, L M (No viii F A)	1 Apr	10
Military District No. 11	—Borden, I E	1 Apr	10
Divisional Area No. 2	—Lowry, W H	1 Apr	10
Military District No. 10	—Cadham, F T	1 Apr	10
"	10—Young, F. A. (34th Horse)	1 Apr	10
Divisional Area No. 2	—Greenway, G E (No xix F A)	1 Apr	10
"	4—Burnett, P (No iv F A)	1 Apr	10
"	4—Patch, F S (No v F A)	(temp maj) 24 Nov	10
"	3—Genge, T S (No iii C F A)	1 Apr	10
Military District No. 10	—Fesey, E M (No xxi C F A) (E)	(temp maj) 24 Nov	10
"	13—Girvin, A W	1 Apr	10
Divisional Area No. 6	—Murray, J A (78 Regt)	1 Sept	10
"	6—Morris, C H (No 1 F A) (E)	1 Sept	10
"	6—Daval, J L (28 Dragoons) (E)	1 Sept	10
Military District No. 10	—Reilly, W H	19 Sept	10
Divisional Area No. 2	—Hyland, G (No x F A)	1 Nov	10
"	2—Kappele, D P (No xii F A)	1 Nov	11
"	2—Munn, F J (No 1 C H)	1 Apr	11
Military District No. 13	—Nyblett, H G (No xvii C F A)	1 Apr	11
Divisional Area No. 6	—Macaulay, M A	1 Apr	11
"	6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A)	1 Apr	11
"	5—Wright, R P (No vii F A) (E)	(temp maj) 1 June	11
"	4—Williams, E J (No vi C F A) (E)	(temp maj) 1 Apr	11
"	5—Vaillancourt, J (No. vii F A)	(temp maj) 6 June	11
"	4—Forbes, A M (E)	1 Apr	11
"	2—Pentecost, R S (No xiii C F A) (E)	1 Apr	11

Captains.—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Philip, G R (No xiii C F A) (E)	1 Apr 11
"	2—Rice, A G (No xi F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—McLeod, N (No ii F A) (E)	1 Apr 11
"	3—Young, C A (No ii F A) (E)	1 Apr 11
"	3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt)	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	4—Macdonald, A (No vi C F A)	1 Apr 11
"	10—Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	10—Lenmann, J E (13 Batt C F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Aubry, H (No xx F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Howell, W B	1 Apr 11
"	4—Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	5—Stevenson, J	20 Apr 11
Military District No	11—Ross, S A	3 Apr 08
Divisional Area No.	5—Mayrand, R	1 July 11
"	6—McDonald, J C (No. ix F A)	16 Aug 11
Military District No	11—Panton, K D (E)	30 Nov 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Morton, A McD, (No I F A)	7 Feb 12
Military District No.	11—McDiarmid, C	23 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Macdonald, H K	15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Macdonald, W H	15 May 12
"	11—Dracseke, G C (No. xviii F A)	15 May 12
"	10—Hill, J T (22 S L H) (E)	15 May 12
"	10—Coles, W R	15 May 12
"	10—Munroe, H E (105 Regt) (E)	15 May 12
"	10—Stewart, P D (29 L H)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt)	15 May 12
"	3—Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt)	15 May 12
Military District No	2—Holme, H R (No xi F A)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	10—Meek, E E (95 Regt)	15 May 12
"	1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—Peat, G B (67 Regt) (E)	15 May 12
Military District No	6—McKay, V N	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	13—Gunn, J N (No xvii C F A)	15 May 12
Military District No.	6—Millar, J R	15 May 12
"	10—Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A) (E)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	4—Morin, J H G (No xx F A)	(temp maj) 1 Apr 14
"	4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A)	15 May 12
Military District No.	10—Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A) (E)	15 May 12
"		15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	2—McGarry, J H (44 Regt)	(temp maj) 29 Nov 12
"		15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Bell, C C (24 Regt)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	2—Moshier, H H (103 Regt)	15 May 12
"	3—Chapin, C D (25 Drag)	15 May 12
"	3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A)	15 May 12
"	3—Lattn, E E (No iii C F A)	15 May 12
"	2—Cole, E C (No I C H) (E)	15 May 12
"	2—Yellowloes, N J L (No xiii C F A)	15 May 12
"	1—Musson, G (No xiv F A) (E)	15 May 12
"	4—Brown, C L (No vi C F A) (E)	15 May 12
"	2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A) (E)	15 May 12
"	6—Holden, C P (No viii F A)	15 May 12
"	6—Proudfoot, J A (No I F A)	15 May 12
"	2—Mellwraith, D G (No xii F A)	15 May 12
"	2—Bethune, W (No xii F A) (E)	15 May 12
"	6—Cook, J L (76 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—Woodbury, F V (DADMS, 6th Div.)	15 May 12
"	6—Wardrope, M J (93 Regt)	15 May 12
"	2—Carrick, W (No xii F A)	15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Martin, S H (13 S L D)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	13—Johnson, G R (15 L H)	15 May 12
"	13—Learn, C R	15 May 12
Military District No.	2—Cockburn, G L (97 Regt) (E)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Gaudet, A J (No viii F A)	15 May 12
Military District No	10—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt) (E)	15 May 12
"		15 May 12

## Captains—Con.

Military District No. 10—Campbell, S (No xvi C F A).....	15 May 12
“ 11—Burriss, H L.....	16 June 12
“ 11—Anderson W H K.....	16 June 12
Divisional Area No 2—Menzies, P K (E).....	17 June 12
“ 2—Ross, V (No xix F A).....	17 June 12
“ 2—Embree, M H.....	19 June 12
“ 2—Boyd, J S.....	29 June 12
Military District No. 10—Kerr, C.....	23 June 12
Divisional Area No. 3—Gardiner, R J (14 Regt).....	23 June 12
“ 3— <del>S</del> Sparks, J F.....	24 June 12
“ 4—Shanks, G (No v F A) (E).....	24 June 12
“ 4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag).....	24 June 12
“ 4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt) (E).....	24 June 12
“ 3—Howlett, G P (No ii F A) (E).....	24 June 12
Military District No. 11—Baird, W. S.....	28 June 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Folkins, C G (No i Fd Co C E).....	28 June 12
“ 1—Walsh, F (1 Bde CFA).....	30 June 12
“ 1—Fraser, J J (xiv F A) (E).....	30 June 12
“ 2—MacMillan, R J (G G B G).....	30 June 12
“ 2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse) (E).....	30 June 12
“ 1—Poisson, P (No xiv F A) (E).....	30 June 12
“ 1—Gallow, W F (No xv F A).....	7 July 12
“ 4—Noel, J O (80 Regt).....	7 July 12
“ 4—Dupont, J G (85 Regt).....	7 July 12
“ 4—Renaud, L H (85 Regt).....	8 July 12
“ 6—Ralph, A J (36th Horse).....	8 July 12
“ 6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A).....	8 July 12
“ 6—MacMillan, W J P (No ix F A).....	15 July 12
“ 6—Cunningham, A R (63 Regt).....	2 Sept 12
Military District No. 11—Paulin, S (No xviii FA).....	17 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 5—Hubbard, A R F (No. vii F A).....	18 Jan 13
Military District No. 10—Morrell, H (E).....	23 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 5—Verge, E (No. vii F A).....	31 Jan 13
Military District No. 10—Nickle, M. A. (20 Border Horse).....	17 Feb 13
Divisional Area No. 3—Foster, A L (No. ii F A).....	17 Mar 13
“ 4—Fyshe, J C (E).....	30 Apr 13
Divisional Area No 5—Geggie, R C G (No vii F A) (E).....	31 May 13
“ 6—Sutherland, R H (93 Regt) (E).....	31 May 13
“ 6—Donovan, O G (75 Regt).....	7 June 13
Military District No. 11—Tutill, G. H. (31 B. C. H.).....	8 June 13
Divisional Area No 6—McKinnon, W T M (No 2 C H) (E).....	8 June 13
“ 2—Campbell, A A (No 1 C H).....	12 June 13
“ 6—Dickson, C H (No 2 C H) (E).....	21 June 13
Military District No. 13—Orr, H. (21st Hussars).....	21 June 13
Divisional Area No. 3—Tennent, R W.....	23 June 13
“ 3—Consitt, E C V.....	25 June 13
Military District No. 10—McGregor, J B (32 Horse).....	25 June 13
Divisional Area No. 4—Ower, J J (No V F A) (E).....	25 June 13
“ 4—Nelson, W E (1 Regt).....	26 June 13
“ 4—Gildey, A L C (1 Regt).....	26 June 13
“ 2—Wood, J H (No xi F A) (E).....	30 June 13
“ 2—McBeth, W L C (No xi F A) (E).....	30 June 13
Military District No. 13—Mayhood, F. H. (No. xvii C.F.A.).....	2 July 13
“ 13—Reed, E. H. (No. xvii Cav. F.A.).....	2 July 13
“ 11—Manchester, G. H. (104 Regt.).....	2 July 13
“ 11— <del>S</del> Woollard, C. (No. xviii F.A.).....	2 July 13
“ 11— <del>S</del> Gibson, G H R (6 Regt) (E).....	2 July 13
“ 11—Thompson, J. J. (6 Fd. Coy. C.E.).....	6 July 13
“ 10—Black, J. C. (No. xxi F.A.).....	6 July 13
Divisional Area No. 6—Connor, V. F. (11 Bde. C. F. A.).....	6 July 13
“ 6—Losier, A. J. (73 Regt.).....	19 July 13
Military District No. 6—MacNutt, L. W. (82 Regt.).....	21 Sept 13
“ 3—Laidlaw, C. (The G.G.F.G.).....	21 Sept 13
“ 6—Killam, H. E. (No. i F.A.).....	25 Oct 13
“ 6—Muir, W. L. (No. i F.A.).....	30 Mar 14
Divisional Area No. 1—Perry, A. R (30 Regt).....	19 Nov 13
Military District No. 13—Holmes, C. U.....	

Captains—Con.

Military District No. 10	Bell, F. C. (No. xvi C.F.A.) (E)	30 Nov 13
"	10—Laurendeau, A. (36 Bty. C.F.A.)	30 Nov 13
"	10—Bell, P. G. (No. xvi C.F.A.) (E)	21 Dec 13
Divisional Area No.	10—Smith, S. A. (No. xvi C.F.A.) (E)	21 Dec 13
"	2—McClenahan, D. A. (No. xii F.A.)	15 Jan 14
"	2—Jones, H. (No. xii F.A.)	15 Jan 14
"	2—McClenahan, R. R. (No. xii F.A.)	15 Jan 14
"	5—Boyce, G. J. (No. vii F.A.) (E)	25 Mar 14
"	3—Keyes, S. J. (No. iii cav. F.A.)	5 Apr 14
"	3—Field, G. H. (C.H.B.)	5 Apr 14
"	3—Sutton, N. H.	5 Apr 14
"	1—Burgess, W. A. (No. xiv F.A.) (E)	7 Apr 14
"	1—Stead, J. H. (No. xv F.A.)	7 Apr 14
"	1—Ellis, S. (No. xiv F.A.) (E)	7 Apr 14
"	1—Crawford, W.	7 Apr 14
"	2—McLean, W. T. (No. xiii cav. F.A.)	12 June 14
"	2—Dowsley, G. W. O. (No. 1 C.H.) (E)	12 June 14
"	2—Jackes, H. L. (No. x F.A.)	26 June 14
"	2—Lawson, A. S. (No. x F.A.)	26 June 14
"	2—Brown, P. G. (E)	26 June 14
"	2—Calhoun, J. C. (E)	26 June 14
"	2—Silcox, W. L. (No. ix F.A.)	26 June 14
"	2—Nicholson, W. F. (No. ix F.A.)	26 June 14
"	4—Gray, H. R. D. (6 Bde C.F.A.)	26 June 14
"	4—McGibbon, R. H. (No. iv F.A.) (E)	26 June 14
"	4—Campbell, D. G. (No. iv F.A.)	26 June 14
"	4—Ross, R. O. (No. vi Cav. F.A.)	26 June 14
"	3—Berouard, L. C. E.	27 June 14
"	3—McLaren, A. F. (No. ii F.A.)	27 June 14
"	3—Quinn, F. P. (No. 11 F.A.)	27 June 14
"	3—Nelson, J. S. (No. ii F.A.)	27 June 14
Military District No. 13	3—Munroe, F. (59 Regt)	27 June 14
Divisional Area No.	3—McCarthy, A. W. P. A. (47 Regt)	27 June 14
"	4—Dunn, D. J.	27 June 14
"	4—Tessier, R. (No. xx F.A.)	28 June 14
"	4—Lussier, J. A. (No. xx F.A.)	4 July 14
Military District No. 13	3—Greer, G. G. (3 Dgs) (E)	5 July 14
"	4—Scrimger, F. A. C. (M.H.B.) (E)	27 July 14
"	—Rankin, A.	9 Aug 14
"	10—Field, J. J.	21 Aug 14
"	10—McBane, D. (98 Regt.)	1 Jan 07
"	10—Cansell, G. (No. xxi C.F.A.)	22 Apr 14
Divisional Area No.	10—McEwen, R. J.	1 May 14
"	10—MacLean, H. (26 Batt. C.F.A.)	19 May 14
"	5—Delage, C. A. (No. vii F.A.)	23 May 14
"	2—Biggs, G. M.	30 May 14
Military District No.	3—Graham, C. R. (No. No. iii Cav. F.A.)	7 June 14
"	2—Withrow, O. C. J. (No. x F.A.)	26 June 14
"	10—Croll, A.	26 June 14
"	10—Gardiner, R. J.	1 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	10—Cullum, J. A.	26 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Panton, L. A. C.	29 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Amyot, J. A.	30 Sept 14
Military District No.	10—Clare, C. M.	10 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Jaffrey, W. R.	1 Nov 14
"	1—Smith, D.	6 Nov 14
"	2—Ogden, W. E. (No. xiii Cav. F.A.)	10 Nov 14
Military District No. 13	3—Seager, J.	10 Nov 14
"	—Harris, L. C.	21 Apr 13
Divisional Area No.	6—Dunlop, F. T. (No. viii F.A.)	24 Nov 14
"	4—Hume, G. M. (No. vi Cav. F.A.)	9 Dec 14
		12 Dec 14
		10 Feb 06

Lieutenants.

6—Dunlop, F. T. (No. viii F.A.)	18 Sept 13
4—Hume, G. M. (No. vi Cav. F.A.)	31 Mar 4

## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	11—Hall, G. A. B. (50 Regt.)	28 Sept 14
"	11—Gibson, A. J.	28 Sept 14
"	11—Houghton, L. F.	28 Sept 14
"	11—Wasson, H. J.	28 Sept 14
"	11—Sinclair, A. C.	28 Sept 14
"	11—Raynor, M.	28 Sept 14
"	11—Miller, T.	28 Sept 14
"	13—*Greene, E.	1 Apr 10
"	11—*Gillies, B. W. D. (72 Regt.)	1 Jan 11
"	11—*Buller, F. J. (No. xviii F.A.)	3 Jan 11
"	13—*Estey, A. S.	3 Jan 11
"	13—*Gilliespie, J. J.	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	6—*MacLellan, E. K.	23 Nov 12
"	3—Steele, F. E.	1 Apr 12
Military District No.	10—Henderson, J. (16 L.H.)	15 Nov 12
Military District No.	10—Carmichael, M. A. (No. xxi Cav F.A.)	18 Dec 12
Divisional Area No.	2—Buck, H.	17 Mar 13
Divisional Area No.	1—McDougall, C. H. (No. xv F.A.)	24 Apr 13
Divisional Area No.	6—Hennigar, C. S. (No. 2 C. H.)	20 May 13
"	6—DeWitt, C. E. A. (No. 2 C.H.)	21 May 13
Military District No.	10—Wright, G. A.	23 May 13
"	10—Robertson, H. J.	24 May 13
Divisional Area No.	4—Marion, J. J. (83 Regt.)	17 June 13
"	1—Ruttan, F. S. (No. xiv F.A.)	24 June 13
Divisional Area No.	6—Blake, J. J. (No. ix F.A.)	26 Aug 13
"	6—Smith, F. F. (No. i F.A.)	17 Oct 13
Divisional Area No.	4—Ramsay, G. A. S. (No. v F.A.) (E)	1 Nov 13
Military District No.	10—Macdonald, R. H.	4 Nov 13
Divisional Area No.	4—Powell, R. E. (No. v F.A.)	17 Dec 13
Divisional Area No.	4—Daignault, J. E. (54 Regt.)	1 Jan 14
"	5—Lacroix, W.	2 Jan 14
Military District No.	10—McQueen, J. D. (No. xvi Cav. F.A.) (E)	2 Jan 14
Divisional Area No.	5—Dussault, J. T.	2 Jan 14
"	5—Paradis, J. A.	5 Jan 14
"	3—Stone, E. L. (No. iii Cav. F.A.) (E)	17 Feb 14
"	3—Kidd, G. E. (No. 5 Fd. Co. C.E.)	17 Feb 14
"	1—Hett, J. E.	27 Feb 14
"	1—Hale, G. C. (7 Regt.)	2 Mar 14
"	4—Winder, J. B.	7 Mar 14
"	3—Wilson, R. (4 Fd. Co. C.E.) (E)	25 Mar 14
"	3—Kerfoot, H. W.	10 Mar 14
"	5—Petitclerc, J. L.	25 Mar 14
"	5—MacIver, J. F. (No. vii F.A.)	28 Mar 14
"	4—Mardonald, R. St. J.	13 May 14
"	4—Hutchinson, J. W. (17 Hussars)	13 May 14
"	5—Belanger, J. E.	16 May 14
"	6—Maclean, W. L.	8 June 14
"	2—McKillop, T. H. (No. x F.A.) (E)	10 July 13
Military District No.	13—Thomson, R. B. C. (25 Bty C.F.A.)	21 Aug 13
Divisional Area No.	5—McKee, G. L. (11 Hussars)	17 Oct 13
Military District No.	13—Goyne, H. (35 Horse)	8 Jan 14
Divisional Area No.	6—McCarthy, J. A.	1 Mar 14
"	2—Neimeier, O. W.	21 Mar 14
"	2—Haywood, A. K. (2 Regt.)	4 Apr 14
"	4—Bauld, W. A. G. (No. iv F.A.)	8 Apr 14
Military District No.	2—Hopper, D. A.	9 Apr 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Smith, E. A.	11 Apr 14
"	6—Irvine, W. H. (viii F.A.)	1 May 14
"	1—Robertson, E. A. (7 Brig. C.F.A.)	14 May 14
"	4—Gauthier, J. R. (64 Regt.)	16 May 14
"	2—Sheard, R. H.	22 May 14
"	2—Cameron, K. W.	28 May 14
Military District No.	13—Church, C. H.	1 June 14
Divisional Area No.	3—McCulloch, J.	1 June 14
"	2—Jaffs, H. B. (No. x F.A.) (E)	3 June 14
"	4—Dulpe, W. G.	9 June 14



Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	4—Windeler, E. C. H. (No. v F.A.)	9 June 14
"	4—Joyce, C. R. (6 Hussars)	14 June 14
"	5—Blais, L.	20 June 14
Military District No.	5—Tremblay, E. (18 Regt.)	2 July 14
Divisional Area No.	10—Henderson, W.	20 July 14
Military District No.	1—Hutchison, W. G.	25 July 14
"	10—Montreuil, A.	31 July 14
"	13— <del>Mc</del> Donaldson, A. S. (s m) (E)	8 Aug 14
"	13—McGill, H. W.	15 Dec 12
"	11—Gillies, G. E. (No. xviii F.A.) (E)	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Leslie, N. V. (No. xii F.A.) (E)	9 Aug 14
Military District No.	11—Jones, A. L.	15 Jan 14
"	11—Briggs, T. A.	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	11—Greaves, G. A.	2 Jan 12
"	6—Carney, M. J.	4 Aug 14
Military District No.	6—MacKeen, G. W. (E)	6 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	10—O'Brien, M. C.	12 Aug 14
Military District No.		13 Aug 14
"	2—Masson, J. C.	26 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	11—Logie, F. G. (No. xviii F.A.)	(major 14 Mar 10)
"	11—Archibald, M. G. (102 Regt.)	28 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Ruddick, W. W.	28 Sept 14
"		28 Sept 14
"	2—Davis, G. M.	11 Nov 14
"	2—Paterson, R. H.	4 July 13
"	1—Cannon, O. A.	9 Sept 11
Military District No.		20 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.		28 Feb 12
"		7 Nov 14
"		(capt 1 Mar 14)
Military District No.	1—Stephens, H. J., (No. xv F.A.)	16 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	10—Ross, S.	18 Apr 12
Military District No.	3—Pritchard, J. (3 Fd. Coy C.E.)	18 May 12
Divisional Area No.	13—Farquharson, W. O. (101 Regt.)	22 May 12
Military District No.	6—Bruce, J. (No. ix F.A.)	28 May 12
Divisional Area No.	11—Morris, O. (30 B. C. Horse)	30 May 12
"	4—Peabody, H. S. (13 Dgns.)	4 June 12
"	6—MacCuish, K. A.	10 June 12
"	2—Copeland, G. G.	22 Aug 12
"	2—Hanna, G. McL. (38 Regt.)	22 Aug 12
"	—Logie, A. E.	10 Dec 12
"	3—Gordon, H. H.	10 Dec 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Reh fuss, W. N.	7 Feb 13
Military District No.	6—Cochrane, W. N.	15 Feb 13
"	11—Woodley, J. W. (No. xviii Fd. Amb.)	25 Feb 13
Divisional Area No.	10—Lewis, H. W.	6 Mar 13
Military District No.	4—Lapierre, A. (No. xx Fd. Amb.)	11 Apr 13
Divisional Area No.	13—Hall, M. E.	19 Apr 13
"	1—Manning, F. W. (No. xiv F.A.)	10 May 13
"	3—McArthur, A. D.	20 May 13
"	2—Carr, O. E.	1 June 13
"	4—Godin, W. N. (86 Regt.)	20 June 13
Military District No.	6—Saunders, R. McK. (75 Regt.)	9 July 13
Divisional Area No.	3—Hopkins, B. H. (45 Regt.)	15 Aug 13
Military District No.	11—Patterson, F. P. (11 Regt.)	15 Aug 13
"	1—McAlpine, R. D.	19 Aug 13
"	13—Gray, D. W. (35 C.A. Horse)	23 Aug 13
"	11—Sanders, C. W.	23 Aug 13
Divisional Area No.	6—Frost, A. C.	25 Aug 13
Military District No.	10—Macaulay, A. E. (Nov. viii F.A.)	17 Sept 13
Divisional Area No.	4—Arthur, A.	2 Oct 13
Divisional Area No.	4—Lindsay, L. M. (No. iv F.A.)	18 Oct 13
Military District No.	2—Curry, D. V. (19 Regt.)	3 Nov 13
"		18 May 11
"	10—Jackson, J. H. H.	14 Nov 13

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	3—*Hazlewood, B. J. (46 Regt.)	15 Nov
Military District No.	10—*Alport, E. B.	21 Aug
Divisional Area No.	6—*Johnston, S. R. (66 Regt.)	25 Nov
"	2—*McLean, J. R. (51 Regt.)	1 Dec
"	5—*Sirois, P.	2 Jan
"	5—*Fortin, E.	2 Jan
"	5—*Le Blond, J.	2 Jan
"	3—*Publow, C. A. (16 Regt.)	4 Feb
Military District No.	10—*Morrison, T. A.	24 Feb
Divisional Area No.	5—*Fremont, J. P.	28 Feb
Divisional Area No.	3—*Davies, A. P. (43 Regt.)	2 Mar
Divisional Area No.	5—*Lambert, M. P.	1 Jan
"	6—*Allingham, J. H. (No. viii F.A.)	1 Mar
"	2—*Campbell, G. A.	14 Mar
"	1—*Wilson, J. C.	23 Mar
"	2—*Hughes, F. N. (No. x F.A.)	30 Mar
"	2—*Scott, W. A. (No. x F.A.)	31 Mar
"	4—*Fraser, J. R. (No. iv F.A.)	7 Apr
"	5—*Walsh, J. P. (No. vii F.A.)	10 Apr
"	1—*Jones, S. O. H.	14 Apr
"	1—*McMillen, A. R. (No. xiv F.A.)	14 Apr
"	2—*Hanley, T. R. (No. x F.A.)	1 May
"	3—*Laframboise, J. M.	1 May
Military District No.	10—*Sinclair, G. W.	1 May
Divisional Area No.	3—*Byers, J. C. (56 Regt.)	1 May
"	4—*Johnson, J. G. W. (No. v F.A.) (E)	20 May
"	11—*Jardine, G. H. (E)	20 May
Military District No.	10—*Latimer, V. E.	27 May
"	13—*Revell, D. G.	27 May
Divisional Area No.	3—*Stammers, C. L. B. (42 Regt.)	4 June
"	3—*Richardson, R. B.	8 June
"	3—*Connolly, H. E.	9 June
"	2—*McAndrew, J.	11 June
"	6—*Taylor, W. F. (No. ix F.A.)	12 June
"	1—*Keeley, J. A. (No. xiv F.A.)	15 June
"	2—*Feldhans, H. W.	24 June
"	1—*Fuller, C. L. R.	17 July
"	1—*Paterson, M. H. (No. xiv F.A.)	20 July
"	1—*Bell, C. G.	21 July
Military District No.	13—*Ingham, G. H.	23 July
Divisional Area No.	1—*Poisson, A.	27 July
"	4—*Mackay, F. H. (No. v F.A.)	29 July
Military District No.	10—*Hassard, H. J.	31 July
Divisional Area No.	1—*Campbell, J. A.	31 July
"	4—*Brault, R.	1 Aug
Military District No.	13—*Selby, E. R.	1 Aug
Divisional Area No.	4—*Cumming, H. E. (No. v F.A.) (E)	2 Aug
"	2—*Burke, F. S. (E)	3 Aug
Military District No.	10—*Green, C. W.	3 Aug
Divisional Area No.	2—*Strathy, G. S. (10 Regt.)	4 Aug
Military District No.	11—*Cartwright, C.	4 Aug
Divisional Area No.	3—*Scobie, T. J.	4 Aug
"	10—*Simpson, R. M.	5 Aug
Divisional Area No.	2—*McKenzie, K. G.	5 Aug
"	2—*Nicholson, H. M.	5 Aug
"	2—*Robertson, D. E. (2 Regt.) (E)	5 Aug
"	2—*Barton, N. J.	5 Aug
"	2—*Burgess, J. P.	5 Aug
"	6—*Murray, D.	5 Aug
"	2—*Stewart, J. M. (E)	5 Aug
"	2—*Cruise, W. W.	5 Aug
"	2—*Robertson, L. B.	5 Aug
Military District No.	11—*McIntyre, W. H.	6 Aug
Divisional Area No.	3—*Bell, D. E.	6 Aug
"	3—*Somer, T. A.	6 Aug
"	2—*Birchard, C. C.	6 Aug

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	5—*Wallbridge, C. T. (No. vii F.A.)	6 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—*Zealand, L.	6 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	1—*Fisher, S. M. (E)	7 Aug 14
"	4—*Rogers, K. F. (E)	7 Aug 14
"	2—*Anderson, G. W. (No. xi F.A.)	7 Aug 14
"	2—*Burnham, H. H. (E)	7 Aug 14
"	2—*Humphrey, J. N.	7 Aug 14
Military District No.	2—*Walker, F. M.	7 Aug 14
"	13—*MacLean, C. H.	7 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	11—*McAlister, W. J.	7 Aug 14
"	2—*Park, F. S.	8 Aug 14
"	4—*Morin, N.	8 Aug 14
"	4—*Cotton, T. F.	8 Aug 14
"	4—*Robson, C. H. (No. v F.A.) (E)	8 Aug 14
"	2—*Jamieson, R. A.	8 Aug 14
"	3—*Tower, J. L.	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	2—*Palmer, L. C.	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	10—*Sutherland, C. G.	8 Aug 14
"	2—*Murray, R. St. E.	8 Aug 14
"	1—*Gunn, J. G.	8 Aug 14
"	2—*Pearson, H. C.	8 Aug 14
"	2—*Eby, W. H.	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	1—*Bowman, J. T.	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	10—*Strong, C. M.	9 Aug 14
Military District No.	1—*Anderson, A. A.	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	13—*Creighton, J. A.	10 Aug 14
Military District No.	2—*McMurrich, J. B.	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	10—*Heringer, W. J.	10 Aug 14
"	1—*Bice, E.	10 Aug 14
"	3—*Hamby, W. R. J.	10 Aug 14
Military District No.	2—*Thomas, R. H.	10 Aug 14
"	11—*Dyer, H.	10 Aug 14
"	10—*Hart, W. M.	10 Aug 14
"	11—*Robertson, A. R.	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	10—*Smith, R. H.	10 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—*MacRury, C. W.	11 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Cooke, E.	11 Aug 14
"	13—*Johnston, A. C. C.	11 Aug 14
Military District No.	2—*Knox, J. E.	11 Aug 14
"	2—*Bastedo, A. F.	11 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Matthews, F. J.	12 Aug 14
"	10—*Carr, W. M.	12 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—*Treleaven, G. W.	12 Aug 14
"	5—*Garneau, L. A.	12 Aug 14
"	3—*Munro, J. H.	12 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*McCombe, J.	12 Aug 14
"	6—*Jenkins, J. S. (No. ix F.A.)	12 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—*Leeming, J. H.	12 Aug 14
"	10—*Mann, W. L.	12 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	13—*McNally, A.	12 Aug 14
"	11—*Bennett, A. E. H.	12 Aug 14
Military District No.	4—*MacDermot, H. E. (E)	13 Aug 14
"	4—*Mustard, H. R.	13 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—*Hubbell, E. D.	13 Aug 14
"	10—*Groult, D. L.	13 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—*Chown, S. G. (E)	13 Aug 14
"	2—*MacDonald, F. C.	13 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Gliddon, G. C.	13 Aug 14
"	6—*Almon, W. B.	14 Aug 14
Military District No.	6—*Morrison, D. A.	14 Aug 14
"	3—*Lappitt, H. T.	15 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—*Crawford, C. M.	15 Aug 14
"	4—*Lockhart, H. W. E.	17 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—*Scott, W. H.	17 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	6—*Douglas, E.	17 Aug 14
"	2—*Little, W. T.	18 Aug 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	13—*Mcleod, J. S.	18 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	6—*Egan, W. J.	18 Aug	14
"	6—*Murphy, G. H.	18 Aug	14
"	2—*McKay, D. G. S.	18 Aug	14
"	2—*Brown, W. E.	19 Aug	14
"	2—*Hayes, I. D.	12 Mar	14
Military District No.	13—*Moore, T. W.	19 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Fitzgerald, J. G.	20 Aug	14
Military District No.	13—*Boyd, H. B. (E)	20 Aug	14
"	13—*Fletcher, D.	21 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	13—*Mason, L. B.	21 Aug	14
Military District No.	4—*Reuzin, H. L.	21 Aug	14
"	11—*Campbell, J. E.	22 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	13—*Beaman, N. T.	24 Aug	14
"	2—*Hamilton, C. D.	25 Aug	14
Military District No.	4—*Hardisty, R. H. M.	25 Aug	14
"	11—*Macdonald, J. A.	25 Aug	14
"	10—*Smith, A. H. C. (E)	26 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	10—*Taylor, W. H.	26 Aug	14
"	2—*Day, O. J.	26 Aug	14
"	2—*Pain, A.	27 Aug	14
Military District No.	10—*Tanner, A. W.	28 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Francis, W. W.	28 Aug	14
"	3—*Wallace, I.	29 Aug	14
"	2—*McLay, S. M.	29 Aug	14
Military District No.	13—*Knight, W. J.	31 Aug	14
"	13—*Lawson, E. H.	31 Aug	14
"	11—*Mustard, J. J.	31 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Hardy, E. A. P.	1 Sept	14
Military District No.	13—*Laidlaw, W. C.	1 Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Kenny, R. Y.	1 Sept	14
Military District No.	11—*Watson, H. N.	2 Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	4—*McKechnie, D. W.	2 Sept	14
Military District No.	10—*Bell, T. H.	2 Sept	14
"	13—*Tupper, T. S.	3 Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Ellis, A. W. M. (E)	4 Sept	14
"	2—*Rowswell, A. C.	4 Sept	14
"	2—*Unsworth, A. D.	4 Sept	14
"	4—*Rejford, L. L. (No. v F.A.)	4 Sept	14
Military District No.	11—*Lyon, T.	5 Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	3—*Blakeman, F. W.	5 Sept	14
Military District No.	10—*Stephens, G. F.	7 Sept	14
"	10—*McLean, D. B.	7 Sept	14
"	10—*Pilcher, J. W.	7 Sept	14
"	13—*Mills, S. G.	8 Sept	14
"	11—*Johnson, A. L.	8 Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Young, R. W.	8 Sept	14
"	2—*Wiltson, H. G.	9 Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Bruneau, I. E.	9 Sept	14
"	6—*Wiswell, G. B.	9 Sept	14
Military District No.	11—*Shaw, R. M.	9 Sept	14
"	11—*Murphy, G. B.	10 Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Mullally, E. J.	11 Sept	14
Military District No.	11—*Milburn, T. H. H.	11 Sept	14
"	11—*McLellan, D.	11 Sept	14
"	11—*McQuarrie, A. L.	14 Sept	14
"	13—*Jamieson, H. C.	14 Sept	14
"	11—*Biggar, J. L.	17 Sept	14
"	10—*Brown, W.	17 Sept	14
"	10—*Hughes, R. A.	18 Sept	14
"	13—*Allen, J. L.	18 Sept	14
"	13—*Taylor, H. G.	18 Sept	14
"	13—*Jones, L. F.	18 Sept	14
"	13—*Costello, T. J.	18 Sept	14
"	13—*MacNab, D. S.	18 Sept	14
"	13—*Morris, S. C. W.	18 Sept	14

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	13—Crawford, T H	18 Sept 14
"	13—Taylor, J McW	18 Sept 14
"	13—*Shillington, R N W	18 Sept 14
"	13—Dubuc, G A	18 Sept 14
"	13—Madden, E J	18 Sept 14
"	13—Williams, R G	18 Sept 14
"	13—Shipley, W J	18 Sept 14
"	13—Johnson, H H	19 Sept 14
"	13—Upton, W W	19 Sept 14
"	13—*Chambers, W	19 Sept 14
"	13—Stewart, J D	19 Sept 14
"	13—Merritt, W	19 Sept 14
"	13—*Taylor, A H	19 Sept 14
"	13—Robinson, R C	19 Sept 14
"	13—McEachern, J S	19 Sept 14
"	10—*Wickwire, L	19 Sept 14
"	13—*Aikenhead, A E	21 Sept 14
"	13—Campbell, F T	21 Sept 14
"	13—*Clarke, F C	21 Sept 14
"	2—*Watts, F E	21 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Ross, S G (No v F A)	21 Sept 14
Military District No.	11—*Logie, H B	21 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Bourne, C R (No v F A)	23 Sept 14
"	6—*Ryan, E J	24 Sept 14
"	4—Wright, H P (No v F A)	24 Sept 14
Military District No.	10—*Sandwith, B A	24 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Bell, J H M	25 Sept 14
Military District No.	10—*Black, W	25 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*McCormack, V W	25 Sept 14
"	3—*Gibson, T	25 Sept 14
"	3—*Hubbell, E D (E)	25 Sept 14
"	3—Ballantyne, W H	25 Sept 14
"	4—*Macphail, A	26 Sept 14
"	4—*Garipey, U	28 Sept 14
"	2—*McWilliams, V H	29 Sept 14
"	2—*Brown, T V	30 Sept 14
"	2—*Urie, G N	30 Sept 14
"	2—*Roberts, J	30 Sept 14
Military District No.	6—*Stephenson, F J	30 Sept 14
"	10—*Kenny, R W	1 Oct 14
"	10—*Williams, V G	1 Oct 14
"	10—*Craig, G H	1 Oct 14
"	10—*Simes, A B	1 Oct 14
"	13—*Gunn, G C	1 Oct 14
"	10—*Walton, F C A C	1 Oct 14
"	10—*Lineham, D M	1 Oct 14
"	10—*Gregoire, G M	1 Oct 13
"	10—*Prevost, J M E	1 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	10—*Warner, E L	1 Oct 14
"	2—*Ferguson, H E	1 Oct 14
"	6—*Caldor, A	5 Oct 14
Military District No.	10—*Ainley, L T	5 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Sharpe, N C	5 Oct 14
"	4—*McKim, L H (No v F A)	7 Oct 14
"	3—*Brisco, C A	8 Oct 14
"	4—*Turner, W G	10 Oct 14
"	4—*Russel, C K	10 Oct 14
"	1—*Luton, R M	12 Oct 14
"	2—*Fletcher, A A	12 Oct 14
"	1—*Crasswaller, H	13 Oct 14
"	2—*Horkins, R E	13 Oct 14
"	4—*Browne, J G (No v F A)	13 Oct 14
"	4—*Mignault, L J A	13 Oct 14
"	2—*Evans, D T	13 Oct 14
Military District No.	3—*Carron, F B	14 Oct 14
"	13—*Proud, W A	14 Oct 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	6—*Gow, F A R	14 Oct
"	4—Pennoyer, A R	15 Oct
"	3—Membery, G G	15 Oct
"	2—*Boyd, E	15 Oct
"	2—*Boyer, G F	15 Oct
"	4—Little, H M	15 Oct
"	3—*Chevrier, R	15 Oct
"	2—*Martin, A C	15 Oct
"	2—*Macintyre, R W	16 Oct
"	2—*Cascaden, J H	16 Oct
"	3—Farrell, A R	16 Oct
"	4—Archibald, E W	16 Oct
"	1—*Nettleton, J M	17 Oct
"	2—*Struthers, W E	17 Oct
"	4—Meakins, J C	19 Oct
"	2—*Livingston, F J	19 Oct
"	4—Bourne, W	19 Oct
"	2—*Colbeck, W K	19 Oct
"	6—*McVey, W B	19 Oct
"	—Howard, A C P	20 Oct
"	4—*Baillie, S A	20 Oct
"	2—*Whitemore, W L	21 Oct
"	4—Starkey, T A	21 Oct
"	2—*Mitchell, J P	21 Oct
"	2—*Porter, G D	21 Oct
"	4—Trenholme, G A	21 Oct
"	2—*McCullough, J W S	21 Oct
"	4—*Mersereau, H C	21 Oct
"	3—*Tilley, A R	22 Oct
"	4—Vipond, C W	22 Oct
"	4—Rogers, J T	22 Oct
"	4—Hingston, D A	22 Oct
"	3—*Craig, J E	22 Oct
"	4—Burgess, H C	22 Oct
"	4—MacMillan, J A	23 Oct
"	4—Jamieson, W H	23 Oct
"	4—Moffatt, C F	23 Oct
"	4—Gurd, F B	23 Oct
"	4—Adami, J G	24 Oct
Divisional Area No.	1—*Sparks, G L	24 Oct
"	6—*Eager, W H	24 Oct
"	4—*Laviolette, C	26 Oct
"	2—*Colling, F J	26 Oct
"	4—Fisk, G	26 Oct
Military District No.	11—*Mackay, W F	26 Oct
"	11—*White, R B	26 Oct
"	11—*Rice, L M	26 Oct
"	11—*Drier, E N	26 Oct
"	11—*Funk, E H	26 Oct
"	11—*Shannon, W L	26 Oct
"	11—*Elliott, B S	26 Oct
"	11—*Griffin, L O	26 Oct
"	11—*Hunter, A W	26 Oct
"	11—*Lindsay, H C L	26 Oct
"	11—*Hunter, T V W	26 Oct
"	11—*MacDermot, J H	26 Oct
"	11—*Maxwell, H B	26 Oct
"	11—*Monro, A S	26 Oct
"	11—*Walsh, W C	26 Oct
"	11—*Lavers, P L	26 Oct
"	11—*Moore, J H	26 Oct
"	11—*Murphy, O W	26 Oct
"	11—*MacKenzie, H H	26 Oct
"	11—*McMane, C	26 Oct
"	11—*McCallum, C T	26 Oct
"	11—*Cockrane, D J	26 Oct
"	11—*Shewan, D R	26 Oct

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	11—*Warner, A M	26 Oct 14
"	11—*Wilson, W A	26 Oct 14
"	11—*Trousdale, F H	26 Oct 14
"	11—*Gordon, A B	26 Oct 14
"	11—*Graham, C W	26 Oct 14
"	11—*Kennedy, W W	26 Oct 14
"	11—*Coulthard, H G	26 Oct 14
"	11—*Bastin, C H	26 Oct 14
"	11—*Blackwood, B	26 Oct 14
"	11—*Arthur, J R	26 Oct 14
"	11—*Casselmann, V E D	26 Oct 14
"	11—*Carruthers, R S P	26 Oct 14
"	11—*Champion, B H	26 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	13—*Ardiel, E	27 Oct 14
"	6—*MacDonald, N	27 Oct 14
"	4—*Todd, J L	27 Oct 14
"	2—*Parsons, H C	27 Oct 14
"	3—*Flegg, R F	28 Oct 14
"	4—*Walter, A B	28 Oct 14
"	4—*de Martigny, F X L	28 Oct 14
Military District No.	6—*King, S S	28 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	13—*Robertson, A C	28 Oct 14
"	4—*Dizon, H C	29 Oct 14
"	4—*Wickham, J C	29 Oct 14
"	2—*Cumberland, T D	31 Oct 14
Military District No.	4—*Smyth, W H	31 Oct 14
"	11—*Andrew, F W	31 Oct 14
"	10—*Lawther, A	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Ellis, F J	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Ross, W	1 Nov 14
"	10—*MacDermott, W B	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Nasmyth, R D	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Clark, J S	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Dean, K C W	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Gray, T J	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Dymond, W A	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Barager, C A	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Taylor, A R	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Musgrove, W W L	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Campbell, T	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Swan, A J	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Wheeler, F H	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Elliott, W M	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Johnstone, R M	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Dakin, W A	1 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	13—*O'Callaghan, R H L	2 Nov 14
"	3—*Wellwood, J A	2 Nov 14
"	3—*Bonny castle, R H	4 Nov 14
"	2—*Eyres, H H	4 Nov 14
"	2—*Home, R	4 Nov 14
Military District No.	4—*Gordon, A H	4 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	13—*Danks, A I	4 Nov 14
"	4—*Shaw, T P	4 Nov 14
"	2—*Shenstone, N S	4 Nov 14
"	2—*Magwood, S J N	5 Nov 14
"	6—*Taylor, G O	9 Nov 14
Military District No.	3—*Sutherland, J W	9 Nov 14
"	10—*Chapman, A B	9 Nov 14
"	13—*Oswald, J M	9 Nov 14
"	13—*Ferris, W D	10 Nov 14
"	13—*Keiler, F A	10 Nov 14
"	13—*Brown, W H	10 Nov 14
"	13—*Jamieson, C V	10 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	13—*Collins, H L	10 Nov 14
"	13—*Munroe, A R	10 Nov 14
"	2—*Gourley, T A	10 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	13—*Anderson, A F	10 Nov 14
"	11—*Ewing, W T	10 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	1—*Cathcart, J P S	10 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—*Terwilligar, N L	10 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Caramelli, A	11 Nov 14
Military District No.	10—*Mitchell, R B	11 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*St Pierre, C E	11 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—*Beggs, W	11 Nov 14
"	13—*Nicholls, R F	11 Nov 14
"	13—*Barrow, R M	11 Nov 14
"	13—*Dick, D L	12 Nov 14
"	13—*McPherson, J A	12 Nov 14
"	13—*Hart, H	12 Nov 14
"	11—*Grant, J F	13 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—*King, J W de C	13 Nov 14
"	1—*Gordon, R J	14 Nov 14
"	6—*Campbell, A R	14 Nov 14
"	6—*Whitman, G W	14 Nov 14
"	6—*Keay, A	14 Nov 14
Divisional Area No	6—*Gardiner, A E	14 Nov 14
"	2—*Anglin, G C	16 Nov 14
"	6—*Phelps, R C	17 Nov 14
Military District No	13—*McCalla, A I	17 Nov 14
"	13—*O'Hagan, T F	17 Nov 14
Divisional Area No	4—*Cross, C E	17 Nov 14
Military District No	11—*Graves, C A	17 Nov 14
"	11—*Green, F W	18 Nov 14
Divisional Area No	3—*Brunet, E	19 Nov 14
"	3—*McKinnon, F W	20 Nov 14
"	—*Richardson, E A (E)	20 Nov 14
"	3—*Dawson, L M	20 Nov 14
"	3—*Shirreff, W T	20 Nov 14
"	2—*Hume, W W	21 Nov 14
"	3—*Halkett, N M	23 Nov 14
"	3—*Valiquet, M U	23 Nov 14
"	3—*Sims, H L	23 Nov 14
"	3—*Asselstine, S M	23 Nov 14
"	4—*Pare, J A	23 Nov 14
Military District No	13—*Woodrow, J B	24 Nov 14
Divisional Area No	3—*Winter, D E	24 Nov 14
"	3—*Saulter, W W	24 Nov 14
"	3—*Graham, M D	25 Nov 14
"	3—*Stewart, J A	25 Nov 14
"	3—*Shields, R L	25 Nov 14
"	3—*Barclay, G O	25 Nov 14
"	2—*Hart, A P	26 Nov 14
"	2—*Butt, W H	27 Nov 14
"	6—*Goodwin, G S	28 Nov 14
"	3—*Irwin, J R	29 Nov 14
"	3—*Ellis, R H	30 Nov 14
"	2—*Wynne, C S	30 Nov 14
"	2—*Ballantyne, C C	30 Nov 14
"	2—*Lewis, E P	30 Nov 14
"	6—*Lawson, H B	30 Nov 14
Military District No	10—*Tutt, W R	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Connor, E L	1 Dec 14
Divisional Area No	2—*Nyer, E C	1 Dec 14
Military District No	13—*Johnston, J P	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Wilson, W A	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Field, C W	1 Dec 14
"	1r—*MacDonald, J P	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Garner, E L	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Adamson, J F	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Allin, N G	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Lailley, W W	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Scott, A C	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Burns, R N	1 Dec 14



Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	10—*Cooper, N G	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Pickup, W S	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Harvey, H	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Creighton, J F	1 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	10—*Clancy, G S	1 Dec 14
"	2—Pratten, F H	1 Dec 14
"	1—*Ireland, R A	2 Dec 14
"	4—*Burrows, A E	3 Dec 14
"	2—*Detweiler, H K	4 Dec 14
"	2—*Conn, H R	4 Dec 14
"	2—*Gaulie, J G	4 Dec 14
"	5—*Enright, W J	4 Dec 14
"	6—*Barton, W J	5 Dec 14
"	6—*Lawlor, F E	5 Dec 14
"	3—*Frederick, E V	8 Dec 14
"	5—*Gaboury, A	8 Dec 14
"	6—*Macdonell, W S	9 Dec 14
"	2—*Macintyre, H R	10 Dec 14
"	2—*Ferguson, N H	15 Dec 14
"	3—*Kelly, B E	16 Dec 14
"	2—*Cooke, K E	17 Dec 14
"	1—*McLeod, J G	18 Dec 14
"	3—*Smith, W A	24 Dec 14

Quartermasters (26).

Divisional Area No	6— <del>Walker, J S</del> (No ix F A) (E)	1 Apr 10
"	2— <del>(D)World, T A E</del> (No x F A)	(hon capt 1 Feb 08)
"		1 Apr 10
"	3—Locket, W F	(hon capt 17 Apr 06)
"		1 Apr 10
"	1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A)	(hon capt 9 May 08)
"		1 Apr 10
"	2—Fox, W H (No xi F A) (E)	(hon capt 16 Apr 07)
"		1 Apr 10
"	5—(D) Evanturel, A	(hon capt 1 Mar 08)
"		1 Apr 10
"	2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A)	(hon maj 20 Apr 11)
"		1 Apr 10
Military District No	13—Currey, F E (No xvii Cav F A) (E)	(hon capt 1 June 09)
Divisional Area No.	2—Beatty, W H (No i C H)	(hon lt 2 May 10)
"	2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A) (E)	11 May 10
Military District No	10— <del>Woodiwiss, E S</del> (s m Eng) (No xvi Cav F A) (E)	(hon capt 15 June 11)
"		27 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	4—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A)	(hon capt 25 Nov 11)
"	4—Laurier, J R (No xx F A)	(hon lt 10 June 11)
"		20 Feb 12
"	6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A)	(hon capt 30 Nov 12)
"	3—Story, E D	(hon lt 1 Mar 12)
"		1 June 12
Military District No.	6—Pickup, W (No 2 C H) (E)	(hon. capt. 26 June 13)
Divisional Area No.	10—Maybe, A (No xxi Cav F A)	(hon lt 1 June 12)
"		22 Nov 12
"	3—Vanwart, G C (No 2 F A)	(hon. Capt. 11 Oct 13)
"		8 Jan 13
"	1—Macvicar, A F (No xiv F A)	(hon. capt. 26 June 13)
"	4—Common, J S No v F A)	(hon lt 11 Apr 13)
"	2—Eccles, J H G (No xix F A)	(hon lt 25 Apr 13)
"	4—Kirkpatrick, R (E)	(hon lt 27 May 13)
"	3—McConnell, A D (No 3 C F A)	(hon lt 1 June 13)
Military District No	11—Carson, I D (No xviii F A)	(hon capt 26 June 13)
Divisional Area No.	10—Lawton, M. W	(hon lt 10 Apr 13)
"	5—Lagueux, J	(hon. lt. 9 Nov. 13)
"	2—Fenwick, H. E	(hon. lt. 2 Jan 14)
"		(hon. lt. 18 Feb 14)

## Quartermasters (26) — Con.

Military District No 13—Wright, W G.....	1 May 14
Divisional Area No. 2—Andrew, W. H.....	(hon capt 7 Dec 14)
" 5—Hall, B. O.'H. (No. vii F.A.).....	(hon lt 6 May 14)
" 6—Grimm, F O D.....	(hon lt 13 May 14)
" 6—MacDonald, J. F. (No. viii F.A.).....	(hon lt 1 June 14)
" Thurgar, E J.....	(hon lt 10 June 14)
Military District No. 10—Arlidge, C E.....	(hon lt 14 Aug 14)
" 10—Tulloch, J E.....	(hon lt 19 Aug 14)
" 10—McFarlane, W O.....	(hon lt 1 Nov 14)
Divisional Area No 2—Clark, F.....	(hon capt 1 Nov 14)
" 3—Richardson, A S.....	(hon capt 14 Nov 14)
" 4—Bingham, H B F.....	(hon lt 20 Nov 14)
" 2—Strathy, G B.....	(hon lt 24 Nov 14)
" 4—Sclater, A N.....	(hon lt 30 Nov 14)
"	(hon lt 8 Dec 14)

## Dental Surgeons (26).

Military District No. 10—Hackett, W T.....	10 Sept 04
Divisional Area No. 3—Bower, I.....	(hon capt 10 Sept 04)
" 3— <del>Baird</del> Baird, D H.....	9 Nov 04
" 6—Beckwith, W H H.....	12 Nov 04
" 4—Fournier, J N P.....	(hon capt 12 Nov 04)
" 4— <del>Lemieux</del> Lemieux, E.....	24 Nov 04
" 1—Bentley, W J (E).....	(hon capt 24 Nov 04)
Divisional Area No. 6—Magee, J M.....	30 Dec 04
" 2—Thompson, W G.....	(hon capt 30 Dec 04)
Military District No. 10—Curry, B J.....	24 Feb 05
" 13—Piper, W A.....	(hon capt 24 Feb 05)
Divisional Area No. 5—Lantier, A A.....	3 Apr 05
" 6—Thomson, G K.....	(hon capt 3 Apr 05)
Military District No. 13—Mills, G S.....	12 Feb 10
Divisional Area No. 6—Mitchener, H L.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
" 4—Roy, J.....	23 Mar 06
Military District No. 11—Dalby, W S.....	(hon capt 23 Mar 06)
Divisional Area No. 2—Hull, R W.....	25 Apr 06
" 2—Grant, E A.....	(hon capt 25 Apr 06)
" 6—Kelley, F W B (E).....	1 Apr 07
" 1—Hutchinson, J (E).....	(hon capt 1 Apr 07)
" 2—Barker, J W.....	12 Feb 10
" 5—Lantier, J P.....	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
" 5—Barras, J. D. E.....	13 May 07
Military District No. 11—Hartman, L. L.....	(hon capt 13 May 07)
Divisional Area No. 5—Dubord, A.....	29 Apr 09
" 4—Briggs, G. T.....	(hon capt 29 Apr 09)
" 1—Hassard, O G (E).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 13—Thompson, H. P.....	1 Apr 10
" 13—Jackson, H.....	(hon capt 1 Apr 10)
" 13—Hargoy, J. W.....	20 July 10
Divisional Area No. 1—Ball, T. E.....	1 Jan 12
" 1—Honsinger, E. W.....	15 Oct 12
" 6—Neily, B L (E).....	(hon capt 15 Oct 12)
" 2—Kniott, O A.....	13 May 13
"	19 May 13
"	29 May 13
"	10 June 13
"	24 July 13
"	1 Nov 13
"	23 June 09
"	3 Jan 14
"	15 Mar 14
"	1 June 14
"	6 Aug 14
"	7 Aug 14
"	8 Aug 14
"	11 Aug 14
"	12 Aug 14
"	14 Aug 14
"	21 Aug 14
"	25 Aug 14
"	2 Sept 14

Dental Surgeons—Con.

Military District No	13—Sandercock, F E.	22 Sept 14
Divisional Area No	2—Gow, G.	23 Sept 14
Military District No	10—Ross, H.	1 Oct 14
Divisional Area No	1—Brown, C.	10 Oct 14
"	2—Fowler, C H.	13 Oct 14
"	4—Doran, L.	3 Nov 14
Military District No	13—Stevenson, G H A.	13 Nov 14
"	4—McNally, P B.	8 Dec 14

Nursing Sisters (26).

Divisional Area No.	3—Richardson, Miss M. P.	1 Aug 01
"	3—Smith, Miss M (E).	1 Feb 02
"	2—Scott, Miss A W (E).	1 Feb 02
"	2—Richards, Miss S. C.	16 Apr 07
"	3—Gallaher, Miss M. E.	14 June 07
"	3—Pense, Miss E. F.	1 July 07
"	3—Russel, Miss M.	23 Dec 07
"	3—Williams, Miss M. G.	5 Oct 08
"	3—MacIntyre, Miss I C.	28 Jan 09
"	3—Pugh, Miss M M (E).	1 July 09
"	4—Parker, Miss M. L.	13 Aug 09
"	2—Hatch, Miss B. A.	19 Aug 09
"	3—Brock, Miss L.	2 Sept 09
"	3—Geen, Miss C (E).	1 Jan 10
"	3—Mills, Miss M M (E).	1 Jan 10
"	2—Morris, Miss E.	6 May 10
"	2—Leishman, Miss J.	6 May 10
"	2—Hammell, Miss A W (E).	16 Sept 11
"	2—Dayman, Miss P.	20 Oct 11
"	2—McKenzie, Miss M. A.	25 May 10
"	3—Willoughby, Miss B J (E).	4 June 10
"	6—Ellis, Miss M. M.	22 Aug 10
"	6—Lynch, Miss M. T.	1 Sept 10
"	3—Macalister, Miss C.	20 Sept 10
"	4—Rose, Miss M. S.	21 Sept 10
"	6—MacLean, Miss C.	1 Oct 10
"	4—Clint, Miss M (E).	10 Oct 10
"	4—Wylie, Miss F. H.	12 Oct 10
"	1—Kennedy, Miss M C (E).	11 May 11
"	1—Johnston, Miss J.	11 May 11
"	1—Norton, Miss L.	16 May 11
"	3—Halpenny, Miss G E (E).	30 Aug 11
"	6—Follette, Miss M. A.	1 Nov 11
"	2—Courtice, Miss P. I.	1 May 12
"	6—MacLeod, Miss M. C.	1 May 12
Divisional Area No.	3—Mercer, Miss E C (E).	3 Mar 13
"	2—Wilson, Miss M. K.	8 Apr 13
"	6—Burns, Miss A. A.	17 Apr 13
"	2—Wood, Miss P. E.	24 June 13
"	2—Stagg, Miss W. J.	24 June 13
"	3—Ewing, Miss H. M.	15 Mar 13
"	2—Drysdale, Miss E. M.	5 July 13
Military District No.	13—Kilkelly, Miss E.	15 July 13
Divisional Area No.	2—Dunne, Miss M.	15 July 13
"	3—McKay, Miss A. L.	21 July 13
"	6—Goodeve, Miss M M (E).	31 July 13
Military District No.	10—Doyle, Miss E. C.	12 Aug 13
"	10—Aston, Miss M. E.	30 Sept 13
Divisional Area No	3—Doucet, Miss M Y L (E).	30 Sept 13
Military District No.	10—Bolster, Miss E. C.	20 Nov 13
Divisional Area No.	3—Church, Miss F. M.	15 Nov 13
Military District No.	13—Dier, Miss V.	26 Dec 13
"	13—Creegan, Miss G.	1 Jan 14
Divisional Area No	2—Hunter, Miss P A (E).	1 Jan 14
"	2—Fowlds, Miss H. L.	1 Feb 14
"	3—Hinchey, Miss A. R.	6 Feb 14
"	3—McCallum, Miss F. R. M.	26 Feb 14
"	2—Blewett, Miss B J (E).	12 Mar 14

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	3—Prinsep, Miss P. G. H.	13 Mar
"	3—Nelson, Miss M. W.	23 Mar
"	2—Doyle, Miss A. C.	1 May
"	6—Allan, Miss A. D.	1 May
"	1—Johnson, Miss E. L. S.	11 May
"	2—Trace, Miss L. N.	13 May
"	1—Bannerman, Miss D.	13 May
"	1—Garnham, Miss D.	15 May
"	5—Binning, Miss D. M. (E).	14 May
"	2—Sampson, Miss M. B.	15 May
"	2—Beer, Miss E. L.	15 May
"	5—Ponting, Miss E. A. (E).	15 May
"	5—Tremaine, Miss V. A.	17 May
"	1—Nash, Miss A. H.	18 May
"	5—Ahern, Miss A. G. M.	18 May
"	5—Frew, Miss F. M. (E).	19 May
"	1—Bice, Miss I.	20 May
"	5—Leslie, Miss E.	20 May
"	1—Garrett, Miss E. J.	21 May
"	1—Hutchinson, Miss D. G.	22 May
"	2—Morden, Miss L. A.	1 June
"	2—Mitchell, Miss S. I.	1 June
"	4—Bourgaize, Miss B. E.	18 June
"	4—Graham, Miss R. R.	22 June
"	1—Hicks, Miss A.	22 June
Military District No.	13—Reilly, Miss L. P.	29 June
"	13—Duncan, Miss A. S.	29 June
"	13—Clow, Miss J. C.	6 July
"	13—Shaw, Miss A. B.	6 July
Divisional Area No.	4—Young, Miss S. E.	22 July
Military District No.	13—Murdie, Miss M. J.	1 Aug
"	10—Galt, Miss C.	1 Aug
"	11—Mellen, Miss P. (E).	1 Aug
"	11—Black, Miss E. G. (E).	1 Aug
Divisional Area No.	1—Reed, Miss R. F.	3 Aug
Military District No.	10—Scoble, Miss C. (E).	3 Aug
"	11—Pierce, Miss E.	4 Aug
Divisional Area No.	4—Nelson, Miss A. H.	4 Aug
"	4—Hookirk, Miss A. I. M.	4 Aug
"	2—Rome, Miss H. B.	4 Aug
"	2—Elliot, Miss E. F.	4 Aug
"	1—Sherritt, Miss E. D.	4 Aug
"	4—Giffen, Miss J. B.	4 Aug
Military District No.	10—Heckels, Miss D. M.	4 Aug
"	11—Tomlinson, Miss K. E.	5 Aug
Divisional Area No.	1—Craig, Miss E. M.	5 Aug
"	4—LaFontaine, Miss E. J.	5 Aug
"	4—James, Miss J. J.	5 Aug
"	4—Gillis, Miss L. L.	5 Aug
"	4—Domville, Miss M. L. (E).	5 Aug
"	4—Williams, Miss F. A.	5 Aug
Military District No.	10—Morse, Miss M. E.	5 Aug
"	10—Attrill, Miss A. J. (E).	5 Aug
Divisional Area No.	3—Dawson, Miss D. E.	6 Aug
"	4—McNish, Miss A.	6 Aug
"	1—Weldon, Miss F. M.	6 Aug
"	4—Smith, Miss I. B. (E).	6 Aug
"	4—Pollard, Miss F. M.	6 Aug
"	4—Gilmour, Miss M. S.	6 Aug
"	4—Sullivan, Miss E.	6 Aug
"	4—Rodd, Miss J. M.	6 Aug
"	1—Sussex, Miss R. K.	6 Aug
"	1—French, Miss G. A. (E).	6 Aug
"	4—Robinson, Miss E.	6 Aug
Divisional Area No.	2—McCurdy, Miss E. E.	6 Aug
"	2—Dunbar, Miss M. J.	6 Aug
"	2—Owen, Miss M. E.	6 Aug

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	4—Briggs, Miss O. M. E. M.	8 Aug 14
"	2—Bunting, Miss G.	8 Aug 14
"	2—Sangster, Miss I. C.	8 Aug 14
"	2—Arnold, Miss S. J.	8 Aug 14
"	2—Hunt, Miss E. de V.	8 Aug 14
"	2—Duncan, Miss E. M.	6 Aug 14
"	2—Pritchard, Miss M. A.	6 Aug 14
"	4—Smith, Mrs. E.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Ingraham, Miss I. M.	7 Aug 14
"	1—MacQuaig, Miss A. D.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Lamkin, Miss K. (F.)	7 Aug 14
"	4—Hutchins, Miss H.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Stewart, Miss A.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Macleod, Miss C. S.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Dussaults, Miss A. (E)	7 Aug 14
"	4—Beazley, Miss A.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Denmark, Miss I. (E)	7 Aug 14
"	4—Douglas, Miss G.	7 Aug 14
"	1—Fowlie, Miss M.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Bradley, Miss E. F.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Armstrong, Miss E. M.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Clarke, Miss H. D.	7 Aug 14
"	2—Alport, Miss J. O.	7 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Duffield, Miss M.	7 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Bruce, Miss C. E. (E)	7 Aug 14
"	2—Cummings, Miss M.	7 Aug 14
"	2—Motherwell, Miss C. M.	7 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Smith, Miss J. M.	7 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	5—Dixon, Miss E. M.	7 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Beaty, Miss M. S. D.	7 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	5—West, Miss F. C. (E)	7 Aug 14
"	1—Stuart, Miss H. M.	7 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Mckie, Miss G. E.	7 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Roas Miss E. E.	7 Aug 14
"	4—Ross, Miss W.	8 Aug 14
"	4—Stuart, Miss C. M.	8 Aug 14
"	4—DeCow, Miss G. I.	8 Aug 14
"	4—Winter, Miss D. E. (E)	8 Aug 14
"	4—Wallace, Miss M. M. T.	8 Aug 14
"	3—Courtman, Miss M. A.	8 Aug 14
"	2—Moore, Miss E. L.	8 Aug 14
"	3—Pugh, Miss L. E. D.	8 Aug 14
"	1—Huffman Miss A.	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	1—McKnight, Miss B. I. M.	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Ellis, Miss C. M.	8 Aug 14
"	13—Macfarlane, Miss M.	8 Aug 14
"	5—Burrington-Ham, Miss E. A.	8 Aug 14
"	3—Moore, Miss G. E.	8 Aug 14
"	4—Moore, Miss B. A.	8 Aug 14
"	4—Armitage, Miss B. L.	8 Aug 14
"	4—MacDermot, Miss M. L.	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Scott, Miss M.	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	10—Ferguson, Miss S.	8 Aug 14
"	4—Whitney, Miss E. M.	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	1—Forsyth, Miss E.	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	13—West, Miss M. M.	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	3—McCullough, Miss G. B. (E)	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	13—Claffy, Miss J. M.	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	2—Charleson, Miss E. M. (E)	9 Aug 14
"	10—Carmichael, Miss R.	9 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	10—Smellie, Miss B. L.	9 Aug 14
"	3—Kuhn, Miss F. E.	9 Aug 14
"	3—Daly, Miss M. A.	9 Aug 14
"	3—Kinnear, Miss H. M.	9 Aug 14
"	3—Enright, Miss N. J.	9 Aug 14
Military District No.	4—Upton, Miss E. F.	10 Aug 14
"	10—Howe, Miss M.	10 Aug 14

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	4—Toupin, Miss C.	10 Aug	12
"	4—Croise, Miss M.	10 Aug	14
"	4—Harvey, Miss O. K.	10 Aug	14
Military District No.	10—Best, Miss E. M.	10 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Mabe, Miss L. M. (E.)	10 Aug	14
Military District No.	13—Fream, Miss L. M.	10 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	1—Lloyd, Miss E. F.	10 Aug	14
"	3—Riordan, Miss A. P.	10 Aug	14
Military District No.	10—Lynch, Miss L.	10 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	3—Brankin, Miss M.	10 Aug	14
"	3—Grand, Miss F.	10 Aug	14
"	3—Turcotte, Miss A.	10 Aug	14
"	3—Stronach, Miss J.	10 Aug	14
"	3—Ramsden, Miss G.	10 Aug	14
"	1—Seeley, Miss E.	10 Aug	14
"	1—Goulding, Miss V. A.	10 Aug	14
"	1—Hanson, Miss H. E.	10 Aug	14
"	5—Ford, Miss E. B.	10 Aug	14
"	1—Bull, Miss I.	10 Aug	14
"	1—O'Loane, Miss N. C. (E.)	11 Aug	14
"	4—Willis, Miss M.	11 Aug	14
"	4—Leavitt, Miss M. P.	11 Aug	14
"	2—Mosher, Miss L. T.	11 Aug	14
"	2—Barry, Miss W.	11 Aug	14
"	2—Denham, Miss E. J.	11 Aug	14
"	4—Graham, Miss M.	11 Aug	14
"	1—Milton, Miss C.	11 Aug	14
"	4—Scott, Miss J.	11 Aug	14
"	4—McRae, Miss M. B.	11 Aug	14
"	4—Nizon, Miss C. I.	11 Aug	14
"	4—Scriver, Miss M.	11 Aug	14
Military District No.	13—Rodd, Miss M. F.	11 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	2—McKee, Miss A.	11 Aug	14
"	2—Ash, Miss H. A.	11 Aug	14
"	2—Walkins, Miss S. A.	11 Aug	14
"	2—Fordham, Miss E. G.	11 Aug	14
"	4—Will, Miss M.	11 Aug	14
Military District No.	13—Berge, Miss M.	12 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Boulter, Miss M. O.	12 Aug	14
"	4—MacKenzie, Miss J. M.	12 Aug	14
"	4—St. Arnaud, Miss R. A. (E.)	12 Aug	14
"	4—Robertson, Miss J. H.	12 Aug	14
"	3—Daugharty, Miss M. M.	12 Aug	14
"	5—Riverin, Miss M. U.	12 Aug	14
"	5—Cromwell, Miss B. M. (E.)	12 Aug	14
"	1—MacLeod, Miss M. E.	12 Aug	14
"	4—McMullen, Miss A.	13 Aug	14
"	4—Day, Miss E.	13 Aug	14
"	3—McCullagh, Miss A. J.	13 Aug	14
"	1—Gillean, Miss H. F.	13 Aug	14
Military District No.	10—Lucas, Miss G. E. T.	13 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	1—Cobban, Miss B. R.	13 Aug	14
Military District No.	13—Muir, Miss M. M. (E.)	13 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	3—McNicol, Miss A. H.	13 Aug	14
"	4—Martin, Miss M. P.	13 Aug	14
"	4—Jones, Miss E. H.	14 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Glasgow, Miss A. H.	14 Aug	14
"	4—Parkins, Miss M. F. (E.)	14 Aug	14
"	6—Hare, Miss C. M.	14 Aug	14
"	3—Nesbitt, Miss V. C. (E.)	14 Aug	14
"	4—Campbell, Miss E.	15 Aug	14
"	6—Powers, Miss A. M.	15 Aug	14
Military District No.	10—Fraser, Miss M. M.	16 Aug	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Howard, Miss A. E.	17 Aug	14
"	4—Tate, Miss A. M.	17 Aug	14
"	4—Tate, Miss M. E.	17 Aug	14

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Greenwood, Miss C. E.....	17 Aug 14
"	6—Graham, Miss H. (E).....	18 Aug 14
"	6—Gratton, Miss R. A. M. (E).....	18 Aug 14
"	11—Dover, Miss A. (E).....	18 Aug 14
"	2—Ridley, Miss E. B.....	18 Aug 14
"	4—Ross, Miss J. M.....	18 Aug 14
"	3—Ray, Miss V.....	18 Aug 14
"	4—Powell, E H M.....	19 Aug 14
"	4—Massy, Miss G. A. C.....	20 Aug 14
"	4—Webb, Miss M. M (E).....	20 Aug 14
"	1—Ivey, Miss P. A (E).....	20 Aug 14
"	2—Bowden, Miss C. L (E).....	20 Aug 14
"	—Strathy, Miss I. D.....	20 Aug 14
"	—Sampson, Miss V. E.....	20 Aug 14
"	4—Corbishley, Miss J.....	20 Aug 14
"	4—Pelletier, Miss M. J. (E).....	21 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Younghusband, Miss C. L. (E).....	24 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Bell, Miss J. I. (E).....	25 Aug 14
"	2—Mattice, Miss B. F. (E).....	25 Aug 14
"	10—Struthers, Miss F.....	26 Aug 14
"	10—Lund, Miss P. J.....	26 Aug 14
"	10—Cummings, Miss M. A.....	26 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Didion, Miss B. M. M. H.....	28 Aug 14
"	10—Burns, Miss M. I.....	28 Aug 14
"	10—Harper, Miss M. M.....	28 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Smith, Miss L. V. (E).....	4 Sept 14
"	6—Tupper, Mrs. A. L. (E).....	7 Sept 14
Military District No.	13—Bellefeuille, Miss C. L. de.....	8 Sept 14
"	13—Macdonald, Miss J. (E).....	11 Sept 14
"	5—Lamplough, Miss M. E. G.....	12 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	5—Jameson, Miss M. C. (E).....	14 Sept 14
"	11—Burpee, Miss E. V. (E).....	16 Sept 14
"	13—MacDonald, Miss J. McG (E).....	16 Sept 14
"	2—Nichols, Miss F. M. (E).....	17 Sept 14
"	6—Jackson, Miss N. (E).....	17 Sept 14
Military District, No.	6—Griffiths, Miss C. A. (E).....	17 Sept 14
"	11—Little, Miss K. (E).....	17 Sept 14
"	11—Howard, Miss A. H. (F).....	17 Sept 14
"	11—Anderson, Miss B. L. S.....	17 Sept 14
"	3—Davis, Miss A. B. (E).....	18 Sept 14
"	11—Watson, Miss B. I. (E).....	18 Sept 14
"	6—McKiel, Miss T. A. (E).....	19 Sept 14
Divisional Area, No.	2—Hamblly, Miss E. M. (E).....	19 Sept 14
"	2—Sword, Miss J. E. (E).....	19 Sept 14
"	5—Mevklejohn, N.....	21 Sept 14
"	6—Parks, Miss M. (E).....	22 Sept 14
"	6—McLean, Miss R (E).....	24 Sept 14
"	4—Bigue, Miss M. (E).....	24 Sept 14
Military District No	2—Burns, Miss L. W. (E).....	24 Sept 14
"	11—Cavanagh, Miss B.....	25 Sept 14
"	11—Wilson, L. M., Miss.....	25 Sept 14
"	11—Fulton, Miss M. S.....	25 Sept 14
"	11—Boulbree, Miss E.....	25 Sept 14
Divisional Area, No	11—Rose, Miss M. M.....	25 Sept 14
"	11—Tretchway, Miss M. E.....	25 Sept 14
"	1—Dancey, Miss A. M.....	28 Sept 14
Military District No.	4—Perry, Miss F. E.....	28 Sept 14
"	4—MacLeod, Miss K. A.....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Urquhart, Miss G. E.....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Lawlett, Miss E. E.....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Ryan, Miss D. M.....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Dowding, Miss W. J.....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Gilbert, Miss P. N.....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Greer, Miss A.....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Sheridan, Miss M.....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Luke, Miss A. G.....	28 Sept 14

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Military District No.	13—Froehlick, Miss A. K.....	26	Sept	14
"	13—Little, Miss E. E.....	28	Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Dalglish, Miss F. M.....	28	Sept	14
Military District No.	13—Gilmore, Miss J.....	29	Sept	14
"	13—Samuel, Miss C. F.....	29	Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Davies, Miss I.....	29	Sept	14
"	4—Carpenter, Miss E. E.....	29	Sept	14
"	—Shatchard, Mrs.....	29	Sept	14
"	—Holmes, Mrs.....	29	Sept	14
Military District No.	13—Blais, Miss Y.....	30	Sept	14
"	—Cook, Miss D.....	30	Sept	14
"	—Code, Mrs.....	30	Sept	14
Divisional Area No.	3—MacMillan, Miss M.....	1	Oct	14
"	4—Saidt-Onge, Miss A.....	1	Oct	14
"	3—Cotton, Miss D. M. P.....	1	Oct	14
"	3—Hocken, Miss F. M.....	1	Oct	14
"	3—Watson, Miss R.....	1	Oct	14
Military District No.	10—Higgins, Miss D. A.....	2	Oct	14
"	—Bradley, Miss A. L.....	2	Oct	14
Divisional Area No.	3—Reid, Miss G. F.....	3	Oct	14
"	4—Perron, Miss M.....	3	Oct	14
"	3—Pringle, Miss M.....	3	Oct	14
"	4—Hector, Miss M. E.....	3	Oct	14
"	3—Hiscock, Miss G. B.....	5	Oct	14
"	4—Muir, Miss M. M.....	6	Oct	14
"	3—McConnell, Miss E. E.....	6	Oct	14
"	5—Savard, Miss L. A.....	6	Oct	14
"	3—Morris, Miss F.....	6	Oct	14
"	3—Carter, Miss F.....	7	Oct	14
Divisional Area No.	3—York, Miss E. M.....	7	Oct	14
"	3—Bryden, Miss H.....	8	Oct	14
Military District No.	13—Robinson, Miss E.....	8	Oct	14
Divisional Area No.	3—Levinger, Miss K. N.....	9	Oct	14
"	5—O'Reilly, Miss M. E.....	10	Oct	14
"	5—MacKay, Miss H. A.....	10	Oct	14
"	3—MacNaughton, Miss I.....	10	Oct	14
"	3—Macfarlane, Miss M.....	10	Oct	14
"	3—Silcox, Miss E. A.....	12	Oct	14
"	3—Herrington, Miss L.....	13	Oct	14
"	4—Stalker, Miss G. E.....	15	Oct	14
Military District No.	13—Lonsdale, Miss C.....	15	Oct	14
Divisional Area No.	3—McCammon, Miss L.....	15	Oct	14
Military District No.	13—McLeod, Miss A. M.....	15	Oct	14
Divisional Area No.	4—Scott, Miss S. D.....	15	Oct	14
"	3—Allison, Miss C. H.....	15	Oct	14
"	2—Carr, Miss I. M.....	16	Oct	14
"	3—Bell, Miss M. L.....	17	Oct	14
"	3—Baird, Miss M. M. H.....	19	Oct	14
"	3—Feindel, Miss L. L.....	20	Oct	14
"	4—White, Miss E. A.....	20	Oct	14
"	4—Ferguson, Miss K. M.....	20	Oct	14
"	4—Grant, Miss A.....	20	Oct	14
Military District No.	11—Proulx, Miss M. F.....	20	Oct	14
Divisional Area No.	2—Cameron, Miss A. M.....	21	Oct	14
"	3—McLeod, Miss F. H.....	22	Oct	14
"	5—Jack, Miss C. C.....	22	Oct	14
"	4—Tarte, Miss M. A.....	23	Oct	14
"	4—Fortescue, Miss M. J.....	23	Oct	14
"	5—Byrne, Miss W. M.....	23	Oct	14
Military District No.	13—Harris, Miss K.....	24	Oct	14
Divisional Area No.	3—Smith, Miss F. M.....	24	Oct	14
"	3—Boyd, Miss L. I.....	24	Oct	14
"	3—Ronn, Miss E. B.....	25	Oct	14
"	3—Eastwood, Miss L. V.....	25	Oct	14
"	1—Kelly, Miss G. H.....	26	Oct	14
"	1—Wilson, Miss I.....	26	Oct	14
Military District No.	11—Keppel, Miss C. I.....	26	Oct	14



## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	3—Bernard, Mrs. L.	27 Oct 14
"	1—Farmer, Miss H.	27 Oct 14
Divisional Area, No.	3—Stevens, Miss L. C.	27 Oct 14
"	3—Stacey, Miss H. O.	27 Oct 14
"	3—McBride, Miss M. P.	27 Oct 14
"	3—Thompson, Miss R. L.	29 Oct 14
Military District No.	6—Armstrong, Miss F. M.	29 Oct 14
"	10—Burns, Miss G. L.	1 Nov 14
"	10—MacDonald, Miss H. H.	1 Nov 14
"	10—Scully, Miss F.	1 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	10—MacKay, Miss M.	2 Nov 14
"	3—Douglas, Miss M. K.	5 Nov 14
"	4—Woods, Miss M. J.	5 Nov 14
Military District No.	3—Jacobs, Miss C.	7 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	13—Girard, Miss M. J.	7 Nov 14
"	4—Carton, Miss K. M.	9 Nov 14
"	3—Hubbs, Miss M. B.	9 Nov 14
Military District No.	6—Rice, Miss F. A.	10 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	13—Collins, Miss J.	10 Nov 14
Military District No.	6—Dempsey, Miss M. C.	11 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	11—Lindsay, Miss M. O.	11 Nov 14
"	1—Sewell, Miss V. A.	12 Nov 14
"	3—Godard, Miss W.	14 Nov 14
"	3—Finlayson, Miss E.	14 Nov 14
"	1—Chandler, Miss F. M.	14 Nov 14
"	3—Ellwood, Miss F. E.	14 Nov 14
"	6—Hogan, Miss E. T.	14 Nov 14
"	6—Hegan, Miss E. T.	16 Nov 14
"	3—LePoidevin, Miss I.	16 Nov 14
Military District No.	4—Handcock, Miss E. D.	17 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	13—Fry, Miss B. A.	18 Nov 14
"	1—Atkinson, Miss F. G.	18 Nov 14
"	3—York, Miss T.	18 Nov 14
"	4—Drake, Miss H. T.	19 Nov 14
"	6—Saunders, Miss E.	19 Nov 14
Military District No.	1—Gerard, Miss N.	19 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	13—Stuart, Miss J. B.	20 Nov 14
"	3—Brady, Miss L.	20 Nov 14
Military District No.	4—Campbell, Miss M. F.	20 Nov 14
"	11—Appleton, Miss A. V.	20 Nov 14
"	11—Godenrath, Miss E. B.	20 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Watts, Miss I. M.	21 Nov 14
"	4—MacKenzie, Miss E. M.	25 Nov 14
"	2—Simmons, Miss E.	27 Nov 14
"	Wilson, Miss E. M.	30 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	Peer, Miss R. I.	30 Nov 14
"	1—Shepard, Miss L. R.	1 Dec 14
"	2—Beck, Miss A. D.	1 Dec 14
"	2—Long, Miss E. M.	1 Dec 14
"	2—Aitken, Miss E.	1 Dec 14
"	2—Aitken, Miss M.	1 Dec 14
"	2—Cradack, Miss A. C.	2 Dec 14
"	3—Johnson, Miss E. M.	2 Dec 14
"	4—MacAfee, Miss H. E.	3 Dec 14
"	3—Davison, Miss B.	3 Dec 14
"	4—Eastland, Miss E. J.	3 Dec 14
"	2—McCaul, Miss E. T.	5 Dec 14
"	6—Watkins, Miss V. M.	5 Dec 14
"	6—Moody, Miss E. K.	12 Dec 14
"	4—Brand, Miss L. J.	14 Dec 14
"	3—Turner, Miss M.	15 Dec 14
"	4—Winbush, Miss E. M.	16 Dec 14
Military District No.	4—Lewis, Miss G. A.	17 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Refoy, Miss M. L.	20 Dec 14
"	13—Monk, Miss M. J.	20 Dec 14
"	3—Stinson, Miss A. E.	20 Dec 14
"	3—Kidd, Mrs. L.	21 Dec 14

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder

### Clearing Hospitals.

#### No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

#### Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F. W., *lt.-col.*

#### Other Officers (4).

Munn, F J *capt.*

Cole, E C *capt (E).*

Campbell, A A, *capt.*

Dowsley, G W O *capt (E).*

#### Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H *hon lt.*

#### No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

#### Officer Commanding.

Ford, F S L *maj (E).*

#### Other Officers (4).

MacKinnon, W T M *capt (E).*

Dickson, C H *capt (E).*

Hennigar, C S *Lt*

DeWitt, C E A, *Lt*

#### Quartermaster.

Pickup, W *hon lt (E).*

*Note.*—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

## Cavalry Field Ambulances.

## No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, A E Lt-col (E).

Other Officers (4).

Genge, T S capt.  
Latta, E E capt.  
Keyes, S J capt.  
Graham, C R capt.  
Stone, E L lt (E).

Quartermaster.

McConnell, A D hon capt.

## No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J capt (temp major) (E).

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A capt.  
Brown, C L capt (E).  
Ross, R O capt.  
Hume, G M lt.

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M hon lt.

## No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Scott, W A Lt-col (E).

Other Officers (4).

Pentecost, R S capt (E).  
Philp, G R capt (E).  
Yellowlees, N S L capt.  
McLean, W T capt.  
Ogden, W E capt.

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H hon capt (E).

## No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Gunn, J A capt (temp major) (E).

Other Officers (4).

Campbell, S capt.  
Bell, F C capt (E).  
Smith, S A capt (E).  
Bell, P G capt (E).  
McQueen, J D lt (E).

Quartermaster.

∞ Woodiwiss, E S hon capt (s m Eng) (E).

## No. XVII.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F maj.  
Nyblett, H G M capt.  
Gunn, J N capt.  
Mayhood, F H capt.  
Reed, E H capt.

Quartermaster.

Curry, F E hon lt (E).

## No. XXI.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C P capt (temp maj) (E).  
Vesey, E M capt (E).  
Black, J C capt.  
Camsell, G capt.  
Carmichael, M. A. lt.

Quartermaster.

Maybec, A hon capt.

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

## Field Ambulances.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

\*Ross, J Lt-col.

Other Officers (8).

Moore, E F maj.  
 Morris, C H capt (E).  
 Morton, A McD capt.  
 Proudfoot, J A capt.  
 Killam, H E capt.  
 Muir, W L capt.  
 Smith, F. F., lt.

Quartermaster.

Mitchell, W E hon lt.

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Gardner, R L lt-col (E).  
 Law, R maj.

Other Officers (8).

Caskey, J. C. maj.  
 McLeod, N capt (E).  
 Young, C A capt (E).  
 Howlett, G P capt (E).  
 Foster, A L capt.  
 McLaren, A F capt.  
 Nelson, J S capt.  
 Wilson, O M capt.  
 Quinn, F P capt.

Quartermaster.

Vanwart, G C hon capt.

No. III.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F lt-col (E).

Other Officers (8).

McKee, S H maj (E).  
 Burnett, P capt (temp maj).  
 Mucklestone, H S capt.  
 McGibbon, R H capt (E).  
 Campbell, D G capt.  
 Bauld, W A G lt.  
 \*Lindsay, L. M., lt.  
 \*Fraser, J R lt.

Quartermaster.

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Campbell, R P maj (E).

Other Officers (8).

Patch, F S capt (temp maj).  
 Shanks, G capt (E).  
 Ower, J J capt (E).  
 Ramsey, G A S lt (E).  
 Powell, R. E., lt.  
 Windeler, E C H lt.  
 \*Johnson, J G W lt (E).  
 \*Cumming, H E lt (E).  
 \*Robson, C H lt (E).  
 \*Mackay, F H lt.  
 \*Reford, L L lt.  
 \*Ross, S G lt.  
 \*Bourne, C R lt.  
 \*Wright, H P lt.  
 McKim, L H lt.  
 Browne, J G lt.

Quartermaster.

Common, J S hon lt.

No. VI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Wright, R P capt (temp major) (E).

Other Officers (4).

Vaillancourt, J capt.  
 Hubbard, A R F capt.  
 Vorgo, E capt.  
 Geggie, R C G capt (E).  
 Boyce, G J capt (E).  
 Delage, C A capt.  
 MacIver, J F lt.  
 \*Wallbridge, C T lt.  
 \*Walsh, J P (lt)

Quartermaster.

Hall, B O'H hon lt

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Walker, T D *lt col.*  
*Officer Commanding.*

*Other Officers (8).*

Bishop, T E *capt.*  
Curren, L M *capt.*  
Holden, C P *capt.*  
Gaudet, A J *capt.*  
Dunlop, F T *lt.*  
Irvine, W H *lt.*  
\*Macaulay, A. E., *lt.*  
\*Allingham, J H *lt.*

MacDonald, J F *hon lt.*  
*Quartermaster.*

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Yeo, I J *capt (temp maj).*  
*Officer Commanding.*

*Other Officers (8).*

McDonald, J C *capt*  
Dorsey, J W *capt.*  
MacMillan, W J P *capt.*  
Blake, J J, *lt.*  
\*Bruce, J H.  
\*Taylor, W F *lt.*  
\*Jenkins, J S *lt.*

Walker, J S *hon capt (E).*  
*Quartermaster.*

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Hendry, W. B., *maj.*  
*Officer Commanding.*

*Other Officers (8).*

Winters G A *maj.*  
Hyland, G *capt.*  
Jacks, H L *capt.*  
Lawson, A S *capt.*  
Withrow, O C J *capt.*  
McKillop, T H *lt (E).*  
\*Scott, W A *lt.*  
\*Jeffs, H B *lt (E).*  
\*Hughes, F N, *lt.*  
\*Hanley, T R *lt.*

(D) World, T A E *hon capt.*  
*Quartermaster.*

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*

*Other Officers (8).*

Gilmour, C H *maj.*  
Warren, C A A *maj.*  
Currie, C J *maj.*  
Hardy, E B *maj (E).*  
Rice, A G *capt.*  
Holmo, H R  
Wood, J H *capt (E).*  
McBeth, W L C *capt (E).*  
\*Anderson, G W *lt.*

*Quartermaster.*  
For, W H *hon capt (E).*

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*

Farmer, G D *maj.*

*Other Officers (8).*

Kappele, D P *capt.*  
Tytler, W H *capt (E).*  
Mellwraith, D G *capt.*  
Bethune, W *capt (E).*  
Carrick, W *capt*  
McClenahan, D A *capt.*  
Jones, H *capt.*  
McClenahan, R R *capt.*  
Lestie, N V *lt (E).*

*Quartermaster.*  
Lewis, W B *hon capt.*

No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*

Bentley, D B *maj (E).*

*Other Officers (8).*

Musson, G *capt (E).*  
Poisson, P *capt (E).*  
Fraser, J J *capt (E).*  
Burgess, W A *capt (E).*  
Ellis, S *capt (E).*  
Ruttan, F S *lt (E).*  
\*Manning, F. W. *lt.*  
\*McMillen, A R *lt.*  
\*Keeley, J A *lt.*  
\*Paterson, M H *lt.*

*Quartermaster.*  
Macvicar, A F *hon lieutenant.*

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Davis, E G maj.

Other Officers (8).

Guest, F maj.  
 Gallow, W F capt.  
 Stead, J H capt.  
 McDougall, C. H., lt.  
 \*Stephens, H. J. lt.

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H hon capt.

No. XVI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

∞McTavish, F C maj.

Other Officers (8).

Draeseke, G C capt.  
 Paulin, S capt.  
 ∞Woollard, C capt.  
 Logie, F G lt.  
 \*Buller, F J lt.  
 Gillies, G E lt (E).  
 \*Woodley, J W lt.

Quartermaster.

Carson, I D, hon lt.

No. XIX.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Davey, J E maj.  
 Greenway, G E capt.  
 Ross, V capt.  
 Silcox, W L capt.  
 Nicholson, W F capt.

Quartermaster.

Eccles, J H G, hon lt.

No. XX.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Peltier, E Major 85 Regt.

Other Officers (8).

Beauchamp, G E maj.  
 Aubry, H capt.  
 Chabot, L A capt.  
 Morin, J H G capt.  
 Tessier, R capt.  
 Lussier, J A capt.  
 \*Lapierre, A lt.

Quartermaster.

Laurier, J R hon capt.

No. XXI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

CANADIAN ARMY HYDROLOGICAL CORPS AND ADVISERS ON  
SANITATION.

(Organized G. O. 24 Sept. 14.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Nasmith, G G (E) ..... 10 Sept 14

Major.

Wolchouse, R E (E) ..... 10 Sept 14

Captains (15).

Dallyn, F A .....

Bowman, F B .....

\*Cleghorn, A M .....

28 Oct 14  
 16 Nov 14  
 15 Jan 14  
 17 Nov 14

**CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.**

Uniform, Blue.

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Facings, Maroon.

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Director of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

- |                            |                       |                            |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| No. 1 Section—London, Ont. | Section Headquarters. | No. 5 Section—Quebec, P.Q. |
| No. 2 " —Toronto, Ont.     |                       | No. 6 " —Halifax, N.S.     |
| No. 3 " —Kingston, Ont.    |                       | No. 10 " —Winnipeg, Man.   |
| No. 4 " —Montreal P.Q.     |                       | No. 11 " —Victoria, B.C.   |

No. 13 Section—Calgary, A ta

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

- |                     |                                     |            |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 3—(D) Harris, A. W.                 | 29 June 11 |
| "                   | 3—(D) Ming, E. (4th Hussars)        | 30 June 11 |
| "                   | 4—Piche, M. A. (P.V.O. 4th Div.)    | 1 July 11  |
| "                   | 3—Fisher, J. W. (10th Bde., C.F.A.) | 1 Nov 12   |
| "                   | 5—Duchene, J. D. (P.V.O. 5th Div.)  | 15 Dec 13  |

Majors (12).

- |                       |                                       |           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 1—(D) Wilson, J. H. (P.V.O. 1st Div.) | 1 Apr 13  |
| Military District No. | 10—Smith, H. D. (P.V.O. M.D. 10)      | 9 July 13 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—Tracy, A. W. (No. 4 Section)        | 25 Feb 14 |
| "                     | 6—McFtridge, H S (P.V.O. 6th Div.)    | 9 Sept 14 |

Captains (24).

- |                       |  |            |
|-----------------------|--|------------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 5—Poulin, L.                               | 1 Aug 11   |
| Military District No. | 10—Poole, B. R.                            | 27 June 03 |
| Divisional Area No.   | "  | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                     | "  | 16 May 06  |
| Military District No. | 1—(D) Tamlin, C. S. (6th Bty. C.F.A.)      | 11 Nov 11  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Campbell, J. A. (The G.G.B.G.)           | 12 Feb 13  |
| "                     | 3—Gilpin, W. G. (No. 5 Coy. C.A.S.C.)      | 2 Apr 12   |
| Military District No. | 11—Riddell, R (No. 11 Sec.)                | 20 Apr 10  |
| Divisional Area No.   | "  | 15 Apr 12  |
| Military District No. | 4—Irwin, J. J. (7 Bde. C.F.A.)             | 23 Aug 05  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 10—Elliott, H. J. (18 M.R.) (E)            | 16 Aug 13  |
| Military District No. | 11—Woods, T. Z. (No. 11 Coy. C.A.S.C.) (E) | 1 Sept 08  |
| Divisional Area No.   | "  | 25 Nov 13  |
| "                     | "  | 9 Dec 13   |
| Military District No. | 2—Saunders, C. G. (2 Bde. C.F.A.) (E)      | 15 Dec 13  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—Higgins, C. H.                           | 17 Dec 13  |
| "                     | "  | 17 Dec 13  |
| Military District No. | 3—Evans, T. C. (8 Bde. C.F.A.) (E)         | 9 Apr 14   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 5—Duchene, H. J. D. (E)                    | 9 Apr 14   |
| "                     | "  | 9 Apr 14   |
| Military District No. | 5—LaRoque, N. D'A. (No 5 sec.)             | 29 Apr 14  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 13—Watson, E. A. (25 Bty. C.F.A.)          | 10 June 11 |
| "                     | "  | 25 June 14 |
| Military District No. | 10—Robinson, S. (12 Dragons)               |            |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—Gaw, E. C (15 Bty. C.F.A.)               |            |

Lieutenants (58).

- |                       |   |            |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Hall, A. H. (13 Bde. C.F.A.)            | 5 June 11  |
| "                     | 4—Halsey, A. B.                           | 14 June 11 |
| "                     | 5—Gauvin, C. J. H. (No. 10 Coy. C.A.S.C.) | 31 July 11 |
| "                     | "   | 5 June 11  |
| Military District No. | 3—Titus, R. C. (No. 3 Coy. C.A.S.C.)      | 1 Aug 11   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 5—Fortier, J. A.                          | 4 Aug 11   |
| "                     | 3—Rogers, W. T.                           | 11 Aug 11  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	3—Post, H. H. (3rd Drags.)	15 Aug 11
"	5—Marquis, L. N.	12 Dec 11
"	2—Cutcliffe, A. B. (25th Drags.) (E)	6 Feb 12
"	2—Rasberry, S. J. (No. 9 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	5 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	4—Hayes, C. E. (13th Drags.)	11 Mar 12
"	1—Murray, J. G. (24th G.H.)	31 Mar 12
"	4—Murphy, H. (15 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	6 Apr 12
"	2—Harrington, J. (2nd Drags.)	12 Apr 12
Military District No.	10—Baker, G. P. (32 Man. Horse)	1 May 12
Divisional Area No.	2—Alexander, J. G. (No. 2 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	15 May 12
Military District No.	11—Henderson, C. McP. (No. 19 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	17 June 12
Divisional Area No.	4—Etienne, A. A. (6th Bde. C.F.A.)	31 July 12
"	4—Hood, A. J. G. (M. Hy. Bde.)	25 Sept 12
"	4—Daignault, F. A. (E)	28 Sept 12
"	5—Souillard, P. P. (11th Hussars) (E)	1 Nov 12
"	3—Kennedy, M. P. (C. Hy. Bty.)	7 Nov 12
"	3—Langevin, J. O.	4 Feb 13
"	6—Edgett, C. E. (No. 18 Coy. C.A.S.C.) (E)	20 Feb 13
"	5—Rich, J. L. (7 Hussars)	12 Mar 13
Military District No.	10—Coleburn, H. (34th P.G.H.) (E)	1 Apr 13
Divisional Area No.	4—Lafleche, O. R.	1 May 13
Military District No.	10—Tamblyn, D. S. (26 Bty. C.F.A.)	22 May 13
Military District No.	10—*Markham, H. V. O. (16 L.H.)	30 July 13
"	10—*Lamairo, W. (36 Bty. C.F.A.)	18 Aug 13
"	10—*Smith, W. H.	6 Apr 13
Divisional Area No.	2—*Hodgson, R. K. (No. 12 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	1 Mar 13
"	5—*Cote, T. A. (5 Brig. C.F.A.)	8 Mar 13
Military District No.	10—*Barker, M. (22nd S.L.H.)	22 Apr 13
Divisional Area No.	1—*Clark, W. F. (31 Bty. C.F.A.)	1 Mar 13
"	4—*Theoret, J. A.	22 Apr 13
Military District No.	13—*Lefebvre, F.	1 Mar 13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Lefebvre, H. II.	7 Apr 13
Divisional Area No.	1—*Heighway, E. W. (No. 16 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	9 Apr 13
Military District No.	13—*Smith, C. J. (No. 14 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	25 Apr 13
Divisional Area No.	6—*Chipman, G. R. (14th K.C.H.)	8 May 13
"	1—*Wood, J. F. (1 Hussars)	21 May 13
Military District No.	10—*Cameron, A. E. (27 Horse)	22 May 13
"	10—*McManus, J. H.	23 May 13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Gauthier, J. I.	1 May 13
"	2—*Forsyth, W. W.	31 May 13
"	1—*Muma, A. E. (30 Bty. C.F.A.)	12 May 13
"	6—*McEwan, F. A. (35th C.A.H.)	27 May 13
Military District No.	13—*Duthie, R. C. (23 A. R.)	1 June 13
"	13—*Kilpatrick, W. A.	1 June 13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Brunel, O.	12 Aug 13
"	4—*Viau, J. A.	23 Aug 13
Military District No.	13—*Price, W. B. (15 Horse)	13 Aug 13
Divisional Area No.	3—*Walsh F. (E)	26 Sept 13
"	1—*Galbraith, W. C. (1 Brig. C.F.A.)	6 May 14
Military District No.	10—*Boucher, W. W. (29 L.H.)	23 May 14
"	13—*Erely, C. C. (19 A.D.)	23 May 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Coulombe, A. E. (E)	1 Oct 13
"	4—*Douglas, K. L. (E)	1 Oct 13
Military District No.	11—*Farrant, A. L. (30 B.C.H.)	27 Nov 13
Divisional Area No.	6—*Crocker, I. E. (36 Horse)	1 Mar 14
Military District No.	11—*Richards, S. C.	1 May 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Gaudry, M. T. A.	8 June 14
"	1—*Scim, A.	10 June 14
Military District No.	11—*Brown, H. A.	8 Aug 14
"	13—*Farrell, J. J.	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Grignon, L. M.	1 Aug 14
"	2—*Hunter, A. H.	6 Aug 14
		1 Aug 14
		1 Sept 14
		1 Sept 14



## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—*Macintosh, R. D.	1 Sept 14
Military District No.	13—*Gokey, F. W.	5 Sept 14
"	13—*O'Gogerty, M. G. (E)	6 Sept 14
"	10—*Edwards, C. L.	12 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	11—*Souter, E. S. (E)	16 Sept 14
Military District No.	1—*Birkin, F.	1 Oct 14
"	13—*Waddy, R.	13 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	10—*Early, F. D.	14 Oct 14
Military District No.	4—*McCarrey, J. J.	14 Oct 14
"	10—*Hobson, G. K.	16 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	10—*Perry, F. V.	19 Oct 14
Military District No.	10—*Keston, S. H.	29 Oct 14
"	2—*DeLaine, F. J.	1 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	13—*MacQueen, L. H.	16 Nov 14
Military District No.	1—*Guerin, J. O.	23 Nov 14
"	10—*Pilkey, M.	23 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	13—*MacDonald, R. W.	25 Nov 14
"	13—*Walters, P. K.	27 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Trudel, H. A.	28 Nov 14
Military District No.	3—*Wolfe, C. E.	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Hyslop, H. T.	9 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	10—*Robinson, P. A.	16 Nov 14
"	3—*Stewart, C. D.	1 Dec 14
Military District No.	6—*Church, W. G.	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Hughes, J. T. M.	7 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	13—*Chambers, P. A.	10 Dec 14
"	3—*McCullough, H.	15 Dec 14

**CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS** (Non-permanent).

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings Scarlet*

(Organized 1 April 1912).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.*

3 Detachments

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieutenants (3).*

**THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.**

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 1911).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Base Post Office—Toronto, Ont.*

*Director of Postal Services—The Director of Supplies and Transport.*

9 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

No. 9 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

*Major.*

Ross, G, I S O .....

1 July 11

*Captain.*

Gaboury, L J.....

1 July 11

*Lieutenants (9).*

Murray, K. A. (E).....

Verville, J T F.....

Ecclestone, W R.....

Verrett, E A.....

Gow, W J.....

Sharman, F D.....

Toye, W T.....

Sullivan, E A.....

Miz, H W.....

1 July 11

1 July 11

1 Jan 12

1 Jan 12

12 Mar 12

19 Mar 12

30 Apr 12

24 Apr 12

17 May 12

## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

## Captains (50).

Divisional Area No.	6—Huggins, G. M. (206 C.C.)	1 May 14
"	3—Snider, E. E. (No. 192 C.C.)	15 Dec 14

## Lieutenants (300).

Divisional Area No.	1—Cunningham, E D (No 114 C.C.)	1 May 09
Military District No.	11—Bundy, A C	1 May 09
Divisional Area No.	6—Blackadar, G D (No 119 CC)	1 May 09
"	6—Mack, R T (No 204 CC)	1 May 09
"	2—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC)	1 May 09
"	2—McGill, G W (No 55 CC)	1 Sept 09
"	1—Adams, W A (sm)	14 Sept 09
"	6—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC) (sm)	1 Oct 09
"	2—Adams, J H (No 166 CC) (sm)	23 Oct 09
"	1—Shurtleff, M	16 Nov 09
"	6—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC)	2 Apr 10
"	6—Morton, R F (No 232 CC) (sm)	27 Apr 10
"	3—Clark, H G (No 236 CC)	3 May 10
"	6—Phillips, F S (No 94 CC) (ss)	13 May 10
"	6—Tibert, W K (No 251 CC)	13 May 10
"	2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC)	1 June 10
"	6—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC)	1 June 10
"	6—Horner, A W (No 233 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Morton, S A (No 35 CC) (sm)	2 July 10
"	6—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC) (sm)	2 July 10
"	6—Harding, M K (No 201 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Ross, E J (No 206 CC) (sm)	2 July 10
"	2—Kirk, W F (No 331 CC)	20 July 10
"	6—Ruggles, L (No 117 CC)	30 July 10
"	2—Syme, J J (No 62 CC) (sm)	1 Sept 10
"	6—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC) (sm)	16 Sept 10
"	6—Parker, E T (No 35 CC)	16 Sept 10
"	6—Wood, C L (No 266 CC)	21 Sept 10
"	6—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC)	21 Sept 10
"	2—Reid, T E (No 48 CC) (P)	6 Sept 10
"	6—Morso, F P (No 124 CC) (sm)	10 Sept 10
Military District No.	6—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC)	28 Sept 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Oulton, M (No 237 CC)	30 Sept 10
"	6—Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC)	6 Nov 10
"	6—Swanson, P (No 266 CC)	19 Nov 10
Military District No.	6—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC)	21 Nov 10
Divisional Area No.	13—Robertson, G W (No 199 CC)	26 Nov 10
"	3—Stewart, K P (No 210 CC)	26 Nov 10
Military District No.	6—Davis, D G (No 174 CC)	30 Nov 10
Divisional Area No.	2—LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC)	1 Dec 10
"	13—Woodward, J A (No 334 CC)	1 Dec 10
Military District No.	6—Bailey, P S (No 180 CC)	3 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Foster, A D (No 267 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Morso, W H (No 257 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Ford, R W (No 268 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6—Maise, J B (No 277 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6—Martin, O MacN (No 278 CC)	7 Jan 11
Military District No.	10—Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC)	30 Jan 11
"	13—Coffey, C L (No 293 CC)	4 Mar 11
"	13—Dyer, W R (No 134 CC)	11 Mar 11

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No. 2—Haggerty, E W (No 48 CC).....	1 Apr 11
Military District No 13—McKenzie, G W (No 292 CC).....	(hon. lt.-col. 10 Jan 14)
Divisional Area No. 6—Archibald, J T (No 306 CC) (sm).....	1 Apr 11
“ 6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC).....	15 Apr 11
Military District 13—Eadie, W M (No 282 CC).....	28 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6—Creelman, W A (No 306 CC) (sm).....	13 May 11
“ 6—Trask, J L (No 308 and 299 CC) (sm).....	13 May 11
“ 6—McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC) (sm).....	23 May 11
“ 6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC).....	3 July 11
“ 6—Titus, L L (No 297 CC) (sm).....	1 Aug 11
“ 6—Finck, C W (No 67 CC).....	1 Aug 11
“ 6—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC).....	1 Sept 11
“ 6—Ruggles, A J (No 244 CC).....	5 Sept 11
“ 6—Lantrigan, J (No 143 CC) (sm).....	6 Sept 11
“ 3—Trench, W W A (No 184 CC).....	6 Sept 11
“ 6—Green, J A (No 287 CC).....	6 Sept 11
“ 6—Howe, J E (No 237 CC).....	15 Sept 11
“ 2—McKinlay, A S (No 332 CC).....	1 Nov 11
“ 6—Campbell, A D (No 235 CC).....	1 Nov 11
“ 6—Hogg, N W (No 237 CC).....	1 Nov 11
“ 6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC) (sm).....	1 Nov 11
“ 6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC).....	1 Nov 11
“ 6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC).....	8 Nov 11
“ 6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC).....	13 Nov 11
“ 1—Kersey, R R.....	1 Dec 11
Military District 13—Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC).....	1 Dec 11
Divisional Area No. 6—Yeo, H.....	8 Dec 11
“ 2—Leary J L.....	1 Jan 12
“ 6—Marshall G R (No 21 CC) (sm).....	5 Jan 12
Military District No. 13—Filtner, F S (No 301 CC) (s.s.).....	12 Jan 12
Divisional Area No. 3—Clark J E (No 70 CC).....	3 Feb 12
“ 3—Birchard, A. F. (No. 159 C.C.).....	7 Mar 12
“ 6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC).....	14 Mar 12
Military District No. 13—Druder, R E (No 180 CC).....	14 Mar 12
“ 13—Pedley, W H (No 180 CC).....	14 Mar 12
“ 13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC).....	20 Apr 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Douglas, H. G. (No. 330 C.C.).....	31 May 12
“ 4—Stephen, F N.....	1 Sept 12
“ 3—Huggins, S J (No 91 C C) (smh) (ss) (L).....	20 Sept 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Feehan, E D (No 255 C C) (sm).....	1 Oct 12
Military District No. 13—Davis, S J (No 278 C C).....	11 Oct 12
“ 13—Torrie, A E (No 317 C C) (sm).....	15 Oct 12
“ 13—Thurber, S W (No 278 C C) (sm).....	15 Oct 12
“ 13—Kennedy, H (No 180 C C) (sm).....	17 Oct 12
“ 13—Yule, L B (No 179 C C).....	18 Oct 12
“ 13—Watson, A J (No 179 C C) (sm).....	19 Oct 12
“ 13—Boll, P G (No 179 C C).....	1 Nov 12
“ 11—Gale, J R (No 349 C C).....	1 Nov 12
“ 13—Scott, R J (No 293 C C) (sm).....	2 Nov 12
“ 13—Beazley, G C (No 293 C C).....	3 Nov 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Smith, G L (No 84 C C) (sm).....	21 Nov 12
“ 2—Firth, A (No 270 C C) (sm).....	28 Nov 12
“ 6—Robinson C W.....	30 Nov 12
Military District No. 13—Page, J P (No 179 C C).....	1 Dec 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Nelligan, C L (No 369 C C) (sm).....	1 Dec 12
Military District No. 13—Taylor, L W (No 179 C C).....	5 Dec 12
“ 13—Walker, S (No 317 C C).....	8 Dec 12
“ 13—La Zerte, M E (No 325 C C).....	10 Dec 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Barker, W McL (No 370 C C).....	23 Dec 12
“ 6—Jacques, G V (No 309 C C).....	1 Jan 13
Military District No. 13—French, F W (No 179 C C).....	10 Jan 13
Military District No. 10—Weir, C H (No 325 C C) (sm).....	23 Dec 12
Divisional Area No. 4—Moore, L (No 92 C C).....	1 Jan 13
“ 6—Tunch, J W (No 264 C C).....	10 Jan 13
“ 4—McBean, W G (No. 387 C C).....	1 Feb 13
Military District No 13—Grant, E G (No 134 C C) (sm).....	

## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No. 2	—Appleton, D T (No 271 C C)	27 Feb 13
Divisional Area No.	6—Mulcahy, D J (307 C C). (s m)	1 Mar 13
"	2—Sharp, W H (93 C C)	11 Mar 13
Military District No.	2—Stewart, J L (No 346 C C)	13 Mar 13
"	10—Schwartz, A. (No 393 C C)	15 Mar 13
Divisional Area No.	11—MacDonall, J A (No. 112 C C) (E)	24 Mar 13
"	2—Mallett, C F (No 229 C C)	28 Mar 13
"	2—Wait, S A (No 347 C C) (sm)	1 Apr 13
"	2—Collier, W B (No 347 C C) (s m)	1 Apr 13
"	2—Manning, A E (No 346 C C) (s m)	1 Apr 13
"	2—Hill, R (No 346 C C) (s m)	1 Apr 13
"	1—Langford, T E	1 Apr 13
Divisional Area No.	2—Moore, W F (No 229 C C) (s m)	16 Apr 13
"	4—Lockhart, A R B (No 209 C C)	16 May 13
Military District No.	2—Laurie, S M (No 346 C C) (s m)	1 July 13
Divisional Area No.	4—Samson, A (No. 239 C C) (sm)	1 July 13
Military District No.	11—Marrison, A H (No 388 C C)	15 July 13
Divisional Area No.	5—Hunt, A (No 302 C C)	1 Aug 13
"	11—Straight, R. (No. 435 C C.)	28 May 13
"	1—Beeson, J. (No. 7 C C.)	10 June 13
"	1—Anderson, W. A. (No. 15 C C.)	20 June 13
"	6—LeBlanc, L. J. (No. 285 C C.)	10 Oct 13
"	2—Evans, G. E. (No. 106 C C.)	14 Oct 13
"	2—Munro, J. (No. 347 C C.)	16 Oct 13
Military District No.	10—Cumming, J D (No 321 C C) (sm)	22 Oct 13
"	11—Pollock, J. R. (No. 436 C C.)	23 Oct 13
"	11—Keith, W. C. (No. 438 C C.)	23 Oct 13
"	11—Boyes, D. A. (No. 433 C C.)	23 Oct 13
"	11—Jewett, F. A. (No. 439 C C.)	23 Oct 13
"	11—Woodhead, T. W. (No. 434 C C.)	23 Oct 13
"	11—Manning, V. Z. (No. 445 C C.)	23 Oct 13
"	11—Steeves, R. P. (No. 443 C C.) (sm) (E)	23 Oct 13
Divisional Area No.	2—Kelly, C. E. (No. 347 C C.)	16 Dec 11
Military District No.	13—Johnson, G. O. (No. 377 C C.)	25 Oct 13
"	11—Mullin, I. M. (No. 442 C C.) (sm)	13 Nov 13
"	11—Paget, H. L. (No. 449 C C.)	8 Nov 13
Divisional Area No.	11—Code, L. B. (No. 462 C C.)	13 Nov 13
Military District No.	2—Burrell, N. A. (No. 458 C C.)	13 Nov 13
Divisional Area No.	11—Thomas, O. J. (No. 438 C C.) (sm)	24 Nov 13
"	2—Carson, W. L. (No. 347 C C.) (sm)	26 Nov 13
"	2—White, G. C. (No. 391 C C.) (sm)	27 Nov 13
"	2—Gamble, C. L. (No. 391 C C.)	5 Dec 13
Military District No.	2—Foster, W. E. (No. 391 C C.) (sm)	6 Dec 13
Divisional Area No.	11—McCallum, D. P. (No. 436 C C.)	9 Dec 13
"	6—Page, J. E. (No. 242 C C.)	17 Dec 13
"	2—Neff, W. A. (No. 229 C C.)	17 Dec 13
"	2—Crehan, W. H. (No. 98 C C.)	19 Dec 13
Military District No.	2—Gallagher, R. J. (No. 111 C C.)	31 Dec 13
Divisional Area No.	10—Broidford, M. A. S. (No. 465 C C.)	2 Jan 14
"	11—Hindle, G. (No. 360 C C.) (sm)	12 Jan 14
"	13—McNeil, W. (No. 136 C C.)	19 Jan 14
"	2—Morrell, A. (No. 346 C C.) (sm) (E)	22 Jan 14
"	2—Kaime, J. M. (No. 121 C C.)	22 Jan 14
"	2—Vallentyne, H. J. (No. 55 C C.)	23 Jan 14
"	2—Hall, R. K. (No. 55 C C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Harwood, W. H. (No. 55 C C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Hannah, W. D. (No. 55 C C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Frisky, W. G. (No. 55 C C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Hancock, E. W. (No. 55 C C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Halbert, H. A. (No. 55 C C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Hare, A. F. (No. 55 C C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Might, P. G. (No. 55 C C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—McCullough, J. L. (No. 55 C C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Maeklin, G. E. (No. 55 C C.)	28 Jan 14
"	2—McEwen, F. A. (No. 55 C C.) (sm)	28 Jan 14
"	2—Itutledge, G. E. (No. 55 C C.)	28 Jan 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Tigert, J. H. (No. 346 C.C.) (sm)	28 Jan
"	2—Cameron, J. A. (No. 55 C.C.) (E)	28 Jan
"	2—Carr, H. P. No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan
"	2—Dodds, A. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan
"	2—Dickinson, G. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan
"	2—Doan, A. W. R. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan
"	2—Bunt, W. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan
"	2—Tamblyn, W. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	28 Jan
"	2—MacDonald, N. S. (No. 55 C.C.)	29 Jan
"	2—MacDonald, T. A. (No. 55 C.C.) (sm)	29 Jan
"	2—Mason, A. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	29 Jan
"	2—Johnston, L. (No. 55 C.C.)	29 Jan
"	2—Lowry, R. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	18 Feb
"	2—Young, E. T. (No. 48 C.C.)	2 Mar
"	1—Blakeston, W. J. (No. 412 C.C.)	2 Mar
"	2—Scholfield, W. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	12 Mar
"	2—Scott, C. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	12 Mar
"	2—Nicholson, R. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	18 Mar
Military District No.	10—Browne, T. G. (No. 64 C.C.) (sm)	23 Mar
Divisional Area No.	2—Atkinson, W. D. T. (No. 51 C.C.) (sm)	27 Mar
"	1—Toogood, W. A. (No. 263 C.C.)	2 Apr
"	2—Worden, O. O. (No. 55 C.C.)	3 Apr
"	3—Howie, J. R. (No. 94 C.C.)	16 Apr
Military District No.	13—Jennings, F. C. (No. 391 C.C.) (sm)	16 Apr
Divisional Area No.	6—McCarville, C. H. (No. 84 C.C.)	16 Apr
Military District No.	13—Shannon, T. E. (No. 196 C.C.)	21 Apr
"	13—King, A. (No. 258 C.C.) (sm)	25 Apr
Divisional Area No.	2—Lamb, W. J. (No. 48 C.C.)	25 Apr
"	1—Stockdale, T. N. (No. 24 C.C.)	27 Apr
"	2—Nichol, C. O. (No. 346 C.C.)	1 May
Military District No.	13—Beddome, J. B. (No. 210 C.C.) (sm)	6 May
Divisional Area No.	2—Hopkins, W. E. (No. 55 C.C.) (sm)	6 May
"	2—Twiss, E. O. (No. 346 C.C.)	8 May
"	2—Dunnett, A. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	11 May
"	2—Gibson, E. L. (No. 346 C.C.)	13 May
"	1—Harper, D. (No. 455 C.C.)	15 May
"	1—Robb, C. W. (No. 359 C.C.) (sm)	19 May
"	1—Zurbrig, J. M. (No. 498 C.C.)	26 May
"	2—Johns, A. F. (No. 262 C.C.) (sm)	29 May
"	2—Moss, E. W. (No. 152 C.C.)	1 June
Military District No.	11—Bryant, S. J. (No. 599 C.C.)	1 June
"	13—Edwards, W. H. (No. 453 C.C.)	2 June
Divisional Area No.	6—Ripley, R. E. (No. 201 C.C.)	2 June
"	2—Dickson, B. T. (No. 152 C.C.)	4 June
"	2—Richardson, F. T. (No. 346 C.C.)	2 June
Military District No.	10—Hensley, C. A. E. (No. 65 C.C.)	10 June
Divisional Area No.	2—Bell, J. J. (No. 491 C.C.) (sm)	20 June
"	2—MacDonald, D. G. (No. 60 C.C.) (sm)	24 June
Military District No.	13—Sutton, P. V. S. (No. 282 C.C.) (sm)	24 June
Divisional Area No.	1—Case, J. (No. 411 C.C.)	24 June
"	2—Haffey, R. J. (No. 54 C.C.) (sm)	25 June
"	2—Houston, J. B. (No. 497 C.C.)	6 July
"	1—Douglas, A. C. (No. 475 C.C.)	14 July
Military District No.	11—Stacey, W. (No. 349 C.C.)	16 July
Divisional Area No.	2—Henderson, H. McC. (No. 89 C.C.)	18 July
"	2—Cole, G. A. (No. 444 C.C.)	18 July
"	2—Spence, F. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	22 July
Military District No.	13—Cameron, J. A. (No. 325 C.C.)	23 July
Divisional Area No.	2—Thompson J. C. (No. 121 C.C.)	24 July
"	2—Johnston, W. B. (No. 363 C.C.)	9 Aug
"	3—Colquhoun, A. D. (No. 43 C.C.) (sm)	1 Sept
Military District No.	11—Archer, R. M. (No. 372 C.C.)	18 Sept
Divisional Area No.	3—Palmer, G. A. (No. 47 C.C.)	23 Sept
Military District No.	13—McQueen, A. R. (No. 180 C.C.)	23 Sept
"	13—Goddard, A. S. (No. 180 C.C.)	24 Sept
"	11—Matheson, A. S. (No. 381 C.C.)	24 Sept
Divisional Area No.	3—Collins, E. J. (No. 43 C.C.)	24 Sept

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	3—Clarry, A. R. (No. 498 C.C.)	25 Sept 14
"	2—Kilmer, E. E. C. (No. 391 C.C.)	26 Sept 14
"	2—Bowers, F. (No. 346 C.C.)	29 Sept 14
Military District No.	10—Byers, E. W. (No. 422 C.C.)	30 Sept 14
"	11—Fitch, H. B. (No. 445 C.C.)	1 Oct 14
"	11—Maclean, D. (No. 442 C.C.)	8 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Franklin, R. G. (No. 97 C.A.C.)	10 Oct 14
Military District No.	13—Forde, J. W. (No. 294 C.C.)	15 Oct 14
"	13—Hedley, R. W. (No. 180 C.C.)	15 Oct 14
"	13—Cameron, A. V. (No. 523 C.C.)	22 Oct 14
"	10—Mepham, C. F. (No. 390 C.C.)	26 Oct 14
"	11—Nesbitt, W. J. (No. 526 C.C.)	26 Oct 14
"	13—Balfour, H. (No. 180 C.C.)	27 Oct 14
"	13—Verge, J. W. (No. 535 C.C.)	28 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Weir, W. J. (No. 43 C.C.)	28 Oct 14
Military District No.	11—Dowler, J. W. D. (No. 349 C.C.)	29 Oct 14
"	11—Crowe, C. B. (No. 438 C.C.)	29 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Quarry, V. C. (No. 204 C.C.)	30 Oct 14
"	6—Lambert, H. M. (No. 506 C.C.)	30 Oct 14
"	6—Robinson, P. I. (No. 379 C.C.)	31 Oct 14
"	3—Spence, J. C. (No. 43 C.C.)	3 Nov 14
Military District No.	3—Attwood, A. E. (No. 43 C.C.)	5 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	11—Dunbar, J. (No. 433 C.C.)	12 Nov 14
"	2—Rudlen, G. W. (No. 559 C.C.)	14 Nov 14
"	3—White, L. (No. 43 C.C.)	16 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Smith, D. R. (No. 180 C.C.)	17 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Vogan, R. G. (No. 314 C.C.)	19 Nov 14
Military District No.	11—Finlayson, A. (No. 440 C.C.)	4 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Kerr, M. (No. 340 C.C.)	8 Dec 14
Military District No.	10—Lewis, G. H. (No. 459 C.C.)	8 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Maxwell, T. P. (No. 43 C.C.)	9 Dec 14

## BANDMASTERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank and Service.	Date of Appointment.
Ryan, M., R.C.R.....	7 May 65	Imp. Army 28 yrs. 10 dys. Hon. lt.	29 May 06 22 June 11
∞ Light, A., R.C.H.A.....	11 Oct 57	Imp. Army 12 yrs. 72 dys. W.O. 12 yrs. 290 dys. Hon. lt.	11 May 06 28 Apr 13
O'Neill, C., R.C.G.A.....	31 Aug 82	R.C.A. 5 yrs. 313 dys. W.O. 1 yr. 59 dys. Hon. lt.	1 Sept 13 30 Oct 13

## NON-PERMANENT FORCE.

Robinson, G. R., 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp. Army 12 yrs. 184 dys. Can. Militia 30 yrs. 213 dys. Hon. lt.	5 June 00 28 Dec 12
∞ Slatter, J., 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp. Army 3 yrs 184 dys. Can. Militia 10 yrs 244 dys. Hon. lt.	1 Aug 00 15 May 13 7 Apr 00 3 June 13 7 Apr 00 30 Oct 13
Waldron, J., 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp. Army 42 yrs. Hon. lt.	7 Apr 13 16 Nov 00
Gliddon, R., 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	Can. Militia 6 yrs. 274 dys. Hon. lt.	5 Nov 08 6 Dec 08
Brown, J. M., The G.G.F.G.....	3 Nov 67	Can. Militia 13 yrs. Hon. lt.	9 Jan 14 26 Aug 01
Roenijk, W. H., 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	Can. Militia 22 yrs. Hon. lt.	2 Apr 14 1 Dec 08
Peel, W., 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	Can. Militia 15 yrs. Hon. lt.	6 Nov 14
McKeown, A. M., 22 Regt.....	22 Jan 57	Can. Militia 24 yrs. Hon. lt.	

## INSPECTOR OF CARETAKERS.

∞ Turpin, T. J. (E).....	12 Aug 80	Can. Militia 10 yrs. R.C.H.A. 7 yrs. 6 mths. Hon. lt.	1 Apr 14
--------------------------	-----------	---	----------



## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR. Leblond, T., Toronto.....	16 Oct 67	C. M. 4 yrs 3 mths 8 dys C S C 5 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys	30 Nov 06
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS. Medhurst, N., Toronto (E).....	21 Jan 72	16 yrs 278 dys	25 Jan 11
Steer, E. A., St. Jean, P. Q.....	9 May 78	14 yrs 314 dys	1 May 12
SERGEANT-MAJOR ARTIFICER. Patton, J. A., Toronto.....	27 Oct 79	C.M. 4 yrs. 56 dys..... R.C.D. 11 yrs. 211 dys.	30 Oct 13

## LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

SERGEANT MAJOR ORDERLY ROOM CLERK. Firmstone, W. F., Winnipeg (E).....	6 Aug 82	13 yrs 34 dys	1 Apr 14
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR. Sparks, J. R., Winnipeg (E).....	16 Dec 68	15 yrs 143 dys	11 Nov 09
SERGEANT-MAJOR FARRIER. Rush, F. C., Winnipeg (E).....	4 Nov 79	16 yrs 80 dys	23 Jan 13

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class). Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 06 2 Feb 99
Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs R C A 1 yr 211 dys	10 May 11 6 Aug 11 6 Oct 07
Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....	30 Mar 70	R C A 10 yrs 334 dys	6 Aug 11 8 Dec 09
Moffat, W H, Quebec.....	3 Apr 63	Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys R C A 3 yrs 111 dys	1 Feb 12 1 Feb 12
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class). Dixon, W., Halifax.....	2 June 75	R C A 13 yrs 295 dys	1 Feb 12
Warder, A., Esquimalt.....	14 Mar 79	R G A 8 yrs 140 dys R C A 5 yrs 270 dys	1 Feb 12
Hird, W., Kingston.....	25 Apr 77	Imp Army 7 yrs 298 dys R C A 7 yrs 254 dys	28 Apr 13

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>			
McIntyre, W, Kingston.....	16 Sept 67	24 yrs 118 dys	24 Jan 11
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>			
Slade, J., Kingston.....	6 Mar 65	26 yrs 15 dys	24 Jan 11
Jordan, S., Kingston.....	6 Aug 73	23 yrs 217 dys	1 Jan 13
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Newnham, T. F., Halifax.....	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
Hewgill, W. P., Kingston.....	13 Aug 52	C M 11 yrs 7 dys	1 Apr 14
		26 yrs 161 dys	1 Apr 14
Pearson, J., Kingston.....	16 June 65	26 yrs 274 dys	1 Apr 14
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR (ARMAMENT).</b>			
Worth, T., Kingston.....	16 Apr 51	Imp Army 12 yrs 39 dys 29 yrs 89 dys	1 Apr 14
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER).</b>			
Turner, J. J., Kingston.....	16 Dec 80	19 yrs 156 dys	1 Apr 14

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Power, L J, Quebec.....	18 Dec 67	24 yrs 165 dys	7 June 10
Draper, W D J, Halifax.....	18 Oct 80	Imp Army 7 yrs 16 dys	24 Feb 13
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>			
Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 06
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys	25 July 06
		R C A 3 yrs 156 dys	1 June 14
McDonald, J. A., Esquimalt.....	8 Feb 73	R C R 1 yr 74 dys	
		R C A 11 yrs 154 dys	
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).</b>			
Sisman, G., Victoria.....	27 Aug 76	Imp Army 11 yrs 159 dys	30 June 11
		R C A 7 yrs 176 dys	1 July 11
Purver, W. H., Halifax.....	17 Dec 79	Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys	
		R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys	

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Burton, G J, Mechanist Coxswain, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Austin, J, Mechanist Machinery, Halifax.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 238 dys	1 Aug 07
		R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
Kettle, W F, i/c RCE stores, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys	26 Sept 06
		R C E 1 yr 133 dys	26 Sept 06
Grant, W, Military Foreman of Works, Halifax.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys	26 Sept 06
Wright, F R, Military Foreman of Works, Esquimalt.....	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys	17 Nov 11
		R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	1 Dec 12
Manton, Walter, Mechanist Machinery, Esquimalt.....	5 Nov 66	R C E 25 yrs 12 dys	
Hilton, A M, Mechanist Machinery, Halifax.....	19 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 218 dys	1 Aug 13
		R C E 5 yrs 269 dys	1 Apr 14
		R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	1 Apr 14
Bossonette, P. V. C., Supt. Clerk, Esquimalt.....	13 Jan 77	Imp Army 8 yrs. 257 dys.	1 Apr 14
		R.C.E., 7 yrs. 79 dys.	1 Nov 14
Holden, J, Supt. Clerk, Halifax.....	27 Apr 70	Imp Army 7 yrs 265 dys	1 Nov 14
		R C E 7 yrs 311 dys	
Fellows, W., Toronto.....	9 June 82	R C D 2 yrs 182 dys	7 May 13
		R C E 10 yrs 61 dys	
Vokes, P., Foreman of Works and Assistant Instructor in Military Engineering, R.M.C., Kingston.....	21 Oct 72	Imp Army 21 yrs R C E 9 dys	

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT-MAJOR. Legge, J. S., Halifax.....	15 Mar 71	13 yrs. 227 dys. (Militia).... 8 yrs. 248 dys. R.C.R.	1 Feb 09
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
Young, A., Quebec.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys.	1 Apr 04
Utton, P. W., Toronto (E).....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
Blake-Forster, A., Toronto.....	4 July 72	19 yrs. 202 dys.	12 Oct 12
Good, J. J., Fredericton.....	20 Oct 74	19 yrs 41 dys.	5 Nov 12
Leon, T. A. C., Halifax.....	20 Dec 70	9 yrs 18 dys	19 Nov 14
White, W. J., (temp.) Halifax.....	28 Aug 74	18 yrs 88 dys	1 Nov 14

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR. Hughes, A T, Kingston.....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	24 Dec 12 1 June 07
STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR. Charles, T E., Halifax.....	18 Nov 79	9 yrs 127 dys	30 Jan 13
SERGEANT MAJOR. Bradshaw, A. G. N., Ottawa.....	29 Dec 84	Imp Army 8 yrs 302 dys C.M.S.C. 356 dys C.P.A.S.C. 2 yrs 102 dys	1 Apr 14
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR. Kerrison, V C, Kingston.....	2 Nov 81	Imp Army 1 yr 166 dys C P A S C 6 yrs 23 dys	1 July 12

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
MacAulay, R N, Quebec.....	17 Oct 74	10 yrs 54 dys	25 Nov 11
Brown, G, T Halifax.....	5 Mar 76	14 yrs 200 dys	21 Sept 12

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Simpkin, G J, Toronto.....	17 Jan 58	Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys R C D 15 yrs 332 dys	1 Apr 12
----------------------------	-----------	--	----------

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>CONDUCTORS.</b>			
Villard, J A, Halifax.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06
Timmis, H H, Ottawa.....	26 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 Apr 09
∞ Hessian, E V, Halifax.....	15 June 75	8 yrs 6 mos 22 dys (Militia) R C G A 7 yrs O S C 4 mos 6 dys	1 July 08 12 May 10 6 Dec 06
Simons, A M, Ottawa.....	28 Nov 70	R C A 8 yrs 187 dys C O C 2 yrs 126 dys	1 Apr 11 1 Dec 06 12 Oct 12
∞ Hébert, F, St. John.....	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs	1 Dec 06 13 Oct 12
∞ McCully, A, Kingston.....	8 Jan 74	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	1 Feb 12
∞ Prevost, W, Calgary.....	8 Jan 63	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	1 Dec 12 9 May 07
<b>SUB-CONDUCTORS.</b>			
∞ Ellis, W C, Esquimalt.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 Dec 06 1 June 07
Mooney, I, Calgary.....	6 Dec 77	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	1 Mar 08
∞ Bourne, W, Toronto.....	28 Feb 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys	1 Apr 11
Carman, F W, Winnipeg.....	9 Feb 83	Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys C M S C 306 dys O S C and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys	1 Nov 11
∞ Wilkinson, A. H, Winnipeg.....	6 July 80	Imp Army 6 yrs 270 dys C O C 5 yrs 123 dys	14 Feb 12
Sykes, E G, Montreal.....	13 Feb 68	Imp Army 19 yrs C.M.S.C. 1 yr 6 dys C O C 3 yrs 320 dys	1 Oct 12
∞ Dupre, G C., Kingston.....	24 June 72	R C D 4 yrs 53 dys C O C 8 yrs 287 dys	1 Oct 12 13 Oct 12
Dewar, D E, London.....	30 July 88	4 yrs 132 dys	
∞ Hooper, E. E, Quebec.....	3 Oct 70	Imp Army 15 yrs 125 dys C O C 3 yrs 141 dys	1 Dec 12
Pitman, J D, Halifax.....	12 May 81	Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys C O C 3 yrs 209 dys	1 Oct 14
Molloy, J., Ottawa.....	25 May 72	Imp Army 14 yrs 134 dys C O C 8 yrs 20 dys	
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).</b>			
Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06 3 June 06
Morton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys	3 Nov 14
Harris, F. H., London.....	15 Sept 74	Imp Army 11 yrs 175 dys C O C 4 yrs 61 dys	
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR (ARMOURER).</b>			
Thompson, G W F, Quebec.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 06
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER).</b>			
Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).</b>			
Thompson, B, Quebec.....	8 Nov 76	Can Mil 1 yr 290 dys R C A 1 yr 16 dys C A P C 5 yrs 233 dys	27 Nov 11 1 Sept 14
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Rowson, W London.....	22 Mar 81	Imp Army 6 yrs 258 dys C P A S C 224 dys C A P C 5 yrs 91 dys	1 Apr. 12
Aumond, A., Ottawa.....	7 Oct 78	Can. Mil. 11 yrs. C.A.P.C. 7 yrs. 31 dys.	19 Nov 13
Hanning, F. W., Esquimalt.....	11 Apr 71	Imp Army 5 yrs 246 dys Can Mil 6 yrs 294 dys	10 Feb 14
Pilley, F., Kingston.....	12 Aug 83	R C R 2 yrs 266 dys C A P C 7 yrs 171 dys	5 Sept 14

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

<b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).</b>			
Lewis, C E L, Halifax, N S.....	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 13 1 Aug 07
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 76	9 yrs 305 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Montreal.....	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	1 Aug 07
Gareau, J G R, Quebec.....	16 Apr 74	Can Mil 7 yrs 5 dys C M S C 10 yrs 145 dys	17 Dec 11
Walmsley, F T, Ottawa.....	16 May 78	11 yrs 179 dys	1 Apr 12
Chensy, J S, London.....	19 Mar 79	Can Mil 4 yrs 8 mos 20 dys R C R 4 mos 14 dys C M S C 7 yrs 7 mos 14 dys	1 Apr 12
Charlton, C J, Montreal.....	4 June 69	Imp Army 12 yrs 28 days... C M 10 yrs 304 days.....	21 Jan 13

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

<b>SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>			
Cutbush, S C Kingston.....	24 Dec 84	Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys	13 Oct 11

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Lavoie, A. E., Montreal.....	16 Apr 71	17 yrs. 233 dys.	2 Aug 11
∞ Dymond, W. L. (temp.), Toronto.....	11 Aug 76	18 yrs Imp Army C S of M 1 yr 92 days	31 July 13
∞ Edwards, J (temp) Kingston.....	26 Aug 78	18 yrs Imp Army C S of M 194 days	31 July 13 1 Aug 13
Turner, A. G. (temp.) Ottawa (E).....	7 Sept 74	21 yrs. Imp. Army. C.S.M. 154 dys.	

## SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Webb, Andrew George, Ottawa.....	13 June 71	Imp Army 8 yrs 226 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 8 mos 11 dys	11 Nov 11
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Birbeck, G. C., Montreal.....	14 Oct 76	15 yrs. 4 mos. 28 dys.	31 July 13

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
Taylor, A J, 11 Hrs.....	22 Oct 72	Can Mil 8 yrs	1 May 09
↗ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....	15 Sept 60	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09
Smith, G, G G B G.....	9 Feb 78	12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys	21 Feb 11
Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse.....	29 Apr 79	10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	3 June 11
Paul, J H, 3 Dragoons.....	26 June 67	30 years	16 July 13
↗ Almond, W.....	10 Jan 78	Can Mil 20 yrs	18 Apr 14

## ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08
Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A.....	9 Apr 72	Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos	15 Apr 10
Morin, T, 6 Reg 6 C A.....	23 Dec 71	Can Mil 24 yrs 110 days	19 Oct 14
Jackson, L F, 8 Brig C F A.....	18 May 78	Can Mil 20 yrs	27 Oct 14

## INFANTRY.

Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
↗ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
Croft, F, 1 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 01
↗ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	7 May 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	12 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
Miner, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07

## INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Hector, F E, 15 Regt.	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
James, W H, 27 Regt.	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 May 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt.	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	3 June 09
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.	27 July 77	4 yrs 2 mos	22 Aug 09
Smith, S H, 90 Regt.	24 Sept 70	16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys	1 Jan 10
Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.	10 May 70	13yrs 10 dys	11 Apr 10
Wright, W, 44 Regt.	23 July 60	Imp Army 28 yrs Can Mil 5 yrs	11 June 10
Sissons, F E., 95 Regt.	31 Mar 68	Imp Army 18 yrs 289 dys Can Mil 3 yrs	18 July 11
Bell, A W, 2 Regt.	12 Aug 78	18 yrs 5 mos	23 Sept 11
Crighton, G, 2 Regt.	16 Feb 64	30 yrs 338 dys	23 Sept 11
Golding, W O, 74 Regt.	15 Apr 70	23 yrs	1 Feb 12
Ferguson, A H, 103 Regt.	5 Oct 76	Imp Army 8 yrs 143 dys Can Mil 9 yrs 349 dys	1 Apr 12
Phillips, J., 10 Regt.	31 Dec 68	24 yrs. 6 mos. Can. Mil. 48 yrs.	29 Sept 13
Swift, C. 2 Regt. (Sergt. Major Bugler)	16 Feb 70	Imp Army 26 yrs 101 days	9 Jan 14
Prikler, L 7 Regt.	25 Apr 72	Can Mil 18 yrs 21 days	7 Aug 14
Withun, W 91 Regt.			4 Oct 14

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy.	12 Aug 79	3 yrs	11 Oct 10
Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy.	22 Jan 82	13 yrs 12 dys	31 Mar 11
Wilcox, C L, No 2 Coy.	16 Oct 78	15 yrs 26 dys	13 Oct 11
Barker, R L, No 14 Coy.	21 Oct 61		1 June 12
Hineson, E, No 4 Coy.	4 Feb 81	Imp Army 3 yrs 48 dys Can Mil 10 yrs	1 May 13
Carlson, R I, No 7 Coy.	9 Sept 73	7 yrs 359 days	30 May 13
Meldrum, G. W., No. 15 Coy.	13 Nov 80	Can. Mil. 10 yrs. 10 mths.	17 Jan 14
Hamilton, F. S., No. 15 Coy.	13 Dec 80	Can. Mil. 11 yrs. 10 mths.	26 Jan 14
Carlson, A No. 7 Coy.	26 Aug 70	Can Mil 9 yrs 236 days	1 Jan 14
Halton, W T No. 5 Coy.	21 Apr 78	Can Mil 8 yrs	4 May 14
Macnamara, W B No 18 Coy.	12 July 68	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 7 yrs 185 dys	21 Oct 14
Rowe, C E No 11 Coy.	30 Mar 80	Imp Army 4 yrs 6 mths Can Mil 7 yrs 185 dys	27 Oct 14

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 02 dys	10 Feb 04
Murphy, D M, No v F A.	24 Oct 84	8 yrs 274 dys	1 Mar 12
McIntosh, J. P., No. xii F.A.	14 Feb 76	Imp. Army 6 yrs. 244 dya. Can Mil 5 yrs 209 dys	1 Nov 13
Dooley, F No 16 Cav FA.	5 Aug 67	Imp Army 8 yrs 6 mths 21 d R C R 11 mths Can Mil 13 yrs	17 Oct 14



## CARETAKERS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Harding, C. W.	19 Nov 52	Can Mil 23 yrs	2 Apr 14

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Jenkins, T., 17 Regt.	11 Jan 70	11 yrs.	28 July 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	25 Feb 01
Carlton, R, 68 Regt.	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 dys	29 Oct 02
Wermilinger, J, 85 Regt.	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.	10 Dec 51	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Pococks, R, 26 Regt.	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.	10 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 81 Regt.	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Antoney, C, 5 Regt.	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs 7 yrs 151 dys	20 Apr 08
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.	16 Apr 61	3 yrs 15 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.	21 Feb 55	7 yrs 275 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.	15 Aug 75	14 yrs	1 July 08
Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.	15 Dec 46	22 yrs	1 Jan 09
Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.	1 Nov 61	Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys	30 June 09
Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A	10 Oct 63	3 yrs	4 Apr 10
O'Donnell, J, 100 Regt.	9 Jan 65	Imp Army 21 yrs 216 dys	8 Aug 10
Fresman, W B, 68 Regt.	2 May 74	2 yrs 351 dys	10 Sept 10
Cooking, J T, 79 Regt.	12 Apr 67	Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys	7 Aug 11
Mooney, D, 78 Regt.	21 Sept 70	4 yrs 70 dys	9 Oct 11
Bertrand, O, 9 Regt.	17 Dec 71	10 yrs	6 Dec 11
Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt.	2 Mar 73	17 yrs 6 mos	1 Jan 12
Stockton, J H, 108 Regt.	9 Mar 59	Imp Army 12 yrs	7 Nov 14

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

LIST A.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.  
LIST B.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

## LIST A.

Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Cavalry.</i>				
Colonel	∞ V C (D) Turner, R E W, DSO ADC (E)	3 Cav Brig	27 July 71	1 June 14
Lt.-Col.	(D) Brown, R.	2 Cav Bde	16 June 54	1 Dec 03
"	∞ (D) Hosmer, E A C.	6 Cav Bde	5 Aug 54	1 July 03
"	∞ Merritt, W. H. (smh)	1 Mtd Bde	8 June 65	11 July 03
"	(D) Wedderburn, F V (lg)	8 Hussars	16 Apr 61	26 Aug 04
"	(D) Holmes, V H.	4 Hussars	11 Jan 63	16 Nov 04
"	Merrison, J G	1 Hussars	31 Oct 55	1 Apr 08
"	Brock, R A	17 Hussars	14 May 69	30 Apr 07
"	Chadwick, W. C. V. (smh)	9M Horse	6 Dec 68	15 Nov 07
"	(D) Eliot, C A	5 P L D G	9 Mar 57	2 Feb 08
"	(D) Davis, W M (r m c)	24 Regt G H	26 May 57	1 July 08
"	(D) Morrill, B. B.	13 S.L.D.	8 Nov 68	28 Sept 08
"	Sissons, F. O.	21 Hussars	28 Jan 75	10 Dec 08
"	∞ (D) Fleming, F A	G G B G	8 Nov 55	15 Dec 08
"	Scott, J A	10 Hrs	2 Jan 66	18 Feb 09
"	Syer, G H	3 Dns	8 Jan 71	19 Jan 09
"	∞ Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s)	5 P L D G	12 Aug 71	8 Mar 10
"	Ewing, W J	11 Hrs	26 Oct 77	19 Dec 11
"	Acheson, H	29 L H	1 Oct 55	1 Apr 11
Major	∞ Hayward, G F H	3 Dragoons	5 July 78	2 May 04
"	Moffatt, N. R.	13 S.L.D.	26 Apr 63	11 May 04
"	McGregor, J A (s m h)	6 Hussars	1 June 78	16 Oct 13
"	Thomas, W. R	11 Hussars	9 July 01	22 May 05
"	Dobell, A C	10 Hrs	17 Jan 73	17 Mar 06
"	∞ Price, A J	10 Hussars	25 June 72	17 Mar 06
"	Atkinson, H. C.	10 Hussars	2 Jan 70	17 Mar 06
"	McMillan, C.	15 L H	14 Feb 66	4 Oct 06
"	Seale, A J	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	1 Mar 07
"	Mackay, D A	7th Hrs	10 Jan 81	8 Apr 07
"	Thibaudau, J R L de B	19 A M R	23 Dec 70	1 June 07
"	Saunders, B J (E)	19 A M R	17 Oct 60	1 Feb 08
"	∞ Bickford, H. C. psc	6 DG	11 Oct 76	1 May 09
"	Denison, G T (m s c)	1 Mtd Bde	12 Nov 69	14 Dec 06
"	Sparling, H. C.	9 M. H.	6 Feb 80	12 Apr 11
Captain	(D) Stevens, W R	11 Hrs	14 Dec 64	8 Feb 02
"	Fleming, H. P.	5 P L D G	10 Jan 71	1 July 04
"	Barrow, S.	10 Hussars	6 Mar 72	16 Mar 06

## LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Cavalry.—Con.</i>					
Captain	Pelletier, V G	10 Hussars	6 Apr 57	21 Aug 08	16 Nov 11
"	Davies, F McG	12 M Dns	6 July 78	22 Mar 07	18 Mar 13
Lieut.	Converse, W B	13 Dragoons	13 Mar 72	9 Apr 07	30 Mar 14
"	Boyle, J P	5 Dragoons	23 May 69	9 Dec 03	30 May 10
"	Gordon, B A	G G B G	13 Aug 85	4 Mar 05	22 May 11
"	LeMesurier, G W	10 Hussars	10 Dec 82	22 Dec 05	15 Aug 13
"	Banks, W J	10 Hussars	26 Dec 78	22 Dec 05	15 Aug 13
"	Goodday, W A	10 Hussars	26 June 81	22 Dec 05	15 Aug 13
"	Walsh, R E E	6 Hrs.	3 June 84	27 Apr 06	25 Dec 12
"	Wade, P H	10 Hussars	14 Mar 88	28 Mar 07	15 Aug 13
"	Hall, A E	G G B G	10 Mar 77	31 Jan 08	9 Nov 12
"	Edson, R B	G G B G	5 Aug 71	14 Sept 05	22 May 11
"	Watts, E M (r m c)	9 M H	18 May 83	21 June 09	25 July 11
"	Gunn, K W (r m c)	1 Hussars	27 Oct 89	8 Apr 10	17 Dec 13
"	Fisken, A D (r m c)	G G B G	3 Sept 89	1 May 11	10 Oct 12
"	Thompson, H A (r m c) (E)	1 Hussars	1 Feb 91	24 Aug 12	17 Dec 13
"	Sparkes, G A S	C M R	21 May 64	1 Oct 14	1 Oct 14
"	Vansittart, G E	R C D	7 Oct 81	16 Nov 14	30 Dec 14
<i>Artillery.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	(D) Dibblee, F H J	4 Brig C F A	16 Oct 51	31 May 93	22 Sept 10
"	(D) Davison, H McL	4 H B C G A	21 Jan 61	16 Dec 04	30 Mar 12
"	(D) Renouf, E M	2 Brig C G A	9 Apr 60	15 May 06	15 Aug 11
"	(D) Flowers, H	1 Regt C A	24 Aug 67	16 Nov 06	1 Jan 12
"	(D) Moubray, J A C (E)	11 Brig C F A	5 Feb 70	24 Dec 06	30 May 14
"	(D) Baxter, J B M	3 Regt C G A	16 Feb 68	22 Sept 07	22 Sept 12
"	Grant, W A (lg)	6 Bde C F A	16 May 69	26 Oct 07	26 Oct 12
"	Penhale, J J (E)	7 Bde C F A	19 Feb 65	1 Nov 08	1 Nov 13
"	(D) Bergeron, J E P (lg)	6 Regt C G A	26 Nov 65	18 Mar 09	18 Mar 14
Major	Payne, J B	7 Brig. C F A	7 Apr 65	1 Nov 11	11 Sept 14
"	Hensley, G W C	1 Regt	9 Apr 64	25 Jan 04	4 Apr 11
"	Harrison, F C St B, (m s c)	3 Batt C F A	19 Feb 71	19 Aug 04	18 Aug 10
"	Gregory, C E	18 F B	5 May 67	24 Feb 06	3 May 10
"	Gibson, J B	7 Bde C F A	12 Jan 71	22 Dec 06	25 Sept 12
"	> Mills, C E	6 F B	4 Jan 72	24 Aug 07	17 Jan 10
"	Sterns, H H	37 By C F A	24 Feb 84	26 Apr 09	29 Oct 12
"	Collie, J R M	11 Bde C F A	16 Mar 84	31 Oct 10	5 Sept 12
"	Barker, L W	3 C A	5 Dec 79	24 Apr 06	20 Feb 13
Captain	(D) Hooper, G R (r m c)	Amn Park	3 July 62	26 Feb 06	17 Apr 13
"	Davidson, J H (m s c)	M H B	3 June 78	25 Oct 11	24 Nov 14
"	Strachan, T H G (ss)	1 Regt	10 Aug 69	21 Jan 07	4 Apr 11
"	Hammond, H R	13 By C F A	19 Dec 87	16 Nov 09	19 Apr 12
Lieut.	Reford, A D	Amn Park	23 June 69	18 Aug 06	17 Apr 13
Lieut.	Acland, B J D	R C A	8 Feb 83	5 June 08	19 Nov 14
"	Roue, W J	1 Regt	27 Apr 79	6 Mar 04	4 Apr 11
"	Gill, A G (r m c)	8 Bde C F A	20 Nov 83	22 June 05	14 Mar 12
"	Sutherland, R D (r m c)	C F A	29 Jan 91	20 June 12	27 Mar 13
"	Mortimer, G C (r m c)	C F A	5 Oct 90	22 Jan 12	2 June 13
"	Wright, J S. (r m c)	8 Bde. C.F.A.	6 June 90	22 June 11	26 Jan 14
"	McEwen, A B (r m c) (E)	6 By C F A	23 Jan 91	23 June 10	1 May 14
<i>Engineers.</i>					
Lieut.	Keefer, J A	R C E	8 Dec 86	26 June 08	1 Nov 12
"	Lewis, J T	R M C	20 Jan 91	29 Jan 12	29 Jan 12

## LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>					
Major	✂ (D) Weeks, W. A. (ss)	C of G	2 Apr 60	2 Apr 96	21 June 13
"	Caldwell, B A C (rmc)	C of G	25 Dec 79	18 Sept 08	26 Sept 13
Captain.	Sherwood, L (r m c)	C of G	23 Sept 77	12 Mar 04	15 Oct 10
Lieut.	Fullerton, C W	C of G	5 Apr 86	24 June 05	7 May 10
"	Parr, C B (r m c)	C of G	23 June 89	23 June 10	17 Feb 13
"	Blue, W E (r m c)	C of G	27 Feb 89	23 June 10	1 Mar 13
<i>Infantry.</i>					
Colonel	✂ (D) Macdonald, W C	6 Inf Brig	31 May 56	20 Apr 09	20 Feb 12
"	(D) Bertram, A	3 Inf Brig	18 Feb 53	15 Nov 10	16 Dec 13
"	Wadnore, R L	DOCMD No 11	6 Jan 55	15 Nov 10	1 Jan 13
Lt.-Col.	✂ (D) Lindsay, W H	Ret List	16 Aug 47	14 June 89	3 Sept 14
"	(D) McEwen, R	1 Inf Bde	31 Oct 56	19 May 98	19 Feb 10
"	(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, MVO, ADC	8 Inf Brig	18 Mar 54	22 June 98	9 Apr 10
"	(D) Crane, J N	17 Inf Brig	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98	4 Jan 11
"	(D) Scott, B A	10 Inf Brig	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00	1 May 11
"	✂ (D) Mackay, F S	9 Inf Brig	13 Feb 65	22 Mar 02	1 Mar 13
"	✂ (D) Wallace, W	14 Inf Bde	6 Feb 57	8 Mar 04	20 Sept 14
"	(D) Mackenzie, J D B F	73 Regt	5 Mar 56	1 Feb 04	9 Apr 14
"	✂ (D) Rogers, S M (E)	8 Inf Bde	14 Apr 62	8 Apr 04	13 Mar 14
"	(D) Floyd, W H	9 Inf. Bde.	7 Nov 60	20 May 04	7 Nov 11
"	(D) Edwards, M B	16 Inf Brig	28 May 57	30 June 04	7 Jan 11
"	(D) Mabee, J E	47 Regt	22 May 54	7 Jan 05	3 Feb 10
"	(D) Jekill, H	11 Regt	22 May 65	3 Feb 05	10 Feb 10
"	Putman, H E	16 Regt	14 Apr 71	10 Feb 05	20 Feb 10
"	(D) Patterson, A T	85 Regt	28 Sept 59	20 Feb 05	21 May 10
"	Talbot, O E	17 Regt	13 Aug 54	21 Nov 05	22 Nov 10
"	(D) Campbell, J S	19 Regt	1 Nov 60	21 Nov 05	1 Feb 11
"	(D) Billman, T H (s m h)	90 Regt	18 Apr 59	21 Dec 05	1 Mar 11
"	(D) Beckett, D W	56 Regt	28 Dec 60	9 Jan 06	17 Mar 11
"	(D) Tessier, G H	86 Regt	17 Dec 62	14 Mar 06	1 Feb 11
"	(D) Mason, P L, CVO	2 Regt	24 Aug 57	10 Apr 06	3 Mar 11
"	✂ (D) Gunther E F	2 Regt	13 Feb 62	10 Apr 06	24 Apr 11
"	Robertson, D M, MVO	48 Regt	11 Jan 59	24 Apr 06	7 Mar 10
"	Fisher, A A	41 Regt	9 Dec 63	5 June 06	31 Aug 11
"	Laurie, C N	96 Regt	22 Feb 65	31 Aug 07	4 Apr 13
"	Wood, W C H	8 Regt	7 June 64	15 Mar 07	1 July 13
"	(D) Bruce, G W	35 Regt	26 Jan 65	1 July 07	1 Jan 11
"	Potter, E A	93 Regt	12 Feb 56	28 Aug 07	20 Apr 10
"	(D) Stevenson, A	57 Regt	4 July 61	18 Sept 07	16 Nov 10
"	✂ Boulthoe, F W	6 Regt	23 May 62	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 11
"	(D) Fritze, E B (s m)	75 Regt	17 Sept 70	1 Jan 08	1 Apr 13
"	Smith, R	59 Regt	17 Dec 58	28 Jan 08	1 June 13
"	(D) Gunning, C W	63 Regt	29 Mar 60	4 Feb 08	1 June 13
"	Robertson, J S	25 Regt	7 Dec 61	1 Mar 08	7 Aug 13
"	✂ (D) Cooke, G T	28 Regt	25 July 56	30 Apr 08	16 Feb 13
"	Holmes, W J H (r m c)	102 Regt	24 May 71	4 May 08	1 June 11
"	Sabourin, N A	64 Regt	26 Oct 70	1 June 08	1 Apr 13
"	Luig, F H	21 Regt	10 July 56	18 July 08	5 June 11
"	Renton, W	39 Regt	21 Oct 59	16 Sept 08	11 Nov 11
"	Ford, F	95 Regt	4 Mar 73	7 Oct 08	11 Nov 11
"	(D) Cleland, H R	31 Regt	30 Mar 63	10 Nov 08	15 Mar 11
"	Stone, F	24 Regt	27 Feb 65	30 Nov 08	29 Dec 11
"	(D) Rows, P J	46 Regt	12 Apr 59	27 Mar 09	3 May 14
"	Towers, R I	27 Regt	29 Oct 76	1 May 09	3 May 14
"	Campbell, A A	7 Regt	27 Apr 62	1 May 09	1 May 14
"	Gault, A F (sm)	5 Regt	29 Sept 76	11 May 09	11 May 14

## LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	Birdsall, R E.	40 Regt	27 June 10 20	May 09 20	May 14
"	(D) Hill, F W ( <i>lg</i> ) ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ) (E)	44 Regt	8 Aug 66 25	Aug 09 25	Aug 14
"	(D) Fisher F W.	3 Regt	7 July 68 7	Sept 09 12	Sept 12
"	(D) Smith, A H.	49 Regt	29 Nov 53 30	Dec 09 1	Jan 12
"	(D) Cameron, D W ( <i>s m h</i> )	43 Regt	9 Feb 62 17	Feb 10 18	Feb 12
"	Pagnuelo, T.	85 Regt	7 Oct 69 20	Feb 10 31	Mar 12
"	(D) Rossignol, J. E.	61 Regt	4 June 58 15	Mar 10 6	Nov 13
"	(D) Pelletier, J P.	54 Regt	17 July 60 1	Apr 10 1	Apr 12
"	Rankin, A D.	99 Regt	10 Oct 60 1	Apr 10 3	June 14
"	Davidson, W H.	8 Regt	16 Feb 61 4	Apr 10 26	Feb 12
"	(D) Thomson, R M ( <i>msc</i> )	79 Regt	4 July 69 28	Apr 10 1	Sept 13
"	(D) Desaulniers, C J J L.	83 Regt	16 Nov 61 28	Aug 10 19	Oct 12
"	Somers, T S.	53 Regt	16 Aug 62 31	Oct 10 29	Mar 14
"	McLaren, J W.	24 Regt	16 June 64 19	Feb 12 19	Feb 13
"	(D) Carstairs, W F W.	101 Regt	20 Oct 64 24	Oct 11 1	Nov 13
"	Dewar, J H.	43 Regt	1 Nov 57 18	Feb 12 7	Oct 13
"	(D) Acheson, G.	1st Inf Bde	23 Aug 59 7	Jan 99 24	Apr 13
"	(D) Hendric, W (E).	18 Regt	16 Apr 63 24	Apr 11 25	Apr 13
"	Thompson, A T.	5 Inf Bde	27 May 70 31	Dec 00 1	May 13
"	(D) Grierson, J F.	31 Regt	23 Sept 79 6	Dec 10 7	May 13
"	Smith, D T.	105 Regt	27 May 68 11	Mar 11 7	June 13
Major.	(D) Johnson, W A.	104 Regt.	3 May 61 10	Apr 11 10	Apr 13
"	(D) Gooderham, A E.	10 Regt	2 June 61 11	June 07 11	June 13
"	Gillis, R.	94 Regt	8 Nov 53 2	Aug 99 22	Aug 14
"	Gibson, W F.	44 Regt	21 Feb 74 20	Feb 04 26	Apr 10
"	Ross, C R.	68 Regt	10 Oct 71 15	Aug 04 1	June 12
"	Stuart, W G M.	1 Regt	5 Nov 72 26	Oct 04 1	Feb 11
"	Jamieson, D W.	28 Regt	5 May 63 26	Jan 05 7	Aug 12
"	(D) Martin W.	39 Regt	29 Jan 59 15	May 06 24	Apr 12
"	(D) Nasmyth, W W (E).	16 Regt		64 23	June 07 13
"	McLaren, P D ( <i>ss</i> ) ( <i>sm</i> )	30 Regt	7 June 70 20	Dec 07 2	Dec 13
"	Gibson, G F.	8 Regt	18 Sept 74 17	Apr 07 16	Aug 11
"	(D) Stewart, J.	102 Regt	30 July 78 4	May 08 31	Mar 11
"	(D) Gorman, F.	27 Regt	13 Oct 68 8	Apr 09 3	July 13
"	(D) Low, C. A.	14 Regt.	26 Nov 74 1	Jan 09 29	Jan 14
"	(D) Mackenzie, A. B.	102 Regt.	24 Apr 66 1	Feb 10 8	Feb 12
"	Weeks, W S.	17 Hussars	1 May 83 7	June 10 1	Nov 13
"	Simard, J N ( <i>s m</i> )	88 Regt	11 June 64 24	Oct 11 24	Oct 13
"	Mercier, L P.	81 Regt	4 May 78 30	Nov 11 1	July 13
"	(D) Hayes, I. M.	86 Regt	4 Sept 78 1	Apr 14 1	Apr 14
"	Drummond, G A.	57 Regt	11 Feb 63 10	Aug 14 10	Aug 14
"	Lefebvre, A.	56 Regt	10 June 63 17	June 87 1	Apr 12
"	O'Sullivan, E.	64 Regt	13 May 69 28	July 96 1	June 11
"	(D) Barker, R K.	64 Regt	10 Aug 71 29	June 97 1	June 11
"	Neville, T A.	2 Regt	21 Sept 69 15	July 97 13	July 10
"	Smith, W S.	68 Regt	19 Sept 68 2	Sept 98 1	June 12
"	Kent, C H.	19 Inf Brig	22 June 70 1	Feb 99 23	Feb 11
"	Robson, A M.	21 Regt	29 Dec 67 28	Mar 99 4	Oct 12
"	Bredin, J W.	40 Regt	30 Aug 69 8	June 99 1	Mar 10
"	Bell, C P.	59 Regt	20 Jan 78 5	June 00 29	Apr 10
"	Hagar, H L.	90 Regt	4 Apr 78 10	Apr 01 23	Aug 10
"	Stalker, A.	77 Regt	22 Mar 77 22	Mar 02 5	Apr 11
"	Henderson, F D.	46 Regt	1 Mar 62 31	Mar 02 2	Dec 13
"	Coulson, B J.	3 Regt	82 Jan 70 21	Apr 03 6	June 11
"	MacKenzie, M D.	44 Regt	28 Jan 80 7	May 03 15	Oct 12
"	MacWilliams, R F.	27 Regt	9 Nov 79 10	July 03 12	May 13
"	Pago, H R.	57 Regt	10 Oct 74 10	Sept 03 8	Dec 10
"	Baker, E S.	90 Regt	7 Aug 76 17	Oct 03 26	July 12
"		90 Regt	22 Jan 68 17	Oct 03 13	Aug 12

## LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>					
Captain.	Stewart, W T.....	1 Regt	14 Feb 71	28 Oct 03	1 Feb 11
"	∞ Breedon, J S (s m).....	38 Regt	4 July 78	28 Nov 03	15 Aug 10
"	McKittrick, C W.....	27 Regt	16 Mar 81	11 June 04	2 May 14
"	King, H. De W.....	6 D.C.O.R.	24 May 72	27 June 04	13 Jan 14
"	Nichols, M L.....	68 Regt	5 June 76	22 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Bardeaux, J L.....	68 Regt	19 Nov 65	22 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Bowes, H K.....	74 Regt	17 Apr 83	6 Oct 04	12 June 12
"	Skedden, E.....	91 Regt	10 Aug 70	1 Nov 04	26 Apr 10
"	Waters, W B.....	30 Regt	14 Jan 82	3 Nov 04	8 May 12
"	Lindsay, W P.....	8 Regt	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04	29 Jan 10
"	∞ Cunningham, Dunlap, C J A (s m).....	19 Regt	16 Sept 72	26 Jan 05	8 July 14
"	Wright, E. V.....	13 Regt	10 Sept 79	9 Mar 05	9 Apr 12
"	Bernier, J E (s m h).....	89 Regt	13 Feb 83	19 Mar 05	15 Apr 12
"	Smith, D (s s).....	11 Regt	24 July 82	26 June 05	15 Apr 12
"	Hayes, J D.....	15 Regt	2 May 83	19 Mar 06	7 Mar 10
"	Matthews, A E.....	43 Regt	17 May 73	7 Apr 06	18 Nov 13
"	Cooper, J A.....	2 Regt	5 Feb 68	27 July 06	18 Jan 11
"	∞ Redway, E H.....	2 Regt	25 Nov 70	29 July 06	18 July 12
"	Regan, W J.....	68 Regt	19 June 79	1 Aug 06	1 June 11
"	Mussen, H B.....	1 Regt	23 Dec 76	20 Aug 06	1 Feb 12
"	Ross, A H.....	68 Regt	17 Aug 76	1 Sept 06	1 June 12
"	Maxwell, W H.....	55 Regt	12 Aug 83	3 Apr 07	30 Nov 14
"	Blackburn, R.....	43 Regt	30 Aug 76	7 Apr 07	1 Apr 12
"	McBeth, A.....	28 Regt	27 Aug 75	13 Apr 07	7 Aug 10
"	Knifton, H P.....	23 Regt	22 June 87	19 Apr 07	26 Apr 12
"	Lyons, B W.....	68 Regt	25 Dec 86	17 July 07	1 June 11
"	Porter, C H.....	10 Regt	5 Sept 73	1 Jan 08	1 Dec 10
"	∞ Donaldson, C A.....	41 Regt	19 Oct 79	4 Jan 08	20 Apr 12
"	Carrie, A.....	102 Regt	14 Nov 63	4 May 08	1 May 12
"	Whitworth, G E.....	28 Regt	25 Sept 82	14 May 08	7 Aug 12
"	Moffatt, G G.....	Kootenay Rifles	1 Aug 72	28 June 08	4 May 12
"	Carter, E F.....	16 Regt	11 Dec 87	20 Aug 08	4 Jan 14
"	Frost, H R.....	31 Regt	7 July 77	26 Aug 08	30 Jan 12
"	Homo, F. J.....	8 Regt.	12 Jan 70	19 Feb 09	12 Feb 14
"	Kaine, S G.....	32 Regt	6 Aug 72	25 May 09	6 June 14
"	Thoburn, A. H.....	G. G. F. G.	20 Sept 75	25 May 09	11 Feb 14
"	Pickard, W A.....	33 Regt	4 Dec 80	28 May 09	8 Apr 11
"	Lortie, J L.....	87 Regt	20 May 84	14 July 10	1 June 12
"	Charlton, C M.....	68 Regt	22 Nov 74	7 July 10	1 Apr 13
"	Lazier, H L.....	91 Regt	9 Dec 79	29 Nov 06	2 June 12
"	Craw, L. E.....	45 Regt	23 Nov 76	21 May 06	2 Jan 14
"	Caldwell, R B (sm).....	27 Regt	17 Aug 88	1 July 10	14 Jan 14
"	Kent, C. G.....	76 Regt	8 Aug 77	12 Sept 10	24 Apr 12
"	Drysdale, W.....	11 Regt	1 Mar 67	25 Nov 10	1 Apr 14
"	Louthood, R W.....	86 Regt	21 Sept 86	28 Nov 10	1 Apr 14
"	Loranger, J H.....	65 Regt	2 June 70	15 Dec 11	5 May 14
"	∞ Woolsey, E C (s s).....	43 Regt	24 Dec 74	1 Apr 12	5 May 14
"	Parry, J L R.....	90 Regt	14 Oct 68	10 Oct 14	10 Oct 14
"	∞ Hechler, H.....	R L	22 July 53	19 Nov 14	19 Nov 14
"	Messett, H.....	R L	11 Feb 74	19 Nov 14	19 Nov 14
"	Craig, F.....	41 Regt	8 Dec 75	19 Nov 14	24 Nov 14
"	∞ Maclaren, J G.....	C G F G	13 May 76	24 Nov 14	24 Nov 14
Lt. (Bt.)	Robitaille, J E.....	9 Bde C F A	17 Feb 70	31 May 01	1 Apr 13
Capt)	Bailey, C F.....	68 Regt	17 Sept 80	17 Apr 00	1 June 12
Lieut.	Horsfall, H.....	1 Regt	27 Jan 80	4 June 01	1 Feb 11
"	Monteith, S W N.....	28th Regt	7 Feb 82	24 Apr 02	7 Aug 12
"	Turner, J S.....	14 Regt	4 Sept 72	30 May 03	6 May 12
"	Guy, J D.....	28 Regt	31 Oct 82	20 Apr 04	7 Aug 12

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

379

## LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	McDiarmid, J H (E).....	10 Regt	18 Aug 76	20 Apr 04	20 Jan 11
"	Bowby, D F.....	68 Regt	11 Jan 69	20 Apr 04	1 June 12
"	Comeau, J A.....	86 Regt	12 Oct 73	9 May 04	1 Apr 14
"	Molleur, G O.....	65 Regt	26 Oct 77	26 June 04	25 Feb 13
"	Noice, J C.....	30 Regt	18 Feb 84	4 Mar 05	4 Aug 14
"	Cook, H G.....	1 Regt	17 June 85	21 June 05	1 Feb 11
"	Early, S.....	20 Regt	1 May 86	30 June 05	17 Feb 10
"	Dimond, E H.....	39 Regt	21 Oct 80	31 Mar 06	2 June 10
"	Williamson, J W.....	11 Regt	27 May 83	20 Apr 06	15 Apr 12
"	Titis, H D.....	74 Regt	9 June 85	25 June 06	13 Feb 13
"	Pineo, R St C.....	68 Regt	15 Feb 87	22 June 06	1 June 12
"	Young, J B.....	68 Regt	20 Nov 88	7 Sept 06	1 June 12
"	Chase, B F.....	93 Regt	20 June 70	20 Sept 06	1 Jan 13
"	Drolet, J (s m).....	87 Regt	5 Nov 79	28 Mar 07	1 Sept 13
"	Gibson, S G.....	13 Regt	18 Aug 81	27 Mar 07	6 Apr 12
"	Laboie, G A.....	R C R	29 May 81	1 July 07	1 Apr 10
"	McGreevy, H S.....	8 Regt	2 June 77	31 Mar 08	15 Oct 13
"	Ecclestone, G P.....	19 Regt	19 May 78	25 Apr 08	25 July 11
"	Yates, C R (E).....	28 Regt	20 Mar 87	30 May 08	25 Feb 11
"	McSweeney, J L.....	74 Regt	5 Aug 88	19 June 08	14 Nov 13
"	Purney, W P.....	68 Regt	27 Jan 77	16 Sept 09	1 June 12
"	Burnett, M L (s m).....	62 Regt	7 Apr 67	16 June 08	1 Mar 13
"	Jeaneret, F C A.....	29 Regt	18 Nov 90	1 May 11	15 Oct 14
"	Walton, W W.....	44 Regt	15 May 87	30 June 11	18 June 14
"	Wilnot, I A (rnc).....	6 Regt	10 Oct 91	13 Nov 11	19 Aug 13
"	Davy, R N.....	6 Regt	24 Sept 77	16 July 12	17 July 12
	<i>Canadian Signal Corps.</i>				
Lieut.	Lowe, K B (ss).....	C S C	29 Feb 84	7 May 09	6 May 12
	<i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>				
Major.	(D) White, W J B.....	Regt List	27 Jan 68	15 May 03	1 Apr 11
"	Wickwire, H H.....	No 8 Coy	21 June 68	31 Aug 06	5 Sept 12
Captain.	Hudon, J A.....	No 10 Coy	23 Mar 75	30 Nov 03	18 May 11
"	Lomas, A P.....	No 6 Coy	11 Aug 75	28 June 05	26 Mar 12
Lieut.	Chureh, G A.....	No 5 Coy	19 Jan 79	19 June 05	1 Apr 10
"	Pinard, A A.....	No 5 Coy	10 Apr 79	20 Dec 06	1 Apr 10
	<i>Medical.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Sponagle, J A.....	A M C	6 Feb 61	8 Sept 04	24 Oct 12
"	(D) MacLaren, M (E).....	A M C	30 Apr 61	1 May 06	1 Jan 13
"	(D) Gorrell, C W F (E).....	A M C	27 Oct 71	13 Nov 06	11 Feb 11
"	Thompson, W W.....	A M C	14 Aug 07	15 Apr 07	16 Dec 12
"	Abbott, R H.....	A M C	15 June 55	8 Sept 04	11 Aug 10
"	(D) Johnson, H D.....	A M C	28 June 63	8 Sept 04	30 Apr 11
"	Fotheringham, J T.....	A M C	5 Dec 60	8 Sept 04	21 Mar 14
Major.	Hayes, J.....	93 Regt	23 Mar 64	27 Sept 05	15 Feb 11
"	Hayes, A N.....	A M C	16 Aug 81	13 Nov 06	26 Nov 10
"	(D) Macdonald, R T.....	13 DRAG	1 Aug 86	11 May 04	30 Apr 11
"	Farrell, E D.....			(hon. l. c.)	19 Apr 06
"	MacTaggart, D D N.....	A M C	2 Dec 73	8 Sept 04	27 Sept 10
"	Turoot, G G.....	1 Regt	26 Aug 62	5 July 05	1 Feb 11
"		A M C	20 Feb 68	10 Feb 06	2 Jan 14

## LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of transfer to R.O.
<i>Medical.— Con.</i>					
Major	McNally, G J.....	71 Regt	3 Apr 73	22 Mar 07	28 Dec 10
"	Williams, J A.....	A M C	4 Jan 72	6 July 07	16 June 14
"	MacCarthy, G. S.....	G.G.F.G.	16 Jan 73	1 Dec 08	29 Dec 13
"	Aylen, E D.....	11 Regt	5 Mar 72	14 Apr 09	15 Apr 12
"	Groves, W A.....	30 Regt	21 Mar 77	30 June 10	1 June 12
"	Ostigny P.....	A M C	23 Apr 72	9 June 11	9 June 13
"	Tourigny O.....	4 Regt	6 Dec 71	11 June 01	30 June 13
"	Peters, C A.....	A M C	10 Sept 72	10 Feb 06	24 Nov 13
"	Hill, W H P.....	A M C	18 Nov 75	1 Apr 10	1 Dec 13
"	Gillespie, A.....	45 Regt	5 Feb 60	25 May 10	4 May 14
"	Kent, H V.....	A M C	8 Oct 59	25 July 10	26 May 14
"	Spiers, J R.....	6 Hussars	13 July 69	5 Aug 14	5 Oct 14
"	Wilson, G H.....	6 Batt C F A.	27 June 64	15 Oct 14	15 Oct 14
Captain.	Sutherland, J A.....	93 Regt	16 Aug 69	19 Apr 02	15 Nov 10
"	Bourgeois, G.....	86 Regt	3 Dec 72	27 Aug 04	15 Apr 12
"	Weatherbe, P.....	A M C	9 Oct 75	10 Feb 06	7 Feb 12
"	Sanderson, H H.....	21 Regt	22 Dec 69	28 Apr 06	7 Apr 12
"	Macdonald, T H.....	A M C	15 Dec 77	6 July 07	1 July 10
"	Kirby, H S.....	43 Regt	3 Oct 63	14 Mar 08	13 May 10
"	Connolly, B G.....	42 Regt	9 Dec 65	28 June 12	28 Oct 14
Lieut.	Fraleigh, A J.....	A M C	6 June 77	1 Jan 07	9 Oct 12
"	Williamson, H J.....	A M C	2 May 81	27 Sept 07	29 Apr 11
<i>Veterinary.</i>					
Captain	Cleveland, H R.....	11 Hussars	16 Aug 74	1 Sept 08	2 June 13
<i>Ordnance.</i>					
Captain	Anderson, P H.....	C O C	19 Dec 70	2 July 10	20 Aug 13
Lieut.	Robertson, R K.....	C O C	16 July 92	20 June 12	15 Nov 12



## LIST B.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Cavalry.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	✓ Gartshore, W M	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	29 June 92	14 May 00
"	MacLean, J B	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98	1 Nov 03
"	Learned, J F	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99	1 July 01
"	Sutton, D	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01	19 Jan 04
"	Pope, O L	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	2 Apr 03	6 Oct 08
"	Northup, J A	14 Hussars	6 July 61	3 Aug 04	3 Aug 09
Major.	✓ Ashmead, A F	10 Hrs.	9 Jan 64	18 Feb 09	18 Feb 09
"	Pomeroy, A L	6 Hussars	17 July 63	30 Apr 97	2 Feb 04
"	✓ Woodside, H J (E)	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 98	20 Apr 09
"	Hewton, R J	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00	28 Apr 05
"	McCarthy, D L	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03	22 Dec 06
Captain.	✓ Simpson, C P B	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04	5 Dec 06
"	Gibson, J G (r m c)	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 60	30 Mar 04	14 July 04
"	McNicholl, G L	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94	6 June 98
"	Fairweather, D H	8 Hussars	12 Dec 64	15 June 95	25 Nov 09
"	Lovelace, E S M	D Y R C Hussars	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99	11 Sept 01
"	King, R W H	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98	11 Apr 03
"	Bradburn, W N	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01	19 Jan 04
"	Denison, F C	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01	9 Feb 04
"	Borbridge, H B	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03	1 Apr 07
"	Ibbotson, A F	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03	12 Dec 05
"	Lincoln, W A	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03	28 May 07
Lieut.	Scovil, H E	18 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03	21 June 06
"	Robertson, W G M	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74	22 Dec 03	14 May 09
"	Warner, J T (r m c)	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93	19 Sept 00
"	Holden, J C (r m c)	8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 June 96	16 Apr 01
"	Warren, W S	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00	2 July 04
"	White, A A	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03	2 Apr 07
"	Cameron, D E (E)	17 Hussars	18 Dec 70	28 May 00	5 Oct 08
"	Watchorn, R	7 Hussars	7 Sept 67	18 June 01	17 Feb 08
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	✓ Sanders, G E, DSO, (r m c)	C M R	25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01	1 Aug 01
Major.	✓ Snyder, A E	Strath Horse	24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	✓ Cuthbert, A E R	C M R	1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
Captain.	✓ Howard, D M	Strath Horse	6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01	16 Mar 01
Lieut.	✓ Taylor, J	C M R	16 Nov 62	1 June 01	2 Aug 01
"	✓ Cosby, F L	C M R	8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99	29 Dec 99
"	✓ Fall, P	C M R	26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	Ermatinger, C P	S A C	6 Aug 78	28 July 05	20 Apr 09
"	✓ Balinhard, J C de (E)	C M R	19 July 73	14 June 06	14 June 06
"	✓ Clarkson, E P	C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07	20 May 07
<i>Artillery.</i>					
Colonel.	✓ Prior, Hon E G	5 Regt	21 May 53	19 Nov 13	17 Nov 96
Lt.-Col.	(D) Curren, A E	1 Regt	28 June 53	10 Mar 85	21 May 98
"	(D) Cole, F M	2 Regt	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92	15 May 01
"	(D) Gregory, F B	5 F B	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96	10 Dec 01
"	(D) Jones, G W	3 F B	1 June 04	22 Sept 97	22 Sept 02
"	(D) Oxley, F H	1 C G A	18 July 53	21 May 98	21 May 03
"	(D) Hibbard, F W	2 Regt	19 Oct 65	15 May 01	15 May 06
"	(D) Hurdman, W G	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	17 May 01	1 May 09
"	(D) Maltby, R I	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 02	1 May 07
Major.	(D) White, W W	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 02	22 Sept 07
"	(D) Hendrie, Hon J S CVO	2 Brig	15 Aug 57	15 Sept 03	15 Sept 00
"	Ogilvy, J	2 Brig	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92	25 Feb 98

## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>					
Major.	Townley, T O.....	5 Brig	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93	28 May 97
"	Crowe, W.....	17 F B	2 Dec 61	8 May 97	28 June 00
"	Fairbanks, C O.....	6 F B	21 July 58	27 Apr 98	18 Dec 03
"	Boulton, J E G.....	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98	31 Aug 03
"	Hibben, J P.....	5 Regt	29 Oct 66	23 Dec 98	3 Nov 03
"	England, G P.....	1 Regt	21 June 65	11 Jan 99	11 Aug 03
"	Caines, J M.....	2 Regt	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99	6 Sept 01
"	Irving, L E W, DSO.....	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01	17 May 06
"	Laliberte, E.....	5 Bde	21 Jan 75	8 Sept 02	17 Dec 08
"	Leslie, D.....	4 Regt	10 Apr 62	8 Oct 05	11 Nov 08
"	Stephens, G W.....	3 Brig	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02	6 May 04
"	McCrae, J (E).....	16 F B	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02	19 Aug 07
"	(D) Carvell, F P.....	4 Regt	10 June 65	16 Dec 04	14 Nov 96
"	Garneau, Sir J G, Knt.....	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87	17 Nov 96
"	Hart, G C.....	1 Brig	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 93	27 June 99
Captain.	McCrae, T.....	1 Regt	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93	21 Oct 98
"	Gordon, R H.....	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94	21 Oct 98
"	Botsford, W M.....	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	17 Oct 96	7 Mar 05
"	McConnan, D B.....	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97	9 Dec 05
"	Amyrauld, O.....	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98	1 June 07
"	Jones, F C.....	3 Regt	21 May 69	1 June 98	15 Sept 02
"	McDonald, D L.....	17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98	7 May 02
"	Silver, H R.....	1 Regt	3 July 67	23 Sept 98	7 May 04
"	Drake, B H T.....	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98	20 July 03
"	Motherwell, G V.....	2 Regt	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99	18 Sept 01
"	Temple, F L.....	3 Regt	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99	6 Nov 01
"	Warren, F K.....	1 C G A	8 Aug 66	30 May 01	1 Feb 03
"	Murray, W P.....	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 02	30 Sept 04
"	Irwin, W W.....	13 F B	14 July 78	21 Dec 97	4 June 08
"	Johnstone, W A.....	4 Regt	7 Jan 70	20 Dec 97	3 Mar 09
"	Wilkie, C S.....	R C A.	10 Nov 73	23 May 03	1 Mar 09
"	dit Boulanger, G L.....	1 F B	10 Apr 73	12 July 04	1 Mar 09
"	Strachan, W H.....	1 Regt	10 Apr 76	26 June 06	25 May 09
Lieut.	Wilson, F B (r m c).....	3 F B	13 Sept 70	25 June 00	1 May 09
"	Mitchell, G W.....	1 Regt	7 July 72	9 Apr 00	17 Mar 09
"	Richards, C C.....	4 Regt	18 July 75	29 Mar 05	23 May 09
"	Blanchard, C H S.....	13 F B	13 Apr 85	20 June 06	3 June 09
"	Allen, J L W.....	7 Regt	15 July 83	32 Jan 06	
<i>Engineers.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	(D) Greenwood, H S.....	R M C & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99	3 Aug 06
Major.	Dixon, F J.....	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01	7 Feb 06
Captain.	Baker, J H.....	R M C	19 Jan 62	17 June 87	6 June 99
"	Rogers, R P.....	R M C	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95	8 June 99
"	Morrow, H A.....	R M C	18 June 66	13 Apr 97	3 Aug 07
"	Mc Conkey, T C (s s).....	R M C	24 June 83	18 Jan 05	11 Feb 09
Lieut.	Watts, L H.....	R M C	28 Sept 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Anderson, A A.....	R M C	23 Sept 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Parker, S D.....	R M C	10 Aug 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Mackenzie, J A.....	R M C	11 Jan 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Burnham, N G H.....	R M C	15 Nov 87	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Fraser, H A.....	R M C	7 Mar 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Gunn, K W.....	R M C	27 Oct 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Cote, J A A.....	R M C	16 Jan 89	24 June 88	28 June 88
"	Johnston, H W.....	R M C	13 Oct 67	28 June 89	27 June 89
"	Fraser, B H.....	R M C	5 Dec 69	27 June 89	

## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	McLennan, B.	R M C	10 Nov 68	27 June 89	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.	R M C	19 Aug 69	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F.	R M C	23 Sept 68	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.	R M C	17 Mar 70	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.	R M C	17 Feb 70	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.	R M C	26 Mar 69	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B.	R M C	23 Sept 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.	R M C	7 Jan 71	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.	R M C	23 July 71	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.	R M C	30 Mar 69	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.	R M C	14 Dec 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.	R M C	— June 69	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.	R M C	8 Feb 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F.	R M C	1 Jan 72	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.	R M C	23 Aug 71	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.	R M C	15 Aug 71	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.	R M C	15 Jan 72	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.	R M C	23 Dec 70	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.	R M C	4 Jan 71	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.	R M C	16 Nov 72	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.	R M C	17 Dec 72	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M.	R M C	1 July 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Osler, F N.	R M C	5 July 74	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Magee, R H B.	R M C	26 Aug 72	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.	R M C	19 Aug 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Lefevre, A G T.	R M C	28 Feb 74	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.	R M C	6 June 72	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.	R M C	11 June 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Brown, E P.	R M C	17 July 74	26 June 95	26 June 95
"	Alexander, R C F.	R M C	20 Oct 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R.	R M C	27 Mar 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.	R M C	18 June 74	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.	R M C	26 Jan 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Carr-Harris, F F.	R M C	25 Dec 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Stairs, J A.	R M C	21 Dec 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.	R M C	2 Aug 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.	R M C	15 Mar 74	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	La Rocque, K P M J A.	R M C	3 June 74	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Rathoun, H McM.	R M C	23 Oct 77	19 June 99	19 June 99
"	Jago, J R.	R M C	2 July 79	19 June 99	19 June 99
"	Macdougall, A C.	R M C	13 Mar 79	5 Oct 99	5 Oct 99
"	Patterson, F E.	R M C	19 Apr 80	25 June 00	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.	R M C	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.	R M C	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
"	Cameron, K M.	R M C	1 Nov 80	24 June 01	24 June 01
"	Mudie, J McI.	R M C	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L (E).	R M C	27 Sept 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.	R M C	1 Oct 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.	R M C	30 Nov 80	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.	R M C	14 Nov 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.	R M C	17 July 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.	R M C	6 Jan 83	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.	R M C	14 Jan 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.	R M C	21 Jan 83	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.	R M C	20 Feb 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.	R M C	18 Apr 81	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.	R M C	29 Jan 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P.	R M C	27 July 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.	R M C	8 Aug 83	31 June 03	24 June 03

## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>					
Lieut.	Boyer, R R C.....	R M C	17 Oct 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.....	R M C	16 Sept 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Walkem, H C C.....	R M C	11 Aug 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	R M C	30 Aug 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Putman, A A.....	R M C	19 Nov 83	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.....	R M C	1 Aug 82	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	R M C	3 Aug 81	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	McPhee, M N.....	R M C	16 June 82	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.....	R M C	31 Oct 84	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.....	R M C	19 Jan 86	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.....	R M C	1 Aug 81	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.....	R M C	17 Aug 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M. (E).....	R M C	13 Oct 84	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.....	R M C	17 Nov 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T.....	R M C	19 Dec 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.....	R M C	15 Dec 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.....	R M C	10 Mar 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.....	R M C	14 Aug 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.....	R M C	28 Dec 82	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T (E).....	R M C	11 Aug 86	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.....	R M C	6 June 84	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.....	R M C	30 June 85	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.....	R M C	1 Mar 86	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S.....	R M C	26 Apr 66	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.....	R M C	25 June 85	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Maclaren, K.....	R M C	2 July 83	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Cowley, F P V.....	R M C	6 Sept 86	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Tisdall, C P.....	R M C	8 May 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	<i>Ridout, G L (E)</i> .....	R M C	1 Oct 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R.....	R M C	11 June 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E.....	R M C	5 May 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A ( <i>seconded (ia) 2 Sept 14</i> ).....	R M C	15 Dec 86	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J.....	R M C	12 Feb 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Dufois, L O R.....	R M C	18 July 87	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B.....	R M C	17 Nov 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G.....	R M C	4 Feb 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Swift, C J.....	R M C	24 Mar 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
<i>Infantry.</i>					
Colonel.	∞ (D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Anderson, W P, CMG.....	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88	24 Dec 91
"	Hood, J.....	5 Regt	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91	9 Sept 98
"	(D) Scott, J H.....	32 Regt	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91	24 Dec 99
"	(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 Regt	24 June 55	24 Dec 91	1 Apr 97
"	(D) ∞ Prevoſt, H.....	65 Regt	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92	22 Mar 97
"	Starke, G R.....	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92	10 Aug 98
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 Regt	18 Dec 57	3 Feb 93	7 June 99
"	Stacey, J.....	25 Regt	31 Oct 53	29 Sept 94	29 Sept 00
"	McDonnell, A.....	16 Regt	20 May 60	26 Jan 95	26 Jan 01
"	(D) Ponton, W N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95	11 June 99
"	Raymond, L C.....	44 Inf Regt	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97	26 Feb 99
"	(D) Bustaed, E B.....	3 Inf Regt	17 May 55	10 May 97	23 July 99
"	∞ Worsnop, C A.....	6 Inf Brig	18 Oct 58	28 May 97	31 Dec 02
"	(D) Delfausse, J H R.....	83 Regt	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97	6 Aug 08
"	(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 Regt	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98	18 Jan 08

## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	Cooke, J P.	1 Inf Brig	18 May 58	30 Mar 98	31 May 03
"	(D) Weston, B. A.	14 Inf. Bde.	15 Oct 55	7 Apr 98	1 Mar 09
"	(D) Lloyd, T H.	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98	16 May 03
"	(D) Greer, F C B.	40 Regt	10 Mar 64	20 May 98	20 May 04
"	(D) MacKay, J.	42 Regt	16 Sept 59	16 June 98	9 May 01
"	Sheridan, J.	73 Regt	18 May 56	12 Sept 98	12 Sept 03
"	(D) Evans, G T.	36 Regt	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99	8 Mar 04
"	(D) Baker, G.	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00	28 Jan 03
"	(D) Loggie, T G J.	71 Regt	12 Nov 54	12 May 00	12 May 05
"	Hamilton, G A S.	3 Regt	28 Jan 71	23 July 00	25 Sept 03
"	McLachlin, A F.	25 Regt	27 July 71	29 Sept 00	31 July 03
"	(D) Fraser, H R.	53 Regt	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00	30 Oct 05
"	(D) Chambre, H W A.	90 Regt	29 June 61	21 Dec 00	21 Dec 05
"	Gagnier, L A.	78 Regt	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01	19 Apr 04
"	(D) Irving, L.	42 Regt	16 Mar 63	9 May 01	1 Feb 06
"	(D) Elliott, T H.	97 Regt	23 July 59	17 May 01	17 Nov 06
"	(D) McPhee, J B.	35 Regt	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02	22 June 05
"	(D) Stimson, G A.	10 Regt	14 Aug 58	11 June 02	11 June 07
"	(D) Harper, B.	74 Regt	23 Sept 53	23 June 02	1 Jan 08
"	(D) Sturdee, E. T.	13 Inf. Bde.	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02	1 Mar 09
"	(D) Thompson, J T.	12 Regt	15 Oct 52	16 May 03	1 July 07
"	(D) Baker, J W.	67 Regt	30 Nov 54	14 Aug 03	31 Dec 08
"	Atkinson, T R.	39 Regt	24 Aug 54	16 Sept 03	16 Sept 08
"	Young, W.	33 Regt	4 Nov 60	3 Sept 03	23 Sept 08
"	(D) Orr, J R.	49 Regt	1 Mar 58	30 Dec 03	30 Dec 09
"	(D) Blackburn, T. A.	78 Regt.	24 Nov 58	21 May 04	21 Mar 09
"	Williams, H H (r m c).	55 Regt	5 Feb 69	21 Nov 04	22 Nov 09
"	Chipman, J S D.	71 Regt	10 Apr 56	12 May 05	1 May 09
"	Martin, H.	29 Regt	16 May 74	7 Jan 06	26 July 07
Major.	(D) Maackie, H J.	42 Regt	8 Jan 76	1 Feb 06	1 Feb 08
"	Reid, F (E).	7 Regt	19 July 75	22 Feb 07	1 May 00
"	Sicotte, E.	84 Regt	26 July 57	6 Feb 03	6 Feb 08
"	Malette, A.	64 Regt	9 Dec 58	19 Apr 04	13 Mar 98
"	(D) Hebert, Z J R.	65 Regt	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92	7 Feb 99
"	Hartt, J T T.	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92	13 Jan 92
"	(D) Orsonnens, A (lg).	65 Regt	31 May 65	19 Aug 92	25 Mar 97
"	MacAulay, W B T.	6 Regt	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92	16 Dec 02
"	Mitchell, V E.	6 Regt	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96	23 May 00
"	O'Brien, A H.	35 Regt	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97	20 May 03
"	(D) Stuart, D E M.	26 Regt	11 May 59	10 June 97	19 May 93
"	(D) Weller, J L (r m c).	59 Regt	13 Feb 62	21 June 97	28 Feb 04
"	(D) Cronyn, H B.	7 Regt	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99	21 Feb 01
"	Cameron, A B.	10 Regt	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99	1 Dec 97
"	Emerson, J J.	52 Regt	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99	19 Feb 09
"	Botterill, S H.	58 Regt	17 June 71	10 May 00	22 May 04
"	Sanson, J E.	71 Regt	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00	15 May 01
"	Dobbin, T F.	1 Regt	17 June 68	12 Jan 01	25 May 07
"	(D) Bernier, J A F (s s).	61 Regt	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01	16 June 04
"	(D) Stairs, H B, DSO.	66 Regt	29 Apr 71	17 May 01	21 Apr 06
Major.	Davis, S N.	37 Regt	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01	16 Jan 02
"	(D) Raymond, A J.	97 Regt	5 Nov 58	7 May 01	19 Aug 06
"	Schofield, G P.	24 Regt	5 Sept 67	29 May 01	18 Oct 01
"	Farrell, A G.	42 Regt	31 July 61	29 May 01	21 Dec 07
"	Bourgeois, T J.	84 Regt	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01	5 Aug 07
"	Ibbotson, J S.	5 Regt	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02	15 Apr 05
"	Meyers, D C.	10 Regt	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03	12 June 07
"	Henderson, A.	6 Regt	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03	25 June 07
"	Staples, J H (s m).	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 03	21 Dec 07
"	Lachance, T O.	18 Regt	21 Jan 82	31 May 04	11 Sept 07

## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Major	∞ Hodgins, A E (r m c).....	R M R	27 Sept 61	11 Sept 05	11 Sept 05
"	Pirie, E.....	23 Regt.	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 06	12 Mar 06
"	Jodoin, H.....	65 Regt.	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06	18 Mar 06
Captain.	Black, W M.....	66 Regt.	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87	27 July 97
"	∞ Laframboise, C A A.....	65 Regt.	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89	19 May 97
"	Mason, E F.....	57 Regt.	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89	4 June 97
"	Butler, W.....	7 Regt.	18 Feb 66	19 July 90	7 Feb 96
"	Labelle, J H.....	65 Regt.	23 July 68	20 Mar 91	19 Feb 96
"	Hannington, H C.....	74 Regt.	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91	31 Jan 96
"	Bowie, G S (r m c).....	11 Regt.	1 Dec 67	14 Apr 91	7 Apr 96
"	LeBel, J A W.....	9 Regt.	23 Oct 66	24 Apr 91	10 Sept 96
"	Stewart, D D.....	90 Regt.	10 Mar 69	26 June 91	12 June 97
"	Mackay, J D.....	10 Regt.	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91	4 Sept 96
"	Ritchie, J D.....	66 Regt.	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91	14 Apr 97
"	McKay, W M.....	43 Regt.	27 Aug 67	24 Mar 92	30 Sept 97
"	∞ d'Orsonnens, G.....	80 Regt.	18 Apr 72	27 June 92	1 Nov 97
"	Dechenes, B M.....	88 Regt.	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92	10 Sept 98
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 Regt.	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92	10 Sept 98
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 Regt.	12 Apr 71	2 June 93	23 Apr 99
"	Manning, J.....	62 Regt.	25 Dec 65	7 July 93	1 May 97
"	Nelson, J.....	32 Regt.	8 May 73	15 Sept 93	23 Mar 97
"	Vincent, A.....	85 Regt.	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 94	5 May 98
"	Fitzgerald, F J (E).....	7 Regt.	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94	5 May 98
"	Simms, H.....	5 Regt.	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95	20 Jan 98
"	Ross, J G.....	22 Regt.	21 Mar 67	1 June 95	17 Feb 97
"	Forrester, W C.....	32 Regt.	18 July 72	15 June 95	16 Nov 97
"	∞ Milliken, J B.....	26 Regt.	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96	1 Oct 99
"	Irvine, J D.....	60 Regt.	16 June 72	16 May 96	18 Nov 97
"	McLean, H C.....	48 Regt.	17 July 66	24 Aug 96	6 July 98
"	MacGillivray.....	48 Regt.	20 Aug 64	24 Aug 96	7 Aug 98
"	Dixon, B.....	86 Regt.	2 Feb 71	17 June 97	10 Jan 99
"	Ruggles, N C (s m h).....	75 Regt.	8 Mar 70	24 June 97	24 June 99
"	Cleveland, E T.....	64 Regt.	18 Apr 64	25 June 97	1 July 98
"	Rousseau, L A.....	50 Regt.	23 Nov 69	28 June 97	1 Aug 98
"	Stacey, G.....	25 Regt.	28 Jan 67	28 Oct 97	8 June 99
"	Sherman, G H.....	32 Regt.	1 May 70	16 Nov 97	20 Mar 99
"	Pelletier, F.....	85 Regt.	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97	22 Oct 99
"	Stalker, A G.....	54 Regt.	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97	2 Mar 99
"	∞ Wallace, T. G.....	36 Regt.	7 May 79	15 Dec 97	17 Apr 99
"	Campbell, K C.....	5 Regt.	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98	28 Apr 99
"	Miles, W R.....	62 Regt.	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98	7 Mar 99
"	Champion, W S.....	8 Regt.	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98	15 Feb 99
"	Brigstocke, R W (r m c).....	14 Regt.	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98	19 Feb 99
"	Emerson, W H.....	79 Regt.	7 May 78	4 May 98	19 Feb 99
"	Davidson, J A.....	79 Regt.	24 Oct 76	26 May 98	28 May 99
"	Kerrigan, J E.....	26 Regt.	27 Aug 73	6 June 98	27 July 99
"	Bauld, J G.....	86 Regt.	2 Mar 70	13 July 98	28 Mar 99
"	McLelland, R A.....	1 Regt.	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98	26 June 99
"	Rogers, J A.....	11 Regt.	28 Feb 74	11 Jan 99	5 May 99
"	Varley, J E.....	19 Regt.	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99	30 Apr 99
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 Regt.	17 Aug 69	5 June 99	7 June 99
"	Chapman, G W.....	56 Regt.	30 May 69	13 June 99	13 Feb 99
"	Ross, W W.....	67 Regt.	9 Feb 64	13 June 99	2 Feb 99
"	Shorey, A K.....	6 Regt.	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99	2 Dec 99
"	Corriveau, R deB.....	65 Regt.	24 Jun 77	13 Oct 99	20 Feb 99
"	Newcombe, G W.....	68 Regt.	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99	15 Apr 99
"	Brochu, E.....	9 Regt.	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99	24 July 99
"	Starr, G L.....	68 Regt.	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 99	18 June 99
"	Doyer, A.....	92 Regt.	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 99	

## LIST 3—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Captain.	Rankin, R R.	62 Regt	1 Nov 76	9 May 00	31 July 02
"	Evans, A T K.	22 Regt	17 July 62	16 May 00	4 Mar 04
"	Smith, W A.	36 Regt	2 Aug 69	1 June 00	17 Apr 09
"	Beard, A G.	58 Regt	4 Sept 69	18 June 00	30 Apr 03
"	(D) Read, L A.	68 Regt	19 Dec 63	25 June 00	4 Aug 06
"	Fisher, W S.	71 Regt	1 July 78	26 June 00	15 June 03
"	Ham, G W.	75 Regt	10 July 66	28 Nov 90	29 Mar 04
"	Dobbin, G L.	1 Regt	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00	14 May 03
"	McKean, J W.	62 Regt	23 May 74	19 Feb 01	26 June 05
"	Copland, A R.	50 Regt	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01	1 July 03
"	Howe, J W.	71 Regt	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01	30 June 04
"	Gosling, G E.	59 Regt	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01	18 Apr 05
"	Contant, J C G.	85 Regt	31 Dec 79	4 June 01	9 May 06
"	McCrae, J McN.	45 Regt	16 Apr 65	4 June 01	3 June 07
"	Davidson, R J.	8 Regt	17 June 68	12 June 01	24 Mar 03
"	Yorston, F P.	73 Regt	27 May 69	8 Aug 01	11 Dec 05
"	Boivin, J. P. H.	61 Regt	15 May 76	11 Sept 02	15 Mar 09
"	Grant, J R.	6 Regt	22 May 72	19 Feb 03	27 Oct 05
"	Ross, H I.	67 Regt	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03	19 Apr 07
"	Carter, J N.	16 Regt	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03	20 Apr 06
"	Allard, A.	9 Regt	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03	24 Sept 06
"	McCormison, D A.	62 Regt	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03	31 Jan 08
"	Maclean, J C.	15 Regt	5 Feb 77	1 June 03	—
"	Kirkpatrick, E S.	67 Regt	17 Oct 72	1 Oct 03	3 May 06
"	Evans, H M E.	90 Regt	25 Aug 76	17 Oct 03	23 Apr 06
"	McKinley, D F.	36 Regt	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04	6 June 07
"	Stewart, R W.	41 Regt	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04	20 Apr 07
"	Low, E H (r m c).	97 Regt	16 Oct 79	29 Apr 07	12 May 09
"	Doyle, J J.	28 Regt	5 May 80	3 June 07	7 Aug 07
"	Monteith, A H.	28 Regt	19 July 78	1 June 00	6 Aug 09
"	Ror, J A.	84 Regt	9 June 69	11 Jan 99	30 Mar 08
"	Grant, B de F.	33 Regt	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00	26 May 08
"	Pickett, D W.	67 Regt	14 Dec 65	1 Oct 03	27 Apr 08
"	O'Sullivan, J.	64 Regt	15 Nov 79	20 June 04	10 Feb 09
"	Belanger, H O.	92 Regt	4 Sept 75	11 Apr 05	10 Sept 09
"	Livernois, P.	87 Regt	10 Jan 83	1 June 06	14 July 09
"	Brown, F V.	93 Regt	21 Nov 80	25 June 06	2 Aug 09
"	Greenwood, T H.	34 Regt	7 Feb 70	25 Nov 92	25 May 67
"	Parent, P E.	65 Regt	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93	5 Apr 98
"	Harrington, J A G.	66 Regt	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93	27 Oct 97
"	Dennison, J W.	68 Regt	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94	30 Aug 01
"	Petrie, D C.	32 Regt	1 May 69	18 Jan 96	17 June 98
"	Bell, G S.	57 Regt	25 May 71	9 Apr 97	18 June 00
"	Gurney, A B.	60 Regt	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97	1 Sept 04
"	Lindsay, W L.	12 Regt	23 Aug 78	7 May 98	7 Nov 01
"	Crews, W H.	49 Regt	25 June 76	18 May 99	28 Feb 03
"	Matthews, W L (r m c).	10 Regt	22 Jan 78	19 June 99	15 Apr 05
"	McPelletier, E A.	55 Regt	21 Jan 80	27 Oct 99	1 Aug 01
"	Armstrong, A D.	27 Regt	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 99	28 Aug 07
"	McHulme, G G.	15 Regt	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00	14 Apr 04
"	McGill, D.	3 Regt	3 Feb 70	28 Apr 00	21 Apr 03
"	Bixel, A W (r m c).	26 Regt	20 Sept 79	25 May 00	24 June 03
"	Temple, R H M.	48 Regt	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00	14 Oct 03
"	Cameron, G B (s m h).	57 Regt	19 July 72	28 Jan 01	24 Apr 09
"	Frink, H W.	62 Regt	24 Sept 79	13 Feb 01	20 Apr 09
"	Walker, E B.	2 Regt	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01	30 Mar 05
"	Hall, J McN.	42 Regt	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01	20 Apr 05
"	Babbitt, S W.	71 Regt	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 02	1 May 07
"	Shrigley, J G.	35 Regt	13 Nov 76	22 July 03	9 Dec 07

## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Infantry.—Con.</i>					
Lieut.	Mackenzie, G A G (s m).....	2 Regt	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04	18 May 06
"	✕ O'Meara, D A.....	8 Regt	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04	10 July 06
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 Regt	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04	30 Aug 06
"	Ross, J W (s m).....	78 Regt	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04	21 Nov 06
"	Girouard, R A.....	42 Regt	29 Jan 71	29 May 01	1 Apr 08
"	Chipman, A R (r m c).....	3 Regt	3 Apr 81	24 June 01	12 Nov 09
"	✕ Murray, E F.....	42 Regt	22 Mar 80	21 Sept 01	26 Mar 08
"	✕ Bowness, E W.....	82 Regt	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04	2 Feb 09
"	✕ Willis, R B (sm Eng) ss Eng).....	R C R	28 Mar 77	27 Nov 05 temp capt 1 Apr 14	14 May 09
<i>Canadian Signal Corps.</i>					
Captain	de Blois, C H E (ss).....	C S C	12 Dec 74	11 May 04	5 Aug 00
<i>Medical.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	✕ (D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)	12 May 00
"	✕ Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	23 May 01	12 May 06
"	Genest, J M.....	92 Regt	10 Mar 63	3 July 08	25 Nov 08
Hon Lt Col	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 F B, C A	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04	31 May 08
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04	6 May 07
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	20 Regt	27 Jan 57	17 May 07	17 May 07
"	Echlin, E B.....	8 Brig C F A	3 July 65	16 Jan 11	16 Jan 00
Major.	Curtis, I B.....	67 Regt	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94	3 June 07
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98	12 June 08
"	Magnan, J A.....	33 Regt	21 Aug 72	20 May 98	21 Mar 08
"	✕ White, F J.....	74 Regt	7 Sept 03	27 June 98	28 Feb 08
"	Carmichael, H R.....	8 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99	27 Feb 04
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 00	14 Mar 07
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00	7 July 06
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04	3 Feb 07
"	Kidd, J F.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 04	15 Mar 07
"	Birkett, F W.....	43 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04	15 June 08
"	Lambly, W O.....	7 Bdc C F A	22 Nov 7	31 Aug 97	16 June 08
Captain.	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 01	29 Apr 01
"	✕ Keenan, C B, DSO (E).....	Strath Horse		16 Mar 01	1 Dec 01
"	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01	26 Jan 07
"	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01	4 May 07
"	✕ Coates, H W.....	73 Regt	28 Apr 72	1 Nov 05	30 July 08
"	Moorhead, E S.....	A M C	26 July 76	3 Apr 06	3 Apr 06
"	✕ Hare, H M.....	A M C	13 June 64	3 Apr 06	13 Aug 06
"	Murray, L M.....	21 Regt	15 Mar 75	6 July 07	18 Aug 06
"	Corston, J R.....	21 Regt	12 Mar 79	6 July 02	29 Nov 08
Lieut.	✕ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sep 73	1 Feb 03	26 May 08
"	McLaren, G H.....	A M C	27 Dec 77	20 June 03	
<i>Veterinary</i>					
Vet.-Lt.	✕ Stevenson, G T.....	Strath Horse		7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00



## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry Ellison  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt  
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie  
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Shaw, George William  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry  
 Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Stairs, William Grant  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Suttor  
 Almon, Mathes Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbi  
 nière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederick  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Almon, Charles Franklyn  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Company  
 Roe, Richard Logan

## 1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander  
Macdonald, Reginald James  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Jack, Robert Brydone  
Bowie, George Shepherd

## 1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
Lesslie, William Breck  
Farwell, Charles Bowers  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
Bremner, Arthur Grant  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

## 1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
Murray, Charles Grant  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice  
Smart, John Alder Newton  
Birmingham, Christopher William

## 1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Browne, Thomas Hay  
Houliston, John  
Cook, William Edward  
Morris, Edmund Merritt  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

## 1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
Mitchell, Wilfred James  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

## 1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wilson, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Paterson, Somerled Lorn  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

## 1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry  
Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart.  
*Count*  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
Clarke, William Nassan  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

## 1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph  
Boucher  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brook  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Burnham, Arthur Warren  
Swony, William Frederick  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards  
Lamb, Henry John  
Maunsell, Edward St. John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

## 1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond  
Heneker, Frederick Christian  
Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Cory, George Norton  
 Ridout, Norman Stewart  
 Osborne, John Woodburn  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Hardie, Grant Espie  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John H. zia  
 Wood, Charles Carr oll  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
 Poyssant, Horace Richardson  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
 O'Connor, John Fergus

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
 Peters, James  
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
 Matthews, Wilmot Love  
 Poole, Henry Reynolds  
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
 Bingley, Hubert Lyle  
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross  
 Baker, Edward Carlton  
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
 Rolston, John Michel  
 Anderson, Thomas Victor  
 Pense, Edward Herbert  
 Patterson, Frank Elliott  
 Low, Edward Hamilton  
 Lindsay, William Bethune  
 Riddell, James John Alexander  
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngnam  
 Byrne, Thomas Henry  
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
 Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
 Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzi  
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
 Young, Walter Beatty  
 Robertson, Charles Arthur  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis Herbert  
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
 McParland, James Frederick  
 Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithcock  
 Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison  
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
 Reid, Walter Clarke  
 Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuilla  
 Leitch, John Strickland  
 Healey, Frederick Eugene  
 Deyell, Harold John  
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
 Weatherbe, Wilfred  
 Uniacke, James Boyle  
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
 Cassels, George Hamilton  
 Tooker, Noel Longfield  
 Coyne, John George Bowes  
 Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge.

## 1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francois  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley

## 1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasett  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Spain, Granville Alario Richard  
 Dosois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson

## 1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
Cochrane, Hew Grant  
Lawson, Harry Otter  
Donnelly, Harold Higman  
Adams, William Douglas  
Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
Swift, Cyril James

## 1909

Read, Charles Edwin  
White, Donald Alexander  
Watts, Leon Holt  
Lawrence, William Sewell  
Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
Grasett, Arthur Edward  
Hargratt, Stuart Alexander  
Parker, Stanley Davidson  
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
Ball, John Clement  
Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth  
Weller, William Henry  
McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
Mackenzie, John Allen  
Macdonald, Donald John  
Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
Fraser, Harold Alexander  
Gunn, Kenneth William  
Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
Watts, Egbert Madden  
Hutton, Guy Maurice

## 1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
McEwen, Allan Brettell  
Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
Ross, James Wells  
Archibald, Charles Blair  
Hanson, Charles Stanley  
Bertram, James Knowles  
Mackie, William Brown  
Meredith, Allan Picton Osler  
Morrisey, Thomas Sydney  
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
Greene, Elliot Anson  
Fisken, Arthur Douglas  
Holt, Herbert Paton  
Peters, Hugh  
Boeswell, Hugh Brabazon  
Campbell, Alan Charles  
McAuliffe, Thomas Malcolm  
Farr, Clayton Bowers  
Blue, Walter Edward  
Moak, William Mulock Carlton  
Adams, James Fellows  
Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

## 1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick  
Stacey, William Edward

## 1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly  
Young, James Vernon  
Goldie, David Moray  
Lewis, John Traversé  
Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
Powell, Robert Wynyard  
Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
Gibson, Colin William George  
Windler, Henry Stanton  
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
Silver, Harold Edward  
Symons, John Hannaford  
Stuart, Kenneth  
Fisher, Donald, Shives  
Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone  
Fortt, Ronald Larnor  
Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
Stewart, James Crossley  
Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
O'Reilly, James  
Macpherson, Huntly Wilson  
Wright, Joshua Stanley  
Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
McLennan, John Lawrence  
Horsey, Clifton Maubank  
Irving, Arthur Beaufin.

## 1912.

Sweeny, Sedney Fleming Campbell  
Robertson, Randal Killaly  
Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
Miller, William Miles  
Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hatch  
Lacey, Albert McVety  
Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoil  
Williams, David Herbert  
Haultain, Robert Mitché  
Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moo  
Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
Latimer, Gerald Bristol  
Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
Renaud, Ernest James  
Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor  
Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
Woodman, Henry John  
Gunn, Stuart Lowhall  
Pearce, William Melancthon  
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
English, Myles Wallis  
Wood, Stuart Taylor  
Stewart, Murdock Sutherland

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1913.

McTaggart, William Broder  
 MacIvor, Robert Sandeman Peisley  
 Lovelace, Stanley Edwin  
 Bostock, Alexander Hewitt.  
 Matthews, James Ernest  
 Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy  
 Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere  
 Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort  
 Lawson, Walter Brogdin  
 McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel  
 Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet  
 Storms, Douglas Hinch  
 Blackstock, George Gooderham  
 Turner, James Alexander  
 Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph  
 Hay, George Harold  
 Teed, Hugh Mariner  
 Magann, George Loranger  
 Green, John Kay Macdonald  
 Butler, Henry Basil Bacon  
 Paterson, Alexander Thomas  
 Cantin, Jean Narcisse  
 Armour, Edward Burton Ponton  
 Morrow, James Curzon McDonald  
 Schwartz, George Bryant  
 Godwin, Charles Richard  
 Carruthers, Colin Gordon  
 Lefroy, Henry Chicete  
 Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard  
 Leach, Richard James  
 Holt, Andrew Paton  
 Bishop, Clarence Vivian  
 Ryerson, Arthur Connaught  
 Slater, Charles Presby  
 Galt, John  
 LeBlanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph Pierre Beaudry

1914.

Hadley, William Fraser.  
 Matthews, Harold Stratton.  
 Fessenden, Charles Vivian.  
 MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson.  
 Greene, Leslie Kirk.  
 Blake, Hollis Hume.  
 Strong, Cecil Verge.  
 Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay.  
 Drummond, Lindsay.  
 Rankin, Franklin Sharp.  
 Mackenzie, Brouard Hunter Tyndall.  
 Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie.  
 Kerr, William George.  
 Gibson, Francis Malloch.  
 Rogers, Blythe Dupuy.  
 Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur.  
 McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie.  
 St Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste.  
 Cronyn, James Kerr.  
 Fyshe, Francis.  
 Smissen, William Henry Victor Vander.  
 Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony.  
 Preston, John Fitzgerald.  
 Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald.  
 McGoun, Archibald.  
 Creey, Douglas Caparn.  
 Shoenberger, William Hamilton  
 Sparks, Nicholas Arthur.  
 Dennistoun, James Alexander.  
 Parker, Harry Scott.  
 Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day.  
 Roberts, John Hamilton.  
 Rispen, Donald Edward Allen.  
 Walker, Allan Dixon  
 Ings, Eric Ian Henry.  
 Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy.  
 Pitblado, Charles Bruce.

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1911.

Macaulay, Norman Holliday

1912

Ridout, Geoffrey Swabey  
 Davis, Samuel  
 White, Richard Eric  
 Crawford, Reginald Waring Lindsay  
 Hale, Edwin Amherst Forbes  
 Strubbe, George Alexander  
 Cooke, Philip Waldron  
 Fiske, Sidney Ford  
 Penhale, Matthews Howard Somers  
 Adair, Robert A Sherar

1913

Panet, Henri de Lotbiniere  
 FitzRandolph, Robert  
 Holmes, Geoffrey  
 Pemberton, Frederick Despard  
 Wurtele, William Godfrey Hoffman  
 Gibson, Francis John Plunkett  
 Townesend, Ernest John Dennis  
 Genet, Harry Taylor  
 Parkin, George Raleigh  
 Tining, George Evelyn  
 Hadrill, George Copland Temple  
 Ross, James Hargrave Drummond  
 Fawcett, Thomas Gordon  
 Carruthers, Eric Dudley  
 Reed, Gordon  
 Mitchell, Allan Monroe  
 Roberts, Harry Adrian  
 Pope, Joseph Alfred  
 Turnbull, William Wallace  
 Avery, Frederick Graeme  
 Thompson, Elliott Dudley Stinson  
 Pelletier, Charles Adolphe  
 Giles, Henry George Anderson  
 Murchie, John Carl  
 Scott, James Howard  
 Morris, Francis William  
 Morrison, George Power  
 Chestnut, John Albon

1914

Biggar, Percival Elliot  
 Burns, Edson Louis Millard  
 Robertson, William Douglas  
 McTaggart, George Duncan  
 Elliott, John McCreary  
 Smith, Harold Percival  
 Angus, Richard Forrest  
 MacKenzie, Ellice Allan  
 Brown, William Davenport  
 Kezar, George Lennox  
 Matthewman, Arthur Stanford  
 Reade, Gordon Seymour  
 McCall, Eric Hutchison  
 Godson, Reginald Gilbert  
 Freeland, John Buchan  
 Hazan, James Murray  
 Strong, Gerald Percy  
 Robertson, Donald Graham  
 McMurtry, Claude Ashburn  
 Warren, Harold Dorman  
 Holland, Herbert Leo  
 Sharp, Mainwaring Cato Emsor  
 Torrance, Kenneth Sanderson  
 Davis, William Wallace  
 Magann, Allan Armand  
 †Simpson, Ernest Hugh  
 Grant, Grainger Stewart  
 Stratton, James Reginald  
 Matthewman, Gerald Beverley  
 Brown, Richard Ronald  
 Talbot, William Edward Harper  
 Hamilton, Miles Beresford  
 Angus, Donald Forbes  
 Page, Herbert Vere Shaw  
 Dobell, Colin Macpherson  
 Beck, Horace Wilfred  
 Gwyn, Donald Stodart  
 Thackray, Carden Cousens  
 Thackray, William Carson  
 Daw, Frederick Pole  
 †Sapte, William Travis  
 Frupp, Herbert Downing  
 Hilliard, Geoffrey Crosier  
 Harris, John Leonard Whitney  
 †Whitehead, William James  
 Stewart, Thomas Clemes  
 Welsh, Leonard Alfred  
 Bull, Roland Osborne  
 Savage, Donaldson Lizars  
 Ham, Douglas Miller  
 Roy, Robert Maitland  
 Smith, Morice Goldwin  
 Kidd, Ronald Hope  
 Farncomb, Frederick George

\*Appointed to a Commission in the R.C.E.  
 †Appointed to a Commission in the R.C.R.  
 ‡Appointed to a Commission in the R.C.D.

**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON  
THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets  
shown in Italics.)**

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Colonel ( <i>temp Brig-Gen</i> )	Benson, T.	M G O
"	✕ Ogilvie, G H (g)	A A G i c Adm 3rd Division
"	✕ MacDougall, J C	Asst. Judge Advocate Gen.
"	✕ Denison, S J A, CMG	O C 2nd Divisional Area
"	✕ Williams, V A S, ADC	Adjutant General.
Lt.-Colonel	✕ Thacker, P E p s c	Attd Central Section, Imperial General Staff
Brev Lt-Col.	✕ Doull, J D	A A G 5th Division
Major ( <i>temp Lt-Col</i> )	✕ Lafferty, F D p a c	Supt. Dom. Arsenal
Major	Anderson, W B p s c	G S O 4th Division
"	Panet, E de B (g) p s c	G S O 5th Division
"	Palmer, A Z	A A G Headquarters
"	Passy, P de L D	A D M S Headquarters
"	Osler, S H	A D G E S Headquarters.
Captain	Armstrong, F L	Permanent Staff
Brev Capt.	Bowie, D B	R C D
Lieutenant	LeBlanc, M J R P E B	"
"	Le Mesurier, H V	"
"	Cochran, H E E	"
"	Boulter, J H	"
"	Grant, D A	"
"	Crerar, A J	"
"	Wardrope, W H	"
"	Arnoldi, P C F	"
Lt.-Colonel	Whitehead, W J	"
Lieutenant	✕ Macdonell, A C, DSO	L S H (RC)
"	Arnott, T L	"
"	Harrover, R H	"
"	Boger, W O	"
"	Tatlow, J G	"
"	Stuart, J D	"
Lt.-Colonel	Lethbridge, E R	"
"	✕ Burstall, H E p s c	R C A
"	✕ Thacker, H C (g) [F]	"
"	✕ Panet, H A, DSO	"
(Captain	Constantino, C F (g)	"
"	Elkins, W H P	"
"	Beeman, W G (g)	"
"	Boak, H E	"
"	Wright, A S	"
"	Harris, A E	"
"	Cockburn, L W S	"
"	Bacon, S G	"
"	Hagarty, W G (g)	"
"	Browne, G S	"
"	Tremaine, A V	"
"	Reiffenstein, N O	"
"	Ringwood, T D J	"
Lieutenant	Lafferty, H P	"
"	Stacey, W E	"
"	Bishop, C V	"
"	Leach, R J	"
"	Preston, J F	"
"	Roberts, J H	"
"	Smyth, R L	"



Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Lieutenant.....	Morton, R O G.....	R C E
"	MacKeen, D W.....	"
"	Stewart, A R.....	"
"	Stone, W E R M.....	"
"	Brownfield, H O N.....	"
"	Clarke, W E.....	"
"	Ahern, A W.....	"
Lt.-Colonel.....	Weatherbe, P.....	"
"	Houliston, J.....	"
Major.....	∞Caldwell, A C.....	"
"	Lindsay, W B.....	"
"	Bogert, J L H.....	"
"	Deroche, A P.....	"
"	Benoit, P, S.....	"
"	Wright, G B.....	"
Captain.....	Van Tuyl, L G.....	"
"	Hill, E S.....	"
"	Russell, C B.....	"
"	Morrison, T E.....	"
"	Lawrence, W S.....	"
Brev. Capt.....	Hodgins, F O.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Dunbar, J B P.....	"
"	Schmidlin, E J C.....	"
"	Boswell, H B.....	"
"	Lawson, A G.....	"
"	Stuart, K.....	"
"	Henshaw, F R.....	"
"	Miller, W M.....	"
"	Hutchinson, F M.....	"
"	Edwards, J P.....	"
"	Williams, D H.....	"
"	Bond, H. St G.....	"
"	Strong, G P.....	"
Captain.....	∞Willets, C R E.....	R C R
"	Langford, R J S.....	"
Lieut (temp capt).....	Greene, M K.....	"
"	Simpson, E H.....	"
"	Saple, W T.....	"
Captain.....	Harris, E M.....	CPASC
"	∞Milsom, G C.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Lawson, H O.....	"
"	Gwynne, J N.....	"
"	Franklyn, G. E.....	"
Brev Major.....	de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count.....	CO C
Captain.....	∞Folger, K C.....	"
"	Loggie, G P.....	"
"	Renaud, E J (o).....	"
Lieutenant.....	McQueen, J H.....	"
"	Sircom, C R.....	"
"	Cooke, S V.....	"
"	Campbell, H A.....	"
"	Howard, G B.....	"

**LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.**

*Cavalry.*

- ✕ Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.  
 Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Cairo.  
 ✕ Leader, H P, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen) CB,  
 Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

- ✕ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th  
 (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.  
 Budden, E F, Lieut "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art  
 Sialkot, India.  
 ✕ Campbell, H M, Colonel, *h. p.*  
 ✕ Duffus, E J, Lt-Col, Commanding 8th (Howitzer,  
 ) Brigade, R.F.A., Kildare, Ireland.  
 ✕ Duffus, G S, Colonel, Commanding RA, 1st  
 London Divl. Terr. Force, Eng.  
 English, M. W., 2nd Lt, 45th Battery, RFA,  
 Bulford, Eng.  
 ✕ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding  
 20th Brigade R.F.A. Neemuch, India.  
 Hamilton, G T, Capt, RFA, employed with Canadian  
 Forces.  
 Ince, H E M, 2nd Lt, RFA.  
 Kirkland, T, Capt, Commdg No 12 (Howr) Am-  
 munition Column, RFA, Jhansi, India.  
 Mackie, W B, Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA,  
 Hilsca, Eng.  
 ✕ McLean, C W W, Capt, "B" Battery RHA,  
 Ambala, India.  
 Plummer, M V, Lieut, RA, Instructor, RMC,  
 Canada.  
 Tidswell, W F H, 2nd Lt, CFA.  
 Uniacke, C D W, Capt, "G" Battery, RHA,  
 Ipswich, Eng.  
 Van Straubenzee, A B, Lieut, 103rd Battery,  
 RFA, Karachi, India.  
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, CC, Lt. Col. Commdg 31st  
 (Howr) Battery, RFA, Woolwich, Eng  
 Wanklyn, F A, Lieut, RA, Flight Commander,  
 Royal Flying Corps, Salisbury Plain.  
 Weatherbee, W., Lieut. 24th Battery, RFA.,  
 Fermoy, Ireland.  
 Wurtele, H A S, Lieut, 137th Battery, RFA, New-  
 castle on Tyne, Eng.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

- Beer, V L, (g) Capt, No 17 Co, Alderney, Channel  
 Islands.  
 Courtney, F H, Capt, No 41 Co, Plymouth, Eng.  
 Dean, A C H, (g) Capt, Instructor in Gunnery,  
 Queensstown, Ireland.  
 Greenwood, T C, Lieut, No 48 (Heavy) Batty,  
 Woolwich.  
 ✕ Hamersley, H St G, Capt. (g).  
 Hollinshead, H N B, Capt (f) No. 20 Co, Jersey,  
 Channel Islands.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

- Holmes, H, Lieut, No 21 Co, Leith, Scotland.  
 Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and  
 Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.  
 Macdonald, R J, Major (g) (f) Commanding No  
 65 Company, Malta.  
 Macrae, A E, Lieut, Ordnance College, Woolwich.  
 Moore, W. A., Capt. (1) No. 3 Co., Singapore Batt,  
 Hong Kong.  
 Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 17 Com-  
 pany, Alderney, Channel Isles.  
 ✕ Poole, H R, Capt (g) Adjutant, Malta.  
 Ridout, J Y H, Capt (g) Instructor of Gunnery,  
 Western Coast Defences, Pembroke Dock,  
 S. Wales.  
 Wilkes, G S, Capt, Indian Ordnance Department.

*Royal Engineers.*

- Ashcroft, E D, 2nd Lt.  
 Archbold, F H W, Capt, Meerut, India.  
 ✕ Armstrong, B H O, Major, Staff Capt, Director  
 Fortification and Works Office, War Office,  
 London.  
 ✕ Baker, E C, Capt, Deputy Supt Survey of India.  
 Chindwara, India.  
 Bingay, H L, Capt, Asst. Inst. in Fortification,  
 SME, Chatham, Eng.  
 ✕ Brenner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Saps  
 pers and Miners, Kirkee, India.  
 Brooks, A. C. 2nd Lt.  
 Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer,  
 Ranikhet, India.  
 Carey, H C, Col, *h. p.*  
 ✕ Carr-Harris, G E, Capt, Student, Staff College,  
 Quetta, India.  
 Carson, C F, Lieut, Asst. Engineer, N.W. Railway,  
 Lahore, India.  
 ✕ Cartwright, G S, Lieut-Col, CRE Gosport  
 District, Eng.  
 Dawson, E F, Lieut, 2nd Asst Instructor Surveying,  
 SME, Chatham.  
 Denison, G W, Capt, Adj, E Lances, Divl.  
 Eng, T F, Manchester.  
 ✕ Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Asst CRE, Nowshera,  
 India.  
 Edgar, D K, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Secunder-  
 abad, India.  
 ✕ Evans, A S, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Fero-  
 zepore, India.  
 ✕ Frith, G. R., psc, Capt. (Bt. Major), DAAG,  
 War Office, London.  
 Gemmill, J D, Lieut, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gib-  
 raltar.  
 Grasett, A E, Lieut, B Signal Company, Limerick,  
 Ireland.  
 Greenwood, E H de L, 2nd Lt. S.M.I., Chatham,  
 Eng.  
 Greenwood, H G, 2nd Lt.

Royal Engineers—Con.

- Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Lieut-Col, CSI, CIE, Supt. Engineer, PWD, S.W. Circle, Calcutta. India.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, Lieut, under instruction, Rai-way Course, Eastleigh, Eng.
- ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, Major, DSO, Division Officer, Netheravon, Eng.
- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G M, Col, *h. p.*, (temp Brig Gen), CB, *psc*, Director of Military Operations, India.
- ✕ Lesslie, W B, Major, DAAG, RE, Simla, India.
- ✕ MacInnes, D S, Major (temp Lt. col.) DSO, *psc*, *qs*, GSO 2nd Grade, Staff College, Camberley, Eng.
- ✕ Nanton, H C, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Dep. Dir. General of Military Works, Simla, India
- Osborne, G F F, Maj, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.
- ✕ Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.
- Rhodes, G D, Lieut, No. 26 (Railway) Co. Sappers and Miners, Quetta, India.
- ✕ Ridout, D H, Lt-Col, CRE, Singapore, Str Sets.
- Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Pembroke Dock, S. Wales.
- Strong, C V, 2nd Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- Sweeny, S F C, 2nd Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- ✕ Twining, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.
- Tyrrill, W G, Capt, 29th Coy. Chatham, Eng.
- Wheeler, E O, Lieut, Garrison Engineers, Meerut.

Infantry.

- Bishop, A L, 2nd Lt, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt).
- Brown, M W, 2nd Lt, The Leicestershire Regt.
- Carruthers, C J, 2nd Lt, R. Dublin Fus., Madras, India.
- ✕ Cory, G N, Major, DSO *psc*, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, G.S.O., 3rd Grade, War Office.
- Davie, H H F, 2nd Lt, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
- Dobbie, A G, 2nd Lt, The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
- ✕ Dobell, C M, Colonel (temp Brig Gen) DSO, ADC *psc* (1) Insp. Gen. W.A.F.F.
- Dodwell, C G, 2nd Lt, The East Lancashire Regt.
- Gibson, C W G, 2nd Lt, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt).
- Graves, T M, Lieut, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Portland, Eng.
- ✕ Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Ferozepore, India.
- Hay, G H, 2nd Lt Royal Scots, Plymouth, Eng.
- ✕ Hayter, R J F, Major, *psc*, (1) Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, 6th Div, Halifax, N.S.
- ✕ Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Cork, Ireland.
- ✕ Heneker, W C G, Lt-Col and Bt-Col, DSO, ADC, Comdg. 2nd Bn., North Stafford Regiment, Rawal Pindi, India.
- ✕ Kaulbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Leborg, India.

Infantry—Con.

- ✕ Kenny, G W, Major, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers Trimulgherry, India.
- Kirkpatrick, E R M, Lieut, Yorkshire Light Inf, WAFF, Kaduna.
- ✕ Laurie, G B, Lt-Col, Comdg. 1st Bn. Royal Irish Rifles, Aden.
- Leask, P A O, 2nd Lt, The Royal Irish Rifles.
- ✕ Luard, C C, Lt.-Col, Comdg. 1st Bn. Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.
- Mackenzie, C G G, Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers Gibraltar.
- Maunsell, H S, 2nd Lt, The Royal Warwickshire Regt.
- McGoun, A, 2nd Lt, The King's Own (Royal Lancashire Regt).
- ✕ Morris, E M, Major, Devonshire Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.
- Nelles, N C, 2nd Lt, The Northamptonshire Regt.
- Oxley, E D B, 2nd Lt, The Prince of Wales (North Staffordshire Regt).
- Palmer, C H, 2nd Lt, The Royal Irish Rifles.
- Reid, L A A, 2nd Lt, The Lancashire Fusiliers.
- ✕ Sears, J W, Col, Brigade Comdr. D.L.I. Inf. Bde., Durham, Eng.
- ✕ Skinner, F St D, Col, *psc*, AQMG, 5th (Mhow) Division, India.
- ✕ Smith, E O, Lt-Col, Northamptonshire Regt, Blackdown, Hants, Eng.
- ✕ Smith, H. C. Lt.-Col. (F) The Hampshire Regt Mhow, India.
- Spread, E J W, Lieut, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot, Eng.
- Stratford, A H, 2nd Lt, The Bedfordshire Regt.
- Sweny, W F, Major, Royal Fusiliers,
- Taylor, E T, Col, *psc*, GSO, 1st Grade, 4th (Quotta) Division, India.
- Uniacke, J B, Capt, Liverpool Regt, Peshawar, India.
- Walker, A D, 2nd Lt, The Lincolnshire Regt.
- Wilkie, A B Capt, (1) Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.
- Wilkins, H O D, 2nd Lt, The Bedfordshire Regt.

Army Service Corps.

- Butler, H B B, 2 Lt, Woolwich, Eng.
- Cockburn, C, 2 Lt, Woolwich, Eng.
- ✕ Dickey, O B R, Capt, Capetown, S. A.
- ✕ Duffus, F F, Major (e), Bulford Camp, Eng.
- ✕ Fessenden, J H, Capt, Commanding 25th Coy. Woolwich, Eng.
- Hamersley, H St G, Lieut, Dublin.
- ✕ Lambert, M I, B H, Capt, (1) Cairo, Egypt.
- McLennan, J L, 2nd Lieut, Aldershot.
- Peterson, G L, Capt, Jamaica.
- ✕ Reid, H G, Capt, (e)  
Employed with New Zealand Forces.
- Stewart, M S, 2 Lt, Aldershot, Eng.

Army Ordnance Department.

- ✕ Scott, R R, Lieut-Col DSO, (f) Chief Ordnance Officer, Scottish Commnl.
- Stephen, C M, Capt (o) the Woolwich Arsenal.

*Army Pay Department.*

Mosgrove, R St P, Capt, Cairo, Egypt.

*Indian Army.*

Boggs, A B, 2 Lt, 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse),  
Poona, India.

Flagg, A, Capt, 25th Punjabis, Hong Kong.

Gibson, J G, Lieut and Q M, 14th Murray's Jat  
Lancers, Risalpur.

Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.

Hackett, H M M, Capt, 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles  
Abbottabad.

✕ Hardie, G E, Capt, 123rd Outram's Rifles  
Manipur.

Henderson, E P, Lieut and Adj, 106th Hazara  
Pioneers, Quetta.

✕ Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.

Hutton, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry  
(Frontier Force), Jacobabad.

Jukes, A H, Lieut and Adj, 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha  
Rifles, Dehra Dun.

Maynard, F H, Capt, (i) 125th Napier's Rifles,  
Mhow.

✕ Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Con-  
naught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin,  
North China.

Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own  
Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Loralai.

Reid, W C, Capt, 32nd Lancers, Jubbulpore.

Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own  
Pioneers, Bangalore.

✕ Rogers, G H, Capt, *psc*, 11th Rajputs, Dina-  
pore.

Silver, H E, Lt, 18 Inf, Dera Ismail Khan.

Rogers, A S C, Lt, 61 King George's Own Pioneers  
Bangalore.

✕ Skinner, H T, Capt, 29th Punjabis, Chaman,  
Spain, G A R, Lt., 103rd Maharratta LI, Ahmednagar.

Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Allahabad.

Sweeny, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport  
Corps, Poona.

✕ Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps.  
Commdt, 52 Camel Corps, Jhelum.

*Unattached List, Indian Army.*

McIvor, R S P, 2nd Lt.

Barwis, C W A, 2nd Lt.

*Royal Australian Artillery.*

✕ Bridges, W T, Col, (temp Brig Gen), (f) CMG,  
Inspector General, Military Forces, Com-  
monwealth of Australia, Melbourne.

*Reserve of Officers and Retired Pay.*

Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.

✕ Campbell, K J R, Capt, DSO, late R O.

✕ Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Suther-  
land Highlanders.

✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal En-  
gineers.

Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt)

*Reserve of Officers and Retired Pay—Con.*

de Bury and de Bocarme, H R V, Count, Capt,  
late Royal Garrison Art (Major Canadian  
Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).

Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.

Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt.

✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, (F) Bt-  
Col, Late Royal Engineers.

✕ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent  
Regt.

✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, (o) late Army Ordnance  
Dept.

✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.

Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col, late RE.

✕ Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.

McIlhinney, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.

McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.

Moren, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.

Payzant, H R, Capt, late Lanc. Fus.

Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.

Smith, A E, Capt, (g), late RGA.

✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.

✕ Tiley, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.

✕ Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, late RE.

✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South  
Wales Borderers.

Worsley, G S, Capt, late RA (Insp R N W M P).

*Resigned Commissions.*

Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.

Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.

✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strath-  
cona's Corps, (Lieut-Colonel, R.O. (Ottawa).

Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.

Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.

✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infan-  
try, (Brev Lt-Col, R C Regt. A A G 5 Div.

Quebec, P.Q.)

Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.

Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.

Hanson, C S, Lieutenant, 6th D G.

Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment  
(Capt. CPASC).

Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.

Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.

Keeler, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.

✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord  
Strathcona's Corps (Major, 72nd Highrs of  
Canada).

✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strath-  
cona's Corps. (hon Lt-Col. Cadet Committee)

✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's  
Corps.

✕ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord  
Strathcona's Corps (Major, 72nd Highrs of  
Canada.)

Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.

Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.

McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.

✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.

✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster  
Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strath-  
cona's Corps.

Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent  
Regiment.

✕ Milson, G C, Capt, ASC (Capt. CPASC).

*Resigned Commissions—Con.*

Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Oeler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 (Major, R.C.A., A.A.G. Militia Headquarters).  
 ⚡Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers,  
 (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)

Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.  
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters)  
 ⚡Simpson, R, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps  
 [Capt. 39th Regt. (Norfolk Rifles.)]  
 ⚡Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, (temp Lt-col) 72 Seaforth Highrs, of Canada.)

## ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LAST CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year.

If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

✕ (D) Otter, Sir W D, KCB, CVO..... 1 Dec 12

## HONORARY MAJOR GENERALS.

✕ Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord..... 12 Aug 07  
 ✕ Herbert, Sir I J C, Bt, CB, CMG, psc  
 (R) (F)..... 1 Dec 04

## COLONELS.

✕ (D) Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KC  
 MG, 49 Regt..... 22 Feb 72  
 ✕ (D) Denison, G T, GGBG..... 13 Sept 66  
 ✕ (D) Evanturel, G T A..... 22 Feb 06  
 Gaudet, F. M., R. C. A..... 5 Dec 13  
 Gordon, W D, Mil Staff..... 31 Aug 10  
 ✕ Holmes, J G, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 09  
 (D) Irving, J D..... 1 Sept 07  
 ✕ (D) King, F, CFA..... 1 May 07  
 ✕ (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig..... 1 May 07  
 ✕ Laurie, John W (F)..... 3 May 62  
 (D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10  
 ✕ Pelletier, O C C (L) Mil Staff..... 1 July 12  
 ✕ Peters, J, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 10  
 Powell, Walker, AG..... 22 Aug 73  
 ✕ White, G R, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Addie, G K, C of G..... 18 July 13  
 (D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt..... 9 Feb 95  
 (D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt..... 20 Apr 10  
 (D) Appelle, W P, R O..... 20 Apr 09  
 (D) Armatrong, J R, R O..... 20 Apr 09  
 ✕ (D) Aubrey, A D, R O..... 4 Jan 10  
 ✕ (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB 9 Nov 87  
 (D) Baird, J D, R O..... 4 Jan 10  
 (D) Baird, J M, 74 Regt..... 6 Feb 12  
 (D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt..... 1 June 95  
 ✕ (D) Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt..... 18 Nov 66  
 (D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs..... 6 Feb 12  
 ✕ Barwis, T S, 55 Regt..... 19 June 74  
 ✕ (D) Beaudreau, J, R O..... 2 Dec 02  
 (D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt..... 19 Feb 97  
 ✕ (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt..... 28 Sept 71  
 ✕ (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt..... 11 May 00  
 (D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt..... 9 June 97

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Bernard, E St, 54 Regt..... 21 Mar 96  
 Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt..... 28 June 76  
 (D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt..... 8 Sept 76  
 ✕ Bliss, D C F, COC, [R]..... 31 Mar 70  
 ✕ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt..... 12 Aug 67  
 Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt..... 22 Mar 83  
 (D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt..... 22 Jan 85  
 ✕ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt..... 5 Apr 65  
 ✕ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt..... 6 July 84  
 (D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt..... 10 Nov 60  
 Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt..... 4 June 11  
 ✕ (D) Brown, F W (s m) 12 Regt..... 5 Oct 12  
 (D) Bruce, J, 10 Regt..... 6 Feb 06  
 ✕ (D) Bulman, J D, 79 Regt..... 16 Jan 07  
 (D) Butler, T P, R O..... 10 Dec 07  
 Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt..... 8 Oct 69  
 (D) Campbell, A G, R O..... 20 Dec 10  
 (D) Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt..... 14 Nov 84  
 ✕ (D) Carlisle, G C, R O..... 10 Dec 07  
 ✕ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR..... 5 Dec 76  
 Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt..... 24 Jan 96  
 (D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt..... 14 Sept 11  
 ✕ Chiniac, C J E, R C R..... 30 Apr 13  
 ✕ (D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Bdo..... 25 Feb 98  
 ✕ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt..... 30 June 88  
 ✕ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt..... 16 Sept 87  
 Cooper, James G, 32 Regt..... 11 Feb 13  
 ✕ (D) Coutlee, L W, 13 Fd By, CFA..... 25 Feb 06  
 (D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt..... 27 Nov 76  
 Crawford, James D, 5 Regt..... 19 May 76  
 ✕ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt..... 5 Oct 11  
 (D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt..... 13 Jan 88  
 Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt..... 27 Feb 87  
 Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt..... 7 Apr 83  
 (hon col 28 Dec 12)

(D) Davidson, J, R O..... 20 Dec 10  
 (D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt..... 10 Nov 97  
 (D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt..... 21 Oct 09  
 ✕ (D) Delamere, J M, UL..... 20 Apr 76  
 Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav..... 13 July 12  
 ✕ (D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig..... 6 Feb 10  
 ✕ (D) Desjardins, L G, R O..... 4 Jan 04  
 ✕ Deslauriers, J, R O..... 3 Feb 76  
 Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt..... 11 Feb 97  
 (D) Doherty, F, 82 Regt..... 28 July 09  
 ✕ (D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs..... 18 Aug 66  
 (D) Donaldson, J B, COC..... 31 Mar 71  
 Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt..... 8 Oct 75  
 Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA..... 19 Apr 88  
 Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt..... 17 Aug 88

# FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED.

403

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

<i>Head</i>	Dugas, Caliste A, 65 Regt.....	1 Mar 89
	(D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.....	15 Oct 97
	Dussault, I, 81 Regt.....	11 Sept 99
	(D) Edwards, E B.....	24 Oct 11
	Egan, T J, RO.....	22 July 92
	(D) Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.....	15 Mar 67
	(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....	1 Jan 13
	(D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.....	12 Dec 98
	Fellon, E P, 53 Regt.....	17 Mar 82
	(D) Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.....	18 Aug 70
	(D) Fiset, M, RO.....	10 Dec 07
	Fisher, C E H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
	Forrest, W H, S of S.....	18 Apr 03
	(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.....	27 June 94
	(D) Fraser, A, 88 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
	Galloway, J, Perm Staff.....	30 Apr 11
	(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.....	15 Jan 78
	(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.....	15 Jan 78
	(D) Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.....	9 Nov 71
	Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.....	5 Oct 76
	(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 98
	(D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.....	30 June 70
	Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
	Grant, Thos H, Quo Prov Brig GA.....	14 June 87
	Grasselt, F L, GGBG.....	6 Feb 12
	(D) Grasselt, Henry J, 10 Regt.....	5 Nov 02
	(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.....	1 Jan 97
	Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....	30 Sept 92
	Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	7 Aug 12
	Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
	Hall, W B., C.P.A.V.C.....	31 Dec 13
	(D) Hamby, P H, 49 Regt.....	25 May 98
	(D) Hamilton, R B, RO.....	20 Apr 09
	Hanning, Henry E, 54 Regt.....	26 Oct 71
	(D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....	1 Feb 67
	(D) Harkom, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07
	(D) Harrison, E, 49 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
	(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....	8 July 98
	Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....	22 May 03
	Hegler, J C, 22 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
	(D) Henderson, A G., 22 Inf. Bde.....	1 Sept 13
	Herchmer, L, CMR.....	15 May 92
	Hood, J, 5 Regt.....	(hon colonel 17 May 01)
	(D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.....	25 Feb 13
	(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....	1 Oct 03
	Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....	3 Feb 98
	Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....	14 Mar 84
	(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....	23 Sept 75
	Imlach, W E, hon lc RCA.....	16 Jan 06
	Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.....	31 July 05
	(D) Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....	14 Dec 96
	(D) Irwin De la C T, CMG, RO.....	5 July 72
	(D) Irwin, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
	(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....	20 Apr 09
	(D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.....	16 Jan 06
	(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, GFG.....	4 Sept 63
	(D) Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
	(D) Jones, C S, RO.....	14 Sept 66
	(D) Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....	20 Dec 10
	(D) Kenward, J P, RO.....	3 May 72
	(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....	4 Jan 10
	(D) King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....	13 Jan 88
	(D) Lawrence, H T, 78 Regt.....	17 Dec 73
	(D) Lester, S S, 15 Regt.....	21 May 04
	(D) Laurin, L N.....	1 June 94
	(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	1 Mar 14
		8 Sept 09

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Lighthall, A, 16 Regt.....	4 July 04
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....	11 May 98
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....	3 June 71
(D) Macdonald A H, RO.....	20 Apr 09
	(hon colonel 20 Apr 09)
(D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.....	26 May 98
(D) MacNachtan, N F., C.V.O., C.F.A.....	31 Dec 12
Macpherson, David, 2 Hft Bg GA.....	19 June 74
(D) Macpherson, J P, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....	2 July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....	9 Feb 95
(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.....	14 Dec 09
	(hon colonel 14 Dec 09)
Massie, J., C.P.A.V.C.....	31 Dec 13
	(hon vet lt-col 1 May 05)
(D) Massey, F, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....	27 Nov 96
(D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....	25 Aug 97
(D) Mesereau, G W., 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 14
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....	31 Mar 90
(D) Miller, J W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Moore, A H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Moore, W P., R.O.....	10 Feb 14
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.....	19 Mar 90
Moubray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....	17 Apr 80
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
McAuley, M B, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) McCulley, S U, RO.....	10 Dec 07
McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....	22 Oct 00
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....	25 Jan 98
(D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.....	31 Aug 76
McLean, W, 14 FB.....	31 May 93
McLeod, W M, RO.....	28 Nov 14
McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt.....	17 June 87
(D) Nelles, R L, RO.....	6 Oct 97
(D) Nicholl, W, RO.....	20 Dec 10
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....	3 May 89
Outmet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....	16 Jan 80
Paterson, N F, RO.....	3 Feb 04
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
(D) Perkins, G D., 67 Regt.....	31 Dec 13
Pick, George H, NBGA.....	7 Nov 71
(D) Pope, F M, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Prower, John E, 8 Regt.....	9 May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....	2 July 75
Ray, Samuel W, 98 Regt.....	20 Apr 94
(D) Ray, W J, 8 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....	19 Apr 98
(D) Roske, E, 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 08
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.....	31 Dec 11
(D) Rousseau, J A., R.O.....	10 Feb 14
(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....	28 June 71
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....	25 Oct 76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....	27 Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....	9 Nov 71
(D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....	9 Apr 80
(D) Sheppard, J J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, A M., R.O.....	10 Feb 14
(D) Smith, H R, CMG, ISO, ADC.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.....	23 May 72
Sparham, T W, RO.....	4 Jan 10
Spence, D, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....	27 Apr 50

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....	26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....	15 Mar 67
(D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
✕(D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Stothers, J B, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
✕(D) Swinford, H, CASC.....	19 Nov 14
✕(D) Taylor, J H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	11 Jan 77
(D) Thairs, G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Thompson, W RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....	6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....	19 May 65
✕(D) Toller, F, RO.....	24 Mar 92
✕Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
✕(D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.....	1 Nov 95
	(hon col 26 Nov 07)
✕(D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....	2 Jan 77
(D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA.....	2 June 99
✕(D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Vien, G S, RO.....	20 Apr 06
✕Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Walker, J, 15 LH.....	24 Aug 10
	(hon col 15 July 14)
(D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.....	13 Mar 11
(D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 99
✕Wayling, J, RO.....	2 Dec 02
White, F, CMG, UL.....	20 Apr 09
White, J, 22 Regt.....	1 June 12
(D) White, W W, CASC.....	8 Dec 09
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
Wilkes, A J, 25 Dns.....	6 Apr 12
✕Worsley, P W, DAG.....	7 Apr 93
	(hon col 18 June 12)
✕Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28 Sept 78
(D) York, I E, 39 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
Young, D D, RCR.....	1 May 11

## MAJORS.

(D) Aiken, R E, hon major, 4 Hrs.....	1 Mar 12
(D) Aney, J A, 47 Regt.....	27 Dec 10
✕Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles.....	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, A J, COC.....	1 May 11
	(hon l c 1 Aug 01)
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 99
(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 05
Bailachev, John, 38 Regt.....	3 June 81
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....	9 Mar 87
✕(D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....	1 June 99
Barvis, W B, 15 LH.....	14 Sept 09
✕Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....	7 June 77
✕Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....	30 May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....	2 May 05
✕Becket, R A, 15 Regt.....	11 Nov 64

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....	29 Oct 77
Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....	8 Apr 11
✕Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....	21 May 70
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....	10 May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....	29 Mar 99
Black, J A, RO.....	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....	20 Oct 76
Boggs, H A, R O.....	10 Feb 14
(D) Bollard, J H, R O.....	10 Feb 14
(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....	28 Sept 03
✕(D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	1 Aug 03
(D) Browning, G J., hon. major 6th Hus- sars.....	29 Feb 12
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	2 July 75
✕Brennan, F H, (VD), 57 Regt.....	27 Apr 97
Brittain, R, C of G.....	4 Feb 14
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	31 Oct 14
(D) Brown, A J, R O.....	10 Feb 14
(D) Brown, W J., R O.....	10 Feb 14
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	5 Oct 66
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....	23 Apr 00
✕Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	27 Sept 99
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	28 Aug 96
(D) Burritt, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Bulton, J R, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
Cameron, E, PEL, HB, CGA.....	1 Apr 13
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
✕Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	25 Feb 76
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....	13 Oct 71
✕Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....	5 May 00
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....	20 Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....	26 May 88
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....	26 Jan 88
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
✕(D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....	21 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 60 Regt.....	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	25 Jan 98
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....	8 Sept 10
✕Cooper, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
Cornell, G W, 24 Regt.....	16 Nov 14
✕Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....	5 Sept 10
✕Curren, J E, COC.....	30 Sept 09
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....	7 Aug 69
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....	10 Sept 02
Davison, hon maj J M, 2 Reg QOR of C.....	28 May 78
✕David, R S, 6 Regt.....	16 Aug 07
de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....	8 May 96
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	8 July 12
Denny, A, hon maj 59 Regt.....	25 Apr 97
✕Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	19 May 12
(D) Donkin, L B, 93 Regt.....	6 Feb 06
Dostaler, M D' A, 83 Regt.....	16 Jan 81
✕Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.....	18 Mar 65
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.....	17 Mar 64
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....	2 Dec 99
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....	3 Apr 98
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....	12 Oct 99
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	5 Dec 99
✕(D) Elder, J M., R O.....	10 Feb 14



## MAJORS—Con.

Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
✕ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 76
Emond, J B, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Evans, J, RO.....	8 Oct 90
Farmer, R, NBGA.....	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	12 Dec 79
Fillar, Robt P, 49 Regt.....	30 May 83
✕ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	22 May 63
✕ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Fox, T W, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26 July 67
✕ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig Mag.....	7 Aug 87
(D) Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
(D) Freze, D, 89 Regt.....	25 May 98
Gabraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....	8 Oct 74
✕ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt CA.....	20 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Gibson, R, 27 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Gordon, J J, 3 Regt, CA.....	6 Feb 12
(D) Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	11 Mar 00
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.....	19 Jan 77
✕ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	16 Sept 99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....	8 Feb 95
Harder, W, GTR Brig.....	21 Mar 73
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 93
(D) Harit, E H, 62 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Harit, W D, 71 Regt.....	1 Sept 00
(D) Hayes, G W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	12 Feb 75
(D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	10 May 00
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	17 Sept 75
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
(D) Hiocott, James, 19 Regt.....	18 Sept 97
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....	3 Feb 04
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.....	31 May 83
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	19 Mar 97
Howard, S, Can Engrs.....	2 Feb 03
Houdén, R, 46 Regt.....	20 Nov 97
Hutchison, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	11 Apr 11
(D) Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	18 Sept 87
(D) Jameson, C B, 60 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11 July 71
(D) Johnson, J E, 21 Bn.....	18 Aug 97
(D) Jolly, T, 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).....	5 Nov 90
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 94
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	21 May 97
✕ (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	24 Oct 98

## MAJORS—Con.

Labranche, J O, 4 Regt. <i>Roald</i> .....	16 July 69
✕ (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30 June 71
✕ (D) Laurie, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
✕ Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
(D) Leduc, A, hon maj, 64 Regt.....	16 June 99
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11 Sept 85
✕ Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....	12 Apr 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....	25 June 97
✕ (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....	3 Sept 85
✕ (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Lyman, H H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.....	26 Aug 67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....	6 July 76
(D) Macfie, G H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
(D) Macqueen, F W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.....	10 Apr 09
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
✕ (D) Martin, G B, RO.....	4 Jan 10
✕ (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....	21 Dec 97
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	26 May 03
Meakins, C W, R.O.....	10 Feb 14
Mereweather, H D, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Mills, A, 100th Win Grens.....	6 July 12
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	1 July 13
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....	30 June 75
Moodie, J D, hon maj, NWP.....	27 May 13
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....	9 Mar 88
Morin, J, 17 Regt.....	8 July 98
Morson, W A D, RO.....	20 Dec 10
✕ (D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.....	15 June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....	14 June 77
Muir, J G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....	22 Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....	9 June 98
Myles, R, RO.....	20 Dec 10
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....	28 June 95
✕ (D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
McComb, T., hon major 1 Hussars.....	24 Jan 14
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....	9 Jan 85
McDiarmod, D, 59 Regt.....	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	23 Dec 98
✕ (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....	9 May 99
✕ McGee, J C, 2 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
(D) McKenzie, S. A., R.O.....	10 Feb 14
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7 Feb 79
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
✕ McMurry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	28 July 97
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....	20 Jan 93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.....	28 June 89
Vott, John F, 1 Regt.....	29 Apr 81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	17 Apr 05
Orchard, W H, RO.....	10 Dec 07
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	8 June 97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	23 June 00
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	25 May 98
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T., G.T.R. Bde.....	15 Mar 67

## MAJORS—Con.

∞ (D) Patterson, C. E. A., 85 Regt.	30 Oct 13
	(hon l c 30 Oct 13)
∞ Pattullo, George R., 38 Regt.	2 May 79
∞ Pentland, Charles A., 8 Regt.	27 Mar 77
(D) Perkins, C. C., 52 Regt.	14 Sept 99
∞ Perkins, Francis H., 52 Regt.	6 Apr 73
∞ Phillips, A. T., hon maj, GGFG	31 Mar 12
∞ Pickering, W., 29 Regt.	29 Dec 98
∞ (D) Pope, W. W., 15 Regt.	1 Feb 09
∞ Pouliot, J. N., 89 Regt.	1 Mar 00
∞ Power, Jos W., 14 Regt.	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A., Halifax GA.	19 May 76
∞ Ramage, James D., 58 Regt.	28 Sept 75
(D) Raney, J., 4 Hrs.	11 Dec 97
∞ Rankin, H., 56 Regt.	8 June 13
∞ Reed, Hayler, 14 Regt.	25 June 73
∞ Rennie, J., 50 Regt.	30 Apr 00
∞ Ritcey, D. G., 69 Regt.	5 May 13
∞ Robertson, David, 32 Regt.	11 May 93
∞ Robertson, R. W., hon maj, 38 Regt.	14 Feb 12
∞ Rogers, John, 1 Regt.	15 May 71
∞ Rogers, J., 35 Regt.	28 Aug 87
∞ Rolph, Thomas T., 10 Regt.	17 Dec 86
∞ Ross, A., 58 Regt.	10 Nov 94
∞ (D) Ross, D., 16 Regt.	10 Jan 98
(D) Ross, D. E., 68 Regt.	6 Feb 97
∞ Ross, W. T., 16 Regt.	10 Nov 94
∞ Rothwell, Burrows H., 38 Regt.	5 Nov 86
∞ Rowe, Conrad D., 24 Regt.	18 June 82
∞ Roy, F. X., 76 Regt.	10 June 99
∞ Roy, G. P., 6 Regt. CA.	7 June 00
∞ Roy, Jules L., St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J., 34 Regt.	5 Oct 97
∞ (D) Ryan, J. W., KC Hrs.	16 Jan 06
∞ Sarpison, A. G., 5 Regt. CA.	23 Dec 98
∞ Scott, William T., 45 Regt.	1 Sept 82
∞ Shepard, Chas W., 5 Drs.	30 July 86
∞ Sheppard, J., hon maj, 2 Drag.	12 Dec 05
∞ Shewen, E. T. P., C of G.	1 Jan 10
∞ Sims, A. H., RO.	20 Dec 10
∞ Sizby, H., 60 Regt.	12 Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.	23 Oct 73
∞ (D) Smith, J. F., 35 Regt.	26 Aug 97
∞ Sproule, C. J., 31 Regt.	6 Feb 12

## MAJORS—Con.

Stapleton, C., 3 Drag.	30 June 98
∞ Stephenson, James, GFR Regt.	15 Mar 87
∞ Stevens, Samuel A., Sherbrooke Cav.	26 Nov 89
∞ Stevenson, James, GFR Brig.	10 July 74
∞ Stevenson, J. R., 12 Regt.	21 Aug 97
(D) Stewart, Geo., 1 Hrs.	10 Sept 74
∞ Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.	15 Feb 72
∞ St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P. Regt.	24 Mar 71
∞ Street, G. W., Staff.	14 Sept 83
∞ Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.	16 July 72
∞ Taylor, John, 5 Regt.	28 Feb 85
∞ Thibaudeau, William B., 91 Regt.	29 Mar 87
∞ Thom, John S., 26 Regt.	22 June 83
∞ Thomas, L., 54 Regt.	10 July 73
∞ Thompson, James, 33 Regt.	25 Feb 13
(D) Thompson, J. B., 2 Regt.	12 Apr 99
∞ Todd, T., 4 Hrs.	10 Feb 14
∞ Tomlinson, W. M., R.O.	10 Feb 99
∞ Trudel, C. P., 70 Regt.	30 Dec 14
∞ Turcot, G. H., hon maj, 84 Regt.	17 Aug 77
∞ Turcot, L., 76 Regt.	22 Mar 99
∞ Tweedie, L. J., 73 Regt.	13 July 72
∞ Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.	14 Feb 72
∞ Vaughan, Josephus W., 58 Regt.	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D., 69 Regt.	24 Nov 97
∞ Walker, Thomas A., 77 Regt.	6 Apr 87
∞ (D) Walsh, J., RO.	20 Apr 09
∞ Weir, James C., 24 Regt.	3 June 81
∞ Weir, W. M., 37 Regt.	4 Mar 10
∞ Westover, D., 60 Regt.	6 June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm W., 58 Regt.	1 Aug 83
∞ (D) Whitman, A., 66 Regt.	12 Oct 12
∞ (D) Wideman, L. C., 30 Regt.	10 Jan 11
∞ (D) Wilkes, W. A., 38 Regt.	16 July 91
∞ Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt.	16 Mar 71
(D) Wilson, G. E. R., 40 Regt.	12 Feb 12
(D) Wilson, J. A., 33 Regt.	18 Jan 73
∞ Windeat, E. W., GTR Brig.	20 June 82
∞ Wood, Israel, 6 Reg. Cav.	23 Feb 82
∞ Wynne, J. H., COC.	18 Nov 14
∞ Young, Charles F., PAMRif.	28 Sept 88
(D) Zealand, E. G., R.O.	10 Feb 14

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

## COLONELS.

Neilson, J L H, AMD.....	1 June 99	Tobin, W, RO (Medical).....	28 Nov 07
--------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	-----------

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97	(D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97	(D) Horsey, A J, GGFG.....	8 May 99
(D) Brown, T L, 11 Hrs.....	25 Feb 13	(D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....	18 June 00
(D) Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....	5 June 09	(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
(D) Daniel, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
de Moutpied, W, 50 Regt.....	25 Feb 13	Rinard, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 97
(D) Farley, J J, 49 Regt.....	25 Feb 13	(D) Roddick, T G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Garrett, R W, 14 Regt.....	27 Dec 10	(D) Trudel, H, 80 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
(D) Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.....	30 Nov 10	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98
(D) Griffin, H S, 14 Regt.....	18 Oct 09	(D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....	30 Oct 07
Grondis, J E, 87 Regt.....	21 Nov 09	(D) Webster, H B, 14 Hrs.....	1 Jan 11
Holliday, J T I, 57 Regt.....	11 May 05		
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....			

## MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03	(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 97
Boerman, M I, 47 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 87
Bogart, D F, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Blanchard R J, 13 By C F A (hon l c).....	15 Apr 12	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Bowby, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	(D) Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00		(hon l c 14 Aug 12)
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	(D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
Brun, J A E, 70 Regt.....	17 May 99	(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	(D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
(D) Campbell, D A (hon l c) 63 Regt.....	9 Mar 12	Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Carruthers, G, AMC.....	1 Aug 09	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Chesler, E N, PAMC.....	8 May 10	Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA (E).....	17 May 98	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Horton, R N, RO.....	20 Dec 10	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	3 Feb 04
Keines, R, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
Kilborn, R K, PAMC.....	1 Sept 10	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
Kincaid, R, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87	Turcot, J M, 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....	9 Feb 98	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 96
(D) Light, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 03
Müller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00		

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

(D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag..... 1 Nov 07

## MAJORS.

Campbell, F A, RO.....20 Dec 10  
Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A (hon l c)...11 May 12

## PAYMASTERS.

## HON. MAJORS.

∞ (D) Barber, J R, 20 Regt.....	16 May 05	Lefebvre, J D G, 1 Regt.....	7 Mar 05
Brunton, T H, 12 Regt.....	13 Nov 06	∞ (D) Morin, T P, 87 Regt.....	1 Dec 10
∞ Corbin, J G, 63 Regt.....	2 June 06	(D) McKee, T H, 49 Regt.....	16 Sept 10
(D) D'Amour, J B, 76 Regt.....	1 May 01	(D) McRobbie, J H, 8 Hrs.....	24 Oct 10
Hall, W R, 24 Regt.....	16 Nov 14	Roche, F J, GGBG.....	8 Feb 11
(D) Hamilton, J S, 38 Regt.....	19 Sept 98	Rosa, L J A, 92 Regt.....	1 Dec 11
(D) Harding, L R, 67 Regt.....	6 Apr 09	∞ (D) Seath, D, 1 Regt.....	18 July 05
(D) Harrison, H J, 93 Regt.....	24 Dec 13	(D) Sinclair, A J, 14 Regt (E).....	29 Apr 07
(D) Herring, J H, 13 Regt.....	8 Sept 13	Sutherland, E D, ISO, 43 Regt.....	7 Apr 07
(D) Hetherington, G A, 62 Regt.....	27 Apr 09	(D) Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	29 Jan 09
Ireland, W, 23 Regt.....	1 Dec 13	∞ (D) Vandersluys, J A, 44 Regt.....	4 Oct 09
∞ (D) Kelly, T, 47 Regt.....	24 Mar 97	Watson, J B, 27 Regt.....	14 Jan 14
(D) Kerr, W M, 29 Regt.....	7 Apr 13	(D) Webster, B, 68 Regt.....	1 June 12
Lamarche, J E, 84 Regt.....	12 Apr 12		

## CHAPLAINS.

## HON. MAJORS.

Davis, T R, 27 Regt.....14 Jan 11

## DEATHS.

Name.

Place.

Date.

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Hudon, L D <i>ret.</i> .....	Quebec, P.Q.....	5 Oct 14
Barr, J, 6 Hussars ( <i>ret.</i> ).....	Montreal, P.Q.....	7 Oct 14
O'Grady, J W de C, 90 Regt.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	3 Nov 14
Tucker, J J, ( <i>ret.</i> ).....	St. John, N.B.....	22 Nov 14
Strange, F, COC.....	Salisbury, Eng.....	6 Jan 15

## MAJORS.

Lockhart, R J ( <i>hon lt-col</i> ) 29 Regt.....	Vancouver, B C.....	20 Oct 14
--	---------------------	-----------

## CAPTAINS.

Guenette, I, ( <i>hon capt</i> ) 17 Regt.....	Levis, P.Q.....	26 Dec 14
Ballantine, N McN 20 Regt ( <i>c Res</i> ).....	Georgetown.....	30 Apr 14

## LIEUTENANTS.

Hendrie, M, 15 L H.....	High River, Alta.....	16 Oct 14
Irving, R A, 73 Regt.....	Monckton, N B.....	19 Nov 14

## CHAPLAIN.

Ingles, Rev G I, ( <i>hon capt</i> ) 2 Regt.....	Salisbury, Eng.....	1 Jan 15
--	---------------------	----------

---

**A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."**

Holland, Major E. J., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Turner, Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O*, *A.D.C.* Reserve of Officers.

---

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.*

## THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.*

## THE SOVEREIGN.

H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*,  
*G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General  
 and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers.)



## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick*

## THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*  
Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Great Master of the Order.

*Prince of the Blood Royal.*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

*Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)*

French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P., *G.C.V.O., KCMG* Hon. Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., q.s., A.D.C.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment (Highlanders.)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H. Earl, *K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*  
Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

*Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)*

Benson, Major-Gen. Sir F. W. *p.s.c.* Hon. Col. 19th and 106th Regts.

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders.)

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 48th Regiment (Highlanders).

Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *C.V.O., ret.* Hon. Colonel Corps of Guides, Hon. Lt.-Co. 2nd Regt. 1st Buff  
(Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *Bt. K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

*Military Companions, (C.B.)*

Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen. Sir I. J. C., *Bt., C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.*

Kirkpatrick, Colonel, (*temp Brig-Gen.*) G. M., *p.s.c.* Director of Military operations, India.

Leader, Col. (*temp Brig-Gen.*) H. P., Comd'g Sialkot Bde., India.

Lessard, Major General F. L., I G. Eastern Canada.

Steele, Major General S. B., *M. V. O., A.D.C.*, I.G. Western Canada.

ORDER OF MERIT.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *q.s.*  
Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

## THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., &c.*  
Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

*Companions (C.S.I.)*

Joly de Lotbiniere, Lt.-Col. A. C. de L., *C.I.E.*, Royal Engineers.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)*

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 8th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.* 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers.)

Borden, Hon.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., *P.C., K.C., LLD.* 63 Regt (Halifax Rifles).

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. (Voltigeurs de Quebec.)

*Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)*

Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., *M.D.*, Hon. Col. A.M.C., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army,

Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. (Hastings Rifles.)

Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., P.E.I. Heavy Brigade.

French, Field Marshal, Sir. J. D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, Honorary Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., Honorary Colonel, 13th Royal Regiment.

Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.

McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.

Roblin, Sir R. P., Hon. Lt.-Col. 106 Regt. (Winnipeg Light Infantry.)

*Companions (C.M.G.)*

Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., R.O.

Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 5th Cavalry Brigade.

Bridges, Col. (*temp. Brig-Gen*) W. T., R.A.A., Inspector General, Military forces, Commonwealth Australia.

Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R., late Can. Militia.

Denison, Col. S J A., Commanding 2nd Division.\*

Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen Sir I. J. C., Bt., C.B. *p.s.c. ret.*

Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.

Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Hon. Maj. A. M., late Lord Stratheona's Corps.

Lang-Hyde, Lt.-Col. J. L., late R.E.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O., A.D.C.* Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O., A.D.C.*, Ret. Can. Militia.

White, Lt.-Col. F., Ret. Can. Militia.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King. Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., &c.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

*Companions (C.I.E.)*

Joly de Lotbiniere, Lt.-Col. A. C. de L., *C.S.I.*, Royal Engineers.

Duff, Hon Major, A. A., 3rd Bn Gordon Highlanders, *A.D.C.* to H.R.H. the Gov. Gen.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS  
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)*

- Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., R.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)
- Aberdeen, Hon. Col. *Rt. Hon.* J. C., Earl of, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 10th (Royal Grenadiers.)
- French, Field Marshal, Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

*Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)*

- Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders)
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *Bt. K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

*Commanders (C.V.O.)*

- Allan, Sir H. M., *Kt.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada.)
- Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- MacNaughtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., *ret.*
- Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *K.C.B., ret.*, Hon. Col. Corps of Guides. Hon. Lt.-Col. 2nd Regt. 1st Bn. (Queen's own Rifles of Canada).
- Pullatt, Col. Sir H. M., *Knt.*, *A.D.C.*, 6th Infantry Brigade.

*Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)*

- Blake, Captain, H. C., 13th S. L. D.
- Higinbotham, Major G. M., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).
- Rennie, Lt.-Col. R., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).
- Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Roy, Col. A., Commanding M.D. No. 11.
- Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Steele, Major-General S. B., *C.M.*, *A.D.C.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps, *I. G.* Western Canada.
- Twining, Lt.-Col. P. G., *R.E.*
- Worthington, Major, Sir E. S., *Knt. R.A.M.C.*, Medical Officer to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

## COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

## THE SOVEREIGN.

*Companions (D.S.O.)*

- Campbell, Capt. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.
- Cartwright, Capt. L.S.H., (R.C.)
- Christie, Major A. E., C. Res. 16th L. Horse.
- Cory, Major G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*
- Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.
- Dobell, Col. (*temp. Brig. Gen.*) C. M., *p.s.c. (l.)* A.D.C., Inspector General, W.A.F.F.
- Fiset, Surgeon-General E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.
- Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., A.D.C. Hon. Col. 48th Regt. (Highlanders.)
- Hall, Major P. B., 88th Regiment (L).
- Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., North Stafford, Regt., A.D.C.
- Irving, Major L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.
- Keenan, Capt. C. B., Reserve of Officers.
- Leckie, Major J. E., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).
- Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)
- Macdonell, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*
- MacInnes, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c., q.s.*
- Mackie, Major, E. F., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)
- Mason, Major J. C., 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers).
- McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.
- Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., Director of Artillery.
- Paquet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.
- Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Scott, Lt.-Col. R. K., A.O.D. (*f*).
- Stairs, Major H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Turner, Capt. F. C., 31st B. C. Horse.
- V.C. Turner, Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., R.O.



## COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

## THE SOVEREIGN.

*Companions (I.S.O.)*

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. G., late Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

LeMoine, J. D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

Ross, Major G., Can. Postal Corps.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Ret. Can. Militia.

Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

**THE ROYAL RED CROSS.**

---

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

---

OFFICERS HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC., AUTHORIZED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS.

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.</i> , Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. L.I., R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal <i>A.D.C.</i> to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).....	Medjidieh, 2nd Class
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Hon. Col. 18th Regt.....	Medjidieh, 2nd Class.
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O., q.s.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> Hon. Col. 48th Regt. (Highlanders).....	Sacred Treasure ( <i>Japan.</i> )
Herbert, Hon. Maj. Gen. Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.</i> ...	Medjidieh, 4th Class.
Kitchener, of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., Earl, <i>K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.</i> , Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.....	Osmanieh, 1st Class. Medjidieh, 1st Class.
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. <i>p.s.c.</i> (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidieh, 4th Class.
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidieh, 4th Class.
Stanton, Lt.-Col. E. A., R.O. ( <i>l</i> ).....	Medjidieh, 2nd Class.
Thacker, Lt. Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery ( <i>g</i> ).....	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class ( <i>Japan.</i> )

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.—“The Protection of Commerce during War.”

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adams, C. (10 C. F. Hosp.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Agar, G. S. South African War 1900. Operations in Natal March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, A. R. S. (Imp. Army.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Allan, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, W. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 00, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 00, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2nd August) Elands River (4th to 16th August) Vanterskroon (7th and 9th August) and Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony, North of Orange River including actions at Ruidam (4th May 00), and Fabers Put (30th May 00). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); Karee Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E.) S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aymer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aymer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederichstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Benson, Sir F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Officer; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Officer, 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Officer, 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. Despatches, London Gaz., 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.

- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bickford, H. C. (6th D. Gds.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to March, 02, and May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, March to May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bitney, J. A. (2 Bn. C.M.R.). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bloomfield, A. E. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Hout Nek (1st May), Vet River (6th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bottomley, J. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1890 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulthée, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bouras, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutiller, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Boyars, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Boyle, R. L. South Africa, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April, May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (May, June, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July, August, 1900). (Wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony (August-November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bradbrooke, C. A. (Imp. Army.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feby. to May 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900., including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange

- River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September, and Bothaville, 5th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar., Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. (Imp Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakim, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South Africa 1899-1902. Surgeon on H.M. Transport "Hawarden Castle". Queen's Medal & Clasp.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. T. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp
- Burstall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. Lord Roberts*, 1st March, 1902; *Lord Kitchener*, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batochoe (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. *Clasp. Orange Free State*
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*



- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one Clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Balfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Balfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Dreifontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River 10(May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Caugrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Caugrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 29th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (8th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Charlton C. J. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to October, 1900. Operations in the O. R. C., May, to 25 Nov. 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Chinio, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Balfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches.* D.S.O.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, J. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900, to April, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, March to May, 1900, and April and May, 1901. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operation in Orange Free State, Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Cline, J. G., South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein, (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Collins, G. R. N. (36th Regt.). South Africa, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7th March). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 00, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg (1st Jan. to 12th Feb.). Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. Queen's Medal, 5 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps.
- Connought and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir 13 Sept.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidieh; C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, R. C. (88th Regt.). Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. Clasp 1897. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia, 11th October 1899 to 25th May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria-4th June. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Elands River, 4th to 16th August. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam, 4th May 1900; and Fabers Put, 30th May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November 1900 to 21st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Corbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02 *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Cooby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Coetigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Courtney, R. M. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenburg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November,

- 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crosier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February - 31 May.
- Cunningham, F. H. North West Rebellion 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal and clasp.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cuthbert, A. E. R. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July 29 November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept). Rhenosterkop 29 November. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5th and 6th May, and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900 Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Davies, R. D. South African War 1900-02. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 to 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Delanere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Delanere, T. G. (C.M.R.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- de Latour, P. J. D. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February), at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (6th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November, 1900), and Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.

- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C..R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- de Salis, C. F. de la F. South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between April and May, 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (85 Bn). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dixon, W. A. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Houtnek (1 May) & Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria, (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River, and Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. D.S.O. China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. *Despatches*, *London Gazette* 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Docherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, A. S. (Strathcona's Horse). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900, Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.), operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 5 clasps. Somaliland Medal and clasp, 1902-03.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Driefontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dooley, F. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.

- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, A. A. East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. *Despatches* London Gazette, 2 Sept., 04. Medal with clasp.
- Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (R.C.D. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. London Gazette, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dufres, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dufres, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl of*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches*, London Gazette, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), London Gazette, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dupre, G. C. (Brabant's Horse) South Africa 1899-1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange Free State and Transvaal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (6-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the

- Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Edwards, J. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandsplaagte (21 October), Rietfontein (24 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith including sorties 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Etches, C. T. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, March to June, 1900, (wounded). Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August); Ladybrand (2 to 6 September). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September, Dec., 1900 Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (6 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Indian Frontier Medal, 2 clasps. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandsplaagte (21 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek 6 to 9 June. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ferguson-Davis, F. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fisat, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. Despatches D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fisat, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Fleming, H. M.** (2nd Brabant's Horse). South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Belfast (26 to 27 August, 1900). Lydenburg (6 to 8 September). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River (11 June). Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Kheis (29 May). Queen's Medal and 3 clasps.
- Fletcher, John P.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L.** (B. C. H.) Rhodesia, 1896. Medal. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz: operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27 Feb. 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 1900) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Despatches, Sir R. Buller London Gaz. 8 Feb. 1901 Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Forster, K. C.** (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forster, H. G.** (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F.** (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A.** Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowler, W. G.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K.** (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb., May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in Orange River Colony, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John.** Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P.** Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. Despatches. London Gazette, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandslaagte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (6 and 8 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, Transvaal and Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Despatches, London Gazette, 4 May, 00; London Gazette, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and London Gazette, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E.** Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fryth, G. R.** (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Despatches, London Gazette, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1900. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F.** (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Gardner, S. D.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's medal with 2 clasps. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1908. Medal and clasp.

- Garner, A. C. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, G. R. H. (Imp. Army) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, between 20 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gill, E. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Gillies, A. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Relief of
- Gimblett, W. H. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange Free State. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal with one clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal with one clasp. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *K.C.M.G.*
- Godson, G. C. (S.A.C.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24 Oct.). Lombards Kop (30 Oct.). Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 December (wounded), and action of 6th January, 1900, (mentioned in despatches). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 4 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906, Medal and clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. I. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magerfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June). *Despatches London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01 Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Rietfontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (29 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.



- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Gnaett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1903), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gregory; Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Groville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- June-May. Appointed Brigade Major after battle of Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gumber, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June 1900 including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, P. B. (Ind. Army) China, 1900. Medal. Capture of brigands in district of Chun-liang-Cheng, 17 Dec. 1901. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 May 03. D.S.O.
- Hallik, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamerley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, Sir I. S. M., D.S.O. Afghan War, 1879-80. Action of Charasiah and subsequent pursuit; final occupation of Kabul. Despatches, London Gazette, 16 January, 80. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1881. Transvaal Campaign. Battle of Amajuba Hill (severely wounded). Despatches, London Gazette, 3 May, 81. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Action of Kirebkan. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; bronze star. Brev. of Major. Burmese Expedition, 1886-7. Despatches, London Gazette, 2 September, 87. Brev. of Lieut-Col. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force on Staff. Despatches, London Gazette, 15 November, 95. Medal with clasp. C.B. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tirah Exped. Force. On Staff. Despatches, London Gazette, 7 June, 98. Two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Chief of Staff, Natal. On Staff, Commanding Mounted Infantry Division; special duty at Army Headquarters from 27 October, 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandshoogte, Reitfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 January, 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and

- Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, in the Transvaal, 29 November, 00, including actions at Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Afterwards Chief of the Staff, South Africa. Operations in the Transvaal (directed operations in western Transvaal), Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to December, 00, and November, 01 to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, 01. (Sir G. S. White, 2 December, 99, and 23 March, 02.) *Sir R. H. Buller*, 24 May, 00, and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01 and 29 July, 02. Promoted Major-General and Lieut.-General for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *K.C.B.* Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05. Attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal. Order of the Sacred Treasure.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Harding, C. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, A. E. (Strathcona's Horse). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 and 27 August) Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August). Elands River (4 to 16 August). Venterskroon (7 to 9 August) and Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony. Biddulphsburg (29 May). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900).
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R.J. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hechler, H. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Henderson, J. South African War 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Henker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. In command. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoto country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria).

- 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igaera. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessey, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June) in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal. 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, Sir I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Mila.) Egyptian Expedition.—1882.—Brig. Major 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta; battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidieh. Sudan War, 1899-1900.—Nile. With Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hariot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-8 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (18 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Heeketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessien, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewitt, E. V. O. (Imp. Army.) Sudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Hewitt, W. P. North West Rebellion 1885. Relief of Battleford. Operations against Chief Big Bears Band. Medal.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (Boulton's Scouts) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hiltner, R. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hilton, A. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-2. Queen's Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May.) Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1912 Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War 1899-1900. *Despatches. Victoria Cross.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes Josiah Greenwood. Fenians Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Horne, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November 1899. Enslin, 25th November 1899. Modder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899 Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Hooper, E. E. (Imp Army), South Africa, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal. Action at Tugela Heights and Relief of Ladysmith Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Hooper, G. A. B. (Ind. Army). South African War, 1900-01. Operations in the Orange Free State in May and June 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including action near Johannesburg. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Hooper, W. H. V. (42 Regt.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June,

- 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Lindley (1st June). Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Horsely, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. *C. M. G.*
- Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F. A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, The Hon. Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30th May, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April). Batoche (9-12 May). relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S..O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irving, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal.
- Irwin, de la C. T., *C.M.G.* Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900., including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. C. M. G. Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaibach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Kennan, C. B. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July.) Medal.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kennedy, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal. Khedive's Medal and clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, C. E. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona's Horse and 2nd C.M.R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including action at Frederickstadt (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 1900 including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Transvaal and O.R.C. between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War 1899-02. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July) and Whitpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. *Despatches London Gazette*, 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kitchener of Khartoum, H. H., Earl. (Field-Marshal) Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. As D-A-A & Q-M-G. *Despatches London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Soudan. Operations round Suakin, 1888. In command at the action at Handoub (severely wounded). *Despatches London Gazette*, 11 Jan. 1889. Action of Toski. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 6 Sept. 1889; 2 clasps; C.B. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. 1898. Promd. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; K.C.B., 1st class Osmanieh. Egyptian medal with 9 clasps. Nile Expedition 1897. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian medal. Nile Expedition, 1898. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations, including the battles of the Atbara and Khartoum *Despatches London Gazette*, 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Raised to the Peerage; GCB. Thankd by both Houses of Parliament. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. Chief of the Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Venterskroon (7 to 9 Aug). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Afterwards Gen. Offr. Commdg.-in-Chief the Forces in S. Africa. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, and in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to 31 May 1902 *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 16 April 1901. Promd. Lt.-Gen. and Gen. for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps. GCMG.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eug. ne Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Lafraimboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.

- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Res. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latte, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Stratheona's Horse) South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-28 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leslie, T. C. (Midland Bn.) North West Rebellion, 1885. Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Leach, F. E. (C.M.R.) South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May 1900 including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 November 1900; including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900, and between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June) and Belfast (26 and 17 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of. D. G. 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Leavitt, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th & 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Queen's Medal and five clasps.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Stratheona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal,

- between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902, Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 01 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June. including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps (from 30
- Lesslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gundamak. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lightall, A. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal and clasp.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lipsett, J. J. (Major R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Sarmana. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Loney, R. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Long, Charles E. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocbe (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lydon, A. A. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.



- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mallalae, M. (Cape Police.) South African War 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 00. Defence of Mafeking, 12th May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November 00) including actions at Zilikats Nek (2nd August), Elands River (4th to 16th August) Venterskroon (7th to 9th August) Frederiekstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29th May) Lindley (1st June) Rhenoster River (11th June) Lindley (26th June) Bethlehem (6th and 7th July), Wittebergen (1st to 23rd July) Witport (15th August) Ladybrand (2nd to 5th September), Bothaville (5th November), Caledon River (27th, 29th November 00). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Mandell, E. F. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmund Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Wounded. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R. C. R. and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9 - 12 May). *Severely wounded*. Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. *Severely wounded*. Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massey, James. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Masnie, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Frederiekstad (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Maxwell, R. G. (Imp. Army). South African War 1899-02. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November and 31st May 02. Operations in the Orange Free State between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Medhurst, N.** (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B.** (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *struck by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzler, H.** (R.C.D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria. July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James.** Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B.** (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, John Wesley.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B.** (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May), Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, A.** Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1865. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's Butte, 23th May. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E.** (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milsom, G. C.** (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K.** (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mitchell, J. B.** (Ganq' F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell James Henry,** (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J.** (Imp. Army.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Moodie, W. H.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. February to May 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February) Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L.** (S. A. Constabulary.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moorhead, C. A.,** Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Morehouse, W. A.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J.** (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Moria, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (28 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulochy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Murray, F. J. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 December, 99), operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February, 1900) and action at Peiters Hill (27 February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Strathcona's Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- MacDonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- MacDonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonald, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonald, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontain (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 30th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as *Batn. Adj't* 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. Clasp.

- West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A.** (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 18 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C.** (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S.** (Imp. Army. Ashanti Expedition. 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. Africa War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- MacKay, J. D.** South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener and action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel.** (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackie, E. F.** (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J.** (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- MacLaren, J. G.** (B.M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal Relief of Ladysmith, including actions at Colenso (15 December, 1899). Operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations in Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McNaughton, F. M.** (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. D. G.** (B. M. I. and Scottish Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 December, 1899), operations of 17th and 26th January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th February, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27th February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6th to 8th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington.** Fenian Raid. 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacRae, F. B.** (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCarthy, P.** (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughy, John.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McConnell, C. A.** (S.A.C.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- McCrea, J.** (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrae, J. McN.** (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCready, C. A.** (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh.** (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A.** (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy.** (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J.** (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J.** Fenian Raids, 1860-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- McGee, C. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 and 27 August). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900; including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August) Elands River (4 to 16 August). Venterskroon (7 and 9 August) and Fredericksdorp (17 to 25 October) slightly wounded. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900, and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McIntosh, J. P. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley including action at Magersfontein (11 Dec., 1899). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operation at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 February). *Despatches*. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900. Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (29-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. - (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Newton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1898. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nash, J. F. P. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900, and Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September. Operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Frerickstad, 17th to 25th October. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including action at Caledon River, 27th to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. *Bronzo Star*, *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei wounded. Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnam, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Odlum, V. W. (3rd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C. F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches.*) *London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieutenant. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Leary, Rev. P.M. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th Feby., actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Dreifontein, 10th March; and Karoo Siding, 29th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Osborne, B. (Imp. Army). South African War 1900-02. Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, Sir William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), wounded. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches.* (2). *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* K. C. B. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paddon, A. E. (2nd (S.S.) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange-Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.
- Page, J. C. Soudan Expedition, 1884. Medal with clasp. Khedive's Star. South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Paget, R. E. (R. Sussex R.). South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. King's medal with two clasps. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Panet, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Wasiristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). *London Gazette.*

- tions in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pawlett, F. (Imp. Yeo). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Wepener and action at Houtnek (1 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, (May to 28 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Bethlehem (6 & 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort (15 Aug.) Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Penningfather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, E. A. South African War.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pellender, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Severely wounded. Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Febr. to May, 1900 (Thoba Mountain), at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Slightly wounded, 27 Feb.; actions at Houte Nek (1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queens Medal with three clasps.
- Perren, C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pitcon-Ward, E. M. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Plemon, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Playott, A. C. D. (Boulton's M.I.). Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal and clasp.
- Piper, W. W. (2 Bn. C.M.R.). South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (May), including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pragnell, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- Pross, W. J. (S.A.M.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June.) Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.

- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Fernchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) - South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Clasp. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone. 1898-1899. Clasp. 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia. Lago. Africa.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. G.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redpath, S. J. (Natal Carbineers). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandsлагте (21st October), and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7th and 10th December, 1899, and action of 6th January, 1900. Distinguished conduct medal and Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Prefontaine (10 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reford, A. G. (C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein, (10th March), Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rhodes, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.



- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, A. I. South African War, 1899-00. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, R. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samans; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.
- Ross, A. M. S. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, '00, including actions at Belfast (28th and 27th August, '00) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November, '00), including action at Frederikstal (17th to 25th October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, '00 and 31st May, '02. Queen's Medal, with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Hek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roskine, G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rose, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roussau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rouve, C. E. (Imp. Army). Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Row, with two clasps.
- Row, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.

- Rush, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) and Karree Siding (29 March). Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5 and 6 May). Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony South of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with our clasps.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May), Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1855. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Mentioned in *Despatches*, (Lord Roberts) 24th May, 1900 and 10th Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 189-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears, J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief Big Bear. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Selke, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feb to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Sellon, E. M. (5th Regt. R. H. of C.) South Africa, 1899-1902 Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1901. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shaw, N. D. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May. 02. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Shirley, C. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900 and May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, Rupert (A.S.C.). South African War, 1901-02. Operations in Transvaal from January to September, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State from October, 1901, to April, 1902. Queen's medal and three clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stiwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, an officer. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offr. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidieh Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal' South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including enlistment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden' 1903 Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snider, B. K. K. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (S. H.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th September, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th November), Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Sonlin, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Sparks, J. F. (C. M. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May, and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C.M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 10 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches.* London *Gazette.* D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stanbury, F. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February) Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (28th May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stanton, E. A. *Expedition to Dongola*, 1896. Operations of 7 June and 19 Sept. *Despatches* London *Gazette.* Nov. 96. Egyptian Medal with 2 clasps. *Nile Expedition*, 1897. *Despatches.* London *Gazette.* 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. *Nile Expedition*, 1898. Battles of Athbara and Khartoum. *Despatches.* London *Gazette*, 24 May and 30 Sept., 98. Brev. of Major. 2 clasps to Egyptian Medal. Medal. *Nile Expedition*, 1899, clasp to Egyptian Medal, 3rd class Medjidieh.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches.* Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. C.B., M.V.O. Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Feiuan Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevens, H. I. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Stoneham, F. W. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1855. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1865.
- Streight, J. E. L. (S.A.L.H.). South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion (wounded), 1906, Medal and clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R.C.R.). South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mech.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, J. D. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2Bn. R.C.R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Thaoker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thaoker, P. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudreau, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thompson, S. A. (North'n R.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to Nov., 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov., 00, including actions at Lindley (1 June), and Rhenoster River. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar., 01, to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. to Dec., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec., 00, to Mar., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.

- Thomson, R. M. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, A. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, F. C. (Ches. Regt.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, to May, 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 00. Operations in Cape Colony South of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, November, 01, to April, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette, 10 Sept., 01, and 29 July, 02.* Queen's medal with two clasps. King's medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Viet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 30th September to 22nd October, 1900. Severely wounded. *Despatches, Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.*
- Turner, T. S. South African War, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Turpin, T. J., South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put, 30th May, 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, '00, and 31st May, '02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Twining, P. G. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette, 13th September, 1901.*
- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February, 1901). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette, 8th February, 1901.*
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May). Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Vince, A. N. (28 Dragoons). South African War, 1901-2. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette.* 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with one clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operation in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with one clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *Bt., K.C.B.* (Imp. Army). Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900 including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette,* 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, P. (6 Fd. Coy. C.E.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), and 30 November, 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Warden, J. W. (S. A. C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Warren, D. L. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March). Driefontein (10th March), and Kuree Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener, actions at the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Bellast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Watson, C. S. S. (C. of G.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Cape Colony 30th November, 1900, to 31 Nov., 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps
- Watson, E. A. South African War, 1899-01. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (16th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June),

- and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July, 1900, to July, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (June, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Waying, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Waying, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp.
- W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whirmaster, F. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wickson, E. A. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November, 1899, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (4 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilkinson, A. H. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Willcocks, M. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May). Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Willis, R. B. South African War 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Houtnek (1 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilson, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.



- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and P etoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wishart, G. E. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wolf, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberl y, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free Stat . Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wood, W. B. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Woodwiss, E. S. (Imp. Yec.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with one clasp.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Strathcona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederikstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woolard, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woolley, C. (R.C.F.A.). South African War, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May) and Fabers Put (30 May). Queen's medal with one clasp.
- Woolsey, E. C. (R.C.A.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September) Operations in Orange River Colony. (May to 28 November). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General service Medal with two clasps.
- Wormop, Charles Arthu . (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Sir E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operation in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop 29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wyane, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), P etoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

## CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Darche, A.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Delarge, J B.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dube, T.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lecompte, R.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Turoot, E.....15 Apr 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Laroché, F.....15 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raymond, R P.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunell, R.....12 Apr 13

Tetreault, T.....12 Apr 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartier, J E.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Darche, G.....12 Apr 13

Garneau, G.....12 Apr 13

**No. 1—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loranger, L.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclerc, A.....12 Apr 13

Pepin, E.....12 Apr 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mercier, O.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rainville, L.....12 Apr 13

Renaud, H.....12 Apr 13

**No. 2.**

Bishop's College School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whitehead, G. V.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reade, G. S.....1 Sept 13

Gwyn, D. S.....1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Greenwood, H F G.....11 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilks, J.....11 Sept 11

**No 3.**

Collège Bourget.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Secours, E. *Cadet Battalion Commander I.* 9 Mar 13

Gravel, E. *Cadet Battalion Commander II.* 9 Mar 13

Cloutier, J. A. *Cadet Adjutant.* 9 Mar 13

Trainor, M. *Cadet Quartermaster.* 9 Mar 13

Lauson, Rev S C. *Cadet Chaplain.* 9 Mar 13

A Company.

Chatelain, U. *Cadet Company Leader.* 9 Mar 13

Brodeur, P. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 9 Mar 13

Montpetit, J. 9 Mar 13

B Company.

Maokay, M. *Cadet Company Leader.* 9 Mar 13

Asselin, J B. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 9 Mar 13

Fague, J. 9 Mar 13

C Company.

Casa, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* 9 Mar 13

Judea, J. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 9 Mar 13

Brunet, H. 9 Mar 13

D Company.

Valois, P. *Cadet Company Leader.* 9 Mar 13

Servant, G. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 9 Mar 13

Chevrier, H. 9 Mar 13

**No. 4.**

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Dec 9.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*  
Lydon, F. L. Major (R.O.) 14 Dec 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*  
Dewar, A. M. 14 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rose, J. 15 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Lydon, F. L., Major (R.O.) 14 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Elliott, S. M. 2 Dec 12

Dolphin, J. 1 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Inverarity, J. A. R. 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Sutherland, W. 2 Dec 12

Rowe, J. C. 1 Oct 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Renouf, E. C. 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Smith, J. D. 2 Dec 12

Smith, H. D. 1 Oct 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Tyner, H. R. 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Elliot, L. W. 1 Oct 13

Logan, J. 1 Oct 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Brodie, R N V. 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

## No. 5.

Nicolet Seminary.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, P. Q.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Jolicœur, A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Plante, W. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Martin, H. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pellerin, J. E. .... 13 May 11

*Chaplain.*

Mowand, C. .... 13 May 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rou, W. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Manseau, M. .... 13 May 11

Vilmer, L. .... 13 May 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dubuc, A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Joyal, L. S. .... 13 May 11

Picher, H. .... 13 May 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Autate, E. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenier, O. .... 13 May 11

Tyrootte, A. .... 13 May 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Descoteaux, J. A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Léveillé, W. .... 13 May 11

Lauzière, A. .... 13 May 11

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Comtois, P. .... 1 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Garand, E. .... 1 Apr 13

Binette, L. P. .... 1 Apr 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bertrand, A. .... 31 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duguay, J. .... 31 Mar 14

Landry, G. .... 31 Mar 14

## No. 6.

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Hamelin, E. .... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Lamy, E. .... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Massicotte, E. .... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Paquin, L. .... 15 Oct 14

*Chaplain.*

Baril, D. Rev. .... 15 Oct 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deschenes, R. .... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desilets, L. .... 15 Oct 14

Dorval, J. B. .... 15 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Garneau, L. .... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemyre, W. .... 15 Oct 14

Cloutier, D. .... 15 Oct 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pothier, M. .... 15 Oct 14

**No. 6.—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bechard, A. .... 15 Oct 14  
Mackenzie, L. .... 15 Oct 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, L. .... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pinsonneault, L. .... 15 Oct 14  
Boland, R. .... 15 Oct 14

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Heard, J. .... 23 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blackburn, M. .... 23 Sept 14  
Fialy, J. .... 23 Sept 14

**No. 8.**

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woodley, R. C. .... 8 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kruse, S W ..... 8 Mar 12  
Mims, W S ..... 27 Jan 13

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dickinson, J M. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kindelhardt, K F ..... 1 Oct 14  
Chisholm, J F G ..... 1 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dickinson, J. M. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ward, B. O. .... 8 Jan 13  
Platt, M. A. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, H. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seaman, R. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 11.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pincombe, M B. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCabe, E. J. .... 1 Sept 14  
Monger, G L. .... 1 Sept 14

## No. 12.

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q.

2 Battalions.

Ten Companies.

*Regimental Commander.*

Clermont, A. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gillies, R. .... 3 Dec 13

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Lamarche, R. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Plouffe, R. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lavigne, F. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gohier, J. E. .... 8 July 08

1st Battalion.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Prouix, R. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Briere, E. .... 3 Dec 13

Roy, W. .... 3 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartrand, J. L. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Renoud, P. G. .... 3 Dec 13

Gratton, J. D. .... 3 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Herbert, C. E. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paquette, T. .... 3 Dec 13

Dallaire, U. .... 3 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Forget, E. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Raymond, R. .... 3 Dec 13

Jolicœur, A. .... 3 Dec 13

## No. 12—Con.

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paiement, G. O. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pepin, D. .... 3 Dec 13

Pharand, A. .... 3 Dec 13

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Jasmin, L. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Legare, R. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Legrand, H. .... 3 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Legault, J. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Verner, A. .... 3 Dec 13

David, A. .... 3 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pager, A. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mayer, J. .... 3 Dec 13

Decary, P. .... 3 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, J. E. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rochon, B. .... 3 Dec 13

Brisebois, L. .... 3 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Messier, O. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Forget, U. .... 3 Dec 13

Grothe, P. .... 3 Dec 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Basient, L. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gratton, A. .... 3 Dec 13

Gohier, R. .... 3 Dec 13

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hill, H. F. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant*

Stratton, J. R. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Richardson, C. I. .... 1 Sept 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Huyke, E. D. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cann, F. L. .... 1 Sept 12

Brooks, M. .... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mathews, G. S. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morsfield, A. .... 1 Sept 12

Arnott, O. C. .... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Huyke, G. M. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Copp, W. L. .... 1 Sept 12

McCabe, C. J. .... 1 Sept 12

D Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Primmer, T. A. .... 23 July 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Macdonald, C. Y. .... 23 July 10

Walls, H. M. .... 23 July 10

**No. 14.**

The Quebec High School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fellows, H. V. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Endler, S. D. .... 1 Oct 14

Jewell, H. F. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 15.**

The Essex High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wood, A. D. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Wyatt, H. R. .... 1 Sept 14

Laing, W. O. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Riddell, A. E. .... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morgan, C. E. .... 8 Jan 13

Strike, W. R. .... 8 Jan 13

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kirkpatrick, G. Y.....10 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jones, F. M. M.....1 Jan 13

Turner, G. H.....10 Sept 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pepler, S. B.....30 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ireson, C. N. A.....30 Dec 13

Stupart, F. G.....30 Dec 13

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, W H.....28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Little, J L.....29 Sept 14

Young, S K.....28 Sept 14

**No. 19.**

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Portage la Prairie, Ma

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peterson, F.....1 Ma

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daum, F.....1 May 14

Sullivan, J.....1 May 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pitcher, H.....1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, D.....1 May 14

Carey, R.....1 May 14

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sohurmas, V.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buntain, G.....1 Sept 14

Craig, E.....1 Sept 14



**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnston, L. C. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turnbull, A. G. .... 1 Sept 14

Nice, H. P. .... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rotherford, T. W. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jardine, A. B. .... 1 Sept 14

Baltzer, C. E. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sauvé, C. E. .... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gaucher, O. .... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A. .... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

Collège de L'Assomption.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Forest, R. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Forget, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Deslongchamps, E. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Laurendeau, H. .... 13 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Choquet, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collette, U. .... 25 Sept 11

Drouin, F. .... 13 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Courtois, A. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, E. .... 25 Sept 11

Cote, R. .... 13 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, B. .... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A. .... 13 Feb 13

Barrette, Z. .... 13 Feb 13

**No. 23—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A.....13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charron, L.....13 Feb 13

Marchand, G.....13 Feb 13

**No. 24.**

The Windsor Collegiate Institute, Bn.

1st Divisional Area.

*Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.*

(Organized 5 Dec. 13).

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Reid, I.....5 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wickham, F. E.....5 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baxter, A.....5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carlisle, G.....5 Dec 13

Mothersill, B.....5 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Eisenberg, A.....5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morrell, H.....5 Dec 13

Heseltine, L.....5 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, K.....5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ellis, C.....5 Dec 13

Fleming, O.....5 Dec 13

**No. 24—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Penny, H.....5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holland, A.....5 Dec 13

Chauvin, A.....5 Dec 13

**No. 25.**

The Church Lads' Brigade.

*President—Field Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.*

Five Companies.

A Company.

The St. Albans Company, No. 3079.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Heriot, J C A.....11 Aug 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Beeman, O P.....11 Aug 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Horsey, Rev. H. E.....23 Apr

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davey, W. R.....23 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dalton, H. W.....23 Apr 13

Lucas, J W.....1 May 14

B Company.

"Trinity Church."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Almond, J M (Rev.).....15 Apr 14

**No. 25—Con.**

Hair, A. H. D. *Cadet Company Leader.* 15 May 13

Wilde, E. H. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 15 Mar 14  
Morgan, F. H. *Cadet Chaplain.* 1 Apr 14

**C Company.**

St James the Apostle.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 June, 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Bruce, G. O. T. Rev. *Cadet Chaplain.* 11 June 13

Noall, T. *Cadet Company Leader.* 11 June 13

Frier, W. T. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 11 June 13

Henderson, R. *Cadet Chaplain.* 11 June 13

**D Company.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Aug. 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

The Christ Church.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 28 Nov., 13).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

The St. John's (Engineer).

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 3 Dec., 13).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

St. Georges'.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 27 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 26.**

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 27.**

The St. Hélen School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized April 01.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robitaille, E.....14 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malette, R.....14 Mar 14

Garrett, J.....14 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jacques, A. St.....14 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mathieu, J.....14 Mar 14

Grenier, R.....14 Mar 14

**No. 28.**

College St. Rémi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Letourneau, C.....3 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Hebert, A.....3 Mar 14

Perras, G.....3 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bechard, A.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tessier, A X.....27 Mar 14

Demers, O.....27 Mar 14

**No. 29.**

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies,

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Symonds, S. R.....15 Sept 13

Merrett, E. S.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farthing, J. C.....15 Sept 13

Alford, F. R.....15 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, W. D.....15 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Snaife, L. J.....15 Sept 13

Blackader, K. G.....15 Sept 13

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Regimental Commandant.*

Daoust, L.....30 Oct 13

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Forgues, J A.....27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Gerin-Lajoie, L.....30 Oct 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Limoges, L.....30 Oct 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McCallum, H. A.....30 Oct 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Cleophas, J.....30 Oct 13

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

a Grace, E.....30 Oct 13

b Laurendeau, T. C.....30 Oct 13

c Racette, F.....30 Oct 13

d Gagnon, J. E.....30 Oct 13

No. 30—Con.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

a Lamey, J. A.	30 Oct 13
a Fousignant, B.	30 Oct 13
b Dandurand, E.	30 Oct 13
b Aubry, A. J.	30 Oct 13
c McCallum, F.	30 Oct 13
c Gouin, H.	30 Oct 13
d Lajeunesse, L.	30 Oct 13
d Herbert, E.	30 Oct 13

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Larin, L.	30 Oct 13
-----------	-----------

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Beausoleil, E.	30 Oct 13
----------------	-----------

O'Flaherty, M.	30 Oct 13
----------------	-----------

Landry, R.	30 Oct 13
------------	-----------

a Healy, J.	30 Oct 13
c Bernier, L. H.	30 Oct 13
d Lalonde, H. G.	30 Oct 13

a Amos, R. C.	30 Oct 13
b Goulet, R.	30 Oct 13
c Labelle, P.	30 Oct 13
c Chapleau, H.	30 Oct 13
d O'Connell, D.	30 Oct 13
d Desjardins, J. P.	30 Oct 13

3rd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Moisan, J.	30 Oct 13
------------	-----------

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Dandurand, G.	30 Oct 13
---------------	-----------

Guyette, L.	30 Oct 13
-------------	-----------

Payette, G.	30 Oct 13
-------------	-----------

a Peacock, J.	30 Oct 13
b Mackay, A.	30 Oct 13
c Demour, W.	30 Oct 13
d Demetre, S.	30 Oct 13

No. 30—Con.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

a Menard, R.	30 Oct 13
a Morin, G.	30 Oct 13
b Gauvin, J. L.	30 Oct 13
b Clement, H.	30 Oct 13
c Jensen, C.	30 Oct 13
c Shackell, W. W.	30 Oct 13
d Desfordes, A.	30 Oct 13
d Hughes, E. S.	30 Oct 13

No. 31.

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Guérin, P.	14 Dec 08
------------	-----------

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Callaghan, J.	14 Dec 08
---------------	-----------

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lajoie, A.	14 Dec 08
------------	-----------

*Chaplain.*

O'Meara, W.	14 Dec 08
-------------	-----------

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knetzer, R.	7 Jan 11
-------------	----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Assolin, W.	7 Jan 11
-------------	----------

Dion, H.	7 Jan 11
----------	----------

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cousineau, A.	14 Dec 08
---------------	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, T.	4 Dec 08
--------------	----------

Tellier, U.	14 Dec 08
-------------	-----------

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rose, L.	14 Dec 08
----------	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemieux, L.	14 Dec 08
-------------	-----------

Viens, A.	14 Dec 08
-----------	-----------

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Minogue, J.	14 Dec 08
-------------	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Murphy, T.	14 Dec 08
------------	-----------

## No. 32.

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Vanasse, E..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Angers, G..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McKercher, U..... 1 Mar 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdon, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langevin, L..... 1 Mar 14

Tremblay, Z..... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pomerleau, T..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lefebvre, M..... 1 Mar 14

Jeannotte, J B..... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tartre, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

David, A..... 1 Mar 14

Lord, A..... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vaillancourt, H..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Girard, H..... 1 Mar 14

Legauld, P..... 1 Mar 14

## No. 33.

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Maher, T..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Leger, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Boulanger, Rev. D..... 6 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dutel, H..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fortin, O..... 6 Feb 13

Simard, G..... 6 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Racine, J..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauthier, L. G..... 6 Feb 13

Fortin, J..... 6 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bouchard, V..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saulvier, J. B..... 6 Feb 13

Bouchard, J..... 6 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaBrie, F. X..... 6 Feb 13

Lepine, E..... 6 Feb 13

**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coleman, J. .... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNamara, J. .... 7 Dec 08  
Greene, E. .... 7 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ducharme, O. .... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reeves, A. .... 7 Dec 08  
Bourgela, L. J. .... 7 Dec 08

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

[Affiliated with 63rd Regt. (Halifax Rifles.)]

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Studd, W G. .... 11 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Buckley, W A. .... 11 Sept 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mitchell, C C. .... 11 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Colwell, G J. .... 11 Sept 14  
Gladwin, A J. .... 11 Sept 14

**No. 35—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, I. M. .... 11 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ross, L. M. .... 29 Sept 13  
Chisholm, R. A. .... 29 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Major, D. .... 29 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Proctor, R. R. .... 29 Sept 13  
Theakston, G. .... 11 Sept 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Henrion, R. J. .... 11 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crosby, H O D. .... 11 Sept 14  
O'Toole, J. .... 11 Sept 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mowbray, C M. .... 11 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lafuse, O L. .... 11 Sept 14  
Cooke, C J. .... 11 Sept 14

**No. 36.**

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richer, M. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poirier, L. .... 15 Sept 12  
Reeves, P. .... 15 Sept 22

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Depocas, L. .... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tutilli, P. .... 3 Dec 10  
Brophy, L. .... 3 Dec 10

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

McKenzie, C.....10 Mar 10

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Vaillancourt, G. E.....15 Sept 12

Marcotte, A.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Darche, A.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pepin, N.....1 Jan 14

*Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Res L.....12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Lamy, W.....23 Oct 09

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marchessault, A.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vachon, J. H.....1 Jan 14

Dyke, S. V.....1 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desvoiaux, J. F.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duchesneau, A.....15 Sept 12

Proulx, J. E.....1 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loiselle, N. O.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chabot, L.....1 Jan 14

Chabot, A.....1 Jan 14

**No. 37.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pepin, N.....10 Mar 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guillemette, D.....1 Jan 14

Vincent, R.....1 Jan 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desruisseaux, O. P.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Belcourt, A.....1 Jan 14

Fortier, W.....1 Jan 14

**No. 38.**

The Mount Allison Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 13.)

Headquarters—Sackville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lick, V.....3 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brod, J. G.....3 Mar 14

Day, F.....3 Mar 14



**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

Waters, K. C.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Sept 10
Kelly, E. P.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Sept 10
Bolin, A. A.		1 Sept 10

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

Suggitt, V.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Sept 12
Purdy, H.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Sept 12
Ferguson, R.		1 Sept 12

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

Bebes, M. C. G.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	13 Sept 13
Johnson, B. I.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	13 Sept 13
Bye, E. G.		13 Sept 13

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Currie, P. N. W.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Sept 14
Brown, H. E.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Sept 14
Tussock, J. A.		1 Sept 14

**No. 43—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mayne, G. E.		1 Sept 14
--------------	--	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, R. C.		1 Sept 14
Thomas, J. E.		1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lester, W. W.		1 Sept 14
---------------	--	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)..*

Queale, H.		1 Sept 14
Wallace, G.		1 Sept 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Houghton, H. E.		1 Sept 14
-----------------	--	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Putman, M. G.		1 Sept 14
Carey, B. C.		1 Sept 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Frair, T.		1 Sept 14
-----------	--	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hollingsworth, C.		1 Sept 14
Weatherdon, E.		1 Sept 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mooser, A. A.		1 Sept 14
---------------	--	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Arnold, A. F.		1 Sept 14
Taylor, H. H.		1 Sept 14

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morrison, E.		1 Sept 14
--------------	--	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

James, C.		1 Sept 14
Montgomery, W. J.		1 Sept 14

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boucher, M. W.		1 Sept 14
----------------	--	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Talbot, W. H.		1 Sept 14
Ackland, W. E.		1 Sept 14

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Barber, P L..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Weeks, G. A..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Weldon, R..... 1 Dec 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McCrae, C. H..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Flavelle, G. A..... 1 Dec 13

Moore, A. R..... 1 Dec 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Thorburn, D..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McGill, L. W..... 1 Dec 13

Mann, R. M..... 1 Dec 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, E. W..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stewart, R..... 1 Dec 13

Wallace, J..... 1 Dec 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wartman, C C..... 30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horrington, H..... 30 Sept 14

Hamm, K S..... 30 Sept 14

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Slemin, C..... 11 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Feely, L..... 11 Sept 13

Buckborough, C..... 11 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Feeley, L. N..... 11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sweet, G..... 11 Nov 13

Palmer, H. I..... 11 Nov 13

**No. 47.**

The Kingston Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Alstyn, S V..... 9 Sept 14

**No. 47—Con.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGillivray, J ..... 9 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Murray, A. C. .... 9 Sept 14  
 Asselstine, L. W. .... 9 Sept 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Farrar, H. J. .... 9 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gow, J. T. .... 9 Sept 14  
 Giles, J. .... 9 Sept 14

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Hagarty, (lt) E. W. (C.S.C.I.) ..... 18 Feb 13  
 (hon lt.-col. 10 Jan 14)

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Bald, T. E. .... 18 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dunnatt, A. .... 18 Feb 13

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aggett, W. H. .... 12 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Galbraith, J. .... 12 Sept 12  
 Macqueen, W. .... 12 Sept 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hughes, C. A. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simpson, E. G. .... 1 Sept 12  
 Maxted, S. H. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 48—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Merrick, R. C. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kyles, L. B. .... 1 Sept 13  
 Scott, W. P. .... 1 Sept 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, H. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leslie, W. A. .... 1 Sept 13  
 Hughes, H. C. .... 1 Sept 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacEwan, G. G. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, C. V. .... 1 Sept 14  
 Brimicombe, S. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hunter, W. L. .... 5 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hooley, B. L. .... 5 Sept 13

Capel, J. .... 5 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guest, R. C. .... 5 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beasley, F. E. .... 5 Sept 13

Wells, C. M. .... 5 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

King, E. .... 5 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vamplew, J. .... 5 Sept 13

Brooke, E. .... 5 Sept 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chadwick, A. .... 5 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, B. .... 5 Sept 13

Hill, R. .... 5 Sept 13

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murdock, W. .... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carmichael, C. .... 17 Dec 10

Neff, H. .... 17 Dec 10

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Longman, E. G. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morton, E. B. .... 1 Sept 14

Dyer, A. W. .... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ness, W. R. M. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Orok, W. M. .... 1 Sept 14

Rodgers, T. J. H. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 53.**

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fraser, F. R. .... 30 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henderson, H. M. .... 30 Nov 13

Combe, W. S. .... 30 Nov 13

**No. 54.**

The St. Mary's School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 13.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Six Battalions.

*Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Hughes, J L (hon col).....

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Thompson, J. T. (lt.-col.) (R.O.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Barker, W. D. P. (lt.)..... 29 Jan 14

1st Battalion.

Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

MacDonald, N. S. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McGill, G. W. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McEwen, F. A. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, H..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ainslie, E..... 1 Oct 14

Edwards, E..... 1 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Price, H..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Price, A..... 1 Oct 14

Stafford, H..... 1 Oct 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Black, H..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carthy, J..... 1 Oct 14

Milligan, W..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.**

D Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howard, R..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bannett, R..... 1 Oct 14

Kerr, C..... 1 Oct 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peppin, W..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gill, M..... 1 Oct 14

Jackson, D..... 1 Oct 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, C..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boyd, F..... 1 Oct 14

Murdock, W..... 1 Oct 14

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, C R..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tarlton, W B..... 1 Oct 14

Ferguson, H R..... 1 Oct 14

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hirst, S..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, B..... 1 Oct 14

Moir, K..... 1 Oct 14

## No. 55.—Con.

## Σ Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barnett, R..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Law, C..... 1 Oct 14

Rees, A..... 1 Oct 14

## 2nd Battalion.

## Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Carr, H. P. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wallace, T. A. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Scholfield, W. A..... 28 Jan 14

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Street, G..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Magone, C..... 1 Oct 14

Hird, W..... 1 Oct 14

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pearson, B E..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bedford, P S..... 1 Oct 14

Thompson, A G..... 1 Oct 14

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, W..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bartrem, F..... 1 Oct 14

Stern, I..... 1 Oct 14

## No. 55.—Con.

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gale, F..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Courtaney, A..... 1 Oct 14

Cook, D..... 1 Oct 14

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carr, C..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wonders, F..... 1 Oct 14

Barlow, R..... 1 Oct 14

## F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marr, N..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lackey, J..... 1 Oct 14

Plater, D..... 1 Oct 14

## G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Becker, R..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, A..... 1 Oct 14

Scully, D..... 1 Oct 14

## H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Noble, G..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, E..... 1 Oct 14

Laurie, D..... 1 Oct 14

No. 55—Con.

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trimble, H. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurlbut, St C. .... 1 Oct 14  
 Follis, F. .... 1 Oct 14

3rd Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Might, P. G. (lt.) .... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McCullough, J. L. (lt.) .... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McKinlay, A. S. (lt.) .... 28 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Breadner, M. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Andrews, F. F. .... 1 Oct 14  
 Devitt, H. J. .... 1 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Steinworzel, M. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elkin, W. .... 1 Oct 14  
 Boehnek, H. .... 1 Oct 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hepler, E. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuttler, B. .... 1 Oct 14  
 Papernick, M. .... 1 Oct 14

No. 55—Con.

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burmell, R. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Peake, H. .... 1 Oct 14  
 Doherty, O. .... 1 Oct 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hooper, A. A. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houston, C. L. .... 1 Oct 14  
 Hoidge, I. G. .... 1 Oct 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Steinworzel, I. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marks, R. .... 1 Oct 14  
 Hirschenhorn, B. .... 1 Oct 14

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ranney, F. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lynn, A. .... 1 Oct 14  
 Detcher, R. .... 1 Oct 14

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Currie, J. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clare, A. W. .... 1 Oct 14  
 Corbin, G. C. .... 1 Oct 14

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aikenbaun, J. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rosenfeld, D. .... 1 Oct 14  
 Scott, J. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.**

## 4th Battalion.

## Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hannan, W. D. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Scott, C. W.....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Harwood, W. H. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Piercy, R.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rogers, R.....1 Oct 14

Armstrong, N.....1 Oct 14

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hodge A.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jeffrey, E.....1 Sept 13

Havard, B.....1 Oct 14

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cochrane, W.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Atkinson, I.....1 Oct 14

Anderson, A.....1 Oct 14

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williams, A.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bibbee, R.....1 Oct 14

Carr, G.....1 Oct 14

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Foster, H.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Osler, P.....1 Oct 14

Readman, G.....1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.**

## F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chapman, E.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rostance, F.....1 Oct 14

Stevenson, G.....1 Oct 14

## G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Browne, S.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D'Eath, W.....1 Oct 14

McDonald, G.....1 Oct 14

## H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Phillips, J. W.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crowe, L.....1 Sept 13

Liddle, R.....1 Sept 13

## K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Britnel, W.....15 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pike, H.....15 Apr 13

Endicotte, J. G.....15 Apr 13

## 5th Battalion.

## Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Woodward, J. A. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Nicholson, F. W.....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hare, A. F. (lt.).....28 Jan 14



**No. 55—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gartenlaub, S. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crofoot, G. .... 1 Oct 14  
McKee, S. .... 1 Oct 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gregory, R. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duncan, D. .... 1 Oct 14  
Knight, C. .... 1 Oct 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beck, D. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beattie, A. .... 1 Oct 14  
Malcolmson, J. .... 1 Oct 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Byers, W. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gemmill, H. .... 1 Oct 14  
Drysdale, M. .... 1 Oct 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murdock, V M. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hueston, S B. .... 1 Oct 14  
Pointon, W R. .... 1 Oct 14

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rose, C. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dickson, J. .... 1 Oct 14  
Moore, E. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.**

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bilton, G. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jordan, R. .... 1 Oct 14  
Chalkley, C. .... 1 Oct 14

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crow, L. .... 1 Oct

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

Bremner, W. .... 1 Oct 14  
Whyte, M. .... 1 Oct 14

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gardner, W. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perry, E. .... 1 Oct 14  
Jeodike, H. .... 1 Oct 14

**6th Battalion.**

**Nine Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Handcock, E. W. (lt.) .... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Mason, A. A. (lt.) .... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Tamblym, W. J. (lt.) .... 28 Jan 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMuth, B. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trees, C. .... 1 Oct 14  
Hobson, J. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.****B Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bullock, W. . . . . 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stanton, V. . . . . 1 Oct 14

Thompson, W N. . . . . 1 Oct 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gartner, E C. . . . . 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lambert, H. . . . . 1 Oct 14

Cook, W A. . . . . 1 Oct 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kierman, G. . . . . 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, F. . . . . 1 Oct 14

Dickie, I. . . . . 1 Oct 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Brownridge, E. . . . . 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nicholls, H. . . . . 1 Oct 14

Wilson, L. . . . . 1 Oct 14

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Riecke, A. . . . . 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gravelly, G. . . . . 1 Oct 14

Mayers, E. . . . . 1 Oct 14

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ironside, W W. . . . . 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morgan, W. . . . . 1 Oct 14

Joyce, T W. . . . . 1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.****H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Code, G A. . . . . 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ludlow, R D. . . . . 1 Oct 14

Devean, A A. . . . . 1 Oct 14

**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Craig, J. . . . . 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bunting, K. . . . . 1 Oct 14

Hogg, T. . . . . 1 Oct 14

**No. 56.**

## The Etoua.

## 2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, W. . . . . 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Neill, M. . . . . 1 Sept 14

MacLaren, N C . . . . . 1 Sept 14

**No. 57.**

## Vankleek Hill High School.

## 3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morgan, H. . . . . 6 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, W. . . . . 6 Jan 13

Anderson, G. . . . . 6 Jan 13

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Shaver, W R. . . . . *Cadet Company Leader.* 24 Dec 09

Mallett, C F. . . . . *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W. . . . . 24 Dec 09

**No. 59.**

The Chatham Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov. 12.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

A Company.

Riddells, J. . . . . *Cadet Company Leader.* 2 Mar 14

Canning, C. . . . . *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 2 Mar 14

Sloan, M. . . . . 1 Sept 14

B Company.

o ckg. B. . . . . *Cadet Company Leader.* 2 Mar 14

Morris, D. . . . . *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 2 Mar 14

Crumming, G. . . . . 2 Mar 14

**No. 60.**

The Sundridge.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 13).

Right Half Company.

Headquarters—Sundridge, Ont.

Dennis, L J. . . . . *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 May 14

Johnstone, A C. . . . . *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 May 14

Johnstone, J P G. . . . . 1 May 14

**No. 60.—Con.**

Left Half Company.

Headquarters—South River, Ont.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 61.**

"The Acadie."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec. 13).

Headquarters—Church Point, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

LeBlanc, T. . . . . 2 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourque, A. . . . . 2 Oct 14

Doucet, J. . . . . 2 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chaiasson, F. . . . . 10 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Labrie, N. . . . . 10 Feb 14

Stanton, A. . . . . 10 Feb 14

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 13th Regiment.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gay, L W. . . . . 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Main, H A. . . . . 1 Sept 14

Strong, H J. . . . . 1 Sept 14

**No. 62—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLachlin, J. .... 30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, E. .... 30 Sept 13

Brown, M. .... 30 Sept 13

**No. 63.**

The Gilbert Plains.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Gilbert Plains, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, P. .... 29 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gason, F. .... 29 Jan 14

Slawson, W. D. .... 29 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, W. .... 29 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hicks, F. A. .... 29 Jan 14

Yuill, H. R. .... 29 Jan 14

**No. 64.**

The Binscarth.

M. D. No. 10.

*Headquarters—Binscarth, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McPherson, S. .... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simpson, J. .... 19 Nov 14

Thompson, J. .... 19 Nov 14

**No. 65.**

The Birtle.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Birtle, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Copeland, C S. .... 25 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 25 Nov 14

Spencer, D L. .... 25 Nov 14

Powell, R S B. .... 25 Nov 14

**No. 66.**

The Waterloo Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec. 13).

*Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murphy, R. .... 1 Jan 18

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Jan 18

Miller, J. .... 1 Jan 18

Welch, E. .... 1 Jan 18

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Affiliated with 19th Regt.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clench, R. J. .... 30 Sept 18

**No. 68—Con.**

<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Moyer, M. C. ....	27 Mar 14
Watt, N. S. ....	27 Apr 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Darker, W. A. ....	27 Apr 14
--------------------	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Zumstein, G. T. ....	27 Apr 14
Byrne, N. W. ....	27 Apr 14

**No. 69.**

The St. Charles School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guertin, A. ....	1 Sept 13
------------------	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Viau, O. ....	1 Sept 13
Francoeur, E. ....	1 Sept 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafreniere, R. ....	1 Sept 13
---------------------	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maheux, A. ....	1 Sept 13
LeBlanc, R. ....	1 Sept 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Francoeur, O. ....	1 Sept 13
--------------------	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lefebvre, H. ....	1 Sept 13
Corbett, J. ....	1 Sept 13

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ardagh, A. H. ....	1 Jan 13
--------------------	----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuppige, A. ....	1 Jan 13
Flannagan, J. ....	1 Jan 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Melson, J. F. ....	1 Jan 13
--------------------	----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Galbraith, A. L. ....	1 Jan 13
Church, J. A. ....	1 Jan 13

**No. 71.**

The Ahuntsic.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laverdure, E. ....	1 Sept 13
--------------------	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Prevost, P. ....	1 Sept 13
Lavoie, P. ....	1 Sept 13

**No. 72.**

The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion  
(Affiliated with 72nd Regt.)

M. D. No. 11

(Organised 8 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Brown, D. W. ....	8 Jan 13
-------------------	----------

## No. 72—Con.

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Cadet Adjutant.

Armour, S. D. (capt.)..... 8 Jan 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Shearman, E. R..... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pegram, H. A. F..... 8 Jan 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hurst, M. F..... 8 Jan 13

Stewart, J. W..... 8 Jan 13

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McMillan, J. A..... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hermon, E. T..... 8 Jan 13

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cameron, J..... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnson, S..... 8 Jan 13

## No. 73.

Truro Collegiate Institute.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Doan, W. A..... 26 Sept 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fitch, J. H..... 26 Sept 12

Lewis, H. F..... 26 Sept 12

## No. 74.

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette Collège, P. Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Champagne, A..... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Battalion Commander II:

Perrault, J. F..... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Piette, V..... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Manderville, E..... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Surgeon.

Laporte, P. J..... 2 Mar 07

Cadet Chaplain.

Saucier, Rev J. E..... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lafortune, A..... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dube, P..... 16 Nov 12

Monarque, G..... 16 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Gagne, A..... 16 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Perrault, J..... 16 Nov 12

Labrecque, H..... 16 Nov 12

**No. 74.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gadoury, L. J. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaupre, A. L. .... 16 Nov 12

Gauthier, J. L. .... 16 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferland, C. E. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marsolais, A. .... 16 Nov 12

Denis, C. .... 16 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Preville, R. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robert, M. .... 16 Nov 12

Courchene, C. A. .... 16 Nov 12

**No. 75.**

The Minnedosa.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barnes, C. G. .... 10 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grover, R. E. .... 10 June 14

MacDonald, J. M. .... 10 June 14

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1-June 01).

*Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shier, M. .... 20 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foasby, H. .... 20 Nov 11

Shier, W. .... 20 Nov 12

**No. 77.**

The Norwood.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Norwood, Man.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

*Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brunet, E. .... 26 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vaillancourt, L. .... 26 Dec 12

Renaud, N. .... 26 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Oulette, D. .... 4 June 04

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maire, A. .... 4 June 08

Scanlon, D. F. .... 4 June 08

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sills, G. J. .... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Strong, W. G. .... 24 Mar 14

Gillespie, J. .... 24 Mar 14

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, P.Q.

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Ranger, H. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Carignan, C. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Spinard, H. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

E'pege, L. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R. .... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Coté, G. .... 1 Apr 11

**No. 80.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dufresne, E. V. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roberge, L. H. .... 19 Sept 12

Cloutier, R. .... 19 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vincent, W. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Genest, H. .... 19 Sept 12

Deshasse R. .... 19 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beaudet, R. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincelette, G. .... 19 Sept 12

Papin, R. .... 19 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spenard, C. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barbin, L. .... 19 Sept 12

Brissette, S. .... 19 Sept 12

2nd. Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Thibault, D. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Richer, G. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Camire, W. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Probst, R. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Comeau, E. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R. .... 19 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibault, S. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Archambault, L. .... 19 Sept 12

Levesque, H. .... 19 Sept 12



**No. 80—Con.**

**F Company.**

Desory, N. <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	19 Sept 12
Pepin, E. <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	19 Sept 12
Boudreault, A. ....	19 Sept 12

**G Company.**

Desmarais, L. <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	19 Sept 12
Gagnon, C. <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	19 Sept 12
Dumaine, A. ....	19 Sept 12

**H Company.**

Lambert, H. <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	19 Sept 12
Bernard, A. <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	19 Sept 12
Marchessault, T. ....	19 Sept 12

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Beauchemin, E. *Cadet Battalion Commander.* 26 Nov 14

Doolan, E. *Cadet Adjutant.* 26 Nov 14

Lemay, A. *Cadet Quartermaster.* 26 Nov 14

**A Company.**

Lefebvre, L. *Cadet Company Leader.* 26 Nov 14

Devon, E. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 26 Nov 14

Grendrod, B. .... 26 Nov 14

**B Company.**

Gill, W. *Cadet Company Leader.* 26 Nov 14

Courchesne, U. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 26 Nov 14

Lamothe, L. .... 26 Nov 14

**No. 81—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, R. .... 26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cameron, M. .... 26 Nov 14

Blouin, W. .... 26 Nov 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beauchemin, M. .... 26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Caron, E. .... 26 Nov 14

Courchesne, A. .... 26 Nov 14

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

(Affiliated with 14th Regt.)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harris, G. C. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McBride, K. .... 1 Dec 13

Nickle, H. D. .... 1 Dec 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gould, S. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 83.**

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Ward, G..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Davin, E..... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant*

McGuire, H..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wharam, P..... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev. F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delaney, P..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cullen, J..... 1 Mar 14

O'Connell, T..... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamill, T..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moriarty, J..... 1 Mar 14

Collins, J..... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daniells, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wharen, P..... 1 Mar 14

Gleason, G..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 83.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murphy, D..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Golden, P..... 1 Mar 14

Wickham, J..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGuigan, J. C..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kelly, J. E..... 1 Oct 13

McMahon, P. L..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

(Attached to 1st Regt. C.A.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 06

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Major, C..... 18 Aug 06

Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 06

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mailloux, L..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 86.—Con.**

<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
L'Archevesque, A.....	1 Jan 14
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
Couture, A.....	1 Jan 14
<b>A Company.</b>	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Provencher, R.....	1 Jan 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Joly, H.....	1 Jan 14
Bertrand, P.....	1 Jan 14
<b>B Company</b>	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Dowd, J.....	1 Jan 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Dooley, J.....	1 Jan 14
Morgan, E.....	1 Jan 14
<b>C Company.</b>	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Dubois, N.....	1 Jan 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Dubreuil, G.....	1 Jan 14
Laurent, R. S.T.....	1 Jan 14
<b>D Company.</b>	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Martin, L.....	1 Jan 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Blanchard, H.....	1 Jan 14
Gullmette, L.....	1 Jan 14

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.	
1st Divisional Area.	
(Organized 1 Nov 02.)	
Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.	
One Company.	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Hamilton, L.....	2 Dec 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Rosch, S.....	2 Dec 13
Callaghan, J.....	2 Dec 13

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.	
3rd Divisional Area.	
(Organized 1 Dec 02.)	
Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.	
One Company	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Peterson, C.....	24 Apr 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Hart, F.....	24 Apr 14
Spear, A.....	24 Apr 14

**No. 89.**

The Bridgeburg School.	
2nd Divisional Area.	
(Organized 17 Dec 13).	
Headquarters—Bridgeburg, Ont.	
One Company.	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Gear, H.....	29 Dec 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Jukes, J.....	29 Dec 13
House, F.....	29 Dec 13

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.	
4th Divisional Area.	
(Organized 1 Jan 03.)	
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.	
Four Companies.	
<i>Cadet Battalion Commander.</i>	
Cooney, E.....	11 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
Riddell, R.....	11 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
Kiely, E.....	11 Mar 13
<b>A Company.</b>	
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Smith, A.....	11 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Crowe, W.....	11 Mar 13
O'Reilly, C.....	11 Mar 13

**No. 90—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, E J..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shae, E D..... 11 Mar 13

Mayland, A..... 11 Mar 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Riddell, J..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, I..... 11 Mar 13

LeBlanc, A..... 11 Mar 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mahoney, G..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kay, J..... 11 Mar 13

Lewis, J T..... 11 Mar 13

**No. 91.**

The Plateau School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Leroux, W..... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bouchard, E..... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lafond, C..... 26 Feb 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Galipeau, P..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lecours, A..... 1 Jan 14

Delcourt, R..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 91—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Martel, E..... 1 Jan 14

Roby, A..... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hicguet, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourgue, J..... 1 Jan 14

Tyrrell, W..... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadieux, R..... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunnelle, R..... 26 Feb 13

Lambert, L..... 26 Feb 13

**No. 92.**

Coaticook Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cairnie, G. C..... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buckland, A. J..... 19 Dec 13

Snow, H. C..... 19 Dec 13

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, J. M. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hastings, F. .... 1 Dec 13  
Barry, P. .... 1 Dec 13

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 43rd Regt.)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McCarthy, H. C. .... 1 Sept 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Devitt, E. A. A. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cross, B. .... 1 Sept 13  
Menzies, J. A. .... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sherr, N. E. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huggins, F. W. .... 1 Sept 13  
Inigo, R. C. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Brant, E. H. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Chisholm, H. A. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tremblay, J. E. .... 10 Nov 12

*Chaplain.*

Abram, Rev L T. .... 4 Feb 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

LeBel, O. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, J. .... 1 Mar 14

Morin, A. .... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vetere, G. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mars, L. St. .... 1 Mar 14

Vessot, E. .... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cordiane, V. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thibeault, E. J. .... 10 Nov 12

Maloup, A. .... 10 Nov 12

**No. 95—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartrand, P. H. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LePetit, L. P. .... 10 Nov 12

Audette, R. .... 10 Nov 12

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

(Attached to 46th Regt.)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKendrick, G. K. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Burgess, C. P. .... 15 Sept 12

Bigwood, P. H. .... 15 Sept 12

**No. 97.**

Canadian Cadet Ambulance Corps.

2nd Divisional Area.

Five Companies.

"Prospect Park" Company.

(Organized 22 Jan., 14).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

"Poulett" Company.

(Organized 11 Feb., 14).

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.***No. 97—Con.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hershey, J. M. .... 1 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grant, H. E. .... 1 Apr 14

McLauchlan, J. G. .... 1 Apr 14

"Strathcona" Company.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Kennedy, D. H. .... 1 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henry, F. S. .... 1 Apr 14

McNab, G. J. .... 1 Apr 14

"Dovercourt Road" Company.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Hobbs, N B. .... 9 July 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Craddock, H J. .... 9 July 14

"Earlscourt" Company.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 98.**

The Elmvale.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Dec 13).  
Headquarters—Elmvale, Ont.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCutcheon, J. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, H. C. .... 19 Feb 14

Drysdale, E. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 99.**

The Cowansville Academy.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 22 Dec 13).  
Headquarters—Cowansville, P.Q.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 100.**

The Gladstone  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 22 Dec 13).  
Headquarters—Gladstone, Man.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 101.**

Vancouver High School.  
(Attached to 6th Regt.)

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hooper, C. W. .... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Weld, C. B. .... 1 May 14

Pears, H. A. .... 1 May 14

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Bently, A W ..... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shaw, M G ..... 26 Nov 10

McMann, E T ..... 26 Nov 10

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bonneau, S M ..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vaselenck, J. .... 24 Sept 12

McNeil, A H. .... 24 Sept 12

**No. 103—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Becher, C..... 24 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

**No. 101.**

The Neepawa.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 22 Dec 13.)

*Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 105.**

(Attached to 73rd Regt.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.*

One company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, B..... 5 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loggie, C..... 5 Sept 11

England, S..... 5 Sept 11

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Verner, N..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beyer, E..... 1 Sept 13

Hearnden, G. E..... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gregory, M..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kennedy, J..... 1 Sept 13

Whelen, P..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beers, G W H..... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKenzie, J W..... 17 Dec 10

Seaman, A..... 17 Dec 10

**No. 108.**

The Watford High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 13.)

*Headquarters—Watford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daniel, W. E. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kirwan, L. .... 1 Sept 14  
 Morris, J. H. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, E. R. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marshall, M. V. .... 1 Sept 14  
 Lewis, C. W. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 111.**

West Hamilton Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 13.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 112.**

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Dowler, J. W. D. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hartman, A. G. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Graves, H. S. .... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stevens, D. V. V. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henderson, M. S. W. .... 26 Aug 12  
 Lyons, N. .... 26 Aug 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, J. P. .... 26 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cameron, J. F. .... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Yuill, L. S. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dickinson, N. A. .... 1 Sept 11  
 Copas, E. O. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLaren, H. .... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, J. A. .... 6 Feb 13  
 Davison, G. R. .... 6 Feb 13



**No. 119.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gervais, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leblanc, E..... 1 Jan 14

Book, C..... 1 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dalreure, J..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaFortune, N..... 1 Mar 14

Dube, C..... 28 Mar 14

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Emerson, C. W..... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McAdam, E..... 10 Nov 13

Scott, J. C..... 10 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hetherington, H..... 9 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Battell, H..... 10 Nov 13

Maharg, G..... 9 Nov 14

**No. 121.**

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bunten, C..... 30 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Summerhayrs, R..... 30 Nov 12

Dixon, H..... 30 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Levie, H..... 30 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glenn, H..... 30 Nov 12

FitzSimons, G..... 30 Nov 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 122.**

The Dauphin Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Jan 14.)

*Headquarters—Dauphin, Man.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurray, J..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fulcher, G..... 1 Sept 14

Cox, W..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 122—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 123.**

The Meilleur School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chapleau, R. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Desfosses, J. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Roy, P., Rev. .... 12 Jan 14

**No. 123—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chevalier, F. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Onge, E. S. .... 12 Jan 14

Leveille, A. .... 12 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Forest, R. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dyotte, R. .... 12 Jan 14

Bourcier, L. .... 12 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Charbonneau, H. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chausse, O. .... 12 Jan 14

Girard, R. .... 12 Jan 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desrochers, A. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Villeneuve, J. .... 12 Jan 14

Cote, D. .... 12 Jan 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dupre, A. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houle, L. .... 12 Jan 14

Leveille, W. .... 12 Jan 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Poupart, L. .... 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lamarre, A. .... 12 Jan 14

Morel, J. .... 12 Jan 14

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry  
6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fleming, R H..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, C. B..... 12 Dec 12

Delay, W L..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 125.**

The North Vancouver Public School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, O..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grahame, M..... 28 Jan 14

Jack, G..... 28 Jan 14

**No. 126.**

The Fort William Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fryer, J E..... 2 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blennerhasset, A..... 2 Sept 13

McKenzie, B..... 2 Sept 13

**No. 127.**

The Treherne.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Treherne, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wiechman, G..... 18 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, W..... 18 Aug 14

Hayward, C..... 18 Aug 14

**No. 128.**

The Rathwell.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Rathwell, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Forbes, G A..... 6 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, J..... 6 Dec 14

Litton, H..... 6 Dec 14

**No. 129.**

The Newcastle High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Newcastle, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Foster, F L..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barker, H C..... 1 Sept 14

Starr, J J..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 131.**

The Holland.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Holland, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, M H..... 1 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Welsford, F F..... 1 Aug 14

Ferguson, C F..... 1 Aug 14

**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

*Headquarters*—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fidlar, Q..... 16 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

L'Heureaux, C..... 16 Jan 13

Seaton, W..... 16 Jan 13

**No. 134.**

"Calgary Cadet Regiment"

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Four Battalions.

Twenty-six Companies.

*Regimental Commander.*

Scott, Dr. A H..... 8 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dyer, W. R..... 25 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Jewitt, W..... 1 Dec 12

1st Battalion.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Spicer, H. J..... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Weir, F D..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Signalling Officer*

Fawcett, H S..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Pearson, R. (Rev.)..... 1 Apr 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carscallen, W F..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Halliday, F A..... 1 Nov 14

MacWilliams, J D..... 1 Nov 14

No. 134—Con.

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Sinclair, F W..... 1 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Living, C..... 1 Nov 14  
Johnson, D J..... 1 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Wait, F E..... 1 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Foster, G W..... 1 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
McDougall, D J..... 1 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Taylor, R R..... 1 Nov 14  
Dudgeon, E N..... 1 Nov 14

2nd Battalion.

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Dolan, G R..... 1 Nov 14  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Grant, E G..... 1 Nov 14  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
.....

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
McLaughlin, W J..... 1 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
McCannon, W..... 1 Nov 14  
Underwood, C..... 1 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Eckard, G A..... 1 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Adams, C C..... 1 Nov 14  
Wilson, H. McD..... 1 Nov 14

No. 134—Con.

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
McGregor, F C..... 1 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Tolton, N J..... 1 Nov 14  
Young, R H..... 1 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Osborne, P C..... 1 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Lavender, I L..... 1 Nov 14  
Taylor, H E..... 1 Nov 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Moore, S..... 1 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Davidson, L..... 1 Nov 14  
Morhouse, D..... 1 Nov 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Gay, I M..... 1 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Cartwright, W..... 1 Nov 14  
Ward, L P..... 1 Nov 14

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Bjornum, S E..... 1 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
DoMara, C M..... 1 Nov 14  
Martin, F A..... 1 Nov 14

**No. 134—Con.**

3rd Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Aberhart, W..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Leppard, C E..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, G..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, C..... 1 Nov 14

Page, W V..... 1 Nov 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Page, R..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNeill, S..... 1 Nov 14

Jenkins, M E..... 1 Nov 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Raynor, F J..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLaren, R F..... 1 Nov 14

Cragg, A..... 1 Nov 14

**No. 134—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barker, T A.....

1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daley, W G L.....

1 Nov 14

Kerr, E N.....

1 Nov 14

4th Battalion

Seven Companies

*Cadet Battalion Commander**Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Linton, R M.....

1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Doran, A F.....

1 Nov 14

Turner, A W.....

1 Nov 14



**No. 134—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buck, H. .... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, J. .... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nevler, R A. .... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goldstein, N B. .... 1 Nov 14

Gibbs, C H. .... 1 Nov 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 135.**

The Mount Royal College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKernan, H. M. .... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Young, H. .... 28 Jan 14

Sales, A. .... 28 Jan 14

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company,

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McPherson, J E. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sifton, L B. .... 1 Sept 14

Craig, W B. .... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fooks, M. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hervey, V. .... 1 Sept 14

Watkins, I E. .... 1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rich, J. .... 13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Becker, P. H. .... 26 Feb 13

McCauley, W. .... 13 Sept 13

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury.

(Affiliated with G. G. F. G.)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Irvin, W. M. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maclaren, A. R. .... 1 Oct 13

McMahon, W. H. D. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 138.**

The St. Clement.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Beauharnois, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gariepy, E. .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Constant, A. .... 5 Feb. 14

Daigneault, T. G. H. .... 5 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, L. J. .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).*

Thibert, H. .... 5 Feb 14

Morriseau, N. .... 5 Feb 14

**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School.

M. D. Nq. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A. H. .... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lyle, M. N. .... 24 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carlson, H. W. .... 24 Sept 14

Chandler, J. .... 24 Sept 14

**No. 140.**

The Hampton.

(Affiliated with 74th Regt.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

DeMille, G. E. .... 3 July 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gass, A. T. .... 3 July 09

Howard, J. .... 3 July 09

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lindsay, F. J. .... 25 Nov 14

**No. 141—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gault, K. F..... 25 Nov 12  
 Scott, J. W..... 25 Nov 12

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, D. E..... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, E. S..... 19 Sept 12  
 Malone, M. E..... 19 Sept 12

**No. 143.**

The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets  
 Regiment.

(Affiliated with 16th Light Horse.)

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Seven Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Sqd.—Grenfell. D Sqd.—Wolseley.  
 B " —Moosomin. E " —Indian Head.  
 C " —Broadview. F " —Qu'Appelle.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Taylor, T W..... 26 Aug 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Patterson, A H..... 29 Oct 10

**"A" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

McLeod, T H..... 27 Nov 13

**No. 143.—Con.**

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Richardson, C P..... 27 Nov 13  
 Fleming, N..... 27 Nov 13

**"B" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Green, W H..... 9 Sept 1

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Wilton Green..... 7 Jan 11  
 Millar, R D..... 7 Jan 11

**"C" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Boulton, F E..... 18 Feb 09

**"D" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Boss, F. D..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Strickland, T. N..... 1 Oct 13  
 Biden, B. R..... 1 Oct 13

**"E" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Osment, N N..... 9 Apr 10

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Donnelly, C E..... 9 Apr 10  
 Selby, B A..... 9 Apr 10

**"F" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Waite, W..... 15 July 11

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Beauchamp, A W..... 15 July 11  
 Carroll, S..... 15 July 11

**No. 143—Con.**

"G" Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Armstrong, W. J. .... 12 Feb 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Reade, G. M. .... 12 Feb 12

Lamonte, C. L. .... 12 Feb 12

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

*Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McIntosh, D. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bowyer, C. .... 1 Sept 14

Bolton, H. .... 1 Sept 14

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wark, C. J. .... 17 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, D. C. .... 17 Nov 14

Graham, F. W. .... 17 Nov 14

**No. 145.**

The St. Gabriel's.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Montreal P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 146.**

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

*Headquarters—Carp, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtry, G. J. .... 19 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

James, R. T. .... 19 Nov 10

Argue, W. F. G. .... 19 Nov 10

**No. 147.**

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aubry, H. .... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sauve, A. .... 1 Mar 14

Sauvage, E. .... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berthiaume, L. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gryael, M. A. .... 1 Mar 14

Grignon, E. .... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Meunier, C. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tasse, M. .... 1 Mar 14

Hay, C. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Landrigan, P. .... 2 Apr 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMahon, R. .... 1 Sept 11

Cullen, A. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 151.**

The Elm Creek.

M. D. No 10.

(Organized 7 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Elm Creek, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 149.**

The Lunenburg.

6th Divisional Area.

(Affiliated with 75th Regt.).

(Organized 6 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holder, P. V. .... 6 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morash, A. .... 6 Mar 14

Knickle, J. .... 6 Mar 14

**No. 152.**

The Paris Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Paris, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Puterson, L. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Palmer, C. .... 1 Sept 14

Palmer, W. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 150.**

The St. Alban's.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 7 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, D V. .... 2 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnsson, H T. .... 2 Oct 14

Moneton, L Le R. .... 2 Oct 14

**No. 154.**

The Springfield.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 11 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Springfield, Kings Co., N.B.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Hoyt, H. H. .... 28 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, H. H. .... 28 Mar 14  
Clark, A. W. .... 28 Mar 14

**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.  
Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hastings, W H. .... 13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Balfour, J S. .... 13 Sept 13

Longworthy, W O. .... 13 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hastings, W H. .... 6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Porter, G F. .... 1 Sept 12

Longworthy, H L. .... 6 June 13

**No. 156.**

The Redcliffe Public Schools.  
M. D. No. 13.  
(Organized 19 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Redcliffe, Alta.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 157.**

The Baldur.  
M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar. 14).

Headquarters—Baldur, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School.  
3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wood, R. J. H. .... 21 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steward, W. A., .... 21 Jan 13

Markell, P. J. .... 21 Jan 13

**No. 160.**

The St. Denis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blanchet, C. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Papineau, R. .... 19 Feb 14  
Desrochers, L. .... 19 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rolland, D. H. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Provost, E. .... 19 Feb 14  
Pelletier, O. .... 19 Feb 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

DeCourville, N. C. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauvreau, P. .... 19 Feb 14  
Madore, J. .... 19 Feb 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cormier, L. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, P. .... 19 Feb 14  
Leclaire, E. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

**No. 162.**

The Ridley College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Mar 07 )

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marani G. R. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Merritt, T. R. .... 1 Oct 13  
Sneep, H. F. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 163.**

The Virden Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLellan, C. .... 30 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roddy, J. .... 1 Oct 13  
Carefoot, E. .... 30 Nov 14

**No. 163—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 164.**

Ecole Sault Au Recollet.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Sault Au Recollet, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Plamondon, P.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richer, H.....19 Feb 14

Derome, C.....19 Feb 14

**No. 165.**

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cooli, A. T.....12 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beauparlant, A.....12 Sept 13

Charron, H.....12 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Charette, J.....12 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charette, W.....12 Dec 13

Smith, E.....12 Dec 13

**No. 165—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

*Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

King, R H.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cameron, A.....1 Sept 13

Henderson, C.....1 Sept 13

**No. 167.**

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

*Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLean, T C.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buchanan, W.....1 Sept 14

Coleman, C R.....1 Sept 14



**No. 168.**

The Brandon Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Companies

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Swinton, D S.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lane, R.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Smith, C C.....21 Nov 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, T G.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

George, A H.....21 Nov 14

Pickett, L S.....21 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Minions, J L.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Melhuish, J D.....21 Nov 14

Biggs, M P.....21 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Neil, H A.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jones, T G.....12 Feb 13

Huddleston, A E.....21 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hooper, G G.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Abbey, C L.....21 Nov 14

Marshall, G.....21 Nov 14

**No. 169.**

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williamson, E.....17 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sissons, F.....17 Mar 14

Smith, K.....17 Mar 14

B Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 170**

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Finlayson, R H.....30 Sept 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wade, H R.....11 Oct 11

*Cadet-Quartermaster.*

Willis, E M.....26 Feb 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Dobbie, H W.....30 Sept 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kilpatrick, C.....30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Snyder, W H.....30 Sept 13

**No. 170—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Waldon, R B..... 30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schofield, J P..... 30 Sept 13

Henderson, E..... 30 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woodward, A G..... 30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stanley, C D..... 33 Sept 13

Garrard, W A B..... 30 Sept 13

**No. 171.**

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

*Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Walker, H J..... 1 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gravelle, J H..... 1 Mar 11

Guest, E..... 1 Mar 11

**No. 172.**

The Lloydminster Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07.)

*Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Daly, A. R..... 7 Mar 14

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Lynch, C..... 7 Apr 14

Lynch, P..... 7 Apr 14

**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters—St. John, N. B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, M..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Flewwelling, R. G..... 1 Jan 13

Boyer, C. R..... 14 Mar 14

**No. 174.**

Colchester Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters—Truro, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, J A..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLachlin, J. G..... 1 Oct 13

Langille, R..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 175.**

Collège Commercial de Laval.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.*

Five Companies.

*Buttalion Commander.*

David L..... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Decarie, E..... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Matineau, J..... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Martin, A (Rev.)..... 18 Nov 13

**No. 175—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Badd, L P. .... 19 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

de la Casiniere, A. .... 18 Nov 13  
 Champagne, A. .... 18 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, A. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, I. .... 18 Nov 13  
 Denis, E. .... 18 Nov 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lalibert, G. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A. .... 18 Nov 13  
 Chartrand, H E. .... 10 Nov 13

D. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lahie, B. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hobert, B. .... 18 Nov 13  
 Rié, W. .... 18 Nov 13

E. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chamberland, C E. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ouellette, F. X. .... 18 Nov 13  
 Lahie, O. .... 18 Nov 13

**No. 176.**

The Haileybury High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Haileybury, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 177.**

The Williamstown High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Williamstown, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 178.**

The Douglastown.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 14).

*Headquarters—Douglastown, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 179.**

The Caledonia High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Oct 14).

Headquarters—Caledonia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 180.**

"The Edmonton Public School Cadet Regiment."

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Thirty-four Companies.

*Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Carpenter, W. G. .... 5 May 14

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Flint, C. K. (Capt.)..... 5 May 14

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander 1.*

Baty, W. (Capt.)..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (2)*

Robertson, G. W..... 7 Jan 11

Page, J. P..... 22 Nov 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Balfour, H..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Yule, L B (lt.)..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Goddard, A S (lt.)..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Miller, J. M. (Rev.)..... 7 Jan 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mallett, R..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, A. McI..... 1 Sept 14

Donald, A W..... 1 Sept 14

Lyons, E C..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 180 — Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, N..... 15 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacGeorge, A. D..... 15 Oct 13

Smith, A..... 1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nielsen, S..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Haworth, G C..... 1 Sept 14

Brown, W..... 1 Sept 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Douglas, R C..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Company Half Leaders (2).*

Jones, J T..... 1 Sept 14

Webb, R H..... 1 Sept 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMillan, H S..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMillan, H. S..... 5 May 14

McRae, T L..... 1 Sept 14

Fisher, T. B..... 5 May 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Palmer, D S D..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, E..... 1 Sept 14

Evans, E B..... 1 Sept 14

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rankin, W C..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Smith, P C..... 1 Sept 14

Petch, A H..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 130.—Con.**

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sinclair, M McD..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

McLean, E G..... 1 Sept 14  
Nobles, E E..... 1 Sept 14

I Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, S J..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Armstrong, C M..... 1 Sept 14  
Pfeide, R..... 1 Sept 14

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (1).*

Kennedy, H. (Lt.)..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (2).*

McKnight, L..... 15 Oct 12  
Willis, C..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Reid, V. E..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Edwards, W H..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Signalling Instructor.*

Thompson, W. (Lt.)..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bailey, P. S..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

Dunn, D. J. (Lt.)..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Stewart, R. G. (Rev.)..... 5 May 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLeod, A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLeod, J..... 1 Sept 14  
Reil, C..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 130 — Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mould, D. E..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harris, H le R..... 1 Sept 14  
Coleman, E..... 1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rankin, A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kennedy, J..... 1 Sept 14  
Hawker, W..... 1 Sept 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leonard, H..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parker, F I..... 1 Sept 14  
Bauckol, P J..... 1 Sept 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Musk, F M..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, J R..... 1 Sept 14  
Currie, S A..... 1 Sept 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stanby, W..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dufoe, H..... 1 Sept 14  
Rundle, C..... 1 Sept 14

## No. 180—Con.

## G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Donald, J..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIntosh, D..... 1 Sept 14

Brown, C..... 1 Sept 14

## H. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davie, W G..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pauluk, W..... 1 Sept 14

Vance, C..... 1 Sept 14

## I Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carter, S E..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sheppard, T..... 1 Sept 14

Dominy, H E..... 1 Sept 14

## J Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKinnon, J D..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carmichael, C..... 5 May 14

Maudii, M..... 5 May 14

## K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tookey, K W R..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilcox, L I..... 1 Sept 14

Horne, K S S..... 1 Sept 14

## No. 180—Con.

## L Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fisher, F S..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waste, C K..... 1 Sept 14

Cutler, C..... 1 Sept 14

## M Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holtorf, H..... 15 July 11

## 3rd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Druder, R E (lt)..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Dobson, H. E..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Clayton, G. A..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Davies, S J..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hughes, T. E..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fisher, W. F. O'N (Rev.)..... 4 June 14

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pfeifer, J..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Howey, A..... 1 Sept 14

McLean, J..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 180— Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Springer, G. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lauder, L. .... 1 Sept 14  
Malcolmson, G. .... 1 Sept 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lovatt, A. .... 5 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kells, R. .... 5 May 14  
Loptson, O. .... 5 May 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buchholz, C. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Macartney, R. .... 1 Sept 14  
Kestelson, T. .... 1 Sept 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, F. .... 5 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stuart, J. .... 5 May 14  
Goode, F E. .... 1 Sept 14

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morrison, W. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Durham, H. .... 1 Sept 14  
Sparling, A. .... 1 Sept 14

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Corbeill, V. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 180— Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loup, E. .... 1 Sept 14  
McLaren, W. .... 1 Sept 14

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**I Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bishop, L. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cole, G C. .... 1 Sept 14  
Dixon, E. .... 1 Sept 14

**J Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clarke, S. .... 5 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wapshott, G. .... 5 May 14  
MacDonald, J. .... 5 May 14

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williams, H V. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rose, G E. .... 1 Sept 14  
Webb, W. .... 1 Sept 14

**L Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brass, A. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Macgregor, J A. .... 1 Sept 14  
Rose, E M. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 181.**

The Winchester High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Winchester, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Helmer, E..... 30 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Christie, H..... 30 Mar 14

Buckingham, H..... 30 Mar 14

**No. 182.**

The Montpelier.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 183.**

The St. Patrick's.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 184.**

The Prescott High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

*Headquarters*—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyd, H. J..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robinson, G. R..... 1 Jan 14

McGrory, A. A..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 185.**

The Royalists.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

*Headquarters*—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, R. E..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dunn, A. S..... 1 Jan 13

Stewart, R. F..... 1 Jan 13

**No. 186.**

The Villerie School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Raymond, A..... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Charbonneau, A..... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Turgeon, J..... 19 Feb 14



**No. 186—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Benoit, A. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cabana, C. .... 19 Feb 14  
Chevalier, G. .... 19 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turotte, R. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Donais, A. .... 19 Feb 14  
Larose, L. .... 19 Feb 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Piche, N. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morissette, E. .... 19 Feb 14  
Joly, A. .... 19 Feb 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Latreille, W. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marquis, J. .... 19 Feb 14  
Charpentier, J. .... 19 Feb 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bureau, C. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laurin, G. .... 19 Feb 14  
Gauthier, L. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 187.**

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rogers, M. W. .... 19 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stone, R. E. .... 19 Jan 14  
McIntyre, P. F. .... 19 Jan 14

**No. 188.**

Stirling High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bailey, G. R. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morrow, A. S. .... 1 Oct 13  
Bissonnette, R. P. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 189.**

The Rosemount School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, A. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laroche, W. .... 19 Feb 14  
Pouliot, P. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 189.—Con.**

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parthenais, C. E.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Alaire, A.....19 Feb 14

Brien, G.....19 Feb 14

**No. 190.**

## The Academie Piche Battalion.

## 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.*

## Four Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laberge, R.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, G.....23 Feb 14

Coallier, L.....23 Feb 14

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Larente, W.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thessereault, J. M.....23 Feb 14

Dennis, O. St.....23 Feb 14

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chateauvert, R.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daoust, W.....23 Feb 14

Dufort, O.....23 Feb 14

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bergeron, N.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernier, A.....23 Feb 14

Broisson, E.....23 Feb 14

**No. 191.**

## The Mount St. Bernard Battalion.

## 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Feb 14)

*Headquarters—Sorel, P.Q.*

## Four Companies.

## A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavallee, J. A.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gueuvremont, G.....23 Feb 14

Salvail, J. A.....23 Feb 14

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Badeau, A.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carbonneau, L.....23 Feb 14

Verronneau, P.....23 Feb 14

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader. ;*

Roch, W.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dufault, J. A.....23 Feb 14

Lussier, R.....23 Feb 14

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamel, M.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclair, R.....23 Feb 14

Paul, E.....23 Feb 14

**No. 192.**

## The Port Hope High School.

## 3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.*

## Four Companies.

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Walters, K C.....18 Sept 14

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Honey, R.....18 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reynolds, E.....18 Sept 14

Byers, F.....18 Sept 14

**No. 192—Con.**

**B Company.**

Bennett, A. . . . .	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	18 Sept 14
Byers, R. . . . .	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	18 Sept 14
Maples, R. . . . .		18 Sept 14

**C Company.**

Watson, W. . . . .	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	18 Sept 14
Garbutt, H A. . . . .	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	18 Sept 14
Beatty, R. . . . .		18 Sept 14

**D Company.**

Pomeroy, A. . . . .	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	18 Sept 14
Wilson, R. . . . .	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	18 Sept 14
Bletcher, A. . . . .		18 Sept 14

**No. 193.**

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

**A Company.**

Berthiaume, A. . . . .	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Feb 14
Gauthier, G. . . . .	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Feb 14
Brochu, F. . . . .		1 Feb 14

**B Company.**

Bourret, E. . . . .	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Feb 14
Laplante, P. . . . .	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Feb 14
Marville, J. . . . .		1 Feb 14

**C Company.**

Gauthier, M. . . . .	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Feb 14
Fontaine, H. . . . .	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Feb 14
Laperriere, G. . . . .		1 Feb 14

**No. 194.**

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Brosseau, C. . . . .		1 Mar 14
Coulombe, A. . . . .	<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	1 Mar 14
Belanger, L. . . . .	<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	1 Mar 14
Giguère, J A. . . . .	<i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>	16 Dec 08

**A Company.**

Lavordure, E. . . . .	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Mar 14
Lauzon, R. . . . .	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Mar 14
Bleau, J. . . . .		1 Mar 14

**B Company.**

Houle, A. . . . .	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Mar 14
Brunelle, W. . . . .	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	14 Feb 13
Galarneau, L. . . . .		1 Mar 14

**C Company.**

Vasillancourt, A. . . . .	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Mar 14
Bourgeault, H. . . . .	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Mar 14
Richard, G. . . . .		1 Mar 14

**D Company.**

Perrier, W. . . . .	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Mar 14
Gratton, C. . . . .	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Mar 14
Houle, L. . . . .		1 Mar 14

**No. 195.**

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Gagnon, O..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robitaille, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hardy, E..... 1 Mar 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, A..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Therien, E..... 12 Feb 13

Pageau, L..... 1 Mar 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemyre, R..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lapointe, J..... 12 Feb 13

Forget, A..... 1 Mar 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Prenoveau, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Castonguay, R..... 1 Mar 14

Regimbalt, A..... 1 Mar 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Millette, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernier, A..... 1 Mar 14

Bodard, A..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Five Companies.

Cadet Chaplain.

Desroches, O (Rev)..... 26 June 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Laurendeau, F..... 16 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blais, G..... 14 Sept 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bender, W..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stack, A..... 4 Feb 13

Kock, A..... 4 Feb 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Flannagan, H..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKenna, H..... 4 Feb 13

Etheridge, W..... 4 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, R..... 23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moret, A..... 23 Oct 13

Mellan, F..... 23 Oct 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Castle, I..... 23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trottier, H..... 23 Oct 13

Marsan, A..... 23 Oct 13

**No. 197.**

Ste Bridget's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lebrun, L. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Giroux, L. .... 23 Feb 14  
 Brissette, A. .... 23 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, A. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourgeault, Q. .... 23 Feb 14  
 Caron, P. .... 23 Feb 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Derome, H. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richot, P. .... 23 Feb 14  
 Deschatelets, M. .... 23 Feb 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Giroux, O. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chagnon, E. .... 23 Feb 14  
 Robert, R. .... 23 Feb 14

**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End.

Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Laroque, R. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Huot, A. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dore, A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Fittes, A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Borel, L. .... 15 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Villeneuve, C. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seguin, J. R. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Bourgeois, E. .... 15 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rocheleau, L. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Archambault, L. P. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Legault, J. .... 15 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacombe, C. A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vezina, H. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Bourdon, E. .... 15 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dupont, A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chevalier, L. .... 15 Dec 13  
 Dosaultels, R. .... 15 Dec 13

**No. 199.**

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—St. Vincent de Paul.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dubois, E.....26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hotte, R.....26 Feb 14

Guitard, A.....26 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Millaire, J.....26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Renaud, O.....26 Feb 14

Guimond, W.....26 Feb 14

**No. 200.**

The St. George.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 July 14).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 231.**

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters*—Bridgewater, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacIntosh, D.....6 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mailman, C.....6 May 14

Bain, R.....6 May 14

**No. 202.**

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, W M.....12 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pace, R T.....12 Nov 10

Marshall, W.....12 Nov 10

**No. 203.**

The Cumberland.

(Affiliated with 93rd Regt.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Parrsboro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Duffy, S. R.....26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gillespie, M. J.....26 Feb 14

Fulton, E. A.....30 Mar 14

**No. 204.**

The North Bay High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Feb 14).

Headquarters—North Bay, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

Herbert, E R. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 14

Falby, B. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Sept 14

Biggs, F. W. 1 Sept 14

B Company

Roblin, A T. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 14

Thomson, C G. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Sept 14

Brennan, A. 1 Sept 14

**No. 205.**

The Mitchell High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Mitchell, Ont.

One Company.

Thompson, E. C. *Cadet Company Leader.* 2 Mar 14

Campbell, W. M. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 2 Mar 14

Fiels, A T. 29 Sept 14

**No. 206.**

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Grant, J W. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 13

Eader, G W. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Sept 13

Hannah, H W. 1 Sept 13

**No. 206.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cunningham, K S. 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, J T. 1 May 13

Wakefield, J W. 1 May 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Distant, J. 10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Proctor, R R. 10 June 11

Nicks, B E. 10 June 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hechler, C. 10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, R. 10 June 11

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mongeau, G. 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lapare, H. 3 Dec 10

*Quartermaster.*

DesRoches, E. 3 Dec 10

*Chaplain.*

Mongeau, E. 3 Dec 10

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Malia, E J. 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chenior, J. 3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M. 3 Dec 10

**No. 207—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

David, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Labelle, E..... 3 Dec 10

Perron, L..... 3 Dec 10

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Léveillé, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lalonde, E..... 3 Dec 10

Charland, A..... 3 Dec 10

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Désiré, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Delorme, G..... 3 Dec 10

Desrosiers, L..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 208.****The Hibernian.****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyce, G V..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Kelly, J..... 1 Oct 13

Lawless, P..... 1 Oct 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McGlory, E..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cassidy, L..... 1 Oct 13

Byrne, W..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 209.****The Sherbrooke High School.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Foss, R H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bryant, A..... 1 Sept 12

McCrea, F..... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Somers, T..... 9 Jun '09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Armitage, R S..... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P..... 9 June '09

**No. 210.****The Pincher Creek Public School.****M. D. No. 13.**

(Organized 19 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Halton, S. T..... 2 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Alsaker, O B..... 2 Dec 12

MacLean, I..... 2 Dec 12



**No. 211.**

De La Salle Academy (Ottawa).

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, L.....27 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paquin, D.....27 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, H.....27 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.

Two Battalions.

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lortie, D.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Ball, L. N.....1 Sept 11

**No. 212.—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

David, A (capt).....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcoux, A.....1 Sept 13

1st Battalion.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wells, J. A.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacavalier, E.....17 Feb 13

Riendeau, H.....17 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tourangeau, J. L.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rousseau, J. L.....17 Feb 13

Sbanks, A.....17 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Durocher, E.....17 Feb 13

Mentha, A.....17 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dandurand, A.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Deschamps, A.....17 Feb 13

Richer, A.....17 Feb 13

2nd Battalion.

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, L.....17 Feb 13

**No. 212.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacroix, H. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Longtin, A. .... 17 Feb 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, R. .... 17 Feb 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Audette, R. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Moineau, G. .... 17 Feb 13

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Heinaul, R. .... 17 Feb 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bradette, N. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Mopuin, I. .... 17 Feb 13

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, E. .... 17 Feb 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lauzon, W. .... 17 Feb 13  
 Leduc, P. .... 17 Feb 13

**I Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chicoine, L. .... 22 Feb 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lagace, S. .... 22 Feb 13  
 Massey, A. .... 22 Feb 13

**J Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemieux, J. .... 22 Feb 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourdons, F. .... 22 Feb 13  
 Bedard, S. .... 22 Feb 13

**No. 213.**

The Dawson

M D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters—Dawson, Y. T.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 214.**

The St. Lawrence.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 215.**

The Longueuil College attalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.*

Seven companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lemire, R. .... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II*

Maurice, R. .... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Baillargeon, O. .... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**No. 215.—Con.**

**A Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Audette, L.....	14 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Domey, D.....	31 Dec 10
Moquin, E.....	31 Dec 10

**B Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Houde, G.....	14 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Achmin, E.....	14 Feb 13
Vailliquette, L.....	14 Feb 13

**C Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Corbeil, A.....	14 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Ethier, L.....	14 Feb 13
Gravek, L.....	14 Feb 13

**D Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Bourdeau, D.....	18 Mar 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Houde, G.....	18 Mar 11
Charest, E.....	18 Mar 11

**E Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Lavigne, A.....	21 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Vinet, R.....	21 Feb 13
Marinville, M.....	21 Feb 13

**F Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Raymond, I.....	21 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Surprenant, A.....	21 Feb 13
Roy, A.....	21 Feb 13

**No. 215—Con.**

**G Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Langis, J.....	21 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Corbeil, J.....	21 Feb 13
Trudeau, P.....	21 Feb 13

**No. 216.**

The Sidney.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Sidney, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Babb, T A.....	15 Apr 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
McEhea, S. E.....	15 Apr 14
Hood, J.....	15 Apr 14

**No. 217.**

The Hochelaga Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P. Q.

Four Companies..

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Moineau, L.....	1 Sept 11
<i>C-det Adjutant.</i>	
Allard, H.....	1 Sept 14
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
Wagner, F.....	1 Sept 11
<i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>	

**No. 217—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Leduc, J.....	1 Sept 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Savard, W.....	1 Sept 11
Piche, D. W.....	1 Sept 11

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Fiset, R.....	1 Sept 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Favreau, G.....	1 Sept 11
Tremblay, A.....	1 Sept 11

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Masse, L.....	1 Sept 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Cournover, H.....	1 Sept 11
Mathieu, L. P.....	1 Sept 11

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lucier, C.....	1 Sept 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Dugal, W.....	1 Sept 11
Tremblay, D.....	1 Sept 11

**No. 218.**

The Harkin's Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.,***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 219.**

The 78th Pictou Highlanders.

(Affiliated with 78th Regt.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.***Three Companies.****No. 219—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Fraser, A. B.....	30 Nov 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Donaldson, H.....	30 Nov 14
Jenkins, H. S.....	30 Nov 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Forbes, K.....	30 Nov 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Fanjoy, G. H.....	30 Nov 14
Stewart, J. W.....	30 Nov 14

**C Company.**

(Organized 26 Mar., 14.)

*Headquarters—Westville, N.S.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Graham, W. E.....	26 Mar 14
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Boehk, N. J.....	26 Mar 14
Boehk, R. A.....	26 Mar 14

**No. 220.**

The College de Levis Cadet Regiment.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June, 13.)

*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.***2 Battalions.**

Turgeon, P.....	<i>Regimental Commander.</i>	28 June 18
-----------------	------------------------------	------------

Audet, A.....	<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	28 June 18
---------------	-----------------------------	------------

Cote, Rev A.....	<i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>	28 June 18
------------------	------------------------	------------

**1st Battalion.**

Grondia, A.....	<i>Battalion Commander.</i>	28 June 18
-----------------	-----------------------------	------------

Chiche, L.....	<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	28 June 18
----------------	------------------------	------------

**No. 220.—Con.**

**A Company.**

Dallaire, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 28 June 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Langlois, N. .... 28 June 13  
 Turgeon, C E. .... 28 June 13

**B Company.**

Talbot, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 28 June 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Paupin, E. .... 28 June 13  
 Breston, A. .... 28 June 13

**C Company.**

Larus, A. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 28 June 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Patry, A. .... 28 June 13  
 Fournier, A. .... 28 June 13

**D Company.**

LeBlanc, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 28 June 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*  
 Lambert, A. .... 28 June 13  
 Casault, B. .... 28 June 13

**E Company.**

Guay, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 28 June 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Bernier, A. .... 28 June 13  
 Roy, C E. .... 28 June 13

**2nd Battalion.**

Savary, J. *Battalion Cammander.* ..... 28 June 13

**A Company.**

Blain, C E. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 20 June 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Guay, O. .... 28 June 13  
 Begin, N. .... 28 June 13

**No. 220—Con.**

**B Company.**

Tardif, R. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 28 June 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Frechette, A. .... 28 June 13  
 Ramsay, J. .... 28 June 13

**C Company.**

Halle, M. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 28 June 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Bergeron, A. .... 28 June 13  
 Lefebvre, E. .... 28 June 13

**D Company.**

Pidgeon, F. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 28 June 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Parent, A. .... 28 June 13  
 Cadwin, E. .... 28 June 13

**E Company.**

Couture, L. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 28 June 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Geurard, A. .... 28 June 13  
 Lambert, A. .... 28 June 13

**No. 221.**

**The Saguenay.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P. Q.

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

Savard, M. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 23 Oct 09  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Larouche, E. .... 23 Oct 09  
 Alain, J B. .... 23 Oct 09

**B Company.**

Dallaire, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 23 Oct 09  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Grenon, E. .... 23 Oct 09  
 Gagnon, E. .... 23 Oct 09

**No. 222.**

The Ste. Anne.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laflamme, O..... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, M..... 23 Oct 09

Jean, J..... 23 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelletier, P..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaudoin, J J..... 24 Dec 09

Chenard, P..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 223.**

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

*Headquarters*—Stratford Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Smith, S..... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Beattie, W J..... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Signalling officer.*

Culliton, P J..... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wingfelder, J J..... 15 Sept 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, J R..... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dingman, A H..... 15 Sept 14

King, F. A..... 15 Sept 14

**No. 223—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Verner, N. W..... 2 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pigeon, H..... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Riley, M..... 15 Sept 14

Hagarty, G..... 15 Sept 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLeod, C S D..... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blakestone, W..... 15 Sept 14

Quinlan, J..... 15 Sept 14

**No. 224.**

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

*Headquarters*—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Inglis, J..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Powell, E..... 6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M..... 6 Nov 09

**No. 225.**

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

Marotte, J. H. *Cadet Battalion Commander I.* 1 Oct 11

Bergeron, H. *Cadet Battalion Commander II.* 1 Oct 11

Parenteau, P. *Cadet Adjutant.* 1 Oct 11

..... *Cadet Quartermaster.*

..... *Cadet Chaplain.*

**A Company.**

Lallinville, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Oct 11

Legault, H. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)* 1 Oct 11

Fausse, E. 1 Oct 11

**B Company.**

Goulet, T. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Oct 11

Chartrand, P. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Oct 11

**C Company.**

Fortin, V. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Oct 11

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Oct 11

**D Company.**

Reid, L. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Oct 11

Beauchamp, R. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Oct 11

**No. 225.—Con.**

**E Company.**

Bedard, G. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Oct 11

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Oct 11

Brodeur, P. 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L. 1 Oct 11

**F Company.**

Gendron, A. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Oct 11

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Oct 11

Brunette, C E. 1 Oct 11

**G Company.**

Berube, S. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Oct 11

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Oct 11

Gagnon, A. 1 Oct 11

Hamelin, O. 1 Oct 11

**H Company.**

Antaya, E. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Oct 11

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 Oct 11

Laferrieres, L. 1 Oct 11

Boisseau, J. 1 Oct 11

**No. 226.**

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Tremblay, L. *Cadet Battalion Commander.* 24 Mar 14

..... *Cadet Adjutant.* 24 Mar 14

Audette, L. *Cadet Quartermaster.* 24 Mar 14

Gagnon, G. 24 Mar 14

**A Company.**

Couillard, L. P. *Cadet Company Leader.* 24 Mar 14

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 24 Mar 14

Marois, O. 24 Mar 14

Lotourneau, E. 24 Mar 14

**No. 226—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, R.....24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parent, A.....24 Mar 14

Racine, J.....24 Mar 14

**C. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Croix, A. Ste.....24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gosselin, A.....24 Mar 14

Julien, H.....24 Mar 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, R.....24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lachance, A.....24 Mar 14

Guenard, A.....24 Mar 14

**No. 227.****The Quebec Seminary Battalion.****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.***Seven Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Fortin, A.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Montambault, L.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Foy, C.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Moreau, D.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Allaire, A.....23 Dec 12

**No. 227.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sirois, H. A.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Provencher, G.....27 Mar 14

Bouffard, P. H.....27 Mar 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamel, J.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Powell, G.....27 Mar 14

Turcotte, J.....27 Mar 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gosselin, J.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lambert, D.....27 Mar 14

Laliberte, L.....27 Mar 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Douville, A.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gosselin, E.....27 Mar 14

Veuilleax, J.....27 Mar 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sirois, A.....23 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fiset, T.....23 Oct 11

LeBlond, W.....23 Oct 11

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chabot, E.....7 Jan 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A.....7 Jan 11

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Garneau, A L.....24 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charlebois, J A.....24 Dec 08



**No. 228.**

The Wainwright Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Wainwright, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Greer, C R..... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simmerman, R L..... 15 Oct 14

Granger, A C..... 15 Oct 14

**No. 229.**

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, R E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Angold, W H..... 1 Sept 13

Davis, C H..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 230.**

The Soughton Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Soughton, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

**No. 231.**

The Boys' Farm and Training School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 June, 14.)

Headquarters—Shawbridge, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brignall, R. S..... 17 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rawlings, E..... 17 June 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, H..... 17 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, H. H..... 17 June 14

**No. 232.**

The Liverpool Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Freeman, I S..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Winters, A F..... 1 Oct 14

Silver, W R..... 1 Oct 14

O'Reilly, W C..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 233.**

The Seminary.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harding, C F..... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parker, P St J..... 1 Jan 12

Porter, A M..... 1 Jan 12

**No. 234.**

The Mont Joli.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, J L.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dupère, J A A.....18 Dec 09

Morissette, J S.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gamaoche, J N R.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, T.....18 Dec 09

Pineault, J.....18 Dec 09

**No. 235.**

The Normal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parker, E. R.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bonnell, W. L.....1 Sept 13

Machum, G. C.....1 Sept 13

**No. 236.**

The Petrolea High School.

1st Divisional Area.

Organized 1 May, 14.)

*Headquarters*—Petrolea, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 237.**

The Stellarton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Miller, W.....1 June 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDougall, T.....1 June 12

Munro, G.....1 June 12

**No. 238.**

The St. Margaret's Church.

(Attached to 90th Regt.)

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barbour, H D.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barbour, H.....3 Dec 13

Wark, C.....3 Dec 13

**No. 239.**

The Berthier College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

*Headquarters*—Berthier, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Pellard, A.....1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lafreniere, L. G.....1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Caisse, L.....1 Mar 14

**No. 239 — Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rochette, U..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guimond, J..... 1 Mar 14

Lasalle, C. E..... 1 Mar 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Adam, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Courchene, I..... 1 Mar 14

Coderre, L..... 1 Mar 14

**Company C.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desy, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desy, L..... 1 Mar 14

Desy, S..... 1 Mar 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Latulippe, J..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paradis, G..... 1 Mar 14

Thibault, F..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 240.**

"The Tilsonburg High School."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, G L..... 20 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McGuire, W W..... 21 Oct 12

Twiss, J F..... 21 Oct 12

**No. 241.**

The Grove.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackenzie, K A..... 13 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mackenzie, H A..... 13 Sept 14

Patterson, K B..... 13 Sept 14

**No. 242.**

The Fredericton High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Good, A. W..... 12 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Irvine, W. H..... 12 Mar 14

Haines, B W..... 20 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Darbour, R..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turner, C..... 15 Oct 12

Good, A W G..... 15 Oct 12

**No. 243.**

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

*Headquarters*—Grand Mère, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, D.....21 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bruneau, A.....21 Oct 13

Deslauriers, J C.....21 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nobert, E.....21 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Koenig, E.....21 Oct 13

LaBrie, W.....21 Oct 13

**No. 244.**

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Lockeport, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peters, C R.....12 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ruggles, S D.....12 Apr 12

Johnstone, M.....12 Apr 12

**No. 245.**

The Catarqui School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 May, 14.)

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 246.**

The Verdun Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Verdun, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stephen, H.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Currie, A.....1 Nov 12

Bradbury, A.....1 Nov 12

**No. 247.**

The La Salle Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Three Rivers, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Denechaud, J.....25 Sept 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Beaudry, Jr.....4 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Shiller, J A.....4 Feb 13

**No. 247.—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hamel, J W ..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, E. .... 4 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacroix, J R ..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemire F ..... 4 Feb 13  
 Hele, S ..... 4 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Masse, A ..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boullie, E ..... 4 Feb 13  
 Bault, A M ..... 4 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hart J ..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Frigon, R ..... 4 Feb 13  
 Sigman, W ..... 4 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamareche, J B ..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamel, E ..... 4 Feb 13  
 Desrosault, A ..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 248.**

The Markdale.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—Markdale, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 249.**

The Industrial School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker A ..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baker, H ..... 1 Nov 12

Allan, E ..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Louisburg, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McVicar, J W ..... 13 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kerr, A E ..... 15 Oct 12

MacCormick, D ..... 15 Oct 12

**No. 251.**

The Oakdena.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 16 April. 10.)  
Headquarters—Bear River, N.S.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Read, S. R. .... 1 Sept 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Hirtle, R. G. .... 1 Sept 13  
Anthony, L. F. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 252.**

The Kingsville Public School.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 May 10.)  
Headquarters—Kingsville, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Wright, C. .... 1 Sept 12  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Elliott, H. .... 1 Sept 12  
Arnald, G. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 253.**

The Victoria.  
5th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 May 10.)  
Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Sangster, J A T. .... 1 Nov 12  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Brndley, H. P. .... 30 Sept 13  
Aslin, H. W. .... 30 Sept 13

**No. 254.**

The Collegiate.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 May 10.)  
Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Townshend, C W. .... 18 Sept 14  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Lingham, O W. .... 18 Sept 14  
Greenwell, W M. .... 18 Sept 14

**No. 255.**

The Souris.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 16 July 10.)  
Headquarters—Souris, P.E.I.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

White, E. .... 3 Oct 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Morris, J F. .... 1 Sept 13  
Styles, A A. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 256.**

The Stanstead College.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 23 July 10.)  
Headquarters—Rock Island, P. Q.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Goodwin, M E. .... 10 Sept 12  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Robinson, F C. .... 10 Sept 12

**No. 257.**

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Elder, G G..... 1 Nov 11

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Brommell, R B..... 1 Nov 11

**No. 258.**

The Strathcona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Squadron.

Cadet Squadron Leader.

Dowker, J G..... 1 Nov 13

Cadet Troop Leaders (2).

Alder, T E D..... 1 Nov 13

Parkhill, R H..... 1 Nov 13

**No. 259.**

The Maisonneuve.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Martin, R..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Martin, A B..... 29 Oct 10

Scott, F P..... 29 Oct 10

**No. 260.**

Stamford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Stamford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Johnston, W..... 19 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Deans, G..... 19 Mar 14

Ker, M..... 19 Mar 14

**No. 261.**

The Reserve.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLeod, J A..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McDonald, E C..... 29 Oct 10

Campbell, R..... 29 Oct 10

**No. 262.**

Palmer Avenue.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 14).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 263.**

The Tillsonburg Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 10).

Headquarters—Tillsonburg, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carnell, H..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barrett, D..... 1 Sept 14

Crabb, E..... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dewoy, G..... 12 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ellis, A..... 12 Dec 14

Brown, F..... 12 Dec 14

**No. 264.**

The Annapolis Royal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pickles, J C..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Dell, K D..... 1 Oct 13

McClafferty, C E..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 265.**

The Canning School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bigelow, A P..... 13 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loomer, N F..... 13 Nov 12

Bleakhorn, L G..... 13 Nov 12

**No. 266.**

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Roscoe, H M..... 10 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shipman, J R H..... 10 Nov 10

Webster, A G..... 10 Nov 10

**No. 267.**

The Acadia Academy Cadet Corps.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Acker, W R..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, A H..... 1 Oct 13

Cox, R C..... 1 Oct 13

Freeman, P W..... 1 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cox, G L..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Webster, C W..... 1 May 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lantz, O L..... 6 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lantz, H V..... 6 Sept 11

Morton, J I..... 6 Sept 11



**No. 263.**

The Tecumseh.

M. D. No. 11.

Organized 23 May, 14.)

Headquarters—South Vancouver. B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harrison, W. C. E. .... 23 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacKinnon, D. S. .... 23 May 14

Davies, S. .... 23 May 14

**No. 269.**

The De La Salle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Toronto. Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Conlogue, R. B. .... 10 Apr 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Spellman, E. J. .... 10 Apr 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Andrews, J. .... 10 Apr 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Heydon, W. P. (Rev.) .... 10 Apr 14

**No. 233—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGillivray, C. .... 10 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Connor, M. .... 10 Apr 14

Keating, A. T. .... 10 Apr 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bisonnette, Z. .... 10 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malone, A. .... 10 Apr 14

Gibson, J. .... 10 Apr 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watts, S. H. .... 10 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loughran, B. .... 10 Apr 14

McCabe, P. J. .... 10 Apr 14

D. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gough, R. I. .... 10 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Passavante, A. R. .... 10 Apr 14

Irvine, W. .... 10 Apr 14

**No. 270.**

The Orangeville Public School

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Orangeville. Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCartney, R. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lawson, S. .... 1 Sept 14

Torrie, D. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 271.**

The St. Clement's College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Eglinton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Collett, W A ..... 5 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Awty, M M ..... 5 Jan 12

McCConnell, A M ..... 5 Jan 12

**No. 272.**

The Amherst Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Willett, R L ..... 4 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hewson, W S ..... 4 Mar 11

Morrison, G M ..... 4 Mar 11

**No. 273.**

The Chester High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Corkum, V H ..... 2 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Evans, L ..... 2 Oct 11

Hennigar, R ..... 2 Oct 11

**No. 274.**

The Newmarket High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 May, 14.)

Headquarters—Newmarket, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 275.**

Oshawa Cadet Company.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Oct. 11).

Headquarters—Oshawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 276.**

The Aylmer Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 May, 14.)

Headquarters—Aylmer, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 277.**

The Morris.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Morris, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 279.**

The Hillsboro.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Hillsboro, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLeod, E ..... 1 Dec 11

Mackenzie, R ..... 1 Dec 11

**No. 278.**

The Cardston School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.

Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Winder, E (Res) ..... 16 June 14  
Williams, S (Res) ..... 16 June 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williams, S O ..... 5 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Archibald, O ..... 5 Nov 14  
Holland, G ..... 5 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Card, de W ..... 5 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Coombs, M ..... 5 Nov 14  
Brown, H ..... 5 Nov 14

**No. 280.**

The St. Edouard Regt.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Battalions.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Gratton, J. A. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Phaneuf, J. R. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Juteau, J. .... 19 Dec 13

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Motard, G. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Duquette, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Aubin, E. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

## No. 280.—Con.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdon, W. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leblanc, E. .... 19 Dec 13

Chabot, O. .... 19 Dec 13

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trottier, G. .... 15 Nov 13

Lauzon, A. .... 19 Dec 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marcott, A. .... 15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morin, A. .... 15 Nov 13

Toupin, J. .... 15 Nov 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A. .... 15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aubin, L. .... 15 Nov 13

Légarde, A. .... 15 Nov 13

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raciot, S. .... 13 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pilon, W. .... 15 Nov 13

Dupis, R. .... 15 Nov 13

## No. 280—Con.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Brault, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Chartrand, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Levesque, A. .... 19 Dec 13

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gratton, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebrun, A. .... 19 Dec 13

Champeau, J. .... 19 Dec 13

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quenneville, R. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desjardins, R. .... 19 Dec 13

Gratton, A. .... 19 Dec 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Auger, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cardinal, A. .... 19 Dec 13

Marcotte, R. .... 19 Dec 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gobeille, T. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincent, G. .... 19 Dec 13

Bourget, C. B. .... 19 Dec 13

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gratton, V. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunelle, F. .... 19 Dec 13

Vallee, R. .... 19 Dec 13

**No. 281.**

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11)

Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boutler, W L ..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Minns, J E ..... 1 Oct 14

Spencer, H S ..... 1 Oct 14

B Company.

Newman, C A ..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company, Leaders (2)*

Lasier, R A ..... 1 Oct 14

Williams, C R ..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 282.**

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—"The McLeod Public School, Alta

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Davis, D W ..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, J H ..... 18 Mar 11

Langdon, W O ..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 283.**

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Humphrey, A E ..... 21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Weldon, A H ..... 21 Nov 14

Haddart, J O ..... 21 Nov 14

**No. 284.**

The Cartwright.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Cartwright, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 285.**

Main Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilmot, A ..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, A H ..... 1 Jan 13

McIsaac, W F ..... 1 Jan 13

**No. 286.**

The Massey.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May, 14).

Headquarters—Massey, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 287.**

The Digby Academy.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
Headquarters—Digby, N. S.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Turnbull, G V..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Snow, B K..... 1 Sept 14

Robertson, C..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 290.**

Streetsville High School.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(organized 2 Nov 14).  
Headquarters—Streetville, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Weylie, I G..... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Templeton, G G..... 2 Nov 14

King, G..... 2 Nov 14

**No. 288.**

The Inverness Public School.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
Headquarters—Inverness, N. S.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

MacDonald, J. W..... 25 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, R. B..... 25 Aug 13

McEachern, J. C..... 25 Aug 13

**No. 291.**

The St. Laurent.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 25 Mar 11).  
Headquarters—St. Laurent, P. Q.  
2 Battalions.  
Eight Companies.  
1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

deMontigny, B..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Warburton, J..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Joyce, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Bruneau, Rev. G..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lefebvre, R..... 1 Jan 14

*A Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burke, J. A..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCaffrey, J. E..... 1 Jan 14

Moore, J. T..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 289.**

The Pictou Academy.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)  
Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Hurst, R R..... 10 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dustan, S G..... 10 Nov 14

Lyon, G. M..... 10 Nov 14

**No. 291.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ladouceur, A. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laliberte, G. .... 1 Jan 14  
Pelletier, E. .... 1 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berte, R. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Masincotte, L. .... 1 Jan 14  
Oliver, E. .... 1 Jan 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Macann, C. A. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, J. J. .... 1 Jan 14  
O'Neill, W. B. .... 1 Jan 14

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Murphy, W. M. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Francoeur, L. .... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Desrosiers, E. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcotte, E. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

O'Byrne, Rev. W. .... 1 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Senteane, E. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larose, A. .... 1 Jan 14  
Pariseau, A. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 291.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Falbord, J. H. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fournier, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
Audette, T. .... 1 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Damphousse, R. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dufort, L. .... 1 Jan 14  
Valois, H. .... 1 Jan 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Letourneau, E. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Moquin, R. .... 1 Jan 14

Gravel, L. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 292.**

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McPherson, G. A. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McBride, F. .... 1 Sept 14

Huestis, E. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 293.**

The Magrath School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spencer, A..... 8 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, C J..... 16 Dec 12

Head, N L..... 16 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, W H..... 16 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hudson, A L..... 16 Dec 12

Dow, B..... 8 Jan 14

**No. 294.**

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters—Claresholm, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKenzie, W..... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Edlund, C..... 15 Dec 13

Clark, W..... 15 Dec 13

**No. 295.**

The Bury.

5th Divisional Area

(Organized 21 Nov. 14).

*Headquarters—Bury, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Copmany Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 296.**

The Stone Wall.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Stonewall, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stinson, E..... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, A. II..... 1 May 14

Williamson, I..... 1 May 14

**No. 297.**

The Central School Junior.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McRae, J A..... 24 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIntyre, N A..... 24 June 11

Sprague, H A..... 24 June 11



No. 298.

The Keewatin.

MD No. 10

(Organized 29 Oct 14).

Headquarters—Keewatin, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

No. 299.

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McNeil, D. .... 1 Oct 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McNeil, J. J. .... 1 Oct 12

Mullins, E. .... 1 Oct 12

No. 300.

St. James School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

No. 300.—Con.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Grenier, R. .... 12 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Beaulne, O. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Quartermaster.

Descary, A. .... 1 Mar 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Barrette, R. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laperriere, M. .... 1 Mar 14

Thibault, A. .... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Archambault, P. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morency, L. .... 1 Mar 14

Courtois, P. .... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sauriol, L. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laperriere, L. M. .... 1 Mar 14

Tison, P. C. .... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grenier, R. A. .... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Borard, P. .... 1 Mar 14

Gauthier, W. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 301.**

The Lethbridge School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Lothbridge, Alta.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

McMillen, W. V. (Rev.)..... 1 May 14

**A Company**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bonnell, L. F..... 15 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robinson, M. J..... 15 Jan 14

Price, C R..... 29 Oct 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morris, P N..... 29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hansch, C C..... 29 Oct 14

Fairhurst, L..... 29 Oct 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Matson, P F..... 29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walton, A..... 29 Oct 14

Laing, W C..... 29 Oct 14

**No. 301.—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Geoghegan, M R..... 29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smyth, B J..... 29 Oct 14

Ford, W H..... 29 Oct 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Furman, J C..... 29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patterson, W J H..... 29 Oct 14

Baxter, J E..... 29 Oct 14

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Radley, W. A..... 7 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sullivan, F. B..... 7 Apr 14

Logan, T L..... 29 Oct 14

**No. 302.**

St. Luke's Boy Knights.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Matthews, E..... 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rogers, W H..... 13 May 11

Hawke, J..... 1 Dec 13

**No. 303.**

Trenton High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

Simmons, J R. .... *Cadet Company Leader.* 13 May 11

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 13 May 11

Foster, L D. .... 22 Jan 13

Moore, R. ....

**No. 304.**

High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B

One Company.

Murray, W O. .... *Cadet Company Leader.* 11 Nov 14

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 11 Nov 14

Waterson, A D. .... 11 Nov 14

Behan, E H. ....

**No. 305.**

The Battleford Mounted.

(Affiliated with 22nd Light Horse).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Battleford, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

..... *Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

**No. 306.**

The Academy

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 507**

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunn, J R. .... 13 May 11

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McInnis, J P. .... 13 May 11

Dunn, C B. .... 13 May 11

**No. 308.**

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Green, A. .... 27 May 11

..... *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kyte P. .... 27 May 11

Boutlier, E. .... 1 Oct 12

**No. 309.**

Westville School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Westville, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richardson, J. M. .... 10 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNeil, A. .... 10 Oct 13

Skinner, J. .... 10 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, A. .... 22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gastonguay, A. .... 22 Feb 13

Lafortune, W. .... 22 Feb 13

**No. 310.**

Leamington High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Leamington, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jackson, J. A. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Klie, D. F. .... 1 Sept 14

Moran, P. L. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 311.**

Summerside High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Summerside, P.E.I.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, D. .... 10 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gordon, R. A. .... 10 Sept 13

Steeves, A. .... 10 Sept 13

**No. 312.**

King Edward and Alexandra School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chapman, R. .... 28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nelson, J. .... 28 Sept 14

Curzon, B. .... 28 Sept 14

**No. 313.**

Guelph Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 June 11).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, S. .... 28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurst, A. .... 28 Sept 14

Pfaff, H. .... 28 Sept 14

**No. 314.**

Campbellford High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morton, P W. .... 22 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stewart, G A. .... 22 Oct 14  
Cross, E C. .... 22 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Frederick, D W. .... 22 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stephens, E S. .... 22 Oct 14  
Boyd, W H. .... 22 Oct 14

**No. 315.**

Roland Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marsh, W E. .... 31 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Higgins, F A. .... 31 Oct 11  
Balstead, C N. .... 31 Oct 11

**No. 316.**

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ferguson, M. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 316.—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Sinnett, E. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pridham, C. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Callaghan, L. (Rev)..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quinn, M. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collins, W. .... 1 Sept 11

Quinn, W. .... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Rourke, S. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Briggs, C. .... 1 Sept 11

Collopy, J. .... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Markey, J. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dwyer, W. .... 1 Sept 11

McGovern, F. .... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doyle, C. .... 1 Sept

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLellan, J. .... 1 Sept 11

Douglas, H. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 317.**

Normal Practice School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, J P..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dickson, E S..... 1 Sept 14

Brown, P M..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 318.**

The Woodstock.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, R V..... 1 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mawyers, W B..... 1 Feb 13

Balmain, D H..... 1 Feb 13

**No. 319.**

Chebucto School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

P ke, O..... 29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fraser, P..... 1 Sept 13

Wells, G..... 29 Oct 14

**No. 320.**

Meaford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hammond, W G..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Douglas, H..... 1 Oct 13

Wallace, R..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 321.**

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bannister, W..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wood, A..... 1 Dec 13

Franks, W..... 1 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

MacLean, E. G..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gibbons, G..... 1 Dec 13

Argue, H..... 1 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

French, H. W..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doling, G..... 1 Dec 13

Wilde S..... 1 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knowles, H..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Arnot, J..... 1 Dec 13

Belt, F..... 1 Dec 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crapper, F. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Spencer, T. .... 1 Dec 13  
Secord, J. .... 1 Dec 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, E. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adamson, C. .... 1 Dec 13  
Maxwell, W. .... 1 Dec 13

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gardiner, W. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Snell, E. .... 1 Dec 13  
Feverett, G. .... 1 Dec 13

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, W. .... 11 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shaddick, T. .... 11 Feb 14  
Cornall, R. .... 11 Feb 14

No. 322.

Estevan High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berner, I. E. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Douglas, E. G. .... 1 Sept 12  
Thompson, H. .... 1 Sept 12

No. 323.

Provencher Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—St Boniface, Man.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Deschambault, H. .... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Ambrosio, J. .... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Toupin, A. .... 16 Nov 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bougard, N. .... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Menu, A. .... 16 Nov 14  
Seney, C. .... 16 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beaucage, R. .... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pelletier, A. .... 16 Nov 14  
Renaud, J. .... 16 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelletier, A. .... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Honde, R. .... 16 Nov 14  
Leveque, A. .... 16 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourgeault, E. .... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lagimodiere, B. .... 16 Nov 14  
Dupas, N. .... 16 Nov 14

No. 324.

"The Olds High School."

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Craig, K. .... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Drew, A. .... 24 Mar 14  
Moore, W. L. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 325.**

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hay, W E. .... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cameron, J A. .... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Watts, J. O. (Rev.) ..... 1 June 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Freeman H. .... 28 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Page, P. .... 28 Mar 12

Desharnais, L. .... 28 Mar 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, R D. .... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Drandson, E. .... 19 Nov 14

Burns, J. .... 19 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Keating, R E. .... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Knight, W. .... 19 Nov 14

Brown, H M. .... 19 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKay, D. .... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baczynskas, B. .... 19 Nov 14

Cleary, E. .... 19 Nov 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Castle, J M. .... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, J S. .... 19 Nov 14

Templeman, V E. .... 19 Nov 14

**No. 326.**

St. Mary's School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacIntosh, E. .... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMahon, P d'A. .... 1 Sept 14

McCullough, C. .... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chamberlin, V L. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saucier, J J. .... 1 Sept 14

Thompson, G W. .... 1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Brien, J E J. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Veleti, W S. .... 1 Sept 14

Salt, W R. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 327.**

The Alberton High School.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized 6 Apr. 12).

Headquarters—Alberton, P.E.I.

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ellis, R H. .... 7 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, D G. .... 7 Jan 13

McArthur, R A. .... 7 Jan 13



**No. 328.**

The Saskatoon,

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aird, D..... 18 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Underhill, H B..... 18 Nov 14  
O'Leary, G..... 18 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holtby, H..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clark, L..... 1 Sept 13  
Higgins, E..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 329.**

The Taber Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, A F..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bullock, J T..... 1 Mar 12  
Sernett, L J..... 1 Mar 12  
Trainer, M..... 1 Mar 12

**No. 330.**

The Dominion.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Dominion, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, L..... 20 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, C..... 20 Mar 12  
Nicholson, G..... 30 Mar 12

**No. 331.**

The Crystal City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Crystal City, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 332.**

The Merrickville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Merrickville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 333.**

The Royal Grenadiers.

(Affiliated with 10th Regt).

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Burrows, J. C. .... 6 Apr 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Evans, F. A. .... 6 Apr 14

McCraight, J. V. .... 6 Apr 14

**No. 334.**

The Swan Lake.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar., 13).

Headquarters—Swan Lake, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hartwell, K. .... 2 Dec 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hambley, J. .... 2 Dec 14

Hodgson, S. .... 2 Dec 14

**No. 335.**

The Ormstown Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Ormstown, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
.....  
.....**No. 336.**

The Brockville Public School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leader (2).  
.....  
.....

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leader (2).  
.....  
.....

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leader (2).  
.....  
.....**No. 337.**

The Toronto University Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Blackburn, F. A. .... 15 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). .... 15 Sept 14

Agnew, D. R. .... 15 Sept 14

Kemerer, D. K. .... 15 Sept 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cummings, I. .... 15 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). .... 15 Sept 14

MacKay, J. E. .... 15 Sept 14

Gilbert, H. B. .... 15 Sept 14

**No. 338.**

Blood Indian Reserve.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Middleton, Rev. S. .... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Underwood, C. K. .... 1 Jan 14

Singing, R. C. .... 1 Jan 14

Rider, H. W. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 339.**

Clinton Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, S. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chowen, R. .... 16 Sept 14

Wheatley, P. .... 16 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beacon, E. C. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smillie, J. H. .... 10 Dec 12

Thompson, F. .... 10 Dec 12

**No. 340.**

"The Johnson."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lipsy, C. H. .... 31 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hard, W. .... 31 May 12

Wolsey, G. R. .... 31 May 12

**No. 341.**

The Shakespeare School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ingham, C. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Skirton, C. .... 1 Sept 14

Purey, G. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 342.**

The St. Anselm's College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Rawdon, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Poirier, R. .... 7 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roye, E. .... 7 Oct 11

Archambault, R. .... 7 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aubin, A. .... 7 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baillarge, P. .... 7 Oct 11

Liard, D. .... 7 Oct 11

**No. 343.**

The Industrial School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Lobret, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lerat, I. .... 20 June 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blondeau, P. .... 20 June 12

Cayon, N. .... 20 June 12

**No. 344.**

The MacGregor.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—MacGregor, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sheldon, A. . . . . 25 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Booth, W. H. . . . . 25 Nov 13

Turner, G. E. . . . . 25 Nov 13

**No. 345.**

The St. Mary's.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 17 June 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauvin, L. . . . . 17 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duggan, A. J. . . . . 17 June 11

McClelland, R. . . . . 17 June 11

Wade, G. . . . . 1 Jan 13

**No. 346.**

1st Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Battalions.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Gill, J. . . . . 1 Nov 13

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Manning, A. E. (lt.) . . . . . 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Stewart, J. L. (lt.) . . . . . 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Collier, W. B. (lt.) . . . . . 5 Feb 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fisher, A. J. . . . . 1 Oct 13

**No. 346—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patterson, H. . . . . 1 Oct 13

Bradley, R. . . . . 1 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Malcolmson, R. . . . . 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marshall, H. . . . . 1 Oct 13

Stewart, W. . . . . 1 Oct 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Horne, H. W. . . . . 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Markel, W. C. . . . . 1 Oct 13

Cornish, W. H. . . . . 1 Oct 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wattam, W. . . . . 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, R. . . . . 1 Oct 13

Dadd, A. . . . . 1 Oct 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hill, M. . . . . 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kydd, J. . . . . 1 Oct 13

Beatty, A. . . . . 1 Oct 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smythe, J. . . . . 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Champ, H. . . . . 1 Oct 13

Penny, J. A. . . . . 1 Oct 13

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennie, W. . . . . 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brough, H. . . . . 1 Oct 13

McGibbon, F. . . . . 1 Oct 13

**No. 346—Con.**

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Flewelling, S. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, C. .... 1 Oct 13  
Manuel, E. .... 1 Oct 13

**2nd Battalion.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Kelly, C. E. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Morrell, A. (lt.) .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wait, S. A. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Seymour, K. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beatty, H. .... 1 Oct 13  
Chambers, R. .... 1 Oct 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bartmann, E. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lees, S. .... 1 Oct 13  
Pilgrim, D. .... 1 Oct 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Town, H. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mummary, W. .... 1 Oct 13  
Drew, L. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 346—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hill, M. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beatty, A. .... 1 Oct 13  
Kydd, J. .... 1 Oct 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mathews, W. J. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carlisle, V. .... 1 Oct 13  
Truscott, J. G. .... 1 Oct 13

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reid, R. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aubrey, A. .... 1 Oct 13  
Adams, C. .... 1 Oct 13

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stone, J. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Appleford, L. .... 1 Oct 13  
Rogers, H. .... 1 Oct 13

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chick, G. D. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Madgett, E. H. .... 1 Oct 13  
Hoover, L. A. .... 1 Oct 13

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wiers, A. .... 24 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allen, W. .... 24 Nov 14  
Jarvis, E. .... 24 Nov 14

**No. 347.**

The Carman.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Carman, Man.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 348.**

The Grammar School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—Richibucto. N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, R. H. .... 2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fitzpatrick, W. J. .... 15 May 14

McInerney, E. J. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 349.**

The Esquimalt.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 July 12).

Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Taylor, A. .... 3 Dec 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mulcahy, R. .... 2 Sept 13

**No. 349—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hutchinson, G. .... 2 Sept 13  
 Mulcahy, P. J. .... 2 Sept 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Colpman, W H. .... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutchison, W B. .... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 350.**

The Jeune Lorette.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 July 12).

Headquarters—Jeune Lorette, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gossard, A. .... 24 July 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boutet, A. .... 24 July 12  
 Gossard, H. .... 24 July 12

**No. 351.**

The Belleville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ketcheson, D. .... 22 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, J. W. .... 11 May 14  
 Nurse, S. .... 11 May 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rogers, H. A. .... 2 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gribble, A. B. .... 2 June 14  
 Berkeley, G. H. D. .... 2 June 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reid, W. H. .... 2 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Yeomans, H. E. .... 2 June 14  
 Reid, D. .... 2 June 14

**No. 352.**

The Quebec Commercial Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Sept 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Freve, L. .... 30 Sept 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II*

Muckay, L. .... 11 Nov 13  
 Lachance, E. .... 11 Nov 13

**No. 352—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Martin, W.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Vidal, R.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Drouin, O.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Tetu, A.....30 Sept 12

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Delage, P. E.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beach, E.....11 Nov 13

Turcotte, P. H.....11 Nov 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Grenon, I.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Matten, N.....11 Nov 13

Gagnon, J.....11 Nov 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Larue, C.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fontaine, H.....11 Nov 13

Morin, L.....11 Nov 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dion, E.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Verge, P.....11 Nov 13

Hamel, T.....11 Nov 13

**No. 352—Con.****E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gignac, J.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Peters, G.....11 Nov 13

Parent, De L.....11 Nov 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tanguay, A.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Valiquet, T.....11 Nov 13

Boisvert, McG.....11 Nov 13

**No. 353.**

The St. Charles School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 12)

Headquarters—Limoilou, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Bois, E.....27 Sept 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Demers, P.....27 Sept 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lapointe, A.....27 Sept 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Vezeina, E.....27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouderault, E.....27 Sept 13

Bilodeau, R.....27 Sept 13



**No. 353—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Huot, E. .... 27 Sept 12

Cote, J. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* ..... 27 Sept 12

Galibois, G. .... 27 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Demers, W. .... 27 Sept 12

Onellet, A. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* ..... 27 Sept 12

Dufour, E. .... 27 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bois, G. .... 27 Sept 12

Dufour, E. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* ..... 27 Sept 12

Richard, E G. .... 27 Sept 12

**No. 354.**

The Smith's Falls Collegiate.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Smith's Falls, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKinna, E F. .... 1 Nov 12

Shearer, D. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* ..... 1 Sept 14

Porter, J. .... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Helme, B. .... 1 Sept 14

Hamilton, N. *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* ..... 1 Sept 14

Bigley, G. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 355.**

The New Carlisle.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

Headquarters—New Carlisle, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamilton, W. C. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamilton, B. .... 1 Oct 12

Kempffer, H. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 356.**

The Gull Lake Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

Headquarters—Gull Lake, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Sharp, W. C. .... 12 Aug 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

McGregor, M. D. .... 12 Aug 13

Tyler, F. .... 12 Aug 13

**No. 357.**

The Tamworth School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

Headquarters—Tamworth, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacey, T R. .... 23 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harrison, D R. .... 23 Mar 14

Norris, J. .... 23 Sept 14

**No. 357—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....  
.....**No. 358.**

The Chesley High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, J. C. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Krug, H. B. .... 1 Sept 13

Ross, G. H. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 359.**

The Elora Schools.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Elora, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, K. .... 29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, E H. .... 1 Oct 12

Johnson, F. .... 29 Oct 14

**No. 360.**

The Kaslo.

M. D. No 11.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Kaslo, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKay, W E. .... 1 Oct

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hanna, H L. .... 1 Oct 12

Giegerich, H C. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 361.**

The Fergus High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Fergus, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Allan, C. .... 19 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Templin, H. .... 19 Oct 13

Steele, H. P. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 362.**

The Cathedral Cadet Corps of Hamilton.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, J. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ford, J. .... 1 Nov 12

Dwyer, C. .... 1 Nov 13

**No. 362—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 363.**

The Winona Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Winona, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnston, M. St. C. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Basley, J. .... 1 Nov 13

Mackay, V. .... 1 Nov 13

**No. 364.**

Seminaire de Rimouski.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Rimouski, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Pinault, A. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

LeBlanc, A. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Cote, E. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Chenard, Rev. S. E. (hon. lt.) .... 10 Jan 14

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Belaile, P. .... 20 Oct 12

**No. 364—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arseneault, A. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thibault, F. .... 16 Jan 14

Choviward, A. .... 16 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nicole, R. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cote, C. .... 16 Jan 14

Roy, H. .... 16 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, A. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gamache, O. .... 16 Jan 14

Bellevance, S. .... 16 Jan 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morel, E. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, A. .... 16 Jan 14

Couture, A. .... 16 Jan 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Landry, A. .... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, R. .... 16 Jan 14

Dionne, R. .... 16 Jan 14

**No. 365.**

The Highfield School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roy, R. M. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kidd, R. H. .... 15 Dec 13

Saunders, C. F. .... 15 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 366.**

St. Michael's Academy

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 367.**

The Danville Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12.)

Headquarters—Danville, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 368.**

The 30th British Columbia Horse.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 1 Sept. 12).

Headquarters—Vernon, B. C.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Commander.*

Stainton, J. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Husband, C W. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders.*

Henderson, R. .... 1 Sept 12

Muller, A. .... 1 Sept 12

Carew, H W P. .... 1 Sept 12

Dickson, E C. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 369.**

The Tignish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Tignish, P.E. L.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kinch, C. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perry, A A. .... 1 Nov 12

Murphy, H. .... 1 Nov 12

**No. 370.**

The Huntingdon Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12)

Headquarters—Huntingdon, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L. .... 23 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goldie, G. .... 23 Oct 12

Dixon, G. .... 23 Oct 12

**No. 370—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 371.**

The St. Francis College.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, G S..... 11 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pease, H C..... 11 Dec 12

Craik, G H..... 11 Dec 12

**No. 372.**

The Nanaimo.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stearman, G. W. H..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nees, W. A..... 1 Sept 14

Smith, R. B..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 373.**

The Almonte High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Almonte, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Earnshaw, H..... 2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pollack, F..... 2 Mar 14

MacFarlane, B..... 2 Mar 14

**No. 374.**

The Neuville.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters—Neuville, P. Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delisle, S..... 21 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turgeon, F..... 21 Nov 12

Lockwell, A..... 21 Nov 12

**No. 375.**

The 9th Mississauga Horse.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Yates, J A..... 7 Dec 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Gianelli, N A..... 7 Dec 12

**No. 376.**

The Beauport College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chateauvert, J..... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parent, D..... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Cuvrard, Rev G..... 10 Dec 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grenier, M..... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Barrotte, J..... 10 Dec 12

Belanger, E..... 10 Dec 12

**No. 376—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lortie, L. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moisan, G. E. .... 10 Dec 12

Richard, L. .... 10 Dec 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Villeneuve, D. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenier, C. E. .... 10 Dec 12

Dufresne, A. .... 10 Dec 12

**No. 377.****The Didsbury School.****M. D. No. 13.**

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Didsbury, Alta.***One Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, R. B. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robertson, J. H. .... 1 Jan 13

Sexmith, G. E. .... 28 Aug 14

**No. 378.****The Niagara****2nd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ryan, G. B. .... 21 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Quinn, L. S. .... 21 Dec 12

Lyall, G. O. .... 21 Dec 12

**No. 379.****The St. George High School.****6th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 9 Dec 12)

*Headquarters—St. George, N. B.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Grearson, H. R. .... 9 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, G. K. .... 9 Nov 14

Wren, T. G. .... 9 Nov 14

**No. 380.****The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.**

(Attached to 2nd Regt).

**2nd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 4 Jan 13).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mitchener, J. R. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beach, T. P. .... 8 Oct 13

Ryding, A. S. H. .... 8 Oct 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stevens, M. H. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roach, W. G. T. .... 8 Oct 13

Watson, C. F. .... 8 Oct 13

**No. 381.**

The Grand Forks.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 13 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCallum, C.....13 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemaster, G.....13 Dec 12

Munro, A.....13 Dec 12

**No. 382.**

Thetford Mines College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Labbe, J.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Laurent, F S.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Payour, P.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Goudreau, Rev J G.....5 Nov 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belgarde, W.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boulanger, A.....5 Nov 12

Deshais, L.....5 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, E.....5 Nov 12

**No. 382—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doyon, H.....5 Nov 12

Bizier, L.....5 Nov 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porie, E.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagne, R.....5 Nov 12

Couture, E.....5 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chankerland, R.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tanguay, L.....5 Nov 12

Savoie, G.....5 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Breton, A.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vermette, A.....5 Nov 12

Mercier, E.....5 Nov 12

**No. 383.**

The Harrison High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Harrison, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nash, R. P.....10 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sinclair, I.....10 Sept 13

Eedy, G. D.....1 Sept 14

**No. 384.**

The Nelson.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Nelson, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

wood, D. .... 18 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fietz, W. .... 18 Jan 13

Schermmerhorn, B. .... 18 Jan 13

**No. 387.**

Longueuil Model School.

4th Divisional Area

(Organized 28 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Greenshields, N. .... 2 Jan 14

King, H. .... 2 Jan 14

**No. 385.**

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Elliott, W C. .... 22 Jan 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Elliott, W R. .... 22 Jan 13

Garbutt, H R. .... 22 Jan 13

**No. 386.**

The Myrtle Street.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brown, W. R. .... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Vance, E. .... 1 Sept 14

Hindley, S. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 388.**

The Central School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Six Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander I.

Wille, C. A. .... 1 Dec 13

Cadet Battalion Commander II.

Taylor, A. .... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Hutchison, W. B. .... 3 Feb 14

Cadet Chaplain.

Middleton, Rev S. .... 15 Oct 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Striker, F. G. .... 15 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Horse, R. M. .... 15 Oct 14

Chicken, T. P. .... 15 Oct 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Moore, A. W. .... 1 May 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lovirs, W. J. .... 1 Oct 13

Gilliland, H. C. .... 1 May 14



**No. 388—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coltman, W H..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Whitney, C. B..... 1 Oct 13

Bassett, E. W..... 1 Oct 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hibben, T N..... 21 Jan 13

Campbell, C. C..... 1 Oct 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Adams, F C..... 19 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pickard, D. H. E..... 1 Oct 13

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jeffrey, W N..... 19 Sept 13

*Half Cadet Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 389.**

The Queen Victoria.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGrath, H S..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rodgers, W A..... 4 Feb 13

McCullough, H..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 390.**

The Prince Albert.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Neely, P..... 1 Sept 13

Wright, R..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 391.**

Brantford Public School Cadet Battalion.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Killer, E. E. C..... 5 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bingle, T. (lt.)..... 5 Mar 14

Styles, A..... 5 Mar 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howard, W M..... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harris, O B..... 1 Mar 13

Henwood, R A..... 1 Mar 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woolams, D..... 14 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Murray, C..... 14 Nov 13

Guenther, F..... 14 Nov 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Seanlon, B..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, A..... 24 Nov 13

Fowler, S..... 1 Nov 14

**No. 391—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Duncan, J..... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Gordienier, W..... 1 May 13  
Brown, H..... 1 May 13**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hardy, E..... 27 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Littler, J..... 27 Nov 13  
Watt, L..... 27 Nov 13**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Feely, F..... 27 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Drake, H..... 27 Nov 13  
Exelby, B..... 27 Nov 13**No. 392.****The St. John Berchman's****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 18 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, J..... 20 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Jobin, E..... 20 Jan 14  
Desnoyer, L..... 20 Jan 14**No. 393.****The St. Damase.****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 25 Feb. 13).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.***Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Benoit, J O..... 10 June 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Fiset, C..... 10 June 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Bolduc, Rev L..... 20 Feb 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Geurard, J M..... 10 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Emond, J..... 10 June 13  
Plante, A..... 10 June 13**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pare, N..... 20 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Blagdon, H..... 20 Feb 13  
Vincent, P..... 20 Feb 13**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Grimard, W..... 10 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Parent, L..... 10 June 13  
Bernard, H..... 10 June 13**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lortie, H..... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Gosselin, H..... 24 Mar 14  
Sylvian, E..... 24 Mar 14

**No. 394.**

The St. Arsene Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ethier, A. .... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dabe, L. .... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lauson, R. .... 31 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

.....  
 B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

.....  
 C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, R. .... 31 Dec 13

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

Guibord, R. .... 31 Dec 13  
 Yodola, A. .... 31 Dec 13

**No. 394—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daignault, A. .... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chaput, R. .... 31 Dec 13

Michaud, F. X. .... 31 Dec 13

.....  
 E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tessier, H. .... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patenaude, R. .... 31 Dec 13

Dubeau, O. .... 31 Dec 13

**No. 395.**

The Christophe Colomb.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Parc Amherst, Montreal, P. Q.

Three Companies.

.....  
 A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lasalle, G. .... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laviemodiere, E. .... 4 Mar 13

Tillefer, O. .... 4 Mar 13

.....  
 B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Therien, E. .... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brault, E. .... 4 Mar 13

Hotte, E. .... 4 Mar 13

**No. 395—Con.****C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavergne, C..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guernon, R..... 4 Mar 13

Jarry, A..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 396.****The De Salaberry.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.***Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Millotte, A..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Thomas, L..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lamarche, R..... 3 Jan 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Courteau, A..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourdon, W..... 3 Jan 14

Lussier, E..... 3 Jan 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goyette, L..... 3 Jan 14

Regimbald, E..... 3 Jan 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Filiatrault, L..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Riopel, G..... 3 Jan 14

Bleau, A..... 3 Jan 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Fullum, R..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lavoie, J..... 3 Jan 14

Aulin, R..... 3 Jan 14

**No. 397.****The Holy Angels.****1st Divisional Area.**

(Organized 7 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Price, C..... 6 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMullan, J. J..... 6 Oct 13

Black, N..... 6 Oct 13

**No. 398.****The St. Joseph Cadet Battalion.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.***Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Montpetit, R..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dallaire, R..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bouchard, R..... 1 Mar 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Harrison, B..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Michaud, E..... 1 Mar 14

Perrault, R..... 1 Mar 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mercier, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, L..... 1 Mar 14

Martin, E..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 398—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferland, D..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bienvenu, A..... 1 Mar 14

Maranda, W..... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daoust, E..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marleau, U..... 1 Mar 14

Robideau, H..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 399.**

The Notre Dame Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Feb 14).

Headquarters--Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chevalier, R..... 1 Jan 14

Tardif, L..... 1 Jan 14

Brunet, A..... 1 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Garipey, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, J..... 1 Jan 14

Lacas, A..... 1 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauvreau, J. M..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bisconnette, A..... 1 Jan 14

Roy, P..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 399—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reeves, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Company Leaders (2).*

Dagenais, E..... 1 Jan 14

Lecavalier, P. E..... 1 Jan 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morneau, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, J..... 1 Jan 14

Brais, P..... 3 Feb 14

**No. 400.**

The Winnipeg Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 13).

Headquarters--Winnipeg, Man.

Forty-one Companies.

Argyle School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Code, R..... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wosontoff, M..... 12 Mar 13

Popp, W..... 12 Mar 13

Machray School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cotton, L..... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Potter, R..... 12 Mar 13

Andrews, R..... 12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

Machray School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morgan, V. ....	12 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Ferguson, C. ....	12 Mar 13
Denike, K. ....	12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fulton, M. ....	12 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Brown, L. ....	12 Mar 13
Sutherland, J. ....	12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parsons, F. ....	12 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Buckingham, R. ....	12 Mar 13
Mitchell, A. ....	12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schinck, B. ....	12 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Johnson, W. ....	12 Mar 13
Sutherland, J. ....	12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cohen, J. ....	12 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
King S. ....	12 Mar 13
Bar, G. ....	12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

King Edward School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wolf, J. ....	12 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Piggott, A. ....	12 Mar 13
Carter, A. ....	12 Mar 13

King Edward School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howell, E W. ....	12 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Glenn, E. ....	12 Mar 13
Mickelson, H. ....	12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lutz, A. ....	12 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Poole, J. ....	12 Mar 13
Woodley, C. ....	12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Alexander, A. ....	12 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Huff, A. ....	12 Mar 13
Hanson, W. ....	12 Mar 13

Luxton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peters, H. ....	12 Mar 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Lloyd, A. ....	12 Mar 13
Pibus, W. ....	12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Luxton, School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bray, R. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Freeman, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Mensford, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunn, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cserwinski, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Brown, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whyward, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dick, E. .... 12 Mar 13

\* Taylor, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, R. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Broadman, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Anderson, D. .... 12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vapui, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Chipman, R. .... 12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Aberdeen School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brownell, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Orr, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Walpole, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Edwards, E. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Browerell, G. .... 12 Mar 13

Markovitch, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Carleton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schendel, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dinner, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Tuespe, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Cecil Rhodes School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, G. .... 12 Mar 13

Gell, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Russell G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Herjet, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Thorne, B. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Wellington School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shewinan, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Reid, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, L. .... 12 Mar 13

McLaghton, S C. .... 12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, F. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Gunn, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boswell, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steele, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Aston, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Hull, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bellhouse, T. .... 12 Mar 13

Hooper, A. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Pinkham School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grover, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loadman, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Caswell, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Dufferin School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dowdle, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebansky, I. .... 12 Mar 13

Wilson, G. .... 12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tomkins, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gardner, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Malcolm, R. .... 12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Williams, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Phillips, F. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kile, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Hardy, M. .... 12 Mar 13



**No. 400—Con.**

Mulvey School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ham, L. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunter, H. .... 12 Mar 13  
Wright, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, C. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hignell, L. .... 12 Mar 13  
Lawrence, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Fort Rouge School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holdman, C. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, D. .... 12 Mar 13  
Glover, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtry, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wahane, B. .... 12 Mar 13  
Moxne, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamlie, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fawlette, D. .... 12 Mar 13  
Wilson, H. .... 12 Mar 13

John M. King School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Warmleken, O. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B. .... 12 Mar 13  
Gibben, P. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

La Verendrye School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Herich, R. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ingram, H. .... 12 Mar 13  
Morrison, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knight, W. .... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKittsick, F. .... 12 Mar 13  
Minorgan, R. .... 12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, C. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Knight, W. .... 12 Mar 13  
Boyd, F. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 401.**

The College de St Jean Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 13).

Headquarters—St. Jean, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Ferland, L. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Giroux, L J A. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Coupal, S. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pelletier, J V. .... 25 Mar 13

**No. 401.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, B St. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Laporte, S. .... 25 Mar 13  
Lavallee, A. .... 25 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martineau, J. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Allard, A. .... 25 Mar 13  
Archambault, S. .... 25 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bessette, A. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Adam, O. .... 25 Mar 13  
Beisvert, R. .... 25 Mar 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 402.**

The St. Patrick's Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 403.**

The Mill Brook.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 April 13).

*Headquarters—Milbrook, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carveth, W L. .... 8 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Richards, E C. .... 8 Apr 13  
Armstrong, J S. .... 8 Apr 13**No. 404.**

The Queen Alexandra School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 April 13).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lazier, R. .... 11 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Quick, A. .... 11 Apr 13  
Owens, O. .... 11 Apr 13**No. 405.**

College du Nominique.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Nominique, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rondeau, A A. .... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*Noisoux, S. .... 15 Apr 13  
Gingras, L. .... 15 Apr 13

**No. 405 — Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Messier, J. E. .... 27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lord, G. .... 27 Sept 13  
Gervais, G. .... 27 Sept 13

**No. 406.**

The Kenora Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belyea, C C. .... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brimble, G. .... 15 Apr 13  
Young, R. .... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, L. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, S R. .... 15 Apr 13  
Kendall, R D. .... 15 Apr 13

**No. 407.**

The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Battalion.

(Affiliated with 79th Cameron Highlanders  
of Canada.)

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

Five Companies.

*Hon. Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Carruthers, G. .... 16 Aug 13

**No. 407 — Con.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Bell, W G (Major) ..... 1 Dec 13

*Battalion Commander II.*

Cameron, A P. .... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wingwood, A C. .... 20 July 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McLandress, W. .... 17 Apr. 13

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

Cadham, F. T. (Capt.) ..... 17 June 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Armstrong, D' B. .... 20 July 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robertson, J M. .... 17 Apr 13

Andrews, W E. .... 17 Apr 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ham, L E. .... 17 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Higginbotham, J L. .... 17 Apr 13

Schendel, H A. .... 17 Apr 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boswell, J M. .... 17 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clifford, R C. .... 17 Apr 13

Phillips, F W. .... 17 Apr 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, J. .... 17 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Colton, L B. .... 17 Apr 13

Orr, J. .... 17 Apr 13

Cycle Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Horton, R. J. .... 16 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, B. J. W. .... 16 Feb 14

**No. 408.**

The High School.  
 1st Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 7 Apr. 14).  
 Headquarters—Glencoe, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 409.**

St. Ann's.  
 2nd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 9 Apr 14).  
 Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 410.**

The Querbers.  
 4th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 23 Apr 13).  
 Headquarters—Outremont, P.Q.  
 Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.  
 Dube, J. .... 1 Jan 14  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Bastien, B. .... 1 Jan 14  
 Beaugrand, P. P. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 410—Con.**

B Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.  
 Demers, H. .... 1 Jan 14  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Brunet, H. .... 1 Jan 14  
 Belisle, J. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 411.**

The High School.  
 1st Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 24 Apr 13).  
 Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.  
 One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McKechnie, V. .... 24 Apr 13  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 Hermeston, R. .... 30 Aug 13  
 Rowland, J. W. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 412.**

The Falstaff School.  
 1st Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 24 Apr 13).  
 Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.  
 One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Donaldson, R. L. .... 24 Apr 13  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 McCrimmon, J. G. .... 24 Apr 13  
 Brackston, A. C. .... 24 Apr 13

**No. 413.**

The Niagara Falls Public Schools.  
 2nd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 29 Apr 13).  
 Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.  
 Three Companies.

**No. 413—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Lester, H. .... 11 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Albertson, R. .... 11 Nov 13  
 Naish, C. .... 11 Nov 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Henderson, W. .... 11 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Naish, A. .... 11 Nov 13  
 Waugh, J. .... 11 Nov 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Bain, G. .... 6 Mar 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Dever, J. .... 6 Mar 14  
 Cook, H. .... 6 Mar 14

**No. 414.**

The Hamlet School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 May 13).

*Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Walker W. .... 15 Sept 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Gill, A. .... 15 Sept 14  
 Sugden, J. .... 15 Sept 14

**No. 415.**

The Campbellton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 May 13).

*Headquarters—Campbellton, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gray, L. .... 1 May 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Mowart, H. .... 1 May 13  
 McLean, R. .... 11 Nov 13

**No. 416.**

The Montague.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 May 13 ).

*Headquarters—Montague, P.E.I.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, H. .... 5 May 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Campbell, O W. .... 5 May 13  
 Pool, R W. .... 5 May 13

**No. 417.**

The Elkhorn.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 5 May 13).

*Headquarters—Elkhorn, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kersey, H. E. .... 1 Oct 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Goodwin, A. Mc. .... 20 Sept 13  
 Smith, O. C. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 418.**

The Dalhousie.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 May 13).

*Headquarters—Dalhousie, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kirk, A. .... 5 May 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Mott, G. .... 5 May 13  
 McNeill, G. .... 5 May 1

**No. 419.**

The Ouvriers.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 13).

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 420.**

The St. Gregoire Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Gregoire de Montmorency, P.Q.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Giroux, S..... 16 May 13

*Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Levesque, Rev J E..... 16 May 13

**No. 420 — Con,**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Contin, O..... 16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

St. Pierre, L..... 16 May 13

Souley, A..... 16 May 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bergeron, E..... 16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Savard, L..... 16 May 13

Lavoie, I..... 16 May 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vechon, A..... 16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tremblay, H..... 16 May 13

Clouet, F..... 16 May 13

**No. 421.**

The River du Sud School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Francois de Montmagny, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, A..... 16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mercier, W..... 16 May 13

Lamonde, J..... 16 May 13

**No. 422.**

The Moose Jaw Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 20 May 13).

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Six Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porter, C..... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Munns, W. A..... 2 Nov 14  
Kent, W..... 2 Nov 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grayson, R..... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blix, V..... 2 Nov 14  
Pascoe, E..... 2 Nov 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hannah, C. M..... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B. H..... 2 Nov 14  
Paxton, L. C..... 2 Nov 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Griffin, C..... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wensley, F..... 2 Nov 14  
Hunter, D..... 2 Nov 14

**No. 422.—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dennis, W..... 27 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gillis, H..... 27 Oct 13  
Bailey, R..... 27 Oct 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Switzer, J..... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clarke, G..... 2 Nov 14  
Kemp, J..... 2 Nov 14

**No. 423.**

The Viauville Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 May 13).

Headquarters—Viauville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Beaudoin, L..... 21 May 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pouliot, J..... 21 May 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rochon, H..... 21 May 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Langevin, G. E..... 21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tardif, A..... 1 Feb 14  
Menard, A..... 1 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Decaire, C..... 21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Monte, J..... 1 Feb 14  
Tardif, W..... 1 Feb 14

**No. 423.—Con.**

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brodeur, L..... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cote, H..... 1 Feb 14

Lajeunesse, P..... 1 Feb 14

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Theoret, H..... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patry, A..... 1 Feb 14

Foisy, L..... 1 Feb 14

**No. 424.**

## The Wellington.

## 3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 13).

*Headquarters—Wellington, Ont.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Benson, G..... 22 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noxon, G..... 22 May 13

Gullett, D..... 22 May 13

**No. 425.**

## The Ecole des Freres (St. Roch Batt.)

## 5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 13).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

## Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Julien, A..... 23 May 13

**No. 425—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Laflamme, C..... 23 May 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafrance, R..... 23 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Emond, H..... 23 May 13

Durand, E..... 23 May 13

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bouré, R..... 23 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Methot, S..... 23 June 13

Lemieux, E..... 23 June 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Falardeau, A..... 23 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Petitclerc, A..... 23 May 13

Lizotte, J..... 23 May 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brousseau, L..... 23 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Plamondon, G..... 23 May 13

Lamonthé, E..... 23 May 13

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Picard, H..... 27 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Savard, A..... 27 Nov 13

Boisvert, R..... 27 Nov 13



**No. 426.**

The Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Plews, P. C. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, P. .... 1 Oct 14

Drake, D. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 427.**

The High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Parkhill, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roberts, A. P. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, E. N. .... 1 Sept 14

Graham, G. J. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 428.**

The Wiarton High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Warton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sinclair, A. A. .... 6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stephens, R. W. .... 6 June 13

Steeny, R. G. .... 6 June 13

**No. 429.**

The Cowichan Valley.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 June 13).

Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Greene, C. J. .... 2 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

March, J. O. .... 2 June 13

Thorpe, C. A. .... 2 June 13

**No. 430.**

The Academy de Fraserville Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 June 13).

Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Battalion Commander.*

Boldue, G. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bourgoing, J. .... 26 June 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, L. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malenfant, L. .... 26 June 13

Guerrette, R. .... 26 June 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parent, A. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saindon, D. .... 26 June 13

Pettigrin, ..... 26 June 13

**No. 430.—Con.**

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, A.....26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dionne, E.....26 June 13

Gagnon, R.....26 June 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Oullet, J M.....26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carrier, P.....26 June 13

Berube, A.....26 June 13

**No. 431.**

## The Sacré Cœur.

## 5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 13).

*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.*

## Three Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Hunt, Rev J J.....24 Nov. 13

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, A.....24 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carrier, L.....24 Nov 13

Roberge, E.....24 Nov 13

**No. 431—Con.**

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guay, P.....24 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Breton, L.....24 Nov 13

Blondeau, J.....24 Nov 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Donaldson, P.....24 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Michaud, C.....24 Nov 13

Laforge, H.....24 Nov 13

**No. 432.**

## The Prince Rupert.

## M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Apr 14).

*Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, R A.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fisher, R A.....1 Sept 14

Naden, J. R.....1 Sept 14

**No. 433.**

The Fairview School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Cadet Company Leader.

Marshall, A. .... 1 Sept 14

☛ Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

North, N. .... 1 Sept 14

Campbell, W. .... 1 Sept 14

Morrow, N C. .... 10 Oct 13

**No. 434.**

The Kitsilano School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wilson, G K. .... 25 Aug 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McComb, G E. .... 25 Aug 14

Marsh, C M G. .... 25 Aug 14

**No. 435.**

The Lord Tennyson School.

M. D. No. 11).

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Brown, H. .... 20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Spalteholz, J. .... 20 June 13

Gray, F. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 436.**

The Dawson Schobl.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Love, R M. .... 25 Aug 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Conley, J. .... 25 Aug 14

McGachie, G. .... 25 Aug 14

**No. 437.**

The Grandview School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Frost, H. B. .... 25 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Rosenbaum, H. .... 25 Sept 14

Boyes, W E. .... 25 Sept 14

**No. 438.**

The Simon Fraser.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hudson, C. .... 20 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moore, C. .... 20 June 13

Welch, E. .... 20 Sept 14

**No. 439.**

The Général Gordon School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, M. .... 24 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, G De B ..... 24 Aug 14

Lillico, J R ..... 24 Aug 14

**No. 440.**

The Lord Nelson.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

McBean, G A ..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Netherson, F A ..... 1 Sept 14

McLellan, F B ..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 441.**

The St. Lambert.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 13).

*Headquarters*—St. Lambert, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McConnell, F. G ..... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, A. J. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 442.**

The Alexandra.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Caswell, R. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cockburn, T. .... 1 Sept 14

Hearns, C. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 443.**

The Cecil Rhodes.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buckworth, W B. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Heathhorn, N V. .... 1 Sept 14

Stevens, M G. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 444.**

The Orillia Central School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

*Headquarters*—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 445.**

The Model School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 4 July 13.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, D P. .... 28 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nightingale, H P. .... 28 Aug 14  
Buck, C M. .... 28 Aug 14

**No. 446.**

The Macdonald School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 11 July 13.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mundie, W. .... 5 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robinson, W. .... 5 Nov 14  
Crawford, G. .... 5 Nov 14

**No. 447.**

The Melfort Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

Headquarters—Melfort, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jamesson, F. W. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ration, St. C. .... 1 Oct 13  
Camp, C. V. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 448.**

The Academie de St. Sauveur.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

Headquarters—St. Sauveur, P. Q.

Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibeault, H. .... 29 July 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclere, H. .... 29 July 13  
Verret, J. .... 29 July 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Devarenne, A. .... 3 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, G. .... 3 Mar 14  
Gignac, J. .... 3 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, F. .... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Asselin, G. .... 1 May 14  
Gingras, J. B. .... 1 May 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Verret, R. .... 30 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Genois, A. .... 30 June 14  
Perrault, A. .... 30 June 14

**No. 449.**

The Pembroke.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Aug 13.)

Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beatty, J M. .... 14 Aug 18

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, I. .... 14 Aug 13  
Parlow, H. .... 14 Aug 13

**No. 450.**

The Lord Kelvin.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 8 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters*—New Westminster, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Connor, G..... 8 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Furness, C..... 8 Sept 13

Macdonald, H A..... 8 Sept 13

**No. 451.**

The 27th Light Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters*—Swift Current, Sask.

One Squadron

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Gardner, J..... 9 Sept 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Fetter, C..... 9 Sept 13

Smythe, W..... 9 Sept 13

**No. 452.**

The Midland Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters*—Midland, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Preston, H E..... 27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pratt, D L..... 27 Sept 13

Wilson, W G..... 27 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gerow, H M..... 27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fair, H A W..... 27 Sept 13

Wilkinson, F..... 27 Sept 13

**No. 453.**

The Public School.

M. D. No. 13).

(Organized 30 Sept 13).

*Headquarters*—Camrose, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Ramsey, D C (Rev)..... 11 July 14

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 454.**

Teulon Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 30 Sept 13).

*Headquarters*—Teulon, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 455.**

The Harriston Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Oct 13).

*Headquarters*—Harriston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rolls, C..... 6 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bennett, H..... 6 Oct 13

MacLean, D..... 23 Sept 14

**No. 456.**

The North Wiltshire.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Oct 13).

Headquarters—North Wiltshire, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 457.**

The St. Mary's School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Oct 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 458.**

The Ste. Anne College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Oct. 13).

Headquarters—Church Point, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Guyader, J A Le (Rev)..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robiohaud, D..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laper, A..... 1 Oct 14

Poirier, W..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 459.**

The Prince Albert Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Oct 13.)

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGill, A. R..... 21 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, I. M..... 21 Jan 14

Graham, W..... 21 Jan 14

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 460.**

The Carberry High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Oct. 13).

Headquarters—Carberry, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, H..... 10 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nelson, H..... 10 Nov 14

Clarke, R..... 10 Nov 14

**No. 461.**

The Earl Grey School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct. 13).

Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 462.**

The Laura Secord.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 28 Oct. 13).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Traer, L..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Corelli, L..... 1 Sept 14

Murray, D..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 463.**

The Maple Creek.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Oct. 13).

*Headquarters*—Maple Creek, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Paterson, A..... 28 Oct 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Cooil, S..... 28 Oct 13

Fleming, A..... 28 Oct 13

**No. 464.**

The Melville.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 30 Oct 13).

*Headquarters*—Melville, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rutherford, S..... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Anderson, L..... 30 Oct 13

Garvin, E. L..... 30 Oct 13

**No. 465.**

The Wynyard School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

*Headquarters*—Wynyard, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, E. C..... 15 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jacobson, A..... 15 Oct 13

Gudjonson, A. A..... 15 Oct 13

**No. 466.**

The Little Current.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

*Headquarters*—Little Current, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 467.**

The St. Mary's Cadet Bn.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Jobin, L. C..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Conway, F. E..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*



**No. 467—Con.**

**A. Company.**

Murphy, P. J. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 27 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Villemain, E. P. .... 27 Nov 14  
 Loughlin, T. A. .... 27 Nov 14

**B. Company.**

McKay, J. M. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 27 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 O'Donnell, R. J. .... 27 Nov 14  
 Rouge, J. J. .... 27 Nov 14

**C Company.**

Maconnoll, A. R. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 27 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Rice, T. .... 27 Nov 14  
 Clancy, C. .... 27 Nov 14

**D Company.**

Clancy, H. *Cadet Company Leader.* ..... 27 Nov 14  
*Cadet Company Leaders (2).*  
 Broadhurst, E. .... 27 Nov 14  
 Ryan, J. .... 27 Nov 14

**No. 468.**

The Pipestone High School Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 8 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.*

One Squadron.

Whittaker, J. H. *Cadet Squadron Leader.* ..... 6 Jan 14

Love, R. M. *Cadet Troop Leaders (2).* ..... 6 Jan 14  
 Keeley, S. F. .... 6 Jan 14

**No. 469.**

The Roston Mounted.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 8 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Roston, Man.*

One Squadron.

**No. 469—Con.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Miller, B. F. .... 23 Dec 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Fraser, T. G. .... 23 Dec 13  
 Galbraith, J. .... 23 Dec 13

**No. 470.**

D'Israeli.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—D'Israeli, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Plante, E. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Faucher, F. .... 10 Nov 13  
 Parent, E. .... 10 Nov 13

**No. 471.**

College de Montreal.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lepine, E. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Labrosse, L. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Jaunatre, Rev. R. .... 10 Nov 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, M. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebeau, C. A. .... 10 Nov 13

Latour, A. .... 10 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tousignant, L. .... 10 Nov 13

**No. 471—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, R. .... 10 Nov 13  
 Lanthier, R. .... 10 Nov 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Coderre, L. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baptiste, J. .... 10 Nov 13  
 Dawson, M. .... 10 Nov 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Arbour, P. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laporte, R. .... 10 Nov 13  
 Desrochers, C. .... 10 Nov 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Porirer, P. E. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boismenu, R. .... 10 Nov 13  
 Belanger, E. .... 10 Nov 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Viau, O. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurtubise, G. .... 10 Nov 13  
 Fontaine, M. .... 10 Nov 13

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dagenais, E. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lalumiere, W. .... 10 Nov 13  
 Coderre, C. .... 10 Nov 13

**No. 472.**

The Rouleau.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Rouleau, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 473.**

The Queen Esther.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Levine, J. .... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 1 May 14

Glassburg, A. .... 1 May 14

Yuskowitz, P. .... 1 May 14

**No. 474.**

The Catholic High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 475.**

The Tilbury Continuation School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Tilbury, Ont.

One Company.

Cowan, W R I..... 1 Sept 14  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hornick, A E..... 1 Sept 14  
Wilson, H C..... 1 Sept 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 476.**

The Macdonald School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Wallace, L..... 17 Nov 13  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, F..... 17 Nov 13  
Irwin, R..... 17 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

Quirt, A..... 17 Nov 13  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Newman, W..... 17 Nov 13  
Gibson, S..... 17 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 477.**

The Central School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

**No. 477—Con.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 478.**

The Louise School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

Vanalystyne, S..... 17 Nov 13  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKee, A..... 17 Nov 13  
Brooks, F..... 17 Nov 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 479.**

The Frontenac School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 480.**

The Victoria School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 481.**

The Virden Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 19 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Virden, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pineo, H MacD.....25 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ball, T E.....25 Nov 14

Scott, H B.....25 Nov 14

**No. 484.**

The Trinity.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 482.**

The Melita.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Melita, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 485.**

The Aylmer.

(Affiliated with 43rd Regt.).

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Aylmer, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wyms, A.....14 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2)*

McVity, J. A.....14 Jan 14

MacLellen, F. H.....14 Jan 14

**No. 483.**

The Hartney.

M. D. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Hartney, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Westman, H J.....2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roper, S.....2 Dec 14

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 486.**

The Boissevain.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Apr 14).

Headquarters—Boissevain, Man..

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Willis, E F..... 20 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barber, W H..... 20 Aug 14

Henderson, A E..... 20 Aug 14

**No. 489.**

The Oak Bay.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 28 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Oak Bay, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 487.**

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Athens, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnston, J. M..... 23 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Singleton, W. C..... 23 Mar 14

Coon, H. A..... 23 Mar 14

**No. 490.**

The Edmonton College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turgeon, C..... 28 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Berube, R..... 1 Jan 14

Warren, A..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 488.**

The Boys' Home.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buckingham, J..... 27 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grover, G..... 27 Nov 13

Green, T..... 27 Nov 13

**No. 491.**

The Whitby School.

2nd Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bascom, C. H..... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mowbray, R. E..... 31 Dec 13

Mackey, H..... 31 Dec 13

**No. 492.**

The Gananoque High School,  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 3 Dec 13).  
*Headquarters*—Gananoque, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 495.**

The Dugald.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 31 Mar., 14).  
*Headquarters*—Dugal, Man.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

**No. 493.**

The Grandview.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 3 Dec 13).  
*Headquarters*—Grandview, Man.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKellar, R A D..... 1 July 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henry, C L..... 1 July 14

Mills, W A..... 1 July 14

**No. 496.**

The Bishop Pinkham College.  
M. D. No. 13.  
(Organized 15 Apr., 14).  
*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 494.**

The Metcalfe.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 3 Dec 13).  
*Headquarters*—Metcalfe, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sully, E A..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scharf, E F..... 1 Nov 14

McRuer, R M..... 1 Nov 14

**No. 497.**

The St Catharines Public School Bn.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 16 Apr., 14).  
*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.  
Four Companies.  
*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**No. 497—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Honsinger, L. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Orell, E. .... 1 Oct 14  
Smith, F. .... 1 Oct 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hawley, H I. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holding, T. .... 1 Oct 14  
Shepard, E. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 498.**

The Alexandria.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

Three Companies.

**No. 498—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 499.**

The Arnprior High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Arnprior, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 500.**

"The Guards."

(Affiliated with G.G.F.G.)

Militia Headquarters.

(Organized 7 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 501.**

The Okotoks.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Okotoks, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 502.**

The Ancaster Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Ancaster, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 503.**

The Roblin.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 504.**

The Rosetown Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Rosetown, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 507.**

The Ridgetown Collegiate Institut.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mickle, L. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2).*

O'Neill, H. .... 1 Sept 14

McDonald, C. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 505.**

The Paris High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Paris, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moyle, T. .... 25 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baker, E. .... 25 Apr 14

Applebt, W. .... 25 Apr 14

**No. 508.**

The Rectory St. School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—London, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 506.**

Sunny Brae.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Sunny Brae, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blackney, L. A. .... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hopey, F. J. .... 15 Oct 14

Blackney, G. A. .... 15 Oct 14

**No. 509.**

The Franklin School

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 1 Jan., 14).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wheatcroft, W. .... 7 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clark, C. .... 1 Jan 14

McCue, M. .... 7 Jan 14

**No. 510.**

The 19th Lincolns.

(Attached 19th Lincoln Regt.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 May, 14).

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)***No. 511.**

The Winnipeg High Schools.

Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 June, 14).

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 511—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 512.**

The Cannington.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June, 14).

*Headquarters*—Cannington, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 513.**

The General Brock.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 10 June, 14).

*Headquarters*—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 514.**

The General Wolfe.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 10 June, 14).

*Headquarters*—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 515.**

The Theodore.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 22 June, 14).

*Headquarters*—Theodore, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 518.**

The Fort Saskatchewan.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 July, 14).

*Headquarters*—Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 516.**

The Port Dover.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 June, 14).

*Headquarters*—Port Dover, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 519.**

The Arcoola.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Aug., 14).

*Headquarters*—Arcoola, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 517.**

The Trinity Church.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 July, 14).

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 520.**

The Wapella.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Sept., 14).

*Headquarters*—Wapella, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beedie, G R.....15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roberts, S F.....15 Sept 14  
Hamilton, S.....15 Sept 14

**No. 521.**

The Bassano

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Sept., 14).

*Headquarters—Bassano, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 524.**

The Fort Qu'Appelle.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 22 Sept., 14).

*Headquarters—Qu'Appelle, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 522.**

The Charles Dickens.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Sept., 14).

*Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, L. .... 18 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Warren, G. .... 18 Sept 14

Knowlton, D. .... 18 Sept 14

**No. 525.**

The North Hatney.

Divisional Area No. 4.

(Organized 29 Sept 14).

*Headquarters—North Hatney, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Husband, K d'O. .... 29 Sept 14

*Cadet Company Half Leaders (2).*

Force, C. .... 29 Sept 14

Robertson, J S. .... 29 Sept 14

**No. 523.**

The Brooks.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Sept., 14).

*Headquarters—Brooks, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hoffman, M. .... 22 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Enright, W. .... 22 Sept 14

Wheatley, F. .... 22 Sept 14

**No. 526.**

The Stratheona School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, H S A. .... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leatherdale, R G. .... 1 Oct 14

Gorgurn, G M T. .... 1 Oct 14

**No. 527.**

The Fort William Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 5 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 528.**

The Ponoka.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Ponoka, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKelvey, P A..... 6 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Headley, R..... 6 Oct 14

Gordon, J F..... 6 Oct 14

**No. 529.**

The Gleichen.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Gleichen, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Prestwich, R W..... 5 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Vigar, F R..... 5 Dec 14

Beaupre, V L..... 5 Dec 14

**No. 530.**

The Connaught.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McPhee, C T..... 24 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Peers, A. F..... 24 Nov 14

d'Easum, L G C..... 24 Nov 14

**No. 531.**

The Van Horne.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 7 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gill, W A..... 7 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Spiers, R C..... 7 Oct 14

Boe, C..... 7 Oct 14

**No. 532.**

The Steelton.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters—Steelton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 533.**

The Wellington Street Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 534.**

The North Bay Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters—North Bay, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coleman, E M..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lidkea, C W..... 1 Sept 14

Garrett, J K..... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, H A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Biggs, P R..... 1 Sept 14

Martin, W E..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 535.**

The Blairmore.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 15 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters—Blairmore, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turner, J..... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Montalbetti, P C..... 15 Oct 14

Hamilton, H..... 15 Oct 14

**No. 536.**

The Alvinston School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Alvinston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 537.**

The Hillsboro.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Hillsboro, N.B.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

[Blight, B K.....17 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steeves, G T.....17 Oct 14

Irving, B H.....17 Oct 14

**No. 538.**

The St. John's.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 20 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Two Companies.

—  
A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 538—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 539.**

Shallow Lake.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Shallow Lake, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*

**No. 540.**

The Rhodes Avenue Presbyterian.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 541.**

The Banff.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Banff, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 542.**

The Connaught.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Walkerville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 543.**

The Wingham High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Wingham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 544.**

The Bowmanville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Bowmanville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clemance, T O..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cox, K E..... 1 Sept 14

Martin, A A..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 545.**

The High School and Public School

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 30 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Kamloops, B.C

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Busteed, F R..... 14 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, R P..... 14 Oct 14

McDonald, R T..... 14 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 546.**

The Brighton.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Brighton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 547.**

The Markham High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Markham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 550.**

The Yorktown Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Yorktown, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 548.**

The Blackfalds.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Blackfalds, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hill, E. A. .... 3 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLennan, H E. .... 3 Nov 14

McCullough, H C. .... 3 Nov 14

**No. 551.**

St. Mary's Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—St. Mary's, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

**No. 549.**

The South Central.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 552.**

The Sydenham High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Sydenham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 553.**

The E Kildonan.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—East Kildonan, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 556.**

The Carmangay.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Carmangay, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 554.**

The Caron.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Nov 14).

*Headquarters—Caron, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 557.**

Brampton High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 555.**

The Alexander.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 5 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Alexander, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 558.**

Aurora High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 559.**

The Sault High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 560.**

The Aberdeen School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Macdougall, C C ..... 10 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lugsdin, H J ..... 10 Nov 14

Cool, D P ..... 10 Nov 14

**No. 561.**

The Port Arthur Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 10 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 561—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 562.**

The Listowel.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Listowel, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 562—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 563.**

The Weyburn High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 13 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Weyburn, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 564.**

The Vegreville.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Vegreville, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 565.**

The Granum.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Granum, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 566.**

The Welland High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Welland, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 567.**

The Norwich School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Norwich, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 568.**

The Magog High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Magog, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Company Half Leaders (2).*

**No. 569.**

The Tolmie School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Saanich, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Flinton, A W ..... 24 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Forbe, C W ..... 24 Nov 14

Lynn, F J ..... 24 Nov 14

**No. 571.**

The Carstairs.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Nov 14).

Headquarters—Carstairs, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 572.**

The Humboldt.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Humboldt, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 573.**

The Bow Island.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Bow Island, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, L ..... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leary, G ..... 1 Dec 14

Hopkins, L ..... 1 Dec 14

**No. 574.**

The Blackville.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Blackville, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLaggan, J H ..... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaton, E ..... 1 Dec 14

Underhill, I S ..... 1 Dec 14

**No. 575.**

The Govan School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters*—Govan, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 578.**

The Handley High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters*—Hanley, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutchinson, W. B. .... 21 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Radbourne, H G. .... 19 Sept 13  
Taylor, T T. .... 2 Dec 14**No. 576.**

The Yarmouth Heights.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth Heights, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 579.**

The Red Deer High School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters*—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, C. .... 8 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Edgington, E J. .... 8 Dec 14  
Rutherford, A. .... 8 Dec 14**No. 577.**

The Victoria Fusiliers.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 580.**

The Revelstoke High School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters*—Revelstoke, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Young, A W. .... 8 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*McRae, W J. .... 8 Dec 14  
Hack, M P. .... 8 Dec 14

**No. 581.**

The Medora.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 10 Dec., 14).  
*Headquarters—Medora, Man.*  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Company Half Leaders (2).*

**No. 582.**

The Macklin.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 15 Dec., 14).  
*Headquarters—Macklin, Sask.*  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 583.**

Olds School of Agriculture.  
M. D. No. 13.  
(Organized 16 Dec., 14).  
*Headquarters—Olds, Alta.*  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 584.**

Southampton Continuation School.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 21 Dec., 14).  
*Headquarters—Southampton, Ont.*  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 585.**

The Oshawa High School.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 22 Dec., 14).  
*Headquarters—Oshawa, Ont.*  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 586.**

The Biggar.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 22 Dec., 14).  
*Headquarters—Biggar, Ont.*  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 587.**

The South Park.  
M. D. No. 11.  
(Organized 22 Dec., 14).  
*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.*  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

## ENGINEER CADET CORPS.

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Engineer Cadet Company Leader.*

Wandless, John F.....

7 Jan 11

*Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grey, George K.....

7 Jan 11

Crosby, Egerton.....

7 Jan 11



**LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.**

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.....	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.		Major R. J. Birdwhistle, 43rd Regt. (D.C.O.R.)	Major E. D. Sutherland, <i>I.S.O.</i>
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.....	Continental Building, E. B. Osler, Esq., M.P. Toronto, Ont.		Captain A. A. Miller, 48th Regt., (Highlanders).	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.....	P.O. Box 889, Montreal.		J. B. Johnson, Esq.....	Capt. W. L. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. I. W. Vidito, 63rd Regt. (Halifax Rifles).	Lt.-Col. H. Flowers, R.O.	Lt.-Col. H. Flowers, R.O.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.....	St. John, N.B.....	Colonel H. H. McLean, 28th New Brunswick Dragoons.	Major J. S. Frost, 62nd Regt. (St. John Fusiliers.)	Major J. S. Frost, 62nd Regt., (St. John Fusiliers).
P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.....	Colonel F. S. Moore, R.O.	Major A. A. Bartlett, R.O.	Major A. A. Bartlett, R.O.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt.-Col. H. N. Ruttan, Commanding 20th "Infantry Brigade."	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt. (Winnipeg Rifles).	Capt. G. W. Andrews, 90th Regt., (Winnipeg Rifles).
Saskatchewan Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Regina, Sask.....	Lt.-Col. R. A. Carman, 16th L. Horse	Captain A. C. Garner, Corps of Guides,	Captain J. McAra, 95th Sask. Rifles.
B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie, 50th Regt.	Captain A. Graham, 6th Regt. (D.C.O.R.)	Lieut. J. D. Quine, 30th Regt. (B.C. Horse)
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Captain G. A. Reid.....	Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong, 103rd Regt., (Calgary Rifles).	Lieut. E. S. Sales, 103rd Regt., (Calgary Rifles).
Canadian Rifle League.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, F. Beard, Esq. C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C. R.O.		F. Beard, Esq. ....

## LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS AND MILITARY DISTRICTS.

### 1st Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. H. C. Becher..	Capt. W. J. Taylor....
5	Palmyra.....	Palmyra, Ont.....	T. McAuliffe.....	J. Atkinson.....
6	Clinton.....	Clinton, Ont.....	Major J. W. Shaw.....	C. E. Dowding.....
8	Goderich Township.....	Goderich, Ont.....	H. L. Montgomery.....	Capt. T. R. Rundle..
10	Auburn.....	Auburn, Ont.....	G. F. Yungblut.....	R. H. Munro.....
12	Hickson.....	Hickson, Ont.....	J. C. Rowe.....	J. B. Tree.....
14	Hespeler.....	Hespeler, Ont.....	Major P. Jardine.....	James Moreland.....
15	Thamesford.....	Thamesford, Ont.....	O. H. Gidley.....	C. Brock.....
20	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	John Gordon.....	G. Tracey.....
23	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	R. J. Miller.....	S. J. Fulton.....
25	Aldbrough.....	Rodney, Ont.....	R. A. Spence.....	M. McL. Patterson..
26	Lanes.....	Lanes, Ont.....	C. E. McDonagh.....	J. F. Johnson.....
27	Beachville.....	Beachville, Ont.....	John Downing.....	G. A. Uren.....
28	Point Edward.....	Point Edward, Ont.....	D. Patterson.....	W. J. McCormack.....
29	Dungannon.....	Dungannon, Ont.....	C. Elliott.....	H. Bellamy.....
30	Paisley.....	Paisley, Ont.....	Lieut. E. G. Eckel.....	S. F. Ballachey.....
31	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	James Robson.....	Wm. Morrison.....
32	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont.....	S. S. Turville.....	H. Drumgole.....
33	West Nissouri.....	Thorndale, Ont.....	B. Logan.....	W. G. Lee.....
34	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont.....	E. Wiseman.....	J. Pullin.....
35	Colborne.....	Saltford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson.....	G. Bissett.....
.....	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Major E. C. O'Brien..	Lieut. J. A. Steele..
.....	No. 1 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	London, Ont.....	Major C. H. Hill.....	.....
36	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	D. Clark.....
39	Maplewood.....	Maplewood, Ont.....	E. Dennis.....	A. McKay.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 631

1st Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Association.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
42	McClary	London, Ont.	J. K. H. Pope	J. W. McLeish
43	Amabel	London, Ont.	G. Fenton	R. P. Haskett
49	St. Helens	St. Helens, Ont.	John Webster	W. J. Miller
50	Ailsa Craig	Ailsa Craig, Ont.	A. Stewart	Capt. S. G. McKay
52	Whitechurch	Whitechurch, Ont.	R. Carrick	Dr. Jamieson
419	Mount Elgin	Mount Elgin, Ont.	J. Baskett	A. E. Hadcock
423	Lochalsh	Lochalsh, Ont.	D. C. McKenzie	F. D. McLennan
431	East Oxford	Oxford Centre, Ont.	B. Hill	O. H. Cole
472	Lucknow	Lucknow, Ont.	A. H. Boyd	R. Johnston
473	Kincardine	Kincardine, Ont.	A. H. Ingram	R. Ross
502	22nd Regt.	Woodstock, Ont.	Captain T. L. Hay	E. J. Groom
508	Kintail	Kintail, Ont.	C. J. McLean	G. Collison
516	St. Augustine	St. Augustine, Ont.	A. Kinahan	Wm. A. Boyle
558	Princeton	Princeton, Ont.	Major D. M. Sutherland	S. L. Foe
574	Westfield	Westfield, Ont.	W. Stackhouse	T. Taylor
	Richmond	Bayham, Ont.	H. L. Godwin	L. Stewardson
	North Dorchester	Crampton, Ont. ?	A. J. Remington	Leslie Newell
	"C" Sqdn., 1st Hussars	Amherstburg, Ont.	Major T. B. Balfour	Lieut. L. M. Thomas
	"F" Co., 33rd Regt.	Porters Hill, Ont.	Capt. K. E. Naftel	Lieut. R. R. Sloan
603	25th Regiment	Tara, Ont.	Capt. H. Danard	Sergt. J. H. Temple
604	Guelph Agricultural College	St. Thomas, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. J. Green	
	Guelph Army and Navy Veterans	Guelph, Ont.	J. R. Spry	R. J. Skelton
606	Kingsbridge	Guelph, Ont.	F. W. Hocking	F. F. Gazzard
607	London C.P.R.	Kingsbridge, Ont.	J. Sennett	M. J. Bowler
624	London Schools	London, Ont.	J. G. Sheppard	C. A. Phipps
629	Teeswater	London, Ont.	F. W. C. McCutcheon	J. A. Buchanan
	No. 16 Coy. C.A.S.C.	Teeswater, Ont.	J. McKague	R. M. Ecclestone
634	Elora	London, Ont.	Major W. G. Coles	Sergt. A. Hogg
	7th Field Coy. Canadian Engineers	Elora, Ont.	Lieut. C. McGowan	E. Morfie
644	Sarnia	London, Ont.	Major F. W. Farncomb	W. A. Taylor
645	Hepworth	Sarnia, Ont.	Lt.-Col. R. I. Towers	Lieut. P. S. Robinson
	"B" Coy., 33rd Regt.	Hepworth, Ont.	A. H. Richards	W. Eldridge
	1st Division Departmental	Wingham, Ont.	Capt. N. T. Sinclair	
679	Maple City	London, Ont.	Lieut. F. O. Hodgins	S. Sgt. J. H. C. Woodward
	"B" Squad'n 1st Hussars	Chatham, Ont.	S. Stephens	J. C. Stewart
		London, Ont.	Capt. A. E. Reason	Lieut. A. Weldon

## 2nd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	G. G. B. Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major T. L. Kennedy...	
	7th Field Battery.....	St. Catharines, Ont...	Lieut. J. C. Ball.....	Sergt. Holt.....
	9th Mississangua Horse.	Toronto, Ont.....	Major S. G. Beckett...	Capt. A. V. S. Nordheimer.....
	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. J. Hutcheson.....	Lieut. F. H. Stark.....
	10th Royal Grenadiers.	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Gooderham	Lieut. J. B. Neale.....
	12th York Rangers.....	Aurora, Ont.....	Major A. Elliott.....	Lieut. A. G. A. Fletcher
	13th Royal Regiment...	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. B. Ross...	Lieut. J. E. Eager.....
	36th Peel Regt.....	Brampton, Ont.....	Major F. J. Hamilton...	Lieut. C. Hagyard...
	38th Dufferin Rifles...	Brantford, Ont.....	Capt. M. A. Colquhoun.	Lieut. A. C. Emmons.
	39th Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken...	Major D. Burch.....
54	Saltfleet.....	Winona, Ont.....	Major A. E. Kimmins...	
	44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont...	Lt.-Col. H. A. Rose...	Capt. C. H. Vander-sluyts.....
	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. A. R. MacGregor.	Lieut. G. H. McLaren
	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	Lieut. A. Taylor.....	Lieut. W. F. Moore...
	91st Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Capt. J. H. Millen.....	Lieut. E. G. Mackay.
	"D" Co., 97th Regt.	Elk Lake, Ont.....	Capt. A. M. Daniels...	S. Sgt. J. R. Dey.....
59	Harboard Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.....	E. W. Hagarty.....	E. T. Young.....
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.	Hamilton, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	W. W. Logan.....
62	Toronto Teachers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. A. Woodward.....	E. W. Hancock.....
63	Gore Bay.....	Gore Bay, Ont.....	W. H. Hurst.....	J. H. Bochl.....
64	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.....	T. E. Reid.....	J. T. Hutchinson...
67	University of Toronto...	Toronto, Ont.....	Professor V. E. Henderson.	A. F. Coventry.....
	"G" Co., 23rd Regt....	North Bay, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Milne...	E. F. Shepherd.....
68	Northwest Field Force, 1885.	Toronto, Ont.....	W. Colls.....	W. J. Bewley.....
	"D" Co., 23rd Regt....	Loring, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kelcey...	Lieut. J. W. Orchard.
69	Niagara.....	Niagara, Ont.....	J. E. Masters.....	A. W. Davey.....
70	Owen Sound.....	Owen Sound, Ont...	J. T. Hall.....	C. Gordon.....
	No. 2 Co., C. A. S. C.	Toronto, Ont.....	Major J. C. Allan...	Sergt. E. Dawson...
74	Orangeville.....	Orangeville, Ont...	Lt.-Col. J. A. V. Preston	A. Firth.....
	31st Regt.....	Owen Sound, Ont...	Lieut. T. H. Corrie...	Captain D. R. Dobie.
	No. 2 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. E. K. Eaton...	Q. M. Sgt. J. O'Neil.
76	East Riding of York.	Markham, Ont.....	F. E. Reesor.....	C. W. Hellems.....
	"B" Sqdn., R. C. D.	Toronto, Ont.....	Major D. D. Young...	Q.M.S. Inst., B. E. Purdy.....
77	Toronto Postal Service.	Toronto, Ont.....	Wm. Rae.....	W. L. C. Allwell...
	"H" Co., 23rd Regt....	McKellar, Ont.....		C. Cook.....
	No. 9 Co., C. A. S. C.	Hamilton, Ont.....	Capt. H. L. Beckett...	Capt. H. L. Beckett.
429	McNab.....	McNab, Ont.....	S. J. Wilson.....	C. T. Gilleland...
444	White River.....	White River, Ont...	C. B. Copeland.....	
452	Orillia.....	Orillia, Ont.....	H. Vick.....	
493	Gillies Depot.	Gillies Depot, Ont...	Maj. A. B. Gillies...	H. A. Riddell.....
	Right Half 2nd Fld. Co., R.C.E.	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. T. E. Morrison...	Sergt. W. Worwood...
	1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers.	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lieut. J. A. Bauer...	Lieut. R. H. Paterson
563	Providence Bay.....	Providence Bay, Ont.	A. V. Buck.....	Wm. D. Love.....
	"C" Co., 97th Regt....	Thessalon, Ont.....	Maj. J. J. Ansley...	Lieut. C. F. Rothbar.
570	Collingwood.....	Collingwood, Ont...	Capt. H. A. Telfer...	E. Walker.....
573	Toronto Newspaper.	Toronto, Ont.....	A. Pringle.....	C. B. Topp.....
	"F" Coy., 97th Regt....	Haileybury, Ont.....	Lieut. P. G. Ferguson...	L. Jodowin.....

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 633

## 2nd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary
599	No. 12 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. W. D. Greer.....	S.Q.M. Sergt. F. Hills
	Irish Rifle Club of Toronto.	Toronto.....	D Spence.....	A. Emo.....
	2nd Division Dept'l.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. R. L. M. Donaldson, C.O.C.....	
	"B" Co., 37th Regt.....	Cayuga, Ont.....	Capt. T. L. Haygarth.....	Capt. E. B. Davis.....
	19th Regt.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	Lieut.-Col. W. W. Burleigh.....	Capt. W. A. Stevens.....
635	Canadian Signal Corps..	Toronto, Ont.....	Lieut. D. H. Sinclair.....	Sergt. W. Thompson.....
647	Cobalt.....	Cobalt, Ont.....	C. L. Lloyd.....	Lieut. W. F. Peterman.....
652	Chapleau Young Men's.	Chapleau, Ont.....	D. McCowan.....	G. Skinner.....
661	Sundridge.....	Sundridge, Ont.....	N. Tan.....	G. Kemp.....
	Beaver Valley.....	Clarsburg, Ont.....	R. C. Ferguson.....	J. H. Hartman.....
	No. 2 Det. Corps of Guides	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. J. Van Nosttrand.....	Lieut. W. F. Howland.....
878	No. 2 Section C.A.V.C. Whitney.	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. C. G. Saunders.....	Q.M. Sgt. F. Hubbard.....
887	35th Regiment.....	Whitney, Ont.....	M. Nichols.....	F. T. H. Chaddock.....
888	Uxbridge.....	Collingwood, Ont.....	Captain G. E. McLean.....	Lieut. E. Walker.....
889	Osgoode Hall.....	Uxbridge, Ont.....	W. Smith.....	E. Newton.....
890	Arts and Sciences.....	Toronto, Ont.....	B. H. Ardagh.....	C. B. Naismith.....
891	Durham.....	Toronto, Ont.....	R. A. Shephard.....	A. H. Chapman.....
892	St. Andrew's Society..	Durham, Ont.....	W. Telford.....	S. Hughes.....
	Toronto Harbour Commissioners.	Toronto, Ont.....	H. M. Mowat.....	G. Temple McMurich.....
893	Christie Brown Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.....	J. R. Wainwright.....	C. T. Croucher.....
894	North Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.....	R. J. Christie.....	A. G. Greenwood.....
895	Eatonia, "A".....	North Toronto, Ont.....	A. H. Gilmore.....	E. Kearn.....
896	" " "B".....	Toronto, Ont.....	G. T. Wolfe.....	C. G. Sadler.....
897	" " "C".....	Toronto, Ont.....	A. E. Covell.....	F. A. Slater.....
898	" " "D".....	Toronto, Ont.....	F. Carpenter.....	J. Love.....
899	" " "E".....	Toronto, Ont.....	C. Bishop.....	J. Elhiott.....
700	" " "H".....	Toronto, Ont.....	R. W. Allingham.....	T. Cullen.....
701	" " "I".....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. Fry.....	G. J. Mitchell.....
702	Insurance.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. F. Weston.....	R. W. Kerr.....
703	Toronto Board of Trade.	Toronto, Ont.....	T. Forwood.....	F. D. Polehard.....
704	Railway and Lighting.	Toronto, Ont.....	D. H. McDougall.....	W. R. McRae.....
705	Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. L. McColl.....	A. C. Deeton.....
706	McMaster Dental.....	Toronto, Ont.....	C. S. Colton.....	H. A. Temple.....
707	McMaster University..	Toronto, Ont.....	B. W. Clark.....	V. E. Gray.....
708	Ontario Hydro.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major W. W. Pope.....	Colonel W. J. Villiers.....
	Centre and South Toronto	Toronto, Ont.....	J. F. Wardless.....	G. Tyrell.....
709	Parliament Buildings	Toronto, Ont.....	F. W. Macqueen.....	C. A. Matthews.....
710	Civil Service.....	Toronto, Ont.....	H. C. Rae.....	C. I. Foster.....
711	Canadian Bank of Commerce	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Bouman.....	F. Lloyd.....
712	Wesley Church.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. Fleming.....	F. Cox.....
713	Toronto Butchers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major A. H. O'Brien.....	J. L. Ferguson.....
714	Argonaut.....	Toronto, Ont.....	F. G. McBrien.....	F. Perrin.....
715	Earls court.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. H. Meadows.....	W. Stock.....
716	Dept. of Public Health.	Toronto, Ont.....	J. C. Eagleson.....	M. R. Ceane.....
717	Parkdale.....	Toronto, Ont.....	H. J. Fowler.....	J. Hanna.....
718	St. Anne's Royal Canadian Yacht Club.	Toronto, Ont.....	S. Small.....	W. R. Brent.....
719	High Park.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. H. Price.....	J. Stewart Lundy.....

# 634 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 3rd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	"B" Co., 49th Regt.	Stirling, Ont.	Capt. D. Green	Major H. H. Alger
	"C" Co., 49th Regt.	Sidney, Ont.	Capt. R. Vanderwater	Sgt. T. McGowan
	"D" Co., 49th Regt.	Madoc, Ont.	Major C. M. Wallbridge	Captain C. E. Wright
	"E" Co., 49th Regt.	Tyendenaga, Ont.	Captain H. R. Wilson	J. Crump
	"H" Co., 49th Regt.	Marmora, Ont.	Capt. C. A. Bleecker	Pte. W. C. Inkater
	14th Regt.	Kingston, Ont.	Capt. P. G. C. Campbell	Lieut. W. E. Swaine
	57th Regt.	Peterboro, Ont.	Major J. Mills	Capt. A. G. Carruthers
82	East Durham	Port Hope, Ont.	W. H. Roper	W. T. Robertson
83	Warsaw	Warsaw, Ont.	W. J. Selkirk	H. G. Choate
	"F" Co., 47th Regt.	Tamworth, Ont.	Captain J. Hannah	
84	Cobourg	Cobourg, Ont.	A. B. Roberts	H. G. Bolster
86	Bowmanville	Bowmanville, Ont.	Lieut. H. W. Cooper	P. Alcumbrack
88	Bailieboro	Bailieboro, Ont.	J. Seens	W. Byers
	"H" Co., 47th Regt.	Arden, Ont.	Capt. W. G. Pringle	G. Shorts
90	Elizabethville	Elizabethville, Ont.	J. E. Beatty	R. F. Beatty
92	Victoria County	Lindsay, Ont.	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester	Maj. J. A. Williamson
	3rd Field Co., C.E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Major J. A. McKenna	Q.M.S., W. E. Craig
	5th P.L.D.G.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. L. A. Smith	Sgt. H. P. Herbert
	G.G.F.G.	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. H. W. O'Connor	Staff-Sgt. S. Dawson
	43rd D.C.O.R.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. R. G. Stewart	Col. Sgt. J. F. Bertou
94	Radford	Shawville, Que.	John Stewart	H. Stewart
95	Prescott	Prescott, Ont.	J. B. Coates	E. McNally
97	Lord Strathcona	Richmond, Ont.	R. C. Channonhouse	James Reilly
101	Gananoque	Gananoque, Ont.	R. H. Britton	P. Crowley
105	Carleton	Carp, Ont.	P. J. Lynch	W. D. Monk
106	Renfrew	Renfrew, Ont.	J. M. Briscoe	John F. French
107	Almonte	Almonte, Ont.	H. Brown	N. Washburn
108	North Gower	North Gower, Ont.	J. McFadden	R. MacKay
110	Chalk River	Chalk River, Ont.	F. Skinner	J. McAuley
111	Ottawa Collegiate Inst.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt. S. J. Huggins	J. A. Long
112	Ottawa Public Schools	Ottawa, Ont.	Captain J. A. Armstrong	T. McJanet
113	Kazubazua	Kazubazua, Que.	C. A. Heney	T. J. Mulligan
	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.	Ottawa, Ont.	Major C. D. Spittal	J. R. Hearndon
115	Lanark	Lanark, Ont.	W. J. Scott	T. L. Simson
	Headquarters	Ottawa, Ont.	Lieut. E. H. Spearing, C.P.A.S.C.	Staff Sergt. A. Watts, C.M.S.C.
117	Algonquin	Algonquin, Ont.	W. J. Bissel	L. E. Shepherd
118	St. Lawrence	South Augusta, Ont.	W. Warner	O. Wright
416	Royal Mint	Ottawa, Ont.	J. Roe	T. H. Mansell
	"E" Co., 47th Regt.	Verona, Ont.	Capt. G. H. S. Campbell	
	"A" Co., 47th Regt.	Inverary, Ont.	Capt. F. Partridge	
427	Brockville	Brockville, Ont.	J. E. Chryslar	C. G. Lafayette
451	Merrickville	Merrickville, Ont.	E. J. Kyle	T. C. D. Bidell
474	Kingston	Kingston, Ont.	A. Atkins	D. T. McManus
485	Omamee	Omamee, Ont.	M. Sherin	T. C. Stephenson
488	Wilton	Wilton, Ont.	G. Simmons	C. Davidson
492	Poland	Poland, Ont.	W. J. Wrathall	J. A. Paul
505	Hoard's Station	Hoard's Station, Ont.	J. Cotton	J. Stewart, Jr.
	"B" Co., 47th Regt.	Sydenham, Ont.	Maj. S. Knight	A. F. Smith

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 635

3rd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
565	Clear Lake.....	Arden, Ont.....	E. Mouck.....	G. W. Kirk.....
569	Over Seas.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. J. Wilkinson.....	W. A. Evans.....
572	Department of Interior.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Thos. E. S. Davies.....	W. A. Purdie.....
608	Tweed.....	Tweed, Ont.....	H. E. Corbett.....	Z. LaFountain.....
620	Belleville.....	Belleville, Ont.....	J. Douch.....	J. W. Davison.....
621	Lakefield.....	Lakefield, Ont.....	J. W. Kidd.....	C. S. Carter.....
623	"D" Co., 45th Regt.....	Omemeo, Ont.....	Lieut. W. J. Thorn.....	Lieut. O. M. Sherin.....
649	Ottawa Electric.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	G. D. Wright.....	G. S. Abbott.....
649	Foxboro.....	Foxboro, Ont.....	G. Shaw.....	D. F. Ashley.....
650	Pontypool.....	Pontypool, Ont.....	J. E. Commins.....	R. Miller.....
651	Norwood.....	Norwood, Ont.....	Capt. H. S. Neilson.....	W. H. Harper.....
653	Enterprise.....	Enterprise, Ont.....	H. A. Carscallen.....	H. W. Wager.....
657	Odessa.....	Odessa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. T. Clyde.....	W. Heaslip.....
664	Baltimore.....	Baltimore, Ont.....	F. Fraser.....	A. J. Richards.....
664	8th Bgde., C.F.A.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. C. H. Muclaren.....	Capt. D. A. White.....
670	Wagarville.....	Wagarville, Ont.....	H. Crook.....	F. Kirkham.....
	Fenelon Falls.....	Fenelon Falls, Ont.....	A. Tiers.....	H. Macdougall.....
	No. 3 Detachment Corps of Guides.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Captain J. W. Sifton.....	Lieut. J. C. McCuaig.....

636 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

4th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary
	17th Hussars.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley.....	
	The Montreal Heavy Bgde.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson..	
	1st G.G. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Col. J. W. Carson.....	
	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. H. Harrison.....	
	3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W.W. Burland..	
	5th Royal H. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Cantlie..	
	85th Regt., C.M.R.....	Montreal, Que.....	Major E. J. Peltier.....	
	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. LaRochele..	
122	McGill University.....	Montreal, Que.....	J. Robertson.....	L. J. Johnson.....
123	Aubrey.....	Aubrey, Que.....	W. Allen.....	E. Robertson.....
126	Canadian Pacific Ry.....	Montreal, Que.....	Henry Osborne.....	F. Street.....
129	Montreal A.A.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	W. R. Dunlop.....	L. R. Binmore.....
130	West Shefford.....	West Shefford, Que.....	P. M. Hayes.....	G. A. Mason.....
132	Geraldine.....	Geraldine, Que.....	E. Sutton.....	H. Moneyppenny.....
133	Drummond County.....	Uiverton, Que.....	M. L. Brady.....	J. A. Bothwell.....
	53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. F. C. Bowen.....	
136	Frontier.....	Coaticook, Que.....	E. A. Akhurst.....	Lt.-Col. A. C. Hanson
138	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	A. G. Brown.....	J. H. Holmes.....
139	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que.....	P. Rhiard.....	M. Harris.....
141	Mohawk.....	Mansonville, Que.....	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....
142	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	L. H. Hall.....	C. A. McDonald.....
143	Dundonald.....	Sweetsburg, Que.....	C. Hall.....	Major J. McN. Milti- more:
	13th S. L. Dragoons.....	Waterloo, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. H. Baker.....	
	54th Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. V. E. Rioux....	G. Smith.....
548	Montreal Locomotive.....	Montreal, Que.....	N. McNeillage.....	H. Bowker.....
553	Border.....	Abercorn, Que.....	C. M. Wiley.....	
	4th Divisional Staff.....	Montreal, Que.....	Captain T. Pugh, C.O.C	
614	B.N.I.....	Montreal, Que.....	N. H. Lysons.....	W. R. Baken.....
616	Sherbrooke.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing R.O.....	B. H. Irwin.....
	"C" Sqdn., 17th Hus- sars.....	Lachute, P.Q.....	Captain M. C. W. Cope- land.....	Lieut. J. S. E. Todd..



LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 637

5th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary
	6th Regt. Can. Art. ....	Lévis, Que.....	Major E. Boutin.....	Capt. T. E. Boissinot.
	No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Quebec.....	Lieut. A. Willoughby...	Sgt. Maj. (W.O.) A. Young.....
	8th Regt. Royal Rifles	Quebec.....	Lieut.-Col. D. Watson...	Capt. A. H. Grenier..
	9th Regiment.....	Quebec.....	Capt. P. E. Trudel.....	Capt. R. Guenet.....
131	17th Regiment.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. G. E. Marquis....	W. J. Kelly.....
137	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que..	J. C. Marceau.....	D. P. McHaig.....
147	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que	M. S. Macdonald.....	O. R. Beane.....
149	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que.....	R. E. Willard.....	W. R. Damant.....
151	Richmond County.....	Richmond, Que.....	Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O.	L. T. Dion.....
156	Lévis.....	Lévis, Que.....	J. H. Fontaine.....	Z. Ruel.....
157	Garde Inde Champlain.	Quebec.....	A. Parent.....	G. H. Davis.....
	Gaspé.....	Gaspé, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	Capt. C. de Lery.....
	87th Regiment.....	Ancienne Lorette, Que	Major G. Montreuil....	
159	The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson.	Maj. S. H. Hill.....
	R.C.G.A.....	Quebec Que.....	Lieut. H. F. Geary.....	Sergt. F. Foote.....
	"G" Co., 17th Regt.....	Ste. Gervais, Que.....	Capt. G. E. Marquis....	Capt. O. Pare.....
162	Conroy.....	Inverness, Que.....	C. H. George.....	J. B. Smythe.....
470	Spooner Pond.....	Denison's Mills, Que..	W. H. Patrick.....	C. E. Taylor.....
488	Lingwick.....	Gould, Que.....	N. C. McDonald.....	A. Milloy.....
527	St. Félicien.....	St. Félicien, Que.....	R. Gauthier.....	J. G. Bouchard.....
544	Smith's Brook.....	Maple Hill, Que.....	J. G. Beattie.....	A. W. Kinghon.....
	"D" Coy., 4th Regt.....	St. Narcisse, Que.....	Capt. J. Cossette.....	
592	Sandhill.....	Sandhill, P.Q.....	H. C. Bailey.....	R. Hashe.....
	No. 7 Detachm't C.O.C	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Morin....	S.Q.M.S. J. Molloy...
622	Kenogami.....	Kenogami, Que.....	J. Gagnon.....	E. Bouchard.....
641	Grand Mere.....	Grand Mere, P.Q.....	P. Desbiens.....	O. Lefebvre.....
648	Lauzon.....	Lauzon, P.Q.....	J. T. Lagueur.....	J. M. Dorval.....
666	Dominion Arsenal.....	Quebec, P.Q.....	Lt.-Col. F. D. Lafferty.	

## 638 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 6th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	3rd Heavy Brigade	St. John, N.B.	Lt.-Col. B.R. Armstrong	Captain A. Gamblin
	62nd Regiment	St. John, N.B.	Major H. Perley	Sergt. H. F. Gladwin
164	Moncton	Moncton, N.B.	A. B. McDonald	A. R. Boss
166	Grand Falls	Grand Falls, N.B.	Lieut. C. A. Estey	J. B. Powers
168	Restigouche	Campbellton, N.B.	John White	H. O. Chandler
170	Marysville	Marysville, N.B.	F. M. Merritt	D. E. Pickard
171	Fredericton	Fredericton, N.B.	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie, R.O.	Capt. W. C. Good
172	Fort Cumberland	Point de Bute, N.B.	B. Carter	J. F. McKay
173	Sackville	Sackville, N.B.	W. J. Dixon	C. C. Campbell
174	St. John City	St. John, N.B.	N. J. Morrison	J. S. Sullivan
175	Woodstock	Woodstock, N.B.	Wm. J. Malmain	C. M. Aughterton
179	Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant, N.B.	B. R. Clark	Lieut. S. W. Smith
181	Glassville	Glassville, N.B.	G. B. Reid	H. Pearson
183	St. Andrews	St. Andrews, N.B.	H. H. Bartlett	D. G. Hanson
184	Little Presque Isle	Avondale, N.B.	B. Rockwell	A. de Grass
185	Centreville	Centreville, N.B.	Major A. A. H. Margison	Capt. C. F. Williams
187	East Florenceville	East Florenceville, N.B.	P. R. Semple	R. B. Hagerman
188	Rockland	Coldstream, N.B.	B. H. Nevers	E. A. Estabrooks
	74th Regt. "D" and "H" Cos.	Moncton, N.B.	Capt. F. R. Sumner	Lieut. D. R. Chandler
191	Bathurst	Bathurst, N.B.	C. H. Ellis	R. Murray
458	Rock Maple	Black River Bridge, N.B.	Rev. G. A. Grant	Major A. S. Cameron
467	Blackville	Blackville, N.B.	S. Bean	R. M. Grindlay
494	Miramichi	Newcastle, N.B.	T. H. Whalen	B. P. Steeves
496	Jacquet River	Jacquet River, N.B.	B. L. Ellis	D. McAlister
	19th Field Battery	Moncton, N.B.	Major S. B. Anderson	Capt W. A. McKee
562	Hammond and Upham	Hillisdale, N.B.	L. H. Reid	T. W. Reid
	No. 3 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Fredericton, N.B.	Major A. C. B. Hamil- ton-Gray, R.C.R.	Sergt. A. Walton, R.C.R.
	"A" Squadron 8th Hus- sars	Sussex, N.B.	Major R. H. Arnold	Captain S. J. Goodlife
682	Upham	Upham, N.B.	L. H. Reid	W. W. Hays

## 6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	1st Halifax Rgt., C.A.	Halifax, N.S.	Major E. V. Hoggan	Corpl. A. Messervey
	63rd Halifax Rifles	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. H. F. Adams	Captain F. C. Kaiser
	69th Regt.	Roundhill, N.S.	Capt. J. E. Morse	Leut. S. L. McNeil
195	75th Regt.	Lunenburg, N.S.	Lt-Col. T. A. Mulock	Capt. G. C. Berringer
200	Amherst	Amherst, N.S.	H. D. Oulton	S. Parks
201	Bridgetown	Bridgetown, N.S.	H. L. Bustin	J. C. Foster
202	New Caledonia	Annapolis, N.S.	G. D. Jefferson	F. E. Jefferson
203	Sydney	Sydney, N.S.	N. B. Coates	W. A. Creelman
	Stewiacke	Stewiacke, N.S.	Major J. R. Smith	H. A. McCleave
	Royal Canadian Engineers	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. L. G. VanTuyll	Q.M.S. H. G. Kidby
204	Sam Slick	Windsor, N.S.	R. Fleming	J. P. Smith
206	Charles Wood	Middle Musquodoboit N.S.	F. H. Taylor	G. McFetridge
208	Earltown	Earltown, N.S.	J. M. Munro	J. A. Murray
210	Farrsboro'	Parrsboro', N.S.	J. Farrel	E. A. Vaughan
212	Bear River	Bear River, N.S.	G. W. Harris	J. E. Langley
213	Durham	Durham, N.S.	H. D. Falconer	T. Robinson
	66th Regiment	Halifax, N.S.	Major R. B. Simmonds	Captain C. E. Dowden
216	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Middleton, N.S.	Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons	Staff Sgt. J. Whyte
	North Sydney	North Sydney, N.S.	M. D. E. McKeigan	W. Elliott
218	Royal Canadian Regt.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. F. S. L. Brett	Lieut. H. T. Cock
219	Fraser	Sydney Mines, N.S.	A. Fraser	L. Kerr
220	Clementavale	Clementavale, N.S.	D. E. Trimper	A. C. Chute
	Central Colchester	Upper North River, N.S.	M. B. McCallum	S. Blackmore
221	West Branch	West Branch River John, N.S.	M. P. Berry	M. Sutherland
223	Middle Stewiacke	Middle Stewiacke, N.S.	H. Fisher	Sydney Fleck
424	Lyon's Brook	Lyon's Brook, N.S.	S. Mursis	J. Blackie
426	West River Station	West River Station, N.S.	S. R. McKenzie	J. McLean
	No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. A. W. Jamieson	Lieut. C. C. Shaw
	No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.	Halifax, N.S.	Major S. A. Heward	Lieut. H. M. Reynolds
	"G" Co., 94th Regt.	Inverness, N.S.	Capt. J. G. Johnstone	Captain J. L. McKinnon
517	Dominion	Dominion, C.B.	H. G. Douglas	J. A. McMillan
	C.P.A.S.C.	Halifax, N.S.	Major E. C. Dean	Lieut. J. N. Gwynne
	"A," "B," "C," "D," Cos., 76th Regt.	Truro, N.S.	Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman	Capt. J. C. Creelman
552	Bridgewater	Bridgewater, N.S.	R. McMeekin	
582	78th Regiment	Westville, N.S.	Lieut. H. T. Doran	Lieut. E. H. Bowron
598	Lunenburg	Lunenburg, N.S.	Major J. H. Creighton	G. H. Love
	Midland	Kennetook Corner, N.S.	E. McCulloch	J. K. Urquhart
628	Mayflower	Round Hill, N.S.	Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain	A. J. Echlin
656	Kempton	Kempton, N.S.	L. McNutt	D. T. Munro

## 640 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

6th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.).....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. A. G. Peake....	Captain D. A. McKinnon.....
.....	"H" Coy. 82nd Regt....	Tryon, P.E.I.	Major F. Boulter.....	A. Dawson.....
366	Montague.....	Montague, P.E.I.	J. M. Sutherland.....	G. P. Thompson.....
370	Summerside.....	Summerside, P.E.I.	E. H. Monckly.....	L. R. Allen.....
374	Milton.....	Milton, P.E.I.	W. R. Coles.....	P. Hooper.....
376	Souris.....	Souris, P.E.I.	M. A. Paquet.....	J. F. Sterns.....
380	Pownal.....	Pownal, P.E.I.	Capt. W. E. Smith.....	J. A. Moore.....
.....	"F" Co., 82nd Regt....	Cove Head, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan.....	Captain J. MacMillan.....
384	Prince of Wales College	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	J. G. Bennett.....	J. A. Murphy.....
386	Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	P. Barlow.....	R. V. Longworth.....
387	Princetown.....	Malpeque, P.E.I.	S. McCougan.....	V. McCougan.....
388	Brookfield.....	Brookfield, P.E.I.	A. Beaton.....	C. McDuff.....
578	York.....	York, P.E.I.	J. C. MacDonald.....	B. R. Brown.....
660	Kingsboro.....	Kingsboro, P.E.I.	C. Stewart.....	W. Robertson.....
686	Ebenezer.....	Ebenezer, P.E.I.	C. McLeod.....	W. R. Seaman.....

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 641

## Military District No. 10.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	Lord Stratheona's Horse (R. C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. A. C. Macdonell, D. S. O.	Major E. F. MacKie, D. S. O.
	"A" Squad, 12th Man. Dragoons	Viriden, Man.	Major F. Palmer	E. R. Morrison
	90th Winnipeg Rifles	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. O'Grady	Capt. E. D. H. McMeans
	"D" Squad, 12th Man. Dragoons	Minnedosa, Man.	Major H. M. Dyer	J. A. Blackburn
226	Pilot Mound	Pilot Mound, Man.	G. M. Fraser	W. B. Randall
227	Gilbert Plains	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart	Maj. C. N. Schnarr
234	"B" Co., 98th Regt.	Kenora, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie	J. A. Buchanan
236	La Riviere	La Riviere, Man.	W. T. Windsor	W. McIlveen
237	Winnipeg	Winnipeg, Man.	J. Lonsdale	W. B. Cornish
238	Rock Lake	Greenway, Man.	T. Graham	T. J. Parsons
239	Oak Lake	Oak Lake, Man.	R. H. Hockin	W. C. Murdock
240	Beulah	Beulah, Man.	W. R. Doyle	T. Muirhead
241	Fairview	Carberry, Man.	W. A. Cathrea	J. A. Kiffen
242	Silver Creek	Russell, Man.	T. McKay	R. Pearne
244	Saskatchewan	Prince Albert, Sask.	Capt. J. G. Wayne	J. L. McQuarrie
247	Minnedosa	Minnedosa, Man.	F. Londry	M. W. Porter
249	Broadview	Broadview, Sask.	T. C. Wilson	D. W. R. McDonald
250	Noulin & Shell River	Assessippi, Man.	E. Armstrong	D. H. Ward
251	Maymont	Maymont, Sask.	T. W. Burrow	H. C. Mackay
254	Minnetonas	Minnetonas, Man.	J. L. Elliott	A. S. Bowes
255	Kenton	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent	P. L. Convey
257	Saskatoon	Saskatoon, Sask.	G. N. Hughes	C. F. Rosborough
258	Grenfell	Grenfell, Sask.	V. Irvine	W. H. Hemmings
261	Springfield	Springfield, Man.	D. Hanson	W. W. Stokes
263	Estevan	Estevan, Sask.	D. R. Davis	W. S. Gordon
268	Neepawa	Neepawa, Man.	R. Hunter	I. M. Caldwell
273	Rossburn	Rossburn, Man.	J. A. Armstrong	M. Evans
275	Northwood	Makaroff, Man.	J. H. Grundy	E. Farquhar
276	Franklin	Franklin, Man.	N. V. Clive	G. R. Colville
277	Fort William	Fort William, Ont.	W. H. Adams	R. Galloway
278	Eastern-Division of the Springfield	Dugald, Man.	W. H. Hemmings	W. Gorham
280	Birds Hill	Birds Hill, Man.	A. Fay	D. J. MacFarlane
283	Sidney	Sidney, Man.	F. M. Stanley	Capt. C. M. Ruttan
287	No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C.	Winnipeg, Man.	Major C. M. Scott	A. T. Moore
288	Tantallon	Tantallon, Sask.	O. G. Olafson	F. Anderson
290	Manitoba Club	Winnipeg, Man.	G. F. Carruthers	T. Henderson
293	Duck Lake	Duck Lake, Sask.	W. A. Urton	J. W. Lukin
294	Heward	Duck Lake, Sask.	A. J. Walker	G. Gabble
295	Tenby	Heward, Sask.	A. J. Walker	D. H. Hooper
296	Fleming	Tenby, Man.	J. Lorimer	
304	Endcliffe	Fleming, Sask.	E. Shillingford	
		Shellmouth, Man.	Alex. Stewart	

## 642 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. 10—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
306	Redberry.....	Keatley, Sask.....	L. E. Tillotson.....	T. L. Eyres.....
307	Baldur.....	Baldur, Man.....	A. Fowler.....	H. Bateman.....
310	Valley.....	Solsgrith, Man.....	R. Mountain.....	E. G. Fisher.....
311	Lippentott.....	Lippentott, Sask.....	F. Simpson.....	G. Longman.....
	"A" Co., 98th Regt.....	Fort Frances, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie.....	
313	Treherne.....	Treherne, Man.....	T. Delabunt.....	J. G. McGowan.....
314	Belmont.....	Belmont, Man.....	T. Hall.....	A. J. Box.....
316	Deveron.....	Adair, Sask.....	W. Lyon.....	J. Chalmers.....
317	Kisbey.....	Kisbey, Sask.....	J. R. Reid.....	W. Owston.....
318	Colleston.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	M. McBeth.....	H. Evans.....
319	Moore Park.....	Moore Park, Man.....	J. Allen.....	R. J. Stephens.....
321	Rathwell.....	Rathwell, Man.....	W. H. Turnbull.....	F. Stockdale.....
324	Kennedy.....	Kennedy, Sask.....	M. Konzack.....	W. J. Shoult.....
326	Thender Hill.....	Benito, Man.....	C. W. Staple.....	C. B. Perry.....
330	Manor.....	Manor, Sask.....	P. Cook.....	H. Hindmarsh.....
	"B" Sqd., 22nd S. L. Horse.....	Lashburn, Sask.....	Major W. Bates.....	
333	Glenora.....	Glenora, Man.....	H. Lander.....	A. M. Lindsay.....
334	Kamsack.....	Kamsack, Sask.....	H. W. Stevenson.....	S. Johnson.....
406	Stoughton.....	Stoughton, Sask.....	A. E. Carr.....	D. Lloyd.....
418	Eatonia.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	E. T. Smith.....	W. Dempster.....
446	North Star.....	Nokimos, Sask.....	L. Whitman.....	F. A. Zeigler.....
450	Foxwarren.....	Foxwarren, Man.....	W. P. Graham.....	T. M. Hodgson.....
454	Holland.....	Holland, Man.....	R. W. Handford.....	W. R. Ross.....
459	Earl Grey.....	Earl Grey, Sask.....	G. Foster.....	J. Austin.....
460	Marquette.....	Russell, Man.....	R. D. McIntosh.....	H. A. Adams.....
463	Baring.....	Baring, Sask.....	A. Beckett.....	L. M. J. Nicholl.....
478	Morven.....	Burr, Sask.....	F. P. Robins.....	S. A. Pacock.....
487	Clearwater.....	Clearwater, Man.....	G. Gilbert.....	A. D. Craig.....
495	Le Ross.....	Le Ross, Sask.....	C. A. Gingrass.....	W. H. Wilkins.....
499	Kelliher.....	Kelliher, Sask.....	A. Allen.....	F. C. Middleton.....
503	Deloraine.....	Deloraine, Man.....	J. C. Lawson.....	W. H. Bisset.....
512	Birtle.....	Birtle, Man.....	H. Gibson.....	C. L. Dutton.....
520	Swan Lake.....	Swan Lake, Man.....	J. E. Tisdale.....	T. C. Lusted.....
521	Shoal Lake.....	Shoal Lake, Man.....	J. Grieve.....	R. J. Greenwood.....
522	Dropmore.....	Dropmore, Man.....	L. S. Gibson.....	I. A. Selfar.....
523	Sequin.....	Howard, Sask.....	R. Wallace.....	J. H. Andrews.....
	70th Regt.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major D. S. Mackay.....	Capt. J. D. Sinclair.....
	90th ".....	Port Arthur, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Little.....	Maj. E. R. Wayland.....
	99th ".....	Brandon, Man.....	Lt.-Col. I. R. Snider.....	Lt. C. H. Lamontagne.....
	100th ".....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt.-Col. J. B. Mitchell.....	Major W. Webster.....
532	Duck Mountain.....	Grandview, Man.....	C. B. McLean.....	J. H. Booth.....
533	Bear Creek.....	Skibbereen, Sask.....	A. McLean.....	M. Beavans.....
534	Assinaboine.....	Togo, Sask.....	L. H. Corsbie.....	C. F. H. James.....
535	Altamont.....	Altamont, Man.....	W. E. Holliston.....	C. R. Davidson.....

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 643

## Military District No. 10—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
538	Froude	Froude, Sask.	G. H. Dix	M. S. McKee
540	Marshall	Marshall, Sask.	L. G. Lee	J. W. Mather
542	Millwood	Millwood, Man.	J. W. Spencer	A. G. D. Bognall
545	Cut Bank	Burnham Sask.	T. Norris	A. C. Budd
559	"B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse.	Carnduff, Sask.	Major J. H. Elliott	Lieut. E. J. Hunter
568	Wadena	Wadena, Sask.	N. O. Nelson	G. W. Stevens
571	Carrick	Spurgrove, Man.	J. F. Villars	C. H. Waterman
576	Invermay	Invermay, Sask.	T. Hogan	D. Pierce
577	Wheat City	Brandon, Man.	F. W. Durst	M. Witherington
579	Bridgetford	Bridgetford, Sask.	S. Rutherford	G. L. Scott
580	Langenburg	Langenburg, Sask.	C. A. McAfee	A. C. Tappin
584	Gladstone	Gladstone, Man.	A. Singleton	G. C. Waight
587	Cartwright	Cartwright, Man.	R. M. Withers	W. G. Brown
588	Spruce Lake	Emmaville, Sask.	F. J. G. Croft	J. Langill
590	Birnie	Birnie, Man.	W. H. Douglas	R. Sykes
591	Esterhazy	Esterhazy, Sask.	A. Common	G. N. Williams
595	Ashville	Ashville, Man.	J. Henderson	F. D. Kemp
	Plumas	Plumas, Sask.	E. E. Payne	W. J. Hill
597	Regt'l Staff and "A" Sqdn. 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse.	Lloydminster, Sask.	Lt.-Col. G. C. Hodson	R. de W. Waller, Junr.
605	Elkhorn	Elkhorn, Man.	R. A. Scotney	J. C. Underhill
609	Weyburn	Weyburn, Sask.	F. C. Washington	
611	Hamiota	Hamiota, Man.	A. L. Laughton	
612	Paynton & District	Paynton, Sask.	A. M. Black	G. Wyatt
615	Stranraer	Stranraer, Sask.	W. Hall	D. Markland
617	34th Regt. F. G. Horse	Queen's Valley, Man.	Lieut. W. H. Hemmings	R. Galloway, Jr.
618	Spy Hill	Spy Hill, Sask.	A. Austin	J. H. Watson
619	52nd Regt. Winnipegosis	Prince Albert, Sask.	Lt.-Col. E. G. Shannon	Sergt. Major G. Griffin
625	Regina	Winnipegosis, Man.	E. Morris	D. S. Hattie
627	Radison	Regina, Sask.	J. G. Coles	A. G. Styles
631	Legion of Frontiersmen	Radison, Sask.	C. T. Driver	J. C. Nichole
633	Lemsford	Saskatoon, Sask.	R. Boulton	C. J. L'Ami
636	Hartney	Lemsford, Sask.	C. H. Waugh	J. A. DeCow
637	Pontiac	Hartney, Man.	E. A. Eastwood	J. A. Fry
639	34th L. Horse	Mosten, Sask.	A. A. Steele	L. E. Thomson
655	Lidstone	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. R. W. Patterson	Lieut. C. Goodday
659	Riding Mountain	Lidstone, Man.	A. H. Finch	B. W. Finch
662	Waseca	Riding Mountain, Man.	J. Scouting	F. E. Palmiter
665	"C" Sqdn. 29th L. Horse	Waseca, Sask.	H. B. Rowed	H. T. Hill
667	Kerrobert	Rosetown, Sask.	Lieut. A. Wilson	A. Schofield
668	Bincarth	Kerrobert, Sask.	W. C. Hammond	H. P. Tripp
669	95th Regt.	Bincarth, Man.	O. Allen	F. Hallam
672	Wawanosa	Regina, Sask.	Capt. J. McArr.	Lieut. A. G. Styles
674	Menteith	Wawanosa, Man.	E. N. Elliott	H. Brice-Jones
676	Maryfield	Menteith, Man.	S. Carlton	C. N. Reid
677	Scott	Maryfield, Sask.	H. Cochrane	H. R. Longman
678	Regina Coll. Inst.	Scott, Sask.	D. J. McCarthy	C. J. Forrest
679	Winnipeg Legion of Frontiersmen	Regina, Sask.	Robt. Weir	E. Adamson
681	Leida Lake	Winnipeg, Man.	E. C. Laver	H. R. Gunning
682	Regina Post Office	Erickson, Man.	A. North	H. Miller
683	Doddsland	Regina, Sask.	J. Parker	A. J. Thompson
684	Moosomin	Doddsland, Sask.	E. E. McDonald	W. J. Rooko
685	105th Regt.	Moosomin, Sask.	C. P. Jannett	J. R. Cook
	Leoville	Saskatoon, Sask.	Lt.-Col. A. E. Dulmage	Capt. J. McCaughey
	West Favelle	Assiniboia, Sask.	J. Butler	R. W. Durrant
		West Favelle, Man.	R. Henderson	Roy Henderson

## Military District No. 11.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Regt. C.A.	Victoria, B.C.	Lt.-Col. W. N. Winsby.	Q.M. Sgt. J. Caven.
	6th D.C.O.R.	Vancouver, B.C.	Capt. P. M. Ferris.	Sergt. C. R. Porter.
	"C" Co., 102nd Regt.	Armstrong, B.C.	Maj. F. C. Wolfenden.	Capt. E. T. Petar.
	102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Maj. F. C. Wolfenden.	Sergt. J. D. Burney.
	"A" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. C. L. Wain.	Lieut. C. E. Sjoquist.
	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon	Lieut. J. V. W. Howard.	
340	Trail	Trail, B.C.	F. G. Morin.	W. Hill.
341	Slocan	Slocan, B.C.	W. Hicks.	E. Graham.
342	Vancouver.	Vancouver, B.C.	S. B. Bird.	A. E. Coffin.
343	Kettle River Valley.	Grand Forks, B.C.	E. Spraggett.	L. Mader.
345	Golden.	Golden, B.C.	N. M. Foulkes.	R. M. K. Johnstone.
348	New Denver.	New Denver, B.C.	R. J. Sutherland.	W. C. Patterson.
448	Windermere.	Windermere, B.C.	J. E. Cornwall.	J. C. Pitts.
349	Cariboo District.	Quesnel, B.C.	D. H. Anderson.	R. A. Chester.
350	Greenwood.	Greenwood, B.C.	A. Davison.	G. S. Walker.
351	Yukon.	Dawson, Y.T.	G. Brimston.	F. C. O. Edwards.
352	Nanaimo.	Nanaimo, B.C.	Dr. J. O'Brien.	E. H. Gough.
	Esquimalt Garrison.	Esquimalt, B.C.	Capt. A. Bray, C.O.C.	Sergt. H. Collins.
358	New Westminster.	New Westminster, B.C.	H. H. Vidal.	E. W. Jewhurst.
357	Summerland.	Summerland, B.C.	J. H. Dunsdon.	F. J. Nixon.
358	Kelowna.	Kelowna, B.C.	G. C. Rose.	G. C. Rose.
359	Sooke.	Sooke, B.C.	Dr. R. Falton.	A. N. McNamara.
360	Penticton.	Penticton, B.C.	J. R. Mitchell.	J. W. Edmonds.
	"B" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse.	Vernon, B.C.	Major R. J. Mutrie.	Sgt.-Major D. Tate.
361	Erickson.	Erickson, B.C.	A. S. Fitzgerald.	H. Dodd.
362	Fernie.	Fernie, B.C.	J. Minton.	H. Gould.
363	Port Haney.	Port Haney, B.C.	G. G. Abernethy.	J. B. Martyn.
	"A" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse.	Lumby, B.C.	Major J. T. Bardolph.	Sergt.-Major Whitell.
364	Lillooet.	Lillooet, B.C.	J. Russell.	A. W. A. Phair.
435	Vernon.	Vernon, B.C.	A. Rogers.	N. Lishman.
448	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen.	Nelson, B.C.	D. O. Thomas.	L. Crawford.
461	Prince Rupert.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	R. W. Cameron.	G. G. Cameron.
500	Alberni District.	Alberni, B.C.	J. P. Drinkwater.	D. Owen.
504	Hosmer.	Hosmer, B.C.	Dr. J. May.	H. Brooks.
507	Salmon Arm.	Salmon Arm, B.C.	J. Johnson.	J. Day.
516	Hazelton.	Hazelton, B.C.	A. R. Macdonald.	W. W. Wrathall.
528	North Bend.	North Bend, B.C.	H. R. Wyall.	C. Webster.
529	Agassiz.	Agassiz, B.C.	H. Fooks.	A. McCallum.
539	Crawford Bay.	Crawford Bay, B.C.	R. C. Inglis.	H. J. Inglis.
	72nd Regt.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut. R. M. Blair.	Q.M. Sgt. B. Gibson.
558	Port Moody.	Port Moody, B.C.	H. H. Jones.	L. C. Walker.
	Earl Grey's Own Rifles.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	Capt. A. Stork.	C. R. Averill.
575	Victoria.	Victoria, B.C.	E. J. Gollop.	E. H. Beesey.
	104th Regt.	New Westminster, B.C.	Capt. T. Cunningham.	Capt. P. H. Smith.
581	Hope.	Hope, B.C.	C. E. Parker.	D. J. McCrae.
586	Michel.	Michel, B.C.	W. S. Branch.	H. G. Lockhart.
	"C" 31st B.C. Horse.	Wallachin, B.C.	Maj. G. S. T. Pragnell.	Capt. J. M. Prower.
600	Ashcroft.	Ashcroft, B.C.	W. H. Kipp.	F. J. Davis.
602	Lytton.	Lytton, B.C.	W. C. Keeble.	G. Blue.
	"B" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. J. W. Clark.	Lieut. Wm. L. Ford.
	"A" 31st B.C. Horse.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. G. Rothnie.	



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 645

Military District No. 11—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
610	Outlet Sports Club.....	Proctor, B.C.....	R. H. Manley.....	R. Holmes a'Court...
626	88th Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall.....	Sergt. W. H. Keatings
	Rossland.....	Rossland, B.C.....	L. M. Roberts.....	T. Talbot.....
	6th Field Coy. C.E.....	North Vancouver, B.C.	Major J. P. Fell.....	Capt. N. R. Robert- son
	"D" Coy. 102nd Regt..	Revelstoke, B.C.....	Captain R. H. Sawyer..	Lieut. G. H. Brock..
	"D" Squadron, 31st B.C Horse.....	Lower Nicola, B.C....	Lieut.-Col. C. Flick....	Lieut. C. Tyner.....
638	Cranbrook.....	Cranbrook, B.C.....	E. Elwell.....	H. H. Bourne.....
	Staff, 31st B.C. Horse..	Merritt, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. C. L. Flick....	Major H. H. Matthews
654	Salmo.....	Salmo, B.C.....	J. E. King.....	G. A. Kennington....
	50th Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie..	Sergt. G. A. Cooney..
	"C" 30th B.C. Horse....	Enderby, B.C.....	Capt. E. C. J. L. Hen- niker.....	Lieut. R. E. Wheeler..
671	"E" 102nd Regt.....	Kelowna, B.C.....	Capt. G. C. Rose.....	
673	North Vancouver.....	North Vancouver, B.C.	R. J. Fowler.....	C. Talbot Hassam...
	Vancouver Legion of Frontiersmen.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	G. H. Sloan.....	J. Miller.....
	"D" 30th B.C. Horse....	Kelowna, B.C.....	Major C. Clarke.....	Capt. A. Temple.....
	11th Regt.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. G. McSpadden.	Lieut. E. S. Wilband..
	"B" 31st B.C. Horse....	Eburne, B.C.....	Lieut. G. M. Endacot..	Lieut. E. S. Morgan..
680	Port Coquitlam.....	Port Coquitlam, B.C.	T. B. Thomas.....	A. G. Lytle.....
	"F" 102nd Regt.....	Salmon Arm, B.C....	Capt. M. Pott.....	Lieut. W. W. Haddock
	Independent Company of Rifles.....	Grand Forks, B.C....	Captain S. G. Kirk....	Corpl. R. W. Rowell..

# 646 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. 13.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
390	Calgary	Calgary, Alta.	S. Sergt. W. Branchley	F. W. Herring
391	Innisfail	Innisfail, Alta.	E. J. Dodd	M. E. Snyder
393	Elbow River	Elbow River, Alta.	Major E. G. May	
398	Penhold	Penhold, Alta.	L. Domoney	T. Hives
401	Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Capt. F. Hutcheson	M. Fulton
405	Bankhead	Bankhead, Alta.	J. Watters	R. Dougal
	"C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse	Langdon, Alta.	Lieut. D. O. Brown	
	"A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs.	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Lt.-Co. H. Jenkins	
411	Hardisty	Hardisty, Alta.	A. Daniel	J. A. MacDougall
413	Coleridge	Coleridge, Alta.	J. Sallows	F. H. Wright
415	Ponoka	Ponoka, Alta.	E. H. Cooke	W. H. Smith
428	Banff	Banff, Alta.	W. J. Collins	W. Alexander
430	Westcott	Westcott, Alta.	J. B. Braun	W. MacDougall
	101st Regt.	Edmonton, Alta.	Lt.-Col. F. A. Osborne	
443	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alta.	Major J. S. Stewart	R. H. Wodell
465	Rising Sun	Rising Sun, Alta.	W. Wallace	W. D. Menzies
	"A" Sqdn. 35th C. A. Horse	Red Deer, Alta.	Maj. H. L. Gaetz	
501	Lake View	Lake View, Alta.	G. MacRae	L. Mackay
541	Munson	Munson, Alta.	Wm. J. Godson	W. F. White
	103rd Regt.	Calgary, Alta.	Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong	
554	Carmangay	Carmangay, Alta.	W. Stitt	R. A. Mowatt
	"C" Sqdn. 19th A Dragoons	Vegreville, Alta.	Maj. L. J. Whitaker	Major F. W. W. Fane
560	Islay	Islay, Alta.	G. Davison	J. R. Darrah
583	Fishburn	Fishburn, Alta.	H. McClelland	B. W. Thomas
585	Harmattan	Harmattan, Alta.	E. B. Grange	F. Ingham
601	Legion of Frontiersmen Staff, "A" & "B" Squadrons 19th A. Dragoons	Calgary, Alta.	Capt. J. C. Page	
		Edmonton, Alta.	Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson	Capt. A. E. Hopkins
613	Argyle	Flagstaff, Alta.	J. W. Ricker	W. Melvin Fleming
630	Sedgewick	Sedgewick, Alta.	E. S. le Riche	H. Purvis
632	Loyalist	Loyalist, Alta.	N. Fawcett	J. L. McDougall
640	Bowden	Bowden, Alta.	R. T. Washburn	H. E. Shenfield
643	University of Alberta	Strathcona, Alta.	H. Taylor	D. O. Mothersill
646	Stony Plain	Stony Plain, Alta.	M. McKinlay	H. C. Franklin
658	Magrath	Magrath, Alta.	H. S. Taylor	J. Steele
663	Springside	Didsbury, Alta.	A. McNaughton	A. R. McNaughton
668	East Clover Bar	Brewer, Alta.	G. W. Uren	W. J. Jackman
683	Exshaw	Exshaw, Alta.	R. W. Anderson	G. H. Shaw

Number of R. A. Military, 167; civilian, 441; total number, 608. Membership, R. A. Military 24,815; civilian, 25,985; total membership, 50,800.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. 647  
REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING  
BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

1st Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Abbott, H. R.....	1st Hussars.....	402½ Richmond, London, Ont
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Major.....	Bentley, D. B.....	No. XIV Fd. Amb.....	Sarnia, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Becher, H. C.....	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.
".....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bowman, H. J.....	108th Regt.....	Berlin, Ont.
".....	Lt.-Colonel.	Brown, W. J.....	XII Bde. C.F.A.....	Aylmer, Ont
2nd Inf. Bde.....	Major.....	Coghlan, F. T.....	11th Baty, C. F. A.....	Guelph, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Coles, W. G.....	No. 16 Co. C.A.S.C.....	299 Princess, London, Ont.
1st. Inf. Brigade.....	Major.....	Craig, J. J.....	30th Regt.....	Fergus, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Darke, J. R.....	4th H.B., C.G.A.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
1st. Inf. Brigade.....	Major.....	Davis, E. G.....	No. XV Fd. Amb.....	119 Wortley, London, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Douglass, W. J.....	32nd Regt.....	Orillia, Ont
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Major.....	Farncomb, F. W.....	7th Fd. Coy., C.E.....	719 Watson, St., London, Ont
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Green, W. J.....	25th Regt.....	St. Thomas, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Kelly, R. G. C.....	27th Regt.....	Watford, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Lamb, H. J.....	C of Guides.....	Windsor, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Lawrence, W.....	28th Regt.....	Stratford, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Major.....	Leonard, E. W.....	6th Baty, C. F. A.....	602 Queens, London, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Lewis, E. N.....	31st Baty, C. F. A.....	Goderich, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mayberry, T. R.....	24th Horse.....	King St. Ingersoll, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	MacKenzie, R.....	Commanding.....	Sarnia, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McMullen, W. T.....	22nd Regt.....	Woodstock, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Oliver, A. J.....	29th Regt.....	Galt, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Petrie, A. B.....	1st Bde, C. F. A.....	Guelph, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Robson, B.....	26th Regt.....	R.R. No. 1, Ilderton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lieut.....	Murray, K. A.....	No. 1, Det. C.P.C.....	791 Hellmuth, Ave., Lon- don, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Captain.....	Simpson, W.....	16th Baty, C. F. A.....	Guelph, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, H. D.....	24th Regt.....	Chatham, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Weir, A.....	Commanding.....	Port Credit, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wigle, E. S.....	21st Regt.....	145 Victoria Ave., Windsor, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wilson, A.....	33rd Regt.....	Seaforth, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Wilson, J. H.....	No. 1 Sec. C.A.V.C.....	846 Richmond, London, Ont

# 648 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## 2nd Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Aiken, L. F.....	39th Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Allan, J. A. W.....	Commanding.....	Newmarket, Ont
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Allan, J. C.....	No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.	1023 Bathurst Street Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ashton, E. C.....	32 Bty., C.F.A.....	Brantford, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt. Colonel.	Baxter, E. S.....	37th Regt.....	Cayuga, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bick, C. F.....	34th Regt.....	Cannington, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Biggs, S. P.....	2nd Fd. Coy. C.E.....	6 Walmer Rd., Toronto.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Brock, H.....	10th Regt.....	68 Bay St., Toronto.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bruce, W. H.....	91st Regt.....	276 Aberdeen Ave., Hamil- ton, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Burleigh, W. W.....	19th Regt.....	St. Catharines, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Carscallen, H.....	4th Baty, C. F. A.....	Arkledeen Ave. Hamilton, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Chisholm, W. N.....	31st Regt.....	Box 166, Owen Sound, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cohoe, J. E.....	Commanding.....	Weiland, Ont.
Divl. Train.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cowan, W.....	Commanding.....	9 Oakland Ave., Toronto Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Davidson, J H.....	2nd H.B., C.G.A.....	290 Stanley St., Montreal, Que.
.....	Major.....	Deacon, F. H.....	C A S C.	c/o Deacon & Co. Toronto, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Donald, D.....	48th Regt.....	74 Elmwood Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Farmer, G. D.....	No. XII Fd. Amb.....	Ancaster, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Fraser, J. Z.....	2nd Dragoons.....	Burford, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Genet, H. A.....	38th Regt.....	173 Chatham St., Brantford, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gordon, H. D. L.....	9th Horse.....	15 Wellington St. W., Toronto, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gregory, R. W.....	Commanding.....	St. Catharines, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Hatch, A. F.....	No. 9 Co. C.A.S.C.	73 Sherman Ave., S. Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Hendry, W. B.....	No. X. Fd. Amb.....	181 Carlton St., Toronto, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Inksetter, G. A.....	1st Fd. Tp. C. E.....	Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	King, W. B. M.....	7th Baty, C. F. A.....	41 Church St., St. Cather- ines, Ont.
14 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Knifton, J.....	Commanding.....	Parry Sound, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Knowles, W. E. S.....	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Lang, W. R.....	Commanding Divl. Engineers.....	University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Langton, J. G.....	C. A. S. C.	Crow's Nest Coal Co. Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Logie, W. A.....	13th Bde. C.F.A.....	Markham St., Hamilton.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	MacDougall, E. A.....	9th Baty, C. F. A.....	34 Avenue Rd., Toronto.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Marlow, F. W.....	No. 1 C. Hosp.....	417 Bloor St., W., Toronto. Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McKee, H. E.....	97th Regt.....	Elk Lake, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mereer, M. S.....	2nd Regt.....	24 King St., W., Toronto, Ont.
14th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Miller, J. B.....	23rd Regt.....	Poison's Iron Works, Esplan- ade East, Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mitchell, J. H.....	2nd Brigade, C.F.A.	108 George St., Toronto, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mewburn, S. C.....	Commanding.....	85 Markland St., Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Muir, M. F.....	25th Dragoons.....	Brantford, Ont.....
22 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Nicol, A. G.....	12th Regt.....	Aurora, Ont.

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 649 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*2nd Division—Continued.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
22 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Noble, A. L.....	26th Regt.....	Norval, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade. ....	Colonel.....	Pellatt, Sir H. M....	Commanding.....	Traders Bank Building, Toronto, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Penhorwood, S. L....	51st Regt.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Peuchen, A. G.....	2nd Regt.....	599 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rennie, R.....	2nd Regt.....	136 Adelaide St. E., Toronto Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rennie, G. S.....	33rd Bty. C.F.A....	32 Walnut St., Hamilton, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rose, H. A.....	44th Regt.....	Welland, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, F. B.....	13th Regt.....	202 James St. South, Hamilton, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Ross, G.....	Can. Postal Corps..	P. O. Box 486, Toronto, Ont
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Scott, W. A.....	No. XIII Fd. Amb.	627 Sherbourne St., Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Shaw, J. A.....	No. 12 Coy.....	12 Wellington St., Toronto, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, S. F.....	C.A.S.C.....	15 Wilton Ave. Toronto, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Sneath, F.....	G. G. B. G.....	Toronto, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Van Nostrand A. J..	35th Regt.....	Barrie, Ont.
14th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Windeyer, R. C.....	C of Guides.....	405 Temple Bldg., Toronto
14th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Windeyer, R. C.....	36th Regt.....	11 Grenville St., Toronto, Ont.

# 650 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*3rd Division.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
8th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel.	Adams, M. K.	16th Regt.	Picton, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Allard, W. L.	70th Regt.	130 Champlain Ave., Hull, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Arnoldi, E. C.	8th Bde., C.F.A.	83 Goulburn Ave., Ottawa, Ont.
8th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel.	Balderson, J. M.	42nd Regt.	Perth, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Barrett, E. C.	5th Bty. C.F.A.	P. O. Barriefield, R. R. No. 1, Kingston, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Bedell, T. C. D.	56th Regt.	Merriekville, Ont.
2nd Mtd. Bde.	Lt.-Col.	Binnington, A. A.	4th Hussars.	Prescott, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Britton, R. H.	8th Bty. C.F.A.	Gananoque, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Col.	Clegg, E. B.	57th Regt.	427 George St., Peterboro, Ont.
9th Inf. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Fee, J. J. H.	45th Regt.	Box 767, Lindsay, Ont.
7th Inf. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Ferguson, F. S.	47th Regt.	Inverary, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Gardner, R. L.	No. 2 Fd. Amb.	442 Bank St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Hall, G. R.	24th Bty. C.F.A.	Fleming Place, Peterborough Ont.
9th Inf. Bde.	Colonel.	Hughes, J.	Commanding.	Clarke, Ont.
7th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel.	Hughes, W. St. P.	14th Regt.	Department of Justice, Ot- tawa.
2nd Mtd. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel.	Johnston, T. J.	3rd Dgns.	Otonabee, R.R. No. 7, Peterboro.
7th Inf. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Kent, R. E.	Commanding.	Kingston, Ont.
7th Inf. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Ketcheson, W. G.	49th Regt.	Wallbridge, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Macdonald, A. G. F.	59th Regt.	Alexandria, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Macphail, A.	5th Fd. Co., C.E.	50 Clergy St., Kingston.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Marsh, L. W.	15th Regt.	Belleville, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	McKenna, J. A.	3rd Fd. Coy. C.E.	381 O'Connor St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Meredith, C. P.	Commanding Div- Engineers.	6 Salisbury Ave., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Mitchell, W. A.	No. 3 Coy. C.A.S.C.	185 William St. Kingston, Ont.
8 Inf. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Morgan, H. A.	Commanding.	Osnabruck Centre, Ont.
	Major.	Mundell, D. E.	Dis. Sig. Officer.	228 Brock St., Kingston, Ont.
Divl. Train.	Lt.-Colonel.	Murphy, G. P.	Commanding.	P.O. Box 352, Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Odell, J. W.	Cobourg Co., C.G.A.	Cobourg, Ont.
9th Inf. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Preston, J. A. B.	46th Regt.	Orangeville, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Ralston, G. H.	14th Bty. C.F.A.	Port Hope, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Rathburn, E. W.	9th Brigade, C.F.A.	Deseronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Rierdon, W. R.	34th Bty. C.F.A.	Belleville, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Richardson, A. W.	C. of Guides.	247 Johnson St., Kingston.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Richardson, T. B.	No. 10 Fd. Amb.	128 Bloor St., Toronto.
2nd Mtd. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, A. E.	No. 3 Fd. Amb.	Kingston, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Col.	Russell, W. H.	40th Regt.	Brighton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Sears, W.	5th Bty. C.F.A.	Heathfield, Kingston, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Sharman, C. H. L.	2nd Bde. C. F. A.	Canadian Building, Ottawa.
2nd Mtd. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, L. A.	5th P.L.D.G.	48 Sparks St., Ottawa.
8th Inf. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel.	Stewart, R. G.	43rd Regt.	50 Albert St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Tremaine, H. S.	23rd Bty. C.F.A.	Dept. of Public Works, Ottawa.
8th Inf. Brigade.	Lt.-Colonel.	Wilkinson, C. T.	41st Regt.	Brockville, Ont.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Wood, E. E.	No. 5 Coy. C.A.S.C.	67 Gilmour St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.	Lt.-Colonel.	Woods, J. W.	G.G.F.G.	323 Chapel St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.	Major.	Young, T. W. H.	10th Bde., C.F.A.	Peterboro, Ont.

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 651 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

4th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Captain.....	Adams, C.....	No. 15 Coy. C.A.S.C.	9 Dalhousie St., Montreal, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Baker, G. H.....	13th Dragoons.....	P.O. Box 464, Montreal, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Beaugard, H. A.....	84th Regt.....	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Bourk, L. P. H.....	80th Regt.....	Nicolet, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Bowen, F. C.....	53rd Regt.....	P.O. Box 738, Sherbrooke,
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Major.....	Campbell, R. P.....	No. V Fd. Amb.....	249 Mountain St., Montreal,
.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Cantlie, G. S.....	5th Regt.....	338 Mountain St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Colonel.....	Carson, J. W.....	1st Regt.....	607 Dom. Express Bldg., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Major.....	Cole, A. W. P.....	1st Hy. Battery, C.G.A.....	33 Crescent St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Major.....	Cole, E. C.....	2nd Hy. Battery, C.G.A.....	23 Essex Avenue, Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Creelman, J. J.....	6th Brigade, C.F.A.	13 Lorne Ave., Montreal, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Davidson, P.....	5th Regt.....	120 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	de Lanaudiere, C. T	83rd Regt.....	Joliette, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	des Trois Maisons, J.P.A.....	Commanding.....	419 Notre Dame St. West, Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Fletcher, R. H.....	22nd Bty, C.F.A.....	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Gascolgne, F. A. de L.....	3rd Regt.....	4489 Sherbrook St., West- mount, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Hanson, A. C.....	26th Dragoons.....	Coaticooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Hanson, E. G.....	21st Bty., C.F.A.....	164 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Harrison, H.....	Commanding Divl. Engineers.....	578 Wellington St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Major.....	Hyde, J. R.....	39th Bty. C.F.A.....	157 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Johnson, L. R.....	Montreal Hvy Bri- gade.....	378 Wood Ave., Westmount, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Keating, J. B.....	No. 6 Co., C.A.S.C.	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Colonel.....	Labelle, A. E. D.....	Commanding.....	1110 Notre Dame St., Mont- real, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Labelle, A. M.....	64th Regt.....	34 Versaille St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	LaRochelle, M.....	85th Regt.....	Civil Service Commissioner, Trafalgar Building, Queen St., Ottawa, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Lordly, H. R.....	C. of Guides.....	74 Strathearn Ave., Mont- real, P.Q.
.....	Major.....	Lyman, W. E.....	Montreal Siege Co., C.G.A.....	80 Victoria St., Montreal, W., P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Matthews, H. R.....	No. 4 Co. C.A.S.C.	43 Fenwick Ave., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	McNaughton A.G.I.	3rd Bty., C.F.A.....	271 Prince Arthur West, Montreal, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Mercier, L. P.....	86th Regt.....	Three Rivers, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Morrill, B. B.....	13th Dragoons.....	Rock Island, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.....	Ostell, J. T.....	65th Regt.....	195 Bishop St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Paige, G. W.....	35th Bty, C.F.A.....	Coaticook, P.Q.

# 652 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

4th Division—Continued.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Peltier, E.....	No. XX Fd. Amb..	1820 St. Lawrence St., Mon- treal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Riley, J. J.....	17th Hussars.....	400 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rioux, V. E.....	54th Regt.....	Wellington St., Sherbrooke P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, J. G.....	5th Regt.....	393 Kensington Ave., Mon- treal, P.Q.
Divl. Train.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Sadler, W. J.....	Commanding.....	511 William St., Montreal.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Schneider, W. H.....	6th Hussars.....	3 Place Royal, Montreal, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Colonel.....	Smart, C. A.....	Commanding.....	220 Board of Trade Building, Montreal, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Spearing, R. J.....	Commanding.....	Sherbrooke, Que.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Trihey, H. J.....	55th Regt.....	667 Belmont Ave., West- mount, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Williams, E. J.....	No. VI Fd. Amb..	26 Montreal St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wylde, C. F.....	No. IV Fd. Amb..	101 Crescent St., Montreal, P.Q.



# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 653 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*5th Division.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bacon, L. T.....	Commanding.....	18 Ferland St., Quebec. P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bois, E. S.....	92nd Regt.....	Limoilou, P. Q.✓
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Boutelle, J. H.....	11th Hussars.....	Danville, P. Q.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Chabot, L. G.....	9th Regt.....	34 Cote de la Montagne, Quebec, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Chauveau, C. A.....	5 Bde. C.F.A.....	75 St. Peter St., Quebec, P. Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gelly, E.....	8th Regt, C. G. A.....	Levis, P. Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gilbert, L.....	7th Hussars.....	Bishops Crossing, P. Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Guay, J. N. R.....	C. A. S. C.....	75 St. Peter's St., Quebec, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Jones, G. E. A.....	Commanding.....	1½ Herbert St., Quebec, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Knox, R.....	No. 17 Co. C.A.S.C	St. Ursule House, St. Ursule St., Quebec, P. Q.
13 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	LaVergne, A. R.....	61 Regt.....	2 Cook St., Quebec, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Marquis, L. J. D.....	17th Regt.....	565 St. John St., Quebec, P. Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Colonel.....	McLean, H. H.....	28th Dragns.....	St. John, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	O'Hara, B. L.....	C. of Guides.....	23 St. Louis St., Quebec.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Puize, P. A.....	20th Bty. C.F.A.....	Fraserville, P. Q.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Readman, O.....	4th Regt.....	Grand Mere, P. Q.
13 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rioux, L. I.....	89th Regt.....	Bic, Que.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Roy, H. O.....	87th Regt.....	136 St. Peter St. Quebec, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Tremblay, T. L.....	1st Quebec Batt.....	20 Durocher St., Quebec, P. Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Villeneuve, T.....	18th Regt.....	Chicoutimi.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Watson, D.....	8th Regt.....	P. O. Box 21, Quebec, P. Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Worthington, E. B.....	Commanding.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wurtele, E. F.....	Commanding.....	136 St. Anne St., Quebec, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Capt. (Temp Major)....	Wright, R. P.....	No. VII Fd. Amb..	46 St. Louis St., Quebec, P. Q.

# 654 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## 6th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Allan, J. R.....	82nd Regiment.....	Cove Head, Rural Route, P.E.I.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Anderson, S. B.....	19th Bde, C. F. A.....	Moncton, N. B.
	Lt.-Colonel.....	Armstrong, B. R.....	3rd Regt, C. G. A.....	St. John, N. B.
	Major.....	Barker, L. W.....	No. 3 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
19 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bremner, W. F. D.....	81st Regt.....	Castle Frederick, Falmouth, Hants Co., N.S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cameron, D. D.....	78th Regt.....	Mount Thom, N.S.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Campbell, H. M.....	Commanding.....	Apoahqui, N.B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Chipman, H. L.....	68th Regt.....	Halifax, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Coleman, C. R.....	76th Regt.....	Truro, N. S.
	Major.....	Crocker, R.....	12 Bty. C.F.A.....	Millerton, N.B.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Darke, J. R.....	4th Hvy, Bty, C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
	Major.....	Ernst, P. A.....	No. 1 Siege Co., C.G.A.....	Mahone Bay, N.S.
	Captain.....	Fields, A. W.....	10 Bty. C.F.A.....	Woodstock, N.B.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Ford, F. S. L.....	No. 2 C. Hosp.....	Milton, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Good, W. C.....	4th Bde, C. F. A.....	Woodstock, N.B.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Hamilton, H. S.....	28th Bty, C. F. A.....	Pictou, N.S.
	Major.....	Harrison, W. H.....	No. 1 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Major.....	Ings, A. E.....	36th P.E.I.L. Horse	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Irving, H.....	73rd Regt.....	Chatham, N.B.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Kirkpatrick, J. R.....	67 Regt.....	Debec Junction, N.B.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	LeCain, G. A.....	Commanding.....	Annapolis Royal, Rural Route, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Leigh, C.....	3rd Hvy. Bty., C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
" ".....	Captain.....	MacKay, A. T.....	37 Bty. C.F.A.....	Montague, P.E.I.
	Major.....	MacKay, D. C.....	27th Bty. C.F.A.....	Digby, N.S.
Divl. Train.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Marshall, J. A.....	1st Regt., C. G. A.....	76 Victoria Rd, Halifax, N.S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Massie, A. E.....	Commanding.....	St. John, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McAvity, J. L.....	62nd Regt.....	83 Hagen St., St. John, N.B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	McDougall, J. A.....	8th Hussars.....	McDougall, N. B.
	Major.....	McGowan, J. T.....	No. 2 Coy, 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	McKean, F. T.....	No. 7 Coy. C.A.S.C.	224 Princes St., St. John, N.B.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McLeod, H. F.....	71st. Regt.....	Fredricton, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McLeod, H. G.....	3 Brig. C. F. A.....	P. O. Box 550, Sydney, N.S.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McNeil, E. F.....	69th Regt.....	Melvorn, Square, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McRae, A. F.....	Commanding.....	Nyanza, Victoria Co., N.S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McRae, J. D.....	th Regt.....	Lower Middle River, N.S.
	Major.....	Melville, W. W.....	d Fd. Coy. C.E.....	Peel, N.B.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Mersereau, C. J.....	6 Det. C. of G.....	Hampton, N.B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Murray, D.....	93 Regt.....	Springhill, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mulock, T. A.....	75th Regiment.....	Bridgewater, N. S.....
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Parsons, N. H.....	14th Hussars.....	Middleton, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Peake, A. G.....	P.E.I. Hvy. Bde..... C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Ronan, M. F.....	18th Bty., C. F. A.....	Antigonish, N. S.....
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, J.....	No.1 Fd. Amb.....	43 Spring Garden Road, Halifax, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Seely, T. M.....	11th Bde., C. F. A.....	P.O Box 517, Yarmouth, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Tompkins, J. R.....	Comdgt. Divl. Engs.	Woodstock, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Vidito, I. W.....	83 Regt.....	128 Granville St., Halifax, N. S.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Walker, T. D.....	No. VIII Fd., Amb	St. John, N. B.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wetmore, O. W.....	74th Regt.....	Clifton, N.B.
Divl. Troops.....	Captain.....	Wickwire, H. H.....	No. 8 Coy. C.A.S.C.	Kentville, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Yeo, I. J.....	No. IX Fd., Amb.....	42 Kent St., Charlottetown P.E.I.

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 655 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 10.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Aikin, J. A.	29th Horse	Saskatoon, Sask.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Major	Bishop, W. G. V.	26th Bty, C. F. A.	P. O. Box 818 Regina, Sask
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Blanchard, C. F.	90th Regt.	10 St. James Place, Winnipeg.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Cantlie, J. A.	79th Regt.	River Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Carman, R. A.	16th Horse	Regina, Sask.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Clark, F. J.	Commanding	Brandon, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Brev. Lt.-Col.	Corelli, A. H.	No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.	892 Grosvenor Ave. Winni- peg, Man.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel	Cowan, H. J.	Commanding	Portage La Prairie, Man.
21st Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Ducharme, L. J. O.	14th Brig., C.F.A.	P. O. Dept. Winnipeg, Man.
21st Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Dulmage, A.	105 Regt.	Saskatoon, Sask.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Embury, J. F. L.	95th Regt.	Regina, Sask.
	Major	Gunn, J. A.	No. XVI Fd. Amb.	Boyd Building, Winnipeg.
	Major	Hesketh, J. A.	C. of Guides	C. P. R. Eng. Dept. Winni- peg, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Hodson, G. C.	22nd Horse	Lloydminster, Sask.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Major	Lachance, F.	36th Bty. C. F. A.	St. Boniface, Man.
	Major	Laird, H. W.	No. 20 Co. C.A.S.C.	2331 Victoria Ave., Regina.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Little, J. A.	96th Regt.	Port, Arthur, Ont.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	McKenzie, D. C.	98th Regt.	Fort Frances, Ont.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	McLean, D.	106th Regt.	346 Redwood Ave, Winni- peg, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Captain	McPherson, A. J.	3rd Fd. Troop, C.E.	2320 Lorne St., Regina, Sask.
	Lt.-Colonel	McPherson, C. D.	18th Mtd. Rifles	Portage la Prairie, Man.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lieut.	Milne, C. G.	2 Fd. Tr. C.E.	Dept. Public Works, Winni- peg.
	Lt.-Colonel	Mitchell, J. B.	100th Regt.	74 Furby St., Winnipeg.
	Lt.-Colonel	Patterson, R. W.	34th Horse	116 Wilmot Place, Winnipeg, Man.
9th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Ratray, J. G.	20th Horse	Pipestone, Man.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Ruttan, H. N.	Commanding	Winnipeg, Man.
	Major	Scott, C. M.	11 Coy. C.A.S.C.	40 Osborne Place, Winnipeg, Man.
21st Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Shannon, E. G.	52nd Regt.	143, W. 20th St., Prince Albert, Sask.
	Lt.-Colonel	Snell, H.	60 Regt.	52 Main St., Moosejaw.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Snider, I. R.	99th Regiment	Portage la Prairie, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Stevenson, H. I.	32nd Horse	Roblin, Man.
	Major	Templeton, C. P.	No. XXI Fd. Amb.	Brandon, Man
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Tuxford, G. S.	27th Horse	16 High St. E. Moose Jaw, Sask.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel	Young, A. L.	12th Dragoons	Souris, Man.
	Major	Carruthers, G. A.	38th Bty. C.F.A.	87 Roslyn Rd., Winnipeg. Man.

*Military District No. 11.*

	Lt.-Colonel	Bott, J. C. L.	30th Horse	P.O. Box 443, Vernon, B.C.
	Major	Bryan, T. W. G.	C. of Guides	634 Michigan St., Victoria, B. C.
	Lt.-Colonel	Currie, A. W.	50th Regt.	Victoria, B.C.
	Major	Fell, J. P.	6th Fd. Co., C.E.	1630 Horwood St., Vancou ver, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel	Flick, C. L.	31st Horse	Lower Nicola, B.C.
23rd Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Hall, J. A.	88th Regt.	Thoburn P.O., Esquimalt, B. C.
	Lt.-Colonel	Hulme, J. H. D.	6th Regt.	Box 127 Vancouver, B.C.
	Captain	Kirk, S. G.	Ind. Coy. of Rifles	P.O. Box 39, Grand Forks, B.C.

# 656 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 11—Con.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
23 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McSpadden, G.....	11th Regt.....	Vancouver, B.C.
	Major.....	McTavish, F. C.....	No. XVIII Fd. Am	384 Bute St., Vancouver, B.C.
	Major.....	Moore, M.....	No. 19 Co. C.A.S. C.....	1243 Pendrell St., Vancouver, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Peck, C. W.....	68th Regt.....	707 Second Ave., Prince Rupert, B.C.
23rd Inf. Brigade.....	Major.....	Snow, A. B.....	C. of Guides.....	Thoburn, B.C.
	Captain.....	Stork, A.....	Earl Grey's Own Rifles.....	Prince Rupert, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Stuart, J. D.....	Commanding.....	350 Seymour St., Vancouver, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Swinford, H.....	C.A.S.C.....	Vancouver Club, Vancouver, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Tait, J. S.....	72nd Regt.....	144 Water St., Vancouver, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Taylor, J. D.....	104 Regt.....	212 3rd Avenue, New West minster.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Vicars, J. R.....	102nd Regt.....	Kamloops, B.C.
Lt.-Colonel.	Winsby, W. N.....	5th Regt. C.G.A....	1054 Southgate St., Victoria, B.C.	

*Military District No. 13.*

5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Aitken, R. T. D.....	No. 14 Co., C.A.S.C	P.O. Box 1322, Calgary, Alta.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Armstrong, W.C.G.	103rd Regt.....	P.O. Box 644, Calgary.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Belcher, R.....	Commanding.....	386 7th St., Edmonton, Alta.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Osborne, F. A.....	101st Regt.....	15 College Ave., Edmonton, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	de Kam, C. T.....	C. of Guides.....	P.O. Box 55, Calgary.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Jamieson, F. C.....	19th Dragoons.....	8 McDougall Court, Edmon- ton, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Jenkins, H.....	21st Hussars.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Kemmis, A. C.....	23rd Rangers.....	Pincher Creek, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Macdonald, G.....	15th Horse.....	P.O. Box 1204 Calgary, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	McGuffin, C. F.....	No. XVII Fd. Amb.	1815 8th St. W., Calgary, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Captain.....	Peters, F. H.....	4th Fd. Tp. C.E....	P.O. Box 2318, Calgary, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Stewart, J. S.....	25th By, C.F.A....	Lethbridge, Alta.

# MILITARY BOOKS & AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

Military Books and price per copy.

(The Star denotes Canadian publications, the others are Imperial).

Animal Management, 1909.....	40 cts.
Army Service Corps Training, Part I, 1909.....	20 cts.
Army Service Corps Training, Part II, Supplies, 1909.....	35 cts.
Army Service Corps Training, Part III, Transport, 1911.....	20 cts.
Army Service Corps Training, Part IV, Mechanical Transport, 1912.....	35 cts.
Canadian Army Service Corps Training, 1914.....	50 cts.
Cavalry Training, 1912.....	25 cts.
Engineer Training, 1912.....	12 cts.
Field Artillery Training 1914.....	20 cts.
Field Service Manual (Cavalry), 1913.....	6 cts.
Field Service Manual (Infantry), 1914.....	6 cts.
Field Service Pocket Book, 1913.....	25 cts.
Field Service Regulations, Part I, Operations, 1909, reprint, 1914.....	25 cts.
Field Service Regulations, Part II, Organization and Administration, 1909, reprint 1913.....	25 cts.
Garrison Artillery Training, Vol. I, 1910.....	12 cts.
“ Vol. II, (Siege), 1911.....	20 cts.
“ Vol. III, 1911.....	25 cts.
Handbook for the .303 and .303 Converted Maxim Machine Guns, 1911.....	20 cts.
Handbook for the Canadian Service Rifle, Ross, Mark III, 1913 Part I. Description and Care of Components.....	25 cts.
Infantry Training, 1914.....	30 cent
King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912, reprint 1914.....	15 cts.
King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia, 1910 (English or French).....	25 cts.
Manual of Ceremonial, 1912.....	40 cts.
Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1912.....	6 cts.
Manual of Field Engineering, 1911.....	12 cts.
Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912.....	20 cts.
Manual of Military Law, 1914.....	25 cts.
Musketry Regulations, Part, I, 1909, reprint 1914.....	50 cts.
“ Part II, 1910, reprint 1914.....	12 cts.
Notes on Map Reading for use in Army Schools.....	10 cts.
Pay and Allowance Regulations, Canadian Militia, 1912.....	6 cts.
Rifle and Musketry Exercises for the Ross Rifle, 1914 (English or French).....	25 cts.
Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1911.....	4 cts.
Training and Manoeuvre Regulations, 1913.....	20 cts.
Training Manual, Signalling, 1907, reprinted 1911.....	10 cts.
Yeomanry and Mounted Rifle Training, Parts I and II, 1912.....	12 cts.

Any of the above mentioned books may be obtained at the prices quoted, on application to:—

The Superintendent of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies,

Dept. of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

All orders must state the amount of the remittance sent to cover the value of the books required; said remittance to be payable to the above named officer.

Subscriptions, payable in advance, will also be received for the following publications:—

Militia Orders, weekly (English or French), \$1.00 per annum.

General Orders (English or French), 50 cts. per annum.

General Orders, printed one side only (English), 50 cts. per annum.

Militia List (quarterly issue) \$1.00 per annum.

single copies, 30 cts. each.

† Out of print.

## MAPS.

The undermentioned sheets of the Typographical Maps of Canada, published by the Survey Division, can be obtained from the following agents at the prices stated:—  
 Montreal—Foster Brown Co. Ltd., 432 St. Catherine St. W.,  
 Ottawa—Reid's Book Store, 105 Bank St.,  
 Toronto—Grand and Toy, Ltd., 10-14 Wellington St. W.,  
 London—Hambly's, 416 Richmond St.

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....	1"—1 mile.	25c.
4	Grimsby.....	"	"
5	Dunville.....	"	"
6	Welland.....	"	"
7	Fort Erie.....	"	"
8	Merrickville.....	"	"
9	Morrisburg.....	"	"
10	Brockville.....	"	"
11	Mallorytown.....	"	"
13	Winchester.....	"	"
14	Ottawa.....	"	"
15	Kemptville.....	"	"
16	Russell.....	"	"
17	Cornwall.....	"	"
18	Alexandria.....	"	"
19	Thurso.....	"	"
20	Hawkesbury.....	"	"
21	Huntingdon.....	"	"
22	Laval.....	"	"
23	Lachine.....	"	"
24	Chateauguay.....	"	"
25	Vaudreuil.....	"	"
26	St. Johns.....	"	"
27	Lacolle.....	"	"
28	Lachute.....	"	"
29	Long Point.....	"	"
30	Simcoe.....	"	"
31	Port Burwell.....	"	"
32	Tillsonburg.....	"	"
23	Hamilton.....	"	"
34	Toronto.....	"	"
35	Brampton.....	"	"
36	Port Stanley.....	"	"
37	St. Thomas.....	"	"
38	Strathroy.....	"	"
39	Bothwell.....	"	"
40	Sarnia.....	"	"
41	Wallaceburg.....	"	"
42	St. Clair Flats.....	"	"
43	Ridgetown.....	"	"
44	Chatham.....	"	"
45	Romey.....	"	"
46	Essex.....	"	"
47	Belle River.....	"	"
48	Windsor.....	"	"
49	Amherstburg.....	"	"
50	Pelee.....	"	"
51	Pereh.....	"	"
52	Parkhill.....	"	"
54	Woodstock.....	"	"
57	Petawawa.....	"	"
58	Markham.....	"	"
59	Bolton.....	"	"
60	Wolfe Island.....	"	"
	Brockville.....	1"—2 miles	30c.
	Cornwall.....	"	"
	Lachine.....	"	"
	Niagara Peninsula.....	"	"
	Ottawa.....	"	"
	Index.....	"	"

Free.  
 H.Q. 30-6-9.

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING.....1, 52, 108, 247, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421

A.

Abell, H N.....	103, 124
T. S. H.....	244
Aberdeen, <i>The Rt Hon J C, Earl of</i> .....	52, 213, 412
Abbott, H R.....	417, 419
H H B.....	97, 124
<i>Very Rev. H P A</i> .....	311
R H.....	107, 161
S W.....	379
Acheson, G.....	155
.....	377
Ackland, C M.....	374
Ackerman, C H.....	315
.....	263
Acland, B J D.....	169
J B.....	375
Adair, H J.....	295
R A S.....	92, 119
Adam, H S.....	395
Adami, J G.....	213
Adams, A.....	338
C.....	390, 400
E A.....	324, 425
F P.....	220
C J.....	228
H E.....	129
H F.....	274
J F.....	270
J H.....	193, 393
M K.....	359
M K, <i>53rd Regt.</i> .....	98, 220
W A.....	259
W A, <i>CSCI</i> .....	144
W B.....	359
W D.....	228, 252
W J.....	203, 393
Adamson, A S A M.....	145
J F.....	199, 425
L.....	340
Addie, G K.....	141
Adie, R N.....	402
Affleck, R G.....	223
R G, <i>79th Regt.</i> .....	46, 279
Agar, G S.....	287
Agnew, J.....	256, 425
A W.....	152
Ahern, A W.....	193, 195
.....	90, 110, 397

Ahern, A.....	267
<i>Miss A G M</i> .....	344
G S.....	211
J G.....	205
T F.....	322
Aiken, L F.....	97, 243
W L.....	315
Aikenhead, A E.....	337
Aikins, R E.....	404
<i>Sir J A M</i> .....	6, 33, 52, 53, 297, 307
Aikin, J A.....	98, 151
Ainley, L T.....	337
Ainscough, W G.....	145
Ainslee, G M.....	286
Ainsworth, D S.....	220
Aird, H R.....	201
Airth, H C.....	313
J M.....	246
Aitken, R T D.....	101, 324
<i>Miss E</i> .....	349
<i>Miss M</i> .....	349
R J.....	234
J.....	242
Aitkens, L J B.....	168
Akhurst, E A.....	148
Akroyd, H C.....	209
Albrechtson, H O A.....	258
Alderson, F J.....	173
W F.....	324
Aldous, M C.....	325
Alexander, R C F.....	383, 391
G E.....	201
G M.....	253
J G.....	321, 356
M.....	200
R O.....	49, 86, 116, 117
T L.....	302
T W.....	199
Allan D M.....	402
A R S.....	425
A.....	500
<i>Miss A D</i> .....	344
J C.....	167
D G.....	213
A W.....	290
F S.....	253
<i>Sir H M</i> .....	53, 206, 419
H.....	206
J.....	50, 425
J C.....	102, 321
J A W.....	16, 97, 425
J L McD.....	180

Allan, J R	97, 290
—W D	201
Allard, A	288
—A, <i>res</i>	387
—W L	98, 277
Allen, J	239
—A E	213
—B K	219
—L J W	382
—A P	219
—E R	160
—J J F	315
—J L	336
—L T	81
—M V	101, 152
—R A S	153, 425
—R W	149
—W H	283
—W V	149
Alford, G M	185, 189
Alger, H H	99, 255
Allaway, J	372
Alley, H R	201
Allin, N G	340
Allingham, J H	334, 353
Allison, J W	50
— <i>Miss</i> C H	348
Allmond, W	371, 425
Almas, C B	241
Almond, <i>Rev</i> J M	106, 129, 425
Almon, W B	77, 103, 110, 112
—W B	335
—C F	389
—M B	389
Alport, E B	334
— <i>Miss</i> J O	345
Alson, E A	142
Ambery, C L F	225
—C E F	225
Ambrose, H F	283
Amey, J A	404
Amiot, S	222
Amos, L J A	383, 390
—M C E	383, 390
Amyot, G E, <i>Esq</i>	53, 267
—J A	331
Amyrauld, O	382
Anderson, A H	74, 101, 211
—A A	335
—A A	382, 393
—A L	213
—A O	211
—A P	340
— <i>Miss</i> B L S	347
—C H M	251
—C J	404
—D	301
—D M	132
—D S	216
—F	383, 390
—F A	210
—F C, <i>rmc</i>	389
—G W	283
—G W, A M S	335, 353
—G W	258
—H G	208
—J R	137
—J R	200
—M	274
Anderson, P	103, 310
—P M	380
—P H	302
—P W	280
—R H	103, 224
—R K	314
—R N	7, 163
—S B	99, 286
—S J	126
—S W	102, 391
—T V	76, 103, 113, 201
—T W	167
—W	361
—W A	396
—W B, 20, 42, 70, 101, 113, 115, 391	330
—W H K	425
—W P	384, 417, 146
Andrew, <i>Rev</i> J W J	106, 339
—F W	342
—W H	349
Andrewes, W	96
Andrews, C A	27, 130
—C N	210
—F A	297
—G F	298
—G W	142
Andros, R C	101, 283
Anglin, J V	340
—G C	123
Angstrom, L C	200
Angus, A D	100, 182
—R	103, 395
—R F	172
—R F	373
—W G	305
Antoney, C	305
Ansley, J J	128
—A J	100, 187
—A M N	283
—A M N	185, 289
Anthes, L L	289
Anthony, E	289
—A M	177
—E	408
Apedaile, J L	133
Appelbe, W P	361
—E F	349
Appleton, D T	271
— <i>Miss</i> A V	272
Arcand, L	272
Archambault, L H	20, 40, 47, 293
—H E	149
—J P U	311
Archer, A	280
—A	343
—C F	189
—R M	185, 240
—W B	107, 303
— <i>Rev</i> W L	283, 336
Archibald, C B	143
—E W	101, 283
—G W	181
—H C	132
—I F	263
—T D	360
—G G	333
—J T	311, 396
—M G	396
Archbold, F H W	
Ardagh, A H	



Ardiel, J J E.	230
—E.	339
Ardiff, J H.	281
Ardill, Rev J.	235
Arenburg, J T.	105, 373
Argue, J F.	102, 247
Argyll, HRH Princess Louise, Duchess of.	52, 128
Arlidge, C E.	342
Armitage, Rev W J.	6, 50, 105, 345
—Miss B L.	165
Armour, J D.	161, 394
—E B P.	279
—S D.	387
Armstrong, A D.	404
—A J.	387
—B H O.	390, 398, 425
—B R.	97, 181, 425
—C E.	99, 138
—C J.	98, 207, 390, 425
—D E.	235
—E F.	305
—Miss E M.	345
—E N.	207
—F L.	6, 39, 84, 396
—Miss F M.	349
—G F.	247
—J A.	248
—J E, A S C.	326
—J H.	299
—J R.	402
—N A D.	256
—R C.	227
—W C G.	97, 312
—W F.	102, 312
Arnold, O R.	404
—E M.	136
—F G.	303
—H.	151
—H G.	285
—R H.	100, 131, 425
—R R.	224
—Miss S J.	345
—W.	224
Arnoldi, E C.	98, 167
—E L F.	257
—F F.	393
—P C F.	90, 108, 396
Arnott, T L.	86, 109, 396
Arsenault, J M.	221
Arthur, R H.	221
—A.	99, 305
—C G.	333
—J R.	312
—J T.	339
Ash, Miss H A.	285
Ashby, J M.	346
Ashcroft, E D.	252
Ashmead, A F.	345, 398
Ashplant, W N.	381, 425
Ashton, E C.	210
—E J.	45, 96, 72
—A N.	101, 144
—Rev R.	101, 242
—W.	105, 242
Ashwell, G B.	311
Askin, W.	230
Askwith, L F.	224
Asselin, C.	128
—	205

Asselin, L A G.	222
Asseletine, S M.	340
Asseltine, E B.	360
Asser, R.	256
Aston, M E.	343
Atkin, J P H.	340
—Miss F G.	349
Atkinson, J H.	87, 118
—J L.	273
—H C.	374
—T C.	314
—T R.	385
—W D.	131
—W D T.	362
—W G.	141
—W S.	211
Attridge, J B.	315
—M H.	280
Attrill, Miss A J.	344
Attwood, A E.	363
Aube, F E.	296
Aubry, A D.	402, 425
—H.	329, 354
—W J C.	293
Auclair, J F.	368
Audet, A.	221
Audy, P J G.	215
Auger, A.	176
Auld, J C.	180
Auldjo, W de L.	100, 227, 425
Aumond, A.	369
Austin, F C.	103, 139
—A.	234
—J.	368, 425
Avery, F G.	395
Ayer, H M.	145
Aylen, E D.	380
Aylmer, Hon H.	402, 425
—Rt Hon Lord M.	133, 402, 425
Aylward, G F.	312
Ayrhart, B.	220

B.

Babbitt, S W.	387
Babbin, G E.	319, 320
Bachland, C E.	290
Bacon, I T.	24, 45, 96
—S G.	81, 110, 112, 396
Bagley, T A.	130
Bagnall, J S.	178
Bailey, H C.	130
—C F.	378
—E E E.	312
—H M.	258
—P S.	359
—W G.	369
Baillie, W M.	404
—S A.	338
—W.	216
Bain, J S.	145

Baird, J D	402
— D H	342 426
— J M	402
— Miss M M H	348
— W S	330
Baker, E C	391, 398, 426
— E A	185, 188
— E G P	182
— E S	377, 404
— F C	241
— F H	165
— G	385
— G H	98, 135
— G H M	390
— G P	154, 356
— J H	382, 389
— J M	297
— J P	149
— J W	385
— L R	402
— L S	325
— P C	133
Bald, J C	125
— T J	262
Balders, R E	87, 116, 117
Balderson, J M	246
— J M	240
Baldwin, K J M	383, 391
— C Y	310
— D K	217
— G	229
Balfour, T B	101, 124
— E B	124
— H	363
Balinhard, J C de	381, 431
Ball, G A	125
— A E	235
— B	124
— J C	161, 393
— S F	171
— A S	404
— T E	342
— Rev. W A R	107, 310
Ballachey, J	404
— P P	242
Ballantine, J	103, 224, 426
— N M	224, 409
Ballantyne, W H	337
— C C	340
Ballard, G W M	217
Band, S W	201
— C P W K	213
— P C	253
Banker, D S	217
Banks, W J	375
— H E	289
Bannerman, L	235
— Miss D	344
Banning, C R	315
Bannister, N	134
Bapty, W	104, 158, 426
Barager, C A	339
Barber, J R	408, 426
— J S	219
— R R	191, 194
Barclay, A C	232
— E T	151
— G O	340
Bardolph, J T	103, 152
Baril, H	205
— Rev D	106, 206
Barker, F E L	390, 398, 426
— J W	375
— L W	356
— M	144, 373
— R L	426
— R K	14, 40, 377, 202
— W D P	360
— W McL	152
Barlee, W R	293
Barnabae, J E	404
Barnard, P B	131
Barnes, T W	131
— G R	312
— R B	145
— R F	246
Barnet, F	426
Barnett, S	402, 202
Barnum, H G	409
Barr, J	402
— J G	129
— T F	219
Barragar, D	100, 342
Barras, J D E	426
Barratt, H	92, 119, 426
Barre, J W	272, 168
— H	189
Barrett, E C	104, 374
— C H	185, 340
Barrow, S	97
— R M	280
Barry, J J	128
— A L	246
— N J	283
— Miss W	278
Bartheaux, J E	297
— J L	194
Barter, J	249
Bartington, A	2
Bartle, J C	163
Barton, A E	187
— J W S	334
— N J	183
— Rev. W	107, 341
— W J	296
— W S	179
Bartlett, A A	99, 426
Barwell, J	404, 253
Barwick, H A	426
Barwis, T S	402, 400
— C W A	294, 404
— W B	238
Bascom, H	99, 199
Bassett, J	324
Bastedo, A C	336
— A F	291
Bastien, J P L	272
— R	339
Bastin, C H	146
Batcheller, G	128
Bate, H N	199
— L N	199
— S C	255
Bateman, G S	144
Bates, W	101, 253
Bath, E O	314
Bathurst, S A	243
Battersby, W F	

# INDEX.

V

Battershill, J W	297	Beazley, G C	360
Baty, W	426	—Miss A	345
Bauld, D S	141, 273	Becher, H C	98, 210
—A M	180, 426	—A V	102, 174, 426
—J G	386	Bechtel, B R	199
—W A G	352, 332	Beck, J	404
Baum, H A	129	—Miss A D	349
Bauset, M E	272	—C L	310
Bawden, G	218	—Hon A	7, 50
Bawtineimer, D G	284	—H W	395
Barter, E S	241	Becket, R A	404
—E B	225, 245	Beckett, S G	45, 99, 132
—J	407	—B H	203
—J B M	375	—D W	376
—J M G	407	—H L	103, 323
—L D M	127	—R M	211
—T A	223	Beckwith, A G	404
—W J	226	—W H H	342
Baycroft, W C	305	Bedard, R	272
Bayer, J A S	178	—J A	267
Bayley, L A	259, 102, 107	Beddome, J B	362
—Rev W H	107	Bedell, T C D	98, 262
Baylis, H A	129	Bedford-Jones, Rev H H	106, 245
Bayliss, F	215	Bedson, K C	155
Baynes, E A	404, 426	—S L	155
Baynes-Reed, Rev W L	106, 132	Beeman, N I	407
Beak, W F	275	—W G	34, 44, 81, 110, 111, 392
Beal, W A	254	Beer, E B	402
Beam, J G	404	—Miss E L	344
Beaman, N T	336	—L H	104, 157
Beamish, Rev G R	105, 219	—V L	390, 398
Beard, A G	387	Beers, G W	290
—F, Esq	6	Beeson, J	361
Beardmore, C O	214	Beggs, W	340
—A O T	213	Begy, G E B	223
—G T	213	Begin, J N	102, 267
Beaton, W E	302	—J W	296
Beattie, Rev J A	106, 140	—R	183
—A J	307	Belanger, H O	387
—J M	224	—J E	332
—L S	245	—P	404
—T	404, 426	Belcher, W H	402, 426
—Res W	244	—C S	297
Beatty, J E	105, 244	—G J	141
—J A	383, 300	—R	32, 96, 417, 426
—W J B	232	Bell, A de M	14, 49, 79, 118
—W H	227	—A H	32, 49, 80, 109, 426
Beaty, Miss M S D	226, 350, 341	—A H	152
Beaubien, J A	345	—A L	213
—L A	212	—A M	404
—P	212	—A W	372
Beauchamp, G E	165, 354	—C C	228, 329
Beauchemin, A	288	—C G	334
—A, 83rd Regt	291	—C J	181
—G	291	—C P	377
Beauchet, A	291	—D E	334
Beaudreau, J	404, 426	—F C	331, 351
Beaudry, A G E	407, 407	—F McK	102, 128
—A C P	272	—F P	157
—H	271	—G A	248
—J W	291	—G G	199
—R	221	—G S	387
Beaulieu, J M	200	—H P	270
—R	203	—J H	388
Beaumont, E J	404	—J H	337
—J S	225	—Miss J I	347
Beauregard, H A	96, 292	—J J	362
—F M	292	—J K	297

Bell, J R.....	239	Bernard, E S.....	402
— J S.....	236	— Miss L.....	348
— J W.....	102, 299	Bernier, J A F.....	385
— Miss M L.....	348	— E.....	296
— P G.....	331, 351, 360	— Rev H.....	107, 183
— R F.....	145	— J E.....	378
— R W.....	314	— L.....	402
— R W.....	402, 426	— J A.....	267
— T H.....	336	Berouard, L C E.....	331
— W G.....	101, 287	Berrager, D.....	45
— W H.....	34, 82, 108, 426	Berrie, J C.....	163
— W R.....	407	Berringer, G C.....	282
— W P.....	404	— A J.....	282
Bellamy, R V.....	310	Berry, W W.....	38, 202
— G A.....	149	— A M.....	234
Bellefeuille, Miss C D de.....	347	— W H.....	185, 186
Bell-Irving, D P.....	185, 189, 392	Bertram, A.....	8, 393
— R O.....	279	— J K.....	284, 293
— R.....	279	Bertrand, G.....	288
Belleau, G.....	99, 212	— E.....	373
Bellavance, J P.....	296	— O.....	293
Bellow, E D.....	215	Bessette, C G R.....	366
Belson, B H.....	45, 102, 223	Bessonnette, R V C.....	263
— W H.....	31, 40, 100, 138, 426	Best, E M.....	346
Belt, J E D.....	224	— Miss E M.....	282
Belton, C W.....	29, 62, 96, 119	— J A.....	310
Belyea, W H.....	280	Beswick, A E.....	372
Belzile, C E.....	296	Bethune, D A.....	178
Bender, H.....	404	— H L.....	178
— A M.....	267	— W.....	329, 363
Benham, L G.....	234	Bevan, P J.....	206
Benner, J K.....	304	— E C.....	161
Bennett, C C.....	17, 39, 71, 101, 426	Bibby, F.....	284
— A E H.....	335	Bice, Miss I.....	344
— A P.....	168	— E.....	335
— C N.....	270	— E.....	167
— G W.....	45, 98, 99, 263	Bick, A H.....	228
— H F.....	192, 194	— C F.....	427
— J H.....	216	Bickford, H C.....	14, 42, 374, 161
— L G.....	391	— E H.....	253
— R.....	239	Bickle, E W.....	210
— R O G.....	152	Biddulph, H W.....	314
— W.....	404	Bidwell L M.....	141
— W G.....	312	Bidwill, W E.....	134
Benoit, P S.....	26, 76, 103, 113, 115, 392, 396	Biehl, W C.....	250
Ben-Oliel, H A.....	251	Bigelow, J G.....	210
Benson, F A.....	402	Biggar, B C.....	427
— F M.....	86, 110, 111	— J L.....	7, 96, 60, 118, 120, 336, 355, 427
— Sr F W.....	52, 223, 315, 414, 426	— J L.....	427
— J R.....	324	— P E.....	395
— T.....	3, 8, 39, 49, 96, 358, 389, 396	Biggs, J C.....	191, 194, 195, 239
Bent, C E.....	301	— E R J.....	331
Bentham, W.....	147	— G M.....	192
Bentley, D B.....	100, 327, 353	— J G W.....	391
— F M.....	301	— S C.....	187
— L O.....	301	— S P.....	101, 185, 294
— W J.....	342	Bignell, J P.....	347
Benvie, R L.....	285	Bigue, Miss M.....	378
Benwell, E G.....	101, 143, 427	Billings, B L.....	376
Berdan, O L.....	99, 230	Billman, T H.....	392
Berge, Miss M.....	345	— R S.....	221
Bergeron, J E P.....	47, 375	Bilodeau, T.....	260
— J A.....	133	— T, 54 Regt.....	212
— Rev J.....	105, 222	Binet, J.....	391, 398
— M A.....	277	Bingay, H L.....	304
Berkinshaw, E L.....	137	— L W.....	140
Berlet, L F W.....	233	Bingham, W J.....	317
Bermingham, C W.....	390	— G H K.....	343
		— H B F.....	343

Bingham, R F	155
Bingle, T	242
Binks, B C	231
Binnie, H J	151
Binning, Miss D M	344
Binnett, A	97, 127
Birbeck, G C	370
Birch, C W	182
GT	218
Birchall, W D	206
AP	38, 41, 79, 116
TP	208
Biehard, J	238
CC	334
AF	369
Bird, D A	219
EC	144
Birdaall, R E	377
FE	244
Birdwhistle, R J	102, 247
Birken, F	357
Birkett, H S	20, 97, 327
FW	388
Birka, H G	206
Birney, J A	312, 427
Birrell, W C	268
Bisaillon, H R	103, 293
PR	102, 293
Biscoe, J R	249
Bishop, A H	100, 276
AL	399
B	276
BB	322
CA	136
CV	396
FC	88, 110, 111, 167, 394
FW	100, 130
GD	276
HH	130
LF	130
RW	147
TE	105, 392
W	328, 353
WGV	404
Bissonette, J H	104, 175, 427
JE	100, 129
JF	288
AS	293
AS	392
Bizel, A W	144
Black, A M	387, 283
AS	199
AW	199
CM	203
Miss E G	344
FB	99, 131
FN	93, 121
GW	217
JA	404
JC	351
JE	330, 351
JWS	11, 45, 97, 131
LG	131
NJ	207
W	297
W	321
WM	337
Blackadar, G D	386
GH	359
G	206

Blackburn, T A	385
AM	297
JA	289
R	378
Blackman, E F	373
Blackstock, G G	309
G G rmc	213, 214, 394
Blackwood, S G	213
B	339
HP	324
Blagdon, J H A	267
Blagrae, Rev R C	107, 255
Blaine, A	402
Blair, H C	101, 283
A	212
McP	309
R M	279
Blais, G N	267
G A	222
L	333
Miss Y	348
Blanchard, C H S	382
AA	391
CF	98, 101, 297
J F J	393
R J	407
Blandford, R D	174
Blake, C	307
H C	135, 419
H H	123, 394
J J	332, 353
M R	315
Blake-Forster, A	367
Blakeman, F W	336
Blakeston, W J	362
Blandy, O R	193, 194
Blayne, C L	243
Blatch, G L	248
Blatchford, T L	284
Blathwayt, F W	146
Bleakley, W T	240
Bleecker, C A	255
Bletcher, H E J	298
Blewett, Miss B J	343
Bligh, H H	273
Bliss, D C F	402, 427
Blizard, J	199
Blois, A O	273
Blondin, J M	288
Bloomfield, A E	134, 427
Blouin, F	212
Bloxam, F J	232
Blue, H J	103, 259
G S	290
W A	128
W E	193, 376, 393
Boak, J A	404
H E	34, 81, 110, 113, 396
Bocking, W R	223
Boddington H	297
Bodtcher, C	154
Bodwell, H L	279, 391
H	279
Bogart, J L H	74, 102, 113, 114, 391, 397
D P	407
Boger, W O	90, 109, 396
Boggs, E D	101, 244
A B	393, 400

Boggs, H A	404	Bourassa, A	231
— H B	295	— E	293
Bohan, J A	253	— L	183
Boileau, A	141	— R	293
Bois, E S	96, 300	Bourcher, A	377
Boissinot, T E	183	Bourgeois, G	344
— A	221	Bourgault, C E	267
Boivin, J P H	387	Bourgeois, T J	380
— W U	272	Bourget, R	385
Bolduc, E	221	Bourgoing, L P	231
Boles, D H	310	Bourgue, L	280
Bollard, J H	404	Bourk, L P H	176
Bolster, H	427	Bourne, W	288
— E C	343	— C R	427
— H G	103, 244	— W	353
Bolt, H G	152	Boutelle, J H	338
Bolte, F O	201	— A	133
Bolton, J B	134	Boutin, L	427
Bond, F	402, 235	— L P	183
— A	160	— A	183
— F G	315	Bovey, W	206
— G F D	397	— Q C D	206
— H St. G	88, 113, 114, 393, 200	Bovill, K H	183
— W L	397	Bowden, Miss C L	347
Bonin, C	291	Bowell, Sir M	427
Bonneau, H	272	Bowen, G F	53, 255, 402, 417, 408
Bonnycastle, G C	251	— F C	388
— R H	339	— G H	98, 141
Booth, C J	247	— P E	343
— P D	172	Bower, I	218
— S	295	Bowerbank, G S	308
Borbridge, H B	381	Bowers, F	378
Borden, A H	79, 116	Bowes, H K	404
— Sir F W	52, 327, 417, 427	— J A	390
— J W, Esq.	3, 9	Bowie, G S	245
— L E	328	— A G	396
— Rt Hon Sir R L	52, 270	— D B	199
Borrett, W C	417	— H W	241
Bosse, J F X	273	— R A	407
Bostock, A H	100, 328	Bowlby, D A	379
Boswell, H B	153, 394	— D F	234
Bosworth, S M	86, 113, 115, 393, 397	Bowman, W	384
Bothwell, J F	207	— F B	317
— W H	246	— H J	208
Bott, J C L	266	— J T	427
Botterill, S H	427	Bown, F T	187
Bottomley, J W	97, 152, 385	Bowness, E W	388
Bottum, A R	249, 427	— H L	306
Botsford, W M	250	Bowring, C T	385
Boucock, H L	382	Bowron, E H	383
Bouchard, S	137	Boyce, G J	331
— G R	222	— A C, M P	287
— L	89, 116, 117	— C D	168
Boucher, A L	291	— J J	283
— G F	133	— N R	283
— J O	260	Boyd, B G	188
— P	301	— E	308
— W W	151, 356	— E D H	301
Boulton, F W	427	— H B	301
— Miss E	376, 347	— J E D	301
Boulanger, G L dit	382, 427	— J S	301
Boult, G A	208	— Miss L I	404
Boulter, F	100, 290	Boyer, P	404
— J H	89, 108, 396	— G B	404
— J J C	249	— G E	388
— Miss M O	346	— G F	388
Boulton, J E G	382	— R R C	384
— D'O E	104, 154		

Boyes, D A	360
Boyle, J P	375
— F J	186
— R L	185, 137, 192, 195,
Bradbrook, C A	45, 100, 137, 427
— G H	192, 195, 427
Bradford, G E	138
— R D	166
Bradburn, W N	139
Bradley, J	381
— A E	404
— Miss A L	223
— Miss E F	348
— Rev F	345
— F S	107, 186
— G R	144
— J A	223
— L	404
— P R	224
— S M	244
Bradshaw, R D	128, 428
— A G M	126
Bradt, A	367
Brady, G R	223, 384, 392
— M L	305
— Miss L	133
Bramfitt, G N	349
Brant, Miss L J	185, 187
Brandon, J A	349
Brankin, Miss M	142
Brann, H	346
Branscombe, C H	216
Brant, C D	383, 390
Brassard, R A	241
Brault, R	272
Brawley, G M	334
Bray, A	246
— H B	93, 121, 427
— Rev H E	259
Breakey, J L	106, 243
Brokeuridge, C A	323
Bredin, J W	142
— J W	402, 428
Bredon, J S	377
Bredford, M A S	378, 428
Brethaupt, A L	361
Brewner, A G	317
— A P	390, 398, 428
— J J	389, 400
Brennan, F W F D	402, 428
— F H	98, 289
— D J	404, 428
— A R	292
— C V	290
— J W	290
Bracon, C S E J	178
Brennan, J A	315
Brethour, J W	245
Brett, F L S	323
Brew, G M	38, 80, 116, 117
Brewer, E W	180
— W	278
Brose, A J	233
Brisba, G J O	173
Brick, A L	144
Brieger, C M	141
Bridges, J O	140
— J W	145
— W T	20, 63, 96, 119, 400, 417, 428

Bright, H W	234
Brightman, J A	263
Briggs, T A	333
— G T	342
— Miss O M E M	345
Brignell, W W	282
Brizstocke, R W	386, 390
Brilliant, J	396
Brisco, E	296
— C A	228
Briscoe, R D	337
Brissou, T A	233
Brister, A J	407
Bristol, A S	245
— E	407
Brittain, R	392
Britton, R H	102, 404
Broadfoot, D D	168
Broadway, J A	303
Broaghall, J S	239
—	106, 123
Broatch, W A	123
Brochu, E	149
Brook, H	97, 213, 386
— B W	104, 428
— G H	133
— Miss L	311
— R A	343
— R W	374
Brokenshire, M C	279
Brocklebank, S H	250
Broder, F S	234
Brodie, G	265
— A B	402
— H L	206
— R	249
— R A	139
Bromley, H A	200
Brook, R J	41, 49, 86, 116, 295
— R L	117
— M W	41
Brooke, Rev H A	266
— P	107, 257
— T C	152
Brookfield, R J	153
Brooks, A J	146
— A	281
— A C	311
— E J	398
— W C	289, 45, 101, 125
— L H	125
— R B	404
Broome, D F	126
Brophy, G F	153
Brousseau, J	404
— C A	402
— J	293
— B L	293
Brotherhood, W C	272
Brothers, O F	200
Brough, R R	208
Broughall, Rev J S	304
Brousseau, J D	106, 123
—	68, 99, 119
Brown, A F	140
— A J	404
— A M	160
— A W	322
— B H	216
— C	343
— C E	146

Brown, C J	145
CL	329, 351
CR	284
DO	137
E, Esq	53, 308
EH	133
EP	383, 391
ER	99, 207
F	274
FFM	216
FV	387
FW	402, 428
GB	391
GO	224
GT	367, 428
Hon G W	53, 303
GW	129
GW	304
H	246
HA	356
HCM	303
HB	101, 145
HW, Esq	4
JM	364
JS	116
LA	301
LW	242
MW	399
PG	331
R	374
RC	218
RD	223
RR	395
RR	233
RP, Esq	9
RP, 27th Regt	231
RRJ	297
Rev T C	105, 254
TG	146
TL	133
TL, res	407
TV	337
W	336
WD	395
WD	206
WE	124
WE, 35th Regt	336
WE, 1st Regt	200
WH	339
WJ, 8th Hrs	131
WJ, 18th Bde	45, 98, 171
WJ, 15th Regt	45, 102, 219
WJ, R O	404
WT	41, 103, 132
WR	210
WR, 62nd Regt	268
Browne, GS	83, 110, 112, 392, 396
BW	279
CW	231
FC	231
HD	203
JG	337, 362
JE	46, 191, 194, 102
JG	352
JV	245
PL	271
TH	390
TG	362
WE	297

Brownfield, H O N	90, 110, 112, 397
Browning, G J	404
Brownlee, J H	235
WF	246
Bruce, G W	376
Miss C E	345
J	402
JA	181, 333, 353
R	227
RG	201
RH	181
RW	315
WH	299
Bruhm, J F	282
Brun, J A E	407
Bruneau, I F	336
Brunet, O	356
E	340
Brunelle, P	404
G	205
Brunning, W H	185, 188
Brunt, H D	359
Brunton, T H	408
Bryan, H W	245
E F	301
W C	145
Bryant, J L	101, 154
S J	362
Bryce, G M	177
Bryden, Miss H	347
Buchan, J S	139
Buchanan, J A	223
F P	206
E L	104, 300
E V	189
F J	154
G A	185, 257
L	134
R H B	307
V C	306
Buck, C S	243
H	102, 333
Bucke, H L	391
Buckland, T F	166
Buckler, J J	304
E W	137
Buckwell, E L	396
Budden, E F	392, 245
Buell, W S	45, 97, 436
Bullman, J D	402, 374
Bull, J J	100, 274
CH	225
H W	346
Miss I	395
R O	266
Bullen, D B F	354
Buller, F J	339, 145
Bullock, T S	100, 379
Webster L	359
Bunbury, J C V P	343
Bundy, A C	345
Bunnell, R V	345
Bunt, W H	194
Bunting, Miss G	193
Burbridge, H A	99, 125, 425
Burb, F O, jr	102, 245
Rev A L	102, 404
D	
F O	



Burden, C E.	161
Burgener, C.	126
Burgees, F O.	102, 226
F V.	285
H C.	338
J F.	334
W A.	381, 353
Burgoyne, H B.	161
Burke, D C.	101, 137
F S.	334
Burkholder, F D.	128
F H.	359
Burland, W W.	97, 203
Burleigh, W W.	97, 223
Burn, R J.	251
D H.	179
Burns, G E.	20, 45, 97, 191
Miss A A.	343
C H.	154
C.	247
E L M.	395
F S.	180
Miss G L.	349
H E.	194
L W.	347
Miss M I.	347
R N.	340
Burnham, J G.	76, 102, 116, 117
H H.	335
N G H.	393
A W.	390
S S.	213
Burnett, M L.	379
H.	324
P.	352
R.	49, 328, 165
W B.	404
Burnside, T O.	183
Burpee, I. J.	199
Miss E V.	347
Buriell, N A.	361
H P.	310
Burrill, W S.	299, 400
J W.	203
Burrington-Ham, Miss E A.	345
Burris, H L.	330
Burritt, W H.	404
C J.	100, 128
R.	308
Burrows, P P.	30, 45, 102, 407
A E.	341
C R.	219
S R.	219
W A.	242
Burson, E C.	215
Burstell, H E.	1, 10, 34, 42, 63, 96, 110, 111, 396, 428
Burton, G J.	366
F L.	201
R B S.	314
Burwash, Rev N.	6, 50
Burwell, A E.	210
Bury, A C.	158
Busby, A A.	240
Buseombe, R F E.	208
Bush, J W.	128
C E.	194
W C.	102, 252
Busteed, E B.	384

Bustin, A.	276
H.	136
Butchart, R M.	235
Butcher, R M.	35, 39, 49, 81, 428
Butler, T P.	402
A W L.	223
H B B.	394, 399
M L.	244
W C.	210
W R, Esq.	53
W.	386
Butt, W H.	340
Buttenshaw, A S.	94, 121
Butterworth, F W.	241
Button, E A.	123
J R.	404
Byers, E.	130
E W.	363
J C.	262, 334
C H.	148
Bygott, J M.	251
Byrne, J.	404
T H.	383, 391
Miss W M.	348
Bytham, W H.	213
Bywater, A E.	17, 46, 255

C.

Cadham, F T.	328
Cadieux, J.	271
Cain, L.	304
Caines, J M.	382
Cairns, J.	404
J F.	53, 314
J W.	142
R.	169
Calder, A G.	210
A.	337
Rev A C.	107, 138
H A.	141
Caldon, W L.	288
Caldwell, A C.	14, 69, 99, 113, 114, 391, 397, 428
A B.	278
B A C.	376, 391
E L.	41, 86, 108
F.	297
J W, Esq.	4
R B.	378
T R.	246
Calhoun, S E.	131
J C.	331
Call, G W.	233
Callaghan, D.	402
J C.	299
Cameron, A B.	385
A.	230
A D.	87, 109
A E, CVO.	356

Cameron, A E	149
— A G	206
— Miss A M	348
— A P	286
— A S	280
— A V	363
— C R	263
— D A, 48th Regt	253
— D A	262
— D C, Sir	52, 286
— D A R	249
— D E	381
— D D	97, 285
— D L	286
— D U	308
— D W	377
— E	404
— E G	169, 172
— F J	265
— G B	387
— G L	149
— G S	102, 169, 328
— H A	100, 265
— H S	238
— J A	362
— J A, 3rd Regt	362
— J A, 6th PLDG	102, 204
— J A	128
— J D	213
— J S	310
— K M	383, 391
— K	20, 96, 327
— K B	389, 400, 428
— K W	332
— L	285
— R G	248
— M C	99, 123
— N K	174
— W A	248
— W A	273
Campbell, A G	402
— A A	376
— A A, AMS	330, 350
— A C	89, 116, 117
— A C	393
— A D	360
— A L	250
— A M	286
— A R	213
— A R	340
— A W	130
— B B S	265
— B F	402
— C D	233
— C L	259
— C V	100, 257
— D A	407
— D C	389
— D G	331, 352
— Miss E	346
— E	126
— E G	241
— F A	408
— F R	337
— F W	234
— G	170
— G A	284
— G A	334

Campbell, G H, 82nd Regt	290
— G H	270
— G H S	253
— G M	170
— H A	100, 397
— H A	90, 121, 398
— H B D	390, 216
— H C	398
— H M	193, 194, 428
— H M	26, 96, 398, 392
— I C	384, 256
— Rev J	107, 355
— J A	123, 334
— J A	334
— J B	336
— J E	235
— J D	256
— J F	404
— J L	376
— J S	428
— K	404, 286
— K C	200
— K C	386
— K C	194
— K M	428
— K J R	400, 420, 235
— L G	149
— Rev M C	106, 349
— Miss M F	263
— N H	253
— P G	218
— P G C	153
— R	351
— R P	103, 328, 352, 351
— S	330, 339
— T	278
— V A	399
— W C	126, 141
— W A, 19th Drgs	280
— W A	181
— W H	102, 282
Camp, H M	389
Campkin, H H	351
Camsell, G	331, 184
Candlish, J W	368
Canfield, F O	333
Cannon, O A	249
Canston, F F W	394
Cantin, J N	146, 80
Cantley, T	285
— H	8, 286
Cantlie, G S	96, 206
— J A	45, 98, 286
— W N H	391
Cape, E G M	165
Caramelli, A	340
Carbert, C M	294
Carbonneau, J	267
Carew, F J	280
Carey, H C	396
— L C	389, 281
— L J	308
— W V	217
Carlaw, J A	404
Carleton, D E	312
Carling, J I	310
Carlisle, G C	408, 428
— G H	377
Carlson, R I	378
— A	379

Carlton, R. C. G.	373
Carlyle, T.	210
Carman, F. W.	242
H.	368
S. E.	315
R. A.	219
Carmichael, A.	97, 138
C.	404, 429
D.	215
H. R.	239
J. W.	388
L. T.	313
M. A.	281
Miss R.	332, 351
R. W.	345, 373
Carnegie, E.	8
Carney, M. J.	333
Caron, I. P. P.	267
A. E.	277
L. E. J.	277
Carpenter, A. E.	35, 65, 97, 116, 117, 429
Miss E. E.	348
F. I.	249
G. H.	284
J. V. E.	429
Carr, O. E.	318, 333
H. P.	362
Miss I. M.	348
W. M.	335
Carr-Harris, E. D.	391, 429
G. E.	398
R. R.	383, 391
F. F.	329, 353
Carrick, W. J. J.	53, 304
Carrie, A.	378
Carriss, F. T.	183
Carriss, F. X. A.	404
Carriss, E. R.	50
Carrington, F. B.	337
Carruthers, W. B. M.	389
A. G.	263
Rev C.	107, 141
C. G.	394, 399
D.	218
E. D.	395
G.	407
G. A.	173
J. C.	104, 127
K. B.	392
R. S.	384, 339
W. O.	117
Carry, M.	89, 116, 126
Caracallen, H. G.	161
Carse, J. O.	45, 100, 247
Carsley, J. G.	206
Carson, I. D.	341
J. C. K.	354, 341
J. W.	200
F. J.	200
H.	96, 200
H. J.	236
C. D.	128
C. F.	132
T. H.	398
W. L.	235
Cars, A.	360
Carstairs, W. F. W.	275
G. S.	377, 429
	295

Carter, A. D.	281
J. N.	387
J. W.	311
G. M.	281
C.	100, 217
E. O.	301
E. F.	378
Miss F.	348
R. C.	308
W. I. M.	211
Carthew, E. J.	285
Cartmer, E. M.	85, 121
Carton, Miss K. M.	349
Carvell, F. P.	382
H.	274
Carveth, W. L.	251
Cartwright, A. D.	214
C.	334
C. E.	389
F. L.	34, 80, 109, 429
G. S.	398, 429
L. S. H.	420
R.	389, 402, 417, 429
Casaubon, A.	291
Cascaden, J. H.	338
Casc, A.	253
J.	362
Casey, F. H. N.	249
Casgrain, H. R.	225, 429
J. R.	98
Hon J. P. B.	53, 291
P. H. DuP.	389, 400, 429
Cash, E. P.	229
Caskey, J. C.	102, 328, 352
T. E.	313
Casselman, V. E. D.	339
Cassels, R. C. H.	383, 391
G. H.	383, 391
H.	253
Cassils, C. W.	207
Castell, A. B.	373
Caswell, N.	402
W. B.	151
Cates, A.	404
Catheart, J. P. S.	340
Caton, H. W.	127
Cauchon, J. E.	304
Caulfield, H. F. S.	136
Cavanagh, Miss B.	347
Cay, E.	315
Chaballe, J. H.	271
Chabot, A.	402
E.	102, 300
J.	300
J. L.	102, 128
L. A.	329, 354
L. G.	97, 212, 429
Chadler, J. A.	181
Chadwick, W. C. V.	374
F. J. G.	281, 394
Chalifour, S. J. L.	267
Chalmers, T. W.	389
H. L.	286
Chamberlin, E. J.	7, 50
H.	148
R. G.	51
Chambers, E. J.	101, 191, 194, 429
G. S.	249
H. S.	322

Chambers, P A	357	Chisholm, W N	98, 285
— S P	144	— W T	286
— W	337	Chitty, R M W	201
— W D	207	Chivers, C W U	155
Chambre, H W A	385, 386	Choate, J F	404
Champion, W S	339	Choisnet, T C	301
— B H	294	Chouinard, A	286
Champoux, J E	281	— G	197
Chandler, D R	349	— J J	212
— Miss F M	181	Chown, L A	126
— H A	251	— S G	83 5
— C M	286	Chrétien-Zuagg, A	273
— W K	429	Christie, A E	99, 138, 420, 429
Channell, H E	133, 291	— G A	285
Chapdelaine, E M	329	— J	308
Chapin, C D	147, 281	— J E	215
Chapman, G W	339	— J F	283
— A B	386	— L M	201
— G W	123	— W L	199
— H H	168	Chrysler, G G	379
— J A F	238	Church, G A	332
Chappell, F	429	— C H	324
Charest, J C B	293, 185	— E J	308
Charlebois, A	129	— F G	284
Charles, A H	367	— H L	348
— T E	345	— Miss M F	357
Charleson, Miss E M	322	— W D	189
— F E	404	Churchill, W A	170
Charlton, J	389, 429	— C E	180
— C J	378	— R W	241
— C M	139	Chute, V H	282
Charters, Rev H	106, 205	— A H	61
Chartier, A E	288	Cinq-Mars, J F E	345
Charton, P	323	Claffy, Miss J M	341
Chartre, C F	379	Clancy, G S	168
Chase, B F	164	Clapp, H S	290
— J M G A	212	— J M	381
Chauveau, A J	99, 296	Clare, C M	283
— C A	53, 96, 164, 360	— A N W	429
Chenay, J S	134	Clarihue, J B	206, 185
Chennels, P L	297	Clark-Kennedy, W H	167
Cherry, H M	230	— A C	373
Cheslam, E N	231	— A N	108
Chesley, H N P, Esq	395	— C	201
Chestnut, J A	407	— C D	278
Chevalier, E N	111	— C L	283
Cheverie, W J	110, 338	— C W	102, 269
Chevrier, R	227	— D A	280
Chilcott, Rev T E	105, 152	— D G	348
Ching, J M C	429	— E R	286
Chinic, J E	402, 194	— F	429
Child, C G	192, 303	— F A	29, 96, 348
— W A	273	— F J	232
Chipman, H L	97, 391	— H G	296
— A R	388, 356	— H S	179
— G R	136, 385	— J E	104, 286
— J S D	276	— J A, 72nd Regt	283
— L de V	253	— J C	380
Chisolm, G T	265	— J R	429
— P A	273	— J S	311, 429
— A R	162	— J W	182, 243
— E A	224	— R P	286
— F H	119	— T W	176, 276
— H A	82, 200	— W F	285
— H A 1st Regt	209	— W R	189
— J	285	Clarke, D A	108, 108
— J A	224	— J A	7, 39, 76, 108
— J M	285	— C	
— R C	285	— E E	

Clarke, F. A. 363  
 F. C. 337  
 F. P. 216  
 H. 103, 389  
 Miss H. D. 345  
 H. N. 270  
 J. A. G. 216  
 J. C. 153  
 J. D. 233  
 J. T. 119  
 L. F. 23, 71, 101, 171  
 W. E. 50  
 W. F. 397  
 W. N. 90, 110, 112  
 Clarkson, E. P. 390  
 E. R. 381, 430  
 D. B. 129  
 D. W. 268  
 G. E. 278  
 R. R. 202  
 R. R., 2nd Regt. 200  
 A. R. 201  
 Clay, H. 126  
 Claxton, A. T. 191, 363  
 E. T. 194  
 E. R. 102, 138  
 Clayton, W. B. 138  
 W. B. 273  
 E. R. 275  
 S. J. 311  
 W. D. 273  
 Cleeg, E. B. 137  
 Cleghorn, R. 216  
 A. M. 97, 263  
 G. S. 126  
 H. R. 354, 100, 207  
 C. A. 53, 235, 376  
 J. E. 129  
 W. P. 232  
 R. M. 404  
 H. K. 317  
 G. A. de. 224  
 Cleveland, E. T. 125  
 C. H. 272  
 H. R. 386  
 T. P. 133  
 Clibborn, J. B. 380  
 Clifford, E. W. 404, 430  
 Clifton, W. P. 141  
 Clinch, H. W. 284  
 Cline, J. G. 249  
 G. A. 390, 398, 430  
 G. A. 249, 430  
 Clinegan, G. 224  
 Clinskill, J. T. 29, 99, 134  
 Clint, Miss M. 314  
 Cloutier, J. B. 343  
 A. 294  
 G. L. 104, 277  
 Clow, Miss J. C. 328  
 Clowes, A. G. A. 296, 344  
 Cluff, Rev W. T. 344  
 F. N. 156  
 Cmas, M. 232  
 Cluxton, W. H. 237  
 Clyde, T. 229  
 402, 430

Coad, H. O. 250  
 Coate, P. S. 228  
 Coates, H. W. 388, 430  
 Cobban, Miss B. R. 346  
 Cobbett, H. N. R. 44, 84, 110, 112  
 Cochran, H. E. E. 89, 108, 395  
 Cochran-Wilson, R. W. 156  
 Cochrane, Hon F. 7, 50  
 H. G. 384, 393  
 J. B. 389  
 O. D. 213  
 Rev R. B. 106, 226  
 W. C. 253  
 W. N. 383  
 Cock, H. T. 87, 116, 117  
 J. L. 283, 329  
 Cockburn, A. A. 103, 238  
 C. 399  
 C. B. 394  
 G. L. 329  
 L. W. S. 34, 44, 81, 110, 111, 396  
 W. A. 146  
 Cocking, J. T. 373  
 Cockram, D. J. 338  
 Cockshutt, H. 52, 147  
 G. T. 242  
 H. W. 147  
 W. A. 312  
 Codd, A. 407, 430  
 Code, J. E. 227  
 L. B. 360  
 Mrs. 348  
 W. H. 246  
 Codère, F. J. 260  
 C. 260  
 G. 260  
 Codville, F. H. M. 87, 108, 393  
 Cody, Rev H. J. 6, 50, 105, 202  
 Coffey, C. L. 359  
 Coffin, Rev R. L. 107, 283  
 Coghill, W. H. 242  
 H. J. 232  
 Coghlan, F. T. 101, 160  
 J. P. 321  
 Cohoe, D. H. 249  
 J. E. 15, 45, 96  
 Coke, E. F. 155  
 Colbeck, W. K. 338  
 Colclough, W. T. 315  
 Coldwell, G. A. 134  
 Cole, C. S. 404  
 A. W. P. 103, 177  
 C. E. 307  
 E. C. 99, 177  
 E. C. A. M. S. 329, 350  
 F. M. 16, 38, 430  
 G. A. 362  
 G. M. 404  
 H. L. 136  
 L. H. 167  
 T. B. 139  
 W. H. 6, 8, 50, 402, 430  
 Coleburn, H. 155, 356  
 Coleman, C. R. 97, 283  
 C. 145  
 D. W. V. 138  
 T. R. 233  
 W. E. L. 123

Colerick, J.	230	Cook, W C.	157
Coles, W R.	329	— W E.	390
— W G.	102, 325	— W J.	404
Collie, J R M.	375	Cooke, C.	335
Collier, W B.	360	— E.	140
Colling, F J.	338	— E W.	100, 115
Collings, F E.	278	— F E.	98, 113, 430
Collins, G R N.	430	— G T.	263
— D W.	237	— H W.	385
— E J.	362	— J P.	133
— H L.	339	— J T.	233
— Miss J.	349	— H P.	341
— T E.	262	— K E.	322
Collisson, W H T.	101, 137	— N M.	395
Collum, W H.	286	— P W.	397
Colman, P E.	152	— S V.	90, 121, 199
Colquhoun, M A.	242	— W N.	102, 211
— A D.	362	Cookman, W S.	450
— R T.	325	Coolican, F S.	402, 223
— W G.	151	Coombs, H L.	229
Coltart, W A.	228	— A E.	121
Colter, A A.	150	— G M.	93, 325
— H A.	229	Coon, W H.	211
Colville, G R.	304	Cooper, A T.	224
— A B.	244	— H H.	251
Combe, H B.	100, 237	— H S.	430
Comblin, E E.	297	— H W.	378
Comeau, J A.	379	— J.	98, 200, 403
Comire, J H.	288	— J A.	341
— W.	288	— J G.	430
Common, J S.	352, 341	— N G.	295, 430
Complin, H Y.	227	— R C.	404, 318
Compton, W A.	181	— W H.	103, 139
Comstock, M.	263	Coote, A L.	333
Conger, W S.	75, 102, 122	Copeland, M C W.	234
— K B.	219	— G G.	266
Conn, H H L.	128	— W M.	387
Conley, H C.	289	Copeman, L.	186
Conn, H R.	341	Copland, A R.	213
Connaught and Strathearn, H. R. H., A. W. P. A., Duke of.	1, 52, 116, 199, 208, 411, 412, 413, 414, 416, 417, 418, 419, 423,	— A E.	180
Connell, E K.	102, 185	Copping, N J.	430
— W C.	262	Corbet, G G.	408, 347
Connors, A D.	324	Corbin, J G.	325
Connery, F C.	201	Corbishley, Miss J.	313, 325
Connolly, H E.	334	Corbould, G B.	98, 303
— R.	291	Corelli, A H.	207
— W G.	231	Coristine, S B.	315
Connon, J.	217	— C G.	274
Connor, V F.	170, 330	Corke, G B.	260
— E L.	340	Cormier, M D.	296
— M.	171	— J A.	307
Conover, R V.	224	Corneau, C.	102, 307
Conrod, W H.	270	Cormack, V.	404
Consitt, E C V.	330	Corness, T E.	268
Constantine, C F. 34, 44, 80, 110, 111, 392,	396	Cornell, G W.	235
Constant, J C G.	397	Corr, F J.	229
Converse, B E.	148	Corrie, T H.	249
— W B.	375	— W H.	324
Convery, J A.	137	Corrigan, D J.	386
Cool, J.	149	Corrigan, C A.	386
Cook, W A.	204	Corriveau, R de B.	430
— B L.	231	Corston, J R.	160
— Miss D.	348	Cory, G N.	391, 399, 420, 253
— G E.	130	— A.	389
— G H.	164	— R Y.	381
— H G.	379	Coryell, J A.	430
		Cosby, F L.	354, 132,
		— N W.	383
		Cosgrave, L V M.	

Cosgrave, J R.	185,	189	Cox, G W	88,	116
Cosette, J		205	— H P		308
Coste, E F		324	— J H		136
Coster, R W B		268	— W J		271
Costello, T J		336	Coy, W H	53,	256
Costigan, R	98,	165,	430	383,	391
— C T		271	Cozzens, H A		223
— J F		312	Craddock, Miss A C		349
Costin, C B		117	Craddock, A E		182
— E B	83,	116,	Craft, S L		322
Cote, J A A	84,	116,	Craig, C S		169
— J		382,	— B A C		227
— G F		300	— Miss E M		344
— J M		296	— F		378
— T A		300	— J A W		218
Cotton, T F		164	— J C	185,	180
— C M		335	— J E		338
— Miss D M P		166	— H C		244
— R P		348	— J H		216
Couillard, Miss D		279	— J J	98,	234
Coull, J R	95,	119	— N R		266
Coulombe, J F		225	— R J		244
— A E		296	— T H		211
Coulson, J C		356	— W C		141
— B J		283	— W H		218
Coulter, W B		377	— W W		324
Coulthard, H G		285	Craigh, G H		337
Council, J L		338	Craigie, J H		359
Counter, F E		132	Craigie-Halkett, F J		322
Coupe, J W		311	Crainnie, W		127
Courreau, J H E	93,	116	Crane, J N		376
Courtenay, J D		221	Crassweller, H		337
Courtice, Miss P I		388	Crathern, E A		166
Courtman, Miss M A		343	Craw, L E		378
Courtney, F H		345	Crawley, A A		247
— R M	301,	398	Crawford, F L		389
Cousins, B A	374,	390,	— C M		335
— G V	400,	431	— G		250
Coutelier, A		315	— J D		402
Couties, C R F		206	— I L		211
— J L		221	— J K		213
— J L		389	— J M	402,	431
Couture, C H	402,	472	— R W L		395
— J E		431	— B H		337
— J G		300	— W		331
— J S		277	Creaser, L G G		227
Coventry, A F		277	Creasy, W		181
Cowan, A		300	Creelman, J J	45,	97,
— C G	100,	201	— J C		165
— J G		239	— W A		283
— H J		238	— W J		360
— J L	29,	96,	Creey, D C		307
— R C		431	Creehan, W H		394
— T C		402	Creighton, J H	100,	282
— W		328	— J A		335
— W J	102,	338	— J F		341
Cowans, D	15,	97,	— F A	192,	195
— R	53,	238	— G E		273
Cowell, P		203	— G G		286
Cowens, E H		203	— G M		126
Cowie, C S		225	— H A		270
Cowles, J P		135	— W R R		203
Cowley, F P V		400	Creegan, Miss M F		343
Cowper, R McG		241	Crerar, H D G	161,	393
— A D	384,	392	— A J	89,	108,
— G C		146	Cressey, W J	102,	305
Cox, H C, Esq.		361	Crows, W H		387
— C F	53,	132	— H C		324
		136			

Crichton, G.....	372
Crilly, T.....	310
Critchley, A C.....	86, 109
— J A.....	88, 109
Crocken, I E.....	356
Crocker, R.....	104, 163
Crockett, G.....	402
— A R.....	290
— J H.....	268
— M.....	182
— P H.....	290
Croccombe, F R.....	250
Croft, E.....	220
— F.....	371
Croil, D R.....	259
Croise, Miss M.....	346
Croken, I E.....	157
Croll, H A.....	100, 134
— A.....	331
Crombie, W C D.....	149
— C S G.....	308
Cromwell, A J.....	148
— Miss B M.....	346
Cronk, J.....	241
Cronyn, H B.....	385, 341
— J K.....	213, 394
— V P.....	210
Crooks, W J.....	192, 194
Croeskill, J H.....	273
Cross, J A.....	103, 303
— C E.....	340
Crossley, F.....	226
Crothers, V P.....	127
Crowdy, J F.....	199
— C H.....	206
Crowe, C R.....	234
— C B.....	363
— J A.....	286
— W.....	382
Crowther, W B.....	201
Crozier, J A G.....	404, 431
— M E.....	138
Cruikshank, G R.....	101, 327
Cruikshank, E A.....	32, 39, 53, 96, 249
Cruise, W W.....	334
Cudney, R E.....	125
Culbert, W B.....	257
Culham, G J.....	160
Culten, S L.....	324
Cullin, H J R.....	104, 295
Culling, E C.....	199
Cullum, J A.....	331
Culver, A F.....	297
Cumberland, T J.....	145
— T D.....	339
Cummer, C S.....	235
— Rev A C.....	107, 238
Cumming, W G.....	328
— H E.....	334, 352
— J D.....	360
— M.....	233
Cummings, Miss M.....	346
— Miss M A.....	347
Cunningham, A.....	359
— A B.....	18, 45, 96
— A R.....	270, 330
— A W.....	273
— B D.....	319, 359
— F H.....	313, 431

Cunningham, H D.....	142
— J F.....	199
— S L.....	45, 100, 218
— T.....	313
— W G.....	286
— Dunlop, C J A.....	878, 431
Curran, A.....	16, 98, 216, 127
— R H.....	216
— S E.....	308
— V.....	381
Curren, A E.....	58, 180, 431
— J E.....	404, 383
— L M.....	328, 136
— L O.....	136
— R H.....	351
Currey, F E.....	341, 333
— D V.....	223, 253
Currie, J A.....	98, 100, 353
— C J.....	101, 328, 256
— A W.....	45, 97, 138
— J M.....	220
— M.....	273
Curry, M A.....	98, 342
— B J.....	246
— F C.....	392
— H E.....	180
— J R.....	206
— L H.....	208
— V G.....	201
— W E.....	148
Curtis, A E.....	407
— C L.....	245
— C S.....	245
— G A.....	148
— H G.....	100, 388
— I B.....	229
— J D.....	169
— N.....	153
Curwen, M A.....	139
Cushing, D.....	139
— E A.....	369
Cutbush, S C.....	242
Cutcliffe, M E B.....	147
— A B.....	356, 431
Cuthbert, A E R.....	381, 301
Cutten, L R.....	273
Cyr, L A.....	

D.

Daignault, F A.....	358
— J E.....	353, 359
Dakin, F W.....	359
— W A.....	343
Dalby, W S.....	184
Dale, R C.....	404
Daley, J.....	348
Dalglish, Miss F M.....	



Dalley, E M	299
— F F	217
— J N	217
Dallyn, F A	354
Dalpe, W G	332
Dalton, C S	201
— J A	217
Daly, Miss M A	345
Dame, A F	402
D'Amour, J B	271
— J B	408
Danard, H	236
— A V	235
Dancy, Miss A M	347
Dandurand, H	272
Danford, S	255
Daniel, A W	389
— H E	141
— J W	407
— W T	192, 194
Daniels, A M	305
— R L	225
Danks, W H	372
Dansereau, J A L	339
— J A	192, 194, 393
Darobe, A R	192, 194, 393
Dardis, G D	270
Darke, W G	265
— J	290
— J R	404
Darling, C W	100, 178
— R C	102, 253
Date, W E	392
Daugharty, Miss M M	20, 45, 100, 139
Dauphines, O G	346
— D B	282
Dauth, Rev Canon	6, 33, 50, 105, 196
Davey, J E	101, 323, 354
David, R S	404, 431
— C	197
Davidson, C P	402
— A D	6, 50, 156
— A H	187
— A J G	160
— A R W	289
— B F	206
— C G	204
— E A	139
— G N	143
— G T	143
— H J A	286, 431
— H G	207
— J	402
— Rev. J C	105, 263
— J A	386
— J H	375
— P	45, 208
— R H	41, 45, 98, 253
— R J	387
— W H	377
— W M	213
— F H F	399
— P A	102, 143
Davis, H H	147
— A P	53, 178, 334
— E R	285
— F Mc G	375
— G B	143
— Miss, I	348

Davies, P G	201
— R D	145, 431
Davis, A L P	390, 400
— Miss A B	347
— Rev. E	105, 210
— D C	88, 109
— D G	359
— E B	241
— E G	103, 328, 354
— F	389
— F E	39, 40, 92
— G H	279
— G M	333
— H W	199
— J R	146
— R N C	201
— S J	360
— S	395
— S N	385
— Rev. T R	408
— W	241
Davis, W M	374, 389
— W W	395
Davison, H McL	375
— Miss B	349
— F C S	140
— H J P	213
— J A	253
— J M	404
— L H	178
Davy, R N	379
Daw, H	185, 188
— H B	217
— F P	395
Dawes, A S	165
Dawson, A	267, 431
— A O	268
— C B	223
— C N	211
— Miss D E	344
— E F	392, 398
— F M	283
— H B	141
— H B, 96th Regt	304
— H J	118
— H J	100, 218
— H McN	141
— I	143
— J A	360
— J C	359
— J D	303
— J M	373
— L H	143
— L M	340
— W H	139
Day, A	142
— A E	268
— C W	218
— Miss E	348
— G S	310
— J C	153
— J L	181
— J W	232
— O J	336
Dayer, W	26
Dakin, A N	213
Dayman, Miss P	343
Dayton, B J	216, 431
Deacon, F H	90, 321
— A W	232
— J	402

Deacon, E A	315	Denmark, J M	373
Dean, E C	27, 35, 78, 101,	— Miss I	345
— A C H	398	Dennis, W H	270
— C	129	— E R	244
— K C W	339	— H O	387
— C N	284	Dennison, J W	237
— R I	166	— J	304
— R H	200	— W T	394
Dear, L S	304	Dennistoun, J A	155, 404
de Balinhard, J C	381, 431	Denny, A	106
DeBlois, C H E	388	Denoncourt, Rev E	285
— E	404	Denoon, Rev A H	106, 240
deBoucherville, C F J B	383, 390	Dent, F S	226
deBury and de Bocarme, Count	29, 73	— J H	170
— 101, 121, 390, 397,	400	Denton, H	397
Decarie, Hon J L	53, 293	Deroche, A P	8, 75, 102, 113, 114, 392,
Decary, A R	192	— H M P	199
Déchenes, B M	386	de Salaberry, R	432
DeCow, Miss G I	345	De Salis, C F de la F	103, 295, 377
de Dombasle, G C	138	Desaulniers, C J J L	205
DeFoy, E	402	Desbiens, P	389
Degagne, J	294	DesBrisay, C A	282
de Hertel, J E	246	— C D	288
DeKam, C T	32, 45, 101, 191,	Descary, E	273
DeKappelle, W J C	272	Deschamps, Rev E A	105, 291
Delacombe, A St A	139	Deschenes, R	272
Delage, C A	331, 352	De Serres, R	432
DeLaine, F J	357	Desjardins, L G	402, 432
Delamere, J M	402, 431	Deslauriers, J	402, 277
— T G	232, 431	— J O	104, 232
De la Laudiere, C T	97, 291	Desmeules, D	305
Delaney, W H	23, 97, 327	Despins, F	290
DelaRonde, S E	40, 104, 431	DeRoche, J S	288
DeLatour, P J D	153, 431	DesRochers, H	312
Delaute, F J	247	Desrochers, C	321
Delavault, E E	310	DesRosiers, L J	101, 272
Delfausse, J H R	384	— H	306
Delisle, J H	103, 222	Dessureau, A	216
— G	222	D'Estorre, J C	291
Dell, D	125	de St Real, H V	218
— G H	262	D'Estorre, P B	288
— H L	125	des Trois-Maisons, L	432
de Lotbiniere, H A J	393	— J P A	21, 96, 299
Delorme, H	102, 271	de Tilly, A	100, 373
de Martigny, H L	272	De Tonnancour, L G	341
— F X L	339	— A G	160
Demers, I	404	Detweiler, H K	430
— J A	267	Detwiler, S E	407
— P	291	Devine, J A	368
De Moulpied, W	407	Dewar, A	377
Dempsey, Miss M C	349	— D E	278
Dempster, W	402	— J H	249
— G L	258	— W L	188
Denault, G H	260	Dewart, J A	350
Denham, Miss J	346	Dewey, H	270
Denis, L G	211	DeWitt, C E A	332, 199
Denison, C A K	402, 431	DeWolf, H G	391
— A L	297	Dexter, W E	383, 378
— F C	381	Deyell, H J	315
— G T	49, 52, 123, 402, 431	Diamond, J H	248
— G T, maj	45, 374	Dibblee, F H J	6, 50, 349
— G W	391, 398, 431	Dick, N	193
— H R	152	— D L	368
— R L	297	Dickenson, H P	433
— S J A	14, 30, 59, 96, 390, 417,	Dickinson, G H	399, 402
— V D	400	Dickety, O B R	288
— W W	100, 123	Dickie, H	
— W Y	247	— H A	

Dickson, C H	330, 350
— B T	362
— F, 98th Regt.	242
— F R	192, 194
— J	373
— J A	101, 299
— J A, 53rd Regt.	237
— Rev J S B	130
Didion, Miss B M M H	347
Dier, Miss V	343
Dillon, R	432, 238
— G A P	261
— R B	238
— A M	210
— W P	328
Dimond, E H	102, 379
Dingwall, R	404, 432
— F J	103, 155
— G C	266
Dineen, C W B	201
— G G B	201
Dinsdale, H S	304
Dion, G E	183
— J H	183
— J M F R	212
— A H	266
— L T	183
— S A	199
dit Boulanger, G L	382, 427
Ditmars, J C W	276
— F H	276
Dixon, B	386
— E G	299
— Miss E M	345
— F J	382, 389, 432
— H C	339
— H E M	311
— H G S	384
— J	173
— T F H	432
— W	4, 78, 103, 109, 365, 432
Doan, A W R	362
Doane, F W W	270
— W E E	270
Dobbie, A G	399
Dobbin, W H	181
Dobbin, T F	385
Dobell, G L	387
Dobell, C M	390, 399, 420, 432
— C M	395
— A C	374
Dobie, D R	235
Docherty, M	41, 89, 100, 432
Dodd, G S	140, 200
Dodds, W O H	45, 98, 362
— A C	118
Dodge, G A	23, 63, 96, 118
— H S	220
— G T	259
Dods, A D	324
Dodsworth, H M	323
Dodwell, C G	399
Dodworth, G G	143
Doering, E S	289
Dogherty, F	402
Dohan, J S	261
Doheny, J E	201
Doherty, C E	104, 313

Doherty, Hon C J	52, 261
Doidge, T C	359
Doig, M	223
Dolan, G R	312
Dolling, C R J R	215
Domville, E	139
— Hon J	53, 131, 402, 432
— J W, 17th Hrs.	139
— J W	390
— Miss M L	344
— P	103, 217
Donald, A, jr	104, 220
— A S	163
— A S, 40th Regt.	244
— C	103, 280
— D	98, 328
— D, 50th Regt.	103, 253, 328
— R A	253
— R P	269
Donaldson, J B	402
— A S	333, 432
— C A	378, 432
— Rev L J	106, 180
— R I M	93, 121, 432
— W W	307
Donisthorpe, H	246
Donkin, L B	404
Donnelly, H H	268, 393
— J B	203
Donovan, O G	282, 330
— W J	262
Dooley, F	372, 432
Doran, H T	285
— L	343
Dore, W H	308
Dorion, C N	205
— L P	221
— W A	277
d'Orsonnes, G	386, 432
— A	47, 385, 432
Dorsey, J W	330, 353
Dorval, C O	272
Dostaler, M D	404
Doubt, A B	238
Doucet, A E	389
— L C A de B	391, 433
— Miss M Y L	343
Dougan, J A	250
Doughty, E S	103, 312
— C F	243
Douglas, J W	404, 433
— A C	362
— E	335
— H G	360
— H R	324
— D E	228
— Miss G	345
— K L	356
— M	226
— Miss M K	349
— R	402
— T	101, 126
Douglass, W J	97, 236
— C I	273
— B	280
— L E	235
Doull, J D	23, 66, 98, 116, 390, 396, 400, 433
Doutney, W L	404

Dover, Miss A.....	347	Dryden, S.....	142
—M G.....	308	Drysdale, Miss E M.....	343
Dow, T.....	304	—W.....	378
Dowden, C E.....	273	Dube, A.....	288
Dowding, I W.....	215	—C E.....	164
—Miss W J.....	46, 347	—J.....	221
Dowker, G.....	402	Dubord, A.....	342
Dowler, R H.....	229	Dubrulle, M.....	273
—J.....	229	Dubuc, A E.....	194
—J W D.....	363	—G A.....	192, 337
Downey, W H.....	245	Ducharme, I J O.....	98, 176
—C D.....	167	—G E.....	194
—J.....	219	Duchastel de Montrouge, J A.....	192, 355
Dowling, V C.....	230	Duchene, J D.....	23, 98, 355
—G Q.....	268	—H J D.....	290
Downing, W P.....	282	Duck, A R B.....	225
Dowser, W.....	262	—F H.....	203
Dowsley, D J.....	218	Duclos, V E.....	126
—G W O.....	331, 350	Dudley, H W.....	101, 126
—C D.....	167	—D L.....	235
Doxsee, W J.....	244, 433	Dudley-Waters, H.....	117
Doxtader, L P A.....	292	DuDomaine, E L.....	80, 116, 433
Doyer, A.....	386	Duff, A A.....	1, 418, 433
Doyle, J V.....	219	—G M.....	389, 398, 240
—Miss A C.....	344	—C F W.....	433
—Miss E C.....	343	—H R.....	17, 62, 96, 119, 307
—F D.....	323	—J R.....	191, 258
—J J.....	387	—M M.....	235
—L S.....	163	—H C.....	242
Dozois, L O R.....	392	—H C.....	345
Drader, R E.....	360	Dufferin & Ava, Most Hon. the Marquess of 52.....	219
Draeseke, G C.....	329, 354	Duffield, Miss M.....	308
Drake, B H T.....	382	Duffin, R.....	433
—Miss H T.....	349	—E C.....	389, 180
Draper, D C.....	135	Duffus, E J.....	99, 433
—W D J.....	366	—A W.....	390, 398, 399, 433
—W H.....	203	—F F.....	389, 398, 426
Drayner, F.....	389	—G S.....	402
Drew, G A.....	160	—J J.....	404
—C C.....	200	Dufresne, A R.....	260
—S A H.....	311	—L O.....	403
Drewry, W S.....	155	Dugal, B A.....	216
Drier, E N.....	338	Dugas, C A.....	138
Drinkwater, E.....	133	Duggan, R E.....	203
—C G.....	200	—G W.....	240
—K F.....	206	—K L.....	243
Driver, G O.....	322	—R B.....	163
Drolet, J.....	294	Dugit, R L.....	120
—J, res.....	379	Duguid, A F.....	87, 109, 314
Drouin, A.....	267	Duhault, R.....	98, 212
Drum, L.....	6, 69, 99, 119, 327, 433	Dulmage, A.....	221
—A W.....	322	Dumais, J C A.....	400
Drummond, Rev D R.....	105, 299	Dumas, J E.....	390, 183
—C B.....	206	Dumble, W C.....	96
—G A.....	277	Dumont, W.....	6, 38, 30, 48, 61, 385
—G I.....	206	Dunbar, J S.....	397
—G M.....	206	—J.....	86, 113, 114, 393, 944
—J J L.....	127	—H G.....	944
—L.....	185, 187, 394	—J B P.....	147
—R.....	325	—Miss M J.....	344
—R P.....	127	Duncan, G A.....	147
—W C.....	284	—Miss A S.....	286
—W H.....	284	—A T.....	345
Drummond-Hay, H S.....	134	—D M.....	240
Drury, E H.....	389	—Miss E M.....	404
—G C.....	211	—G G.....	269
—H A K.....	286	—G L.....	301
—M H A.....	133	—J R.....	
—V M.....	203	—M B.....	

Duncanson, A E.	213
Dundonald, Rt. Hon. The Earl of 52, 229, 414,	419,
	433
Dunfield, C I.	268
Dunham, F H.	433
Dunlevie, F S.	216, 246
Dunlop, E A.	246
— F T.	101, 246
— H C.	331, 353
— H M.	237
— J S.	171
— R.	242
Dunn, C G.	240
— D J.	211
— H H.	331
— J.	288
— O.	404
— S de W.	403, 433
— T H.	14, 249, 319, 320
Dunne, Miss M.	266
Dunnett, A H.	343
Dunphy, V.	362
Duncombe, W G B.	280
Dunsmore, W W.	389
— G M.	99, 130
— C C.	166
Dunsmuir, J.	259
Duplessis, J A.	158
duPlessis, J E L.	291
Dupont, C T.	390
— J G.	404
Dupre, G C.	272, 330
Dupuis, L A.	368, 433
Dupuy, L R.	404
Duquot, G H.	280
— F E.	212
— L C E.	272
Durham, T H.	293
Durie, W A P.	321
Durkee, A A.	240
Durley, R J.	433, 170,
Durocher, A.	196
Durrand, G.	288
Durward, W B.	208
Dussault, I.	243
— E.	403
— Miss M.	212
— P J L.	345
— J T.	267
Duthie, R C.	331
Dutil, H.	356
Duval, J L, A M S.	145, 222
— L J.	328
— L M.	150
Du Bois, L O R.	150
Dwyer, G.	271
Dyas, V W.	384
Dyer, H M.	273
— H.	240
— W R.	99, 134
Dyke, S A.	335
Dyment, A E Esq.	359
— R L.	223
Dymond, W L.	305
— W A.	185
Dyaart, H.	433
Dyson, H S.	370, 339
	280
	148

E.

Eade, T E.	137
Eadie, W M.	360
— G H H.	207
Eagar, G E C.	135
— R F.	273
Eager, L E.	217
— K.	217
— W H.	358
Eakins, J M.	162, 392
Earchman, A.	237
Earl, R O.	245
Early, S.	379
— F D.	357
Earnshaw, P.	185, 188
Eason, F.	278
Eastcott, W M.	247
Eastland, Miss E J.	349
Eastwood, V.	263
— J H.	103, 263
— Miss L V.	348
— W P.	263
Eaton, D I V.	42, 68, 99, 110, 111, 433
— E K.	116, 117
— F B.	81, 118
— J.	235
— J C.	7, 50
— R B.	375, 433
— V B.	136
Eby, W H.	335
Eccles, J H G.	354, 341
Ecclestone, G P.	379
— W R.	358
Echlin, E B.	388
Eckel, E G.	236
Eddy, W P.	297
Edgar, D K.	391, 398
— J H.	203
— N S.	101, 138
Edgett, C E.	325, 356
Edmison, W C.	126
Edmiston, K W.	141
Edney, H.	259
Edwards, E B.	403
— C L.	357
— C Mac P.	46, 103, 247
— F B.	152
— G.	251
— H H.	245
— H S P.	297
— J.	246
— J, W O.	370, 434
— J P.	88, 113, 115, 393, 397
— M B.	376
— W H.	362
— W M.	245
Egan, T J.	409
— J H.	231
— W J.	336
Egbert, W.	312
Eichel, N W.	282
Eisener, A L.	184
— H P.	184
Elder, J M.	404, 434
Elderkin, V M.	301
Eldridge, G.	236

Eliot, C A	374
Elkins, W H P	80, 110, 111, 392, 396
Ellard, S I	322
Elliott, H C S	101, 327
Miss E F	344
F du V	213
H M	14, 33, 44, 65, 434
R G	233
T N	230
Elliott, A	230
A, 12th Regt	100, 216
B S	338
C, V S	408
H J	140, 355
F H	269
G W	262
J	405
J E	98, 161
J H	101, 142
J M	395
L A	279
O A	342
R A	156
T H	385
W J	146
W H	306
W M	339
W R	259
Ellis, C S	384
A H J	321
A W M	336
Miss C M	345
D S	185, 188
G E	258
F J	339
J W H	304
Miss M M	343
R Y	405, 434
S	331, 353
W C	368, 434
H H, 2nd Regt	201
H H	147
Ellison, Hon P	53, 152
Ells, S C	167
R H	340
Ellwood, Miss F E	349
Elmsley, J H	14, 42, 69, 99, 108, 143
Elsworth, Rev N E	107, 143
Embury, J F L	98, 303
Embree, M H	330
Emerson, S L	181
J J	385
W H	386
Emmerson, H R	131
Emery, F B	383, 390
G B	218
G H	225
Emmertson, R	236
Emmons, A C	242
Emond, J B	405
Emsley, Rev W H	107, 220
Emslie, G W W	233
Endacot, G M	153
England, G P	382
English, A S	200
M W	393, 398
Rev W H	106, 144
Enright, Miss N J	345
W J	341

Erb, E E	315
Erickson, O L	308
Ermatinger, C P	381
Ernst, P A	184
V	99, 146
W T	184
Ersine, H T	230
Esdale, M	248
Estey, C A	274
A S	332
Eteher, F L	244
Etches, C T W	270, 434
Etherington, F	17, 101, 327, 356
Etienne, A A	165, 314
Eustace, J D F	434
Evans, A S	391, 398, 389
A T K	387, 152
A V	337
D T	434
E	403, 207
E C	361
G E	385
G T	387
H M E	163
J H	434
J L	134, 405
J	205
T A	355
T C	167, 200
Very Rev T F L	107, 373
W E	104, 203
W B	402, 434
Evanturel, G T A	341
A	299
Evel, H B	356
Evely, C C	141, 194
Everall, W M	192, 150
Everett, H S	123
A J	288
Every, G W P	289
Eville, C K	302
Ewan, H	248
Ewart, J A	167
H E	374
Ewing, W J	244
C I	343
Miss H M	177, 100, 286
J A	181
J E	340
W C	318
W T	319
Exham, F R	339
Eyres, H H	

F.

Fafurd, R	294
Fagos, A O	48, 64, 97, 116, 117, 434
C A	372
J A	29, 39, 48, 60, 96
Fair, J B	284
H F	370

Fairbairn, J J	240
Fairbanks, C O	382, 389, 400
Fairbrother, R F	308
Fairhead, N A	324
Fair, C W	312
Fairweather, C H	403
— C E	281
— D H	381
— F R	268
— J H A L	181
— P R L	131, 434
Faithful, G C	271
Falardeau, J	300
Falconbridge, S G	6, 50
Falkner, W H	304
Fall, P	381
Fare, F W W	102, 141
Farewell, J E	403, 434
Farish, G C	289
Farley, J J B	390, 400, 434
Farmer, G D	407
— Miss H	101, 328, 353
— R	348
— T W	405
Farncomb, F W	125
Farnsworth, T O	104, 185, 189
Farquharson, W O	130
Farrat, G	310, 333
Farrell, A L	313
Farrell, W	152, 356
— A G	102, 251
— A R	384
— E	338
— E D	197
— G W M	379
— J J	47, 273, 434
Farthing, R t Rev J C	356
Farwell, E W	105, 204
— C B	21, 259
— W A	390
Fatt, W M	259
Faulds, W	256
Faulkner, C F P	405
Fawcett, F	295
— T G	131
Fay, L W	395
Fearman, G D	135
— H D	100, 217
Fecteau, J A	299
Fee, J J H	102, 296
— C F	98, 250
— E D	169, 434
Feehan, E D	133
Feldhaus, H W	360
Felndel, Miss L L	334
Fell, J P	348
Fellowes, W G	104, 185, 189
— S H	91, 110, 111, 434
Fellows, W P	185
Felton, E P	366
Fennell, T H	403
Fenning, J E	143
Fenwick, H E	251
Fenton, W S	341
Ferguson, A H	199
— C	372, 434
— D	265
— F S	403
—	97, 252

Ferguson, G A	314
— H C	230
— H E	337
— Miss K M	348
— R C	235
— H W	280
— J H	128
— K D	220
— N H	34
— P G	305
— Miss S	345
— W T	246
Fergusson, G H	139
— J L	324
Ferguson-Davie, F A	38, 79, 122, 434
Ferris, D N	141
— P M	208
— W D	339
Fessenden, J H	399, 434
— C V	253, 394
Fetherstonhaugh, H L	165
Fidlar, R P	405
Field, W	161
— C W	340
— F M	179
— G H	179, 331
— J J	331
Fielding, W S	273
Fife, A T	306
Filiatrault, J A de P F	272
Fillmore, W A	101, 301
— R M	301
Filmer, F S	360
Finch, C D	152
Finck, C W	360
Findlay, J T	229
Finlay, J E	250
Finlayson, J A	200, 434
— A	363
— Miss E	349
Finley, F G	406
— A A	127
— E B	207
Finn, T G	140
— E A	310
— I	258
Finnemore, H W	134
Firmstone, W E	365
Firth, A	360
Fiset, E	2, 3, 4, 57, 96, 360, 420, 434
— M	403, 434
— M A	93, 116
Fish, H A	219
— L W	148
Fisher, A A	376
— A B	324
— A M, 5th Regt	206
— C E H	403, 434
— C M P	150, 393
— D S	102, 150, 236
— E	311
— E	236
— E M	155
— F W	377
— H W	245
— J E	244
— J H	53, 147
— J W	97, 169, 355
— S M	335

Fisher, W S	387	Forbes, W E	280
—G	338	—W F	206
Fiske, R W	156	—W M F	192, 194
Fisken, A D	375, 393	Forbes-Mitchell, W J	210
—S F	395	Forcade, L G	232
Fitch, H B	363	Force, A	405
Fite, N G	249	Ford, E	14, 319, 320, 389
FitzGerald, J C R	223	—Miss E B	346
—G M	284	—E N	135
Fitzgerald, F J	386	—F	376
—J G	336	—F S L	103, 328, 350
Fitzpatrick, W	142	—H A	312
—L J	199	—W L	359
FitzRandolph, R	395	—R W	363
Fitzsimon, C S	257	Forde, J W	346
Flagg, A	392, 400	Fordham, Miss E G	279
Flavelle, S A	250	—J G	183
—J E	201	Forest, J	101, 201
Fleet, R	165	—M J T	201
Fleetwood, E J	268	—P L	272
Flegg, R F	339	Forget, Sir J D R	52, 253
Fleming, F A	374, 434	Forgie, J M	168
—C S	199	Forin, P McL	217
—F N S	252	Forneret, Rev G A	105, 217
—G D	235	—G R	435
—H M	279, 435	Forrest, W H	403, 435
—J W	99, 134	—C F	405, 237
—M E	305	—W M D	243
—P F	258	Forrester, W C	243
—W D	325	Forse, W C	435
Flemming, P R	213	Forster, H G	153, 187
—H P	374	—E L C	185, 232
Fletcher, D	102, 236	—F J R	140, 140
—A A	337	—J H	230
—D	336	—C L	145
—A G A	216	Forsyth, F	104, 345
—E D	231	—Miss E	308
—E W	284	—R H	356
—H B	259	—W W	256
—J C	230	Forsythe, C A	348
—J P	405, 435	Fortescue, Miss M J	356
—N E	211	Fortier, J A	306
—R H	166	Fortin, A	324
—W J	234	—A R	329
Flett, F P	280	—C E F	309, 334
Fleury, R S	151	—E	393
Flick, C L	45, 97, 153, 435	Fortt, R L	87, 110, 112, 201
Flint, C K	148	Forwood, T W	199
—N A	216	Fosberry, E G	160
Flood, A J	375	Foster, D M	99, 352
Flowers, H	376	—A L	330, 359
Floyd, W H	296	—A D	305
Flynn, E J	293	—C A	231
Foisy, T	293	—C H	202
Folger, K C	11, 82, 121, 397, 435	—C L	119
Folkins, H A	247	—G La F	14, 63, 96, 143
—C G	186, 330	—J	285
Follette, Miss M A	343	—L D	406
Fontaine, J H	183	—R G	361
Foots, W L	298	—W E	405
—T M	256	—W R L	185
Forbes, A M	328	—W W	379
—D W	232	Fotheringham, J T	406
—J R	14, 71, 101, 122	Foucher, J U	405
—J W	315	Foulis, W	485
—K N	270	Foulkes, W	31, 79, 122, 435
—R D	233	Fournier, A	403, 367
—R G	270	—J E	



Fournier, J N P	342
— L A	260
Fowlds, Miss H L	343
Fowlie, F F	280
— Miss M	345
Fowler, A L	181
— C H	343
— G W, M P	6, 50
— H A	297
— W G	216, 435
Fox, F G	310, 319, 320
— T W	405
— C J H	233
— W H	341, 353
Foyle, H	405
Fvair, H F	220
Frleigh, A J	380
Francis, M	304
— M E	360
— S E	259
— W W	336
Francklyn, G E	397
Francoeur, J N	88, 118, 212
Franklin, W P	126
— R G	363
Frape, A E	92, 120
Fraser, A	403, 435
— A, 1st Regt.	180
— A B	203
— A D	192, 194
— A G	247
— B H res.	382, 390
— C K	259, 435
— E H	253
— F D	242
— F W	268
— G A	405
— G K	299
— H A	382, 393
— H N E	199
— H R	384
— I M	285
— J	405, 435
— J D	128
— J F	383, 390
— J F, 94th Regt.	302
— J J	330, 353
— J R	334, 352
— J Z	125
— M D	312
— Miss M M	346
— Rev T	307
— W K	273
— W H A	248
Fraser, J Z	97
Fraser, Miss L M	346
Frederick, E V	341
Frederick, S G	160
Freelorn, R G	405
— J B	395
Freeman, H J	324
— P W	270
— W B	373
Freer, H C	389
Fremlin, E N	228
Fremont, C	323
— J P	334
French, Sir John D P	52, 148, 414, 417, 410, 435
— F W	360

French, Miss G A	344
— J A I	173
— Rev W H A	107, 250
Frenette, J A	205
— L E	405, 435
Freve, D	405
— J L	212
Frew, Miss F M	344
Friend, G	162
Frigon, A	196
Frink, H W	387
— W O	252
Fripp, H D	395
Frisby, W G	361
Frith, G R	391, 398, 435
Fritze, E B	376
— A E L	282
Frochlick, Miss A K	348
Frost, A J	235
— A C	333
— H R	378
— J S	100, 268
— O J	151
— R W	273
Fry, W S	259
— Miss B A	349
Fudger, R B	123
Fulford, C C	262
Full, G E	290
Fuller, J W	386
— C L R	334
Fullerton, Rev T F	105, 290, 435
— C W	376
Fulton, A G	257
— Miss M S	347
Funk, E H	338
Furlong, G F	203
Fyshe, T M	207
— F	165, 394
— J C	330

G.

Gaboury, L J	358
— A	341
Gabriel, G F	100, 240
Gadbois, G H	271
Gaetz, H L	102, 156
Gaffield, J L	126
Gagnier, L A	385
Gagnon, P	296
— E O	288
— H A	267
— J T E	80, 122
— L J	222
Gaherty, G A	180
Gaillie, J G	341
Gairdner, J A	216
Galaugher, W N	228
Galbraith, J	405
— J G	308
— W C	160, 356

Gale, J R.	360	Gauthier, J R.	271, 332
Gallagher, R J.	361	Gauvin, C J H.	271, 332
Gallaher, Miss M E.	343	— J C.	296
Gallant, F L.	280	— J F R.	294
— F A.	301	— J H O.	277
Gallow, W F.	330, 354	Gauvreau, R E.	405
Galloway, J.	403	— L.	288
Galt, J.	155, 394	Gavin, P L.	233
— Miss C.	344	Gaw, E C.	355
Gamble, C L.	361	Gawraith, S T.	308
— C S.	224	Gear, W I.	50
— E.	128	Gear, H F.	88, 110, 111
Gamblin, G A.	181	— G R.	405
Gander, W J.	223	Geded, C G.	229
Gandier, E B.	210	— G.	286
Ganong, A T.	131	Geddes, J.	237
Garand, H.	272	Geelan, W J.	343
Garceau, J M.	288	Geen, Miss C.	219
Garden, N A.	138	— P W.	219
Gardiner, T A.	371	— E A.	50
— A E.	340	Geer, W J.	352
— P H.	246	Geggie, R C G.	330, 183
— R J.	218, 330	Gelly, E.	98, 263
— R W.	284	Gemmell, J.	297
Gardner, I.	405	Gemmill, H S.	436
— E A.	303	— J D, ret.	403, 398
— R.	404	— J D, r m c.	392, 212
— R J.	331	Gendron, D.	222
— R L.	98, 327, 352	— C.	394
— S D.	208, 435	— J F E.	185, 187, 242
— W A.	287, 329	Genet, H A.	45, 98, 99, 260
— W E.	223	— H T.	395
Gareau, J G R.	369	Genest, J A.	260
Gariepy, U.	337	— J M.	388
Garland, C H B.	167, 394	Genge, T S.	351
Garneau, Sir J G.	382	Gentles, N.	266
— F J.	212	George, A D.	806
— J W.	277	— F.	141
— L A.	335	— H.	332
— R.	267	— R K.	201
Garner, A C.	192, 195, 436	Gerard, Miss N.	349
— E L.	340	Gerin-Lajoie, L.	197
Garnett, G R.	405	Germain, F W.	405
— C G.	230, 436	— J A A.	319
Garnham, Miss E.	344	— M A.	266
Garon, M M L.	41, 83, 116, 117	Gerrand, T S.	134
Garrett, R W.	185, 189, 407	Gerrard, D E.	229
— Miss E J.	344	— W J.	324
— H C B.	324	Gerow, P A.	278
— J A.	252	Gervais, E.	300
— J E.	214	Gessell, W J.	151
Garrison, W A.	405, 436	Gianelli, N A.	132
— F M.	255	Gibb, J J.	166
Garton, M H.	308	Gibbons, H C.	386
Gartshore, W M.	381, 436	Gibbs, F N.	390
Gascoigne, F A de L.	98, 203	Gibson, D S.	392
Gates, H E.	103, 180	— D A.	217, 292
— G R S.	246	— A H.	352
— H L.	276	— A J.	165
Gaudet, F M.	390, 402	— C H.	399
— A J.	329, 353	— C W G.	362
Gaudreau, J L A.	221	— E L.	395
Gaudry, M T A.	356	— F J P.	394
Gault, C E.	207	— F M.	396
— A H.	207, 436	— G H R.	397
— A F.	376	— J G.	217, 436
— W J.	173	— J G, r m c.	330, 208, 392
Gauthier, G H.	100, 225	— Hon Sir J M.	142, 406
— J L.	356	— J M.	381, 389, 436

Gibson, J N	252
— Rev L B	188
— L P K	107, 253
— O K	247
— R	405
— R B	216
— R J	303
— S G	379
— T	337
— W F	377
Gibsons, G F	375
— J B	377
— L F	375
— W W P	211
Giffen, Miss J B	26, 49, 70, 116
Giggey, F F	344
Gilbert, G W	281
— F M	231
— J A	321
— J L	23, 79, 122
— L J	328
— Miss P N	45, 97, 130
— W	347
— W L	300
Gilday, A L C	168
Giles, H G A	200, 330
— W T	395
Gilroy, S W	321
Gilker, J S	137
Gill, A G	312
— E	375, 392
— G	133, 436
— Rev E A W	372
— J A	106, 134
— R J	103, 154
— W H F	245
Gilleen, Miss H F	178
Gillespie, A C	346
— A	310
— G H	100, 380
— J C	17, 40, 101, 321
— J J	286
— J H	332
— R A	256
— W G	103, 315
Gillies, A	104, 143
— A B	216, 436
— A R	101, 246, 392
— B W D	168
— G E	279, 332
— J A	354
— J A, 59th Regt.	333, 354
— L H	194
— G T	265
Gillies-Wilkin, A	124
Gillis, M C	233
Gillis, A W	107, 143
— G H	103, 121
— Miss L L	276
— R	270
— W C	344
Gilman, F	377
— J K	322
Gillman, H C L	41, 82, 108, 403
Gillmore, E T B	403
— S J	310
— Miss J	46, 100, 167, 390
Gilmour, C H	220
—	348
—	89, 327, 353

Gilmour, A U	248
— D B	207
— J F	199
— Miss M S	344
Gillson, H	124
Gilpin, W G	322, 355
Gilroy, W H	297
— S W	246
Gimblett, W	91, 110, 111, 436
Gince, M P O	260
Gingras, J N	221
— L A	205
— O J L D	46, 267
Girard, Miss M J	349
Girouard, Sir E P 53, 222, 389, 400, 417, 420, 423	436
— E C	293, 384, 392
— R A	388
Giroux, C H	403
— J R	291
Girvin, A W	328
Gist, H R	251
Glasgow, E J	265
— Miss A H	346
Glass, J J	250
Glassford, Rev R J	105
Glazebrook, J R	273
Glenn, J	138
Glennie, W C	233
Gliddon, R	364
— G C	335
Glover, J D	305
Godard, Miss W	349
Goddard, M F	135
— A S	362
Godenrath, P F	275
— Miss E B	349
Godfrey, M P	253
Godin, W N	333
Godson, G G	46, 103, 279, 436
— R G	395
Godwin, C R M	175, 394
— J L	167
— R	139
Gokey, F W	357
Golding, H E D	281
— W O	372
Goldie, E C	191, 195, 392
— D M	393
Goldsmith, P D	101, 202
Goldwyer-Lewis, A B, Esq.	8
Good, W C	97, 163, 436
— A W G	278
— F A	46, 278
— G A	278
— J J	367
Goodall, S H	279
Goodday, C	155
— R L H	193, 195
— W A	375
Gooderham, A E	53, 213, 377
— A E (Capt)	213
— E S	213
— H S	213
— M S	213
— M R	253
— W S	322
Goodeve, L C	167, 303
— Miss M M	343
— W S	322

Goodfellow, W D B.....	215
Goodland, H T.....	310
Goodlife, S J.....	131
Goodliff, R L.....	241
Goodman, K.....	403, 436
Goodspeed, F G.....	192, 194
Goodwill, V L.....	100, 290
Goodwillie, F B.....	47
F B, 52nd Regt.....	258
Goodwin, E P.....	103, 191, 194
G S.....	340
H F.....	131
Gordon, H D L.....	98, 132, 390
A B.....	339
A H.....	339
B A.....	375
C E.....	286
Rev D M.....	6, 50
G B, 38th Regt.....	242
G B.....	249
G N.....	232
Rev C W.....	106, 287
H H.....	333
J H.....	232
J J.....	405
J R.....	403
M L.....	132, 383, 391
R H.....	382
R J.....	340
W D.....	402, 436
W L L.....	132, 393
W R.....	151
Gordon-Hall, G C W.....	5, 38, 42, 48, 72, 191, 436
Gorman, F.....	377, 436
H.....	405, 436
Gorrell, C W F.....	379
A S.....	175, 329
Gorsline, R M.....	87, 119
Gorst, H P.....	279
Gosling, G E.....	387
Gould, H J.....	100, 241, 436
Goulding, Miss V A.....	346
Goulet, H.....	300
J E.....	183
J A.....	183
Gourdeau, F F E.....	53, 128, 405
Gourley, T A.....	339
Gouvreau, J E.....	221
Governor General, His Royal Highness, The 1, 52, 116, 199, 208, 411, 412, 413, 414, 416, 417, 418, 419, 423, 430	
Gow, A M.....	297
F A R.....	338
G.....	343
W.....	253
W J.....	358
Gowen, H P.....	211
Graftey, W A.....	207
Grafton, J S.....	284
J J, Esq.....	53, 284
Graham, A.....	104, 208
C R.....	331, 351
C H.....	322
C N.....	339
G G.....	246
Miss H.....	347
J.....	303
J, 7th Regt.....	210, 437
J, 36th Regt.....	240

Graham, J R B.....	266
H.....	99, 240
Miss M.....	346
M D.....	340
M J.....	149
R A.....	220
Miss R R.....	344
R H.....	285
R H.....	101, 229
V H.....	324
W D.....	255
W E.....	137
W E.....	285
W M.....	138
Grainger, F V.....	210
J W.....	257
Granger, A.....	291
Grand, Miss F.....	346
Grant, A C.....	239
Miss A.....	348
A R.....	311
B de F.....	387
C R.....	112
D A.....	34, 82, 110, 396
D McK.....	89, 108, 239
E A.....	99, 342
E G.....	360
G A.....	216
G S.....	396
I G.....	282
J A.....	26, 62, 96, 119, 437
J A, 3rd Regt.....	270
J F.....	340
J R.....	387
J R, 30th Regt.....	234
J W.....	301
L.....	406
L F.....	31, 102, 194, 393
N P.....	163
O W.....	231
R G.....	128
S.....	203
T H.....	403
W.....	366
W A.....	376
W H.....	47, 297
W L.....	218
W W.....	390
Grantham, C V.....	117
Grant-Suttie, G L P.....	88, 116, 437
Grasett, H J.....	403, 398
A E.....	293, 403
F L.....	213
S H B.....	388
Grassott, J C.....	286
Grassie, W.....	347
Gratton, Miss R A M.....	266
Gravel, P E.....	208
Graveley, W J A.....	399
Graves, T M.....	340
C A.....	393, 274
C L.....	149
G.....	253
Gray, C H.....	102, 100, 437
A C.....	296
A C B.....	296
A J.....	253
A W.....	253
C A.....	247

Gray, D W	156,	333	Grell, N	153
<i>Rev</i> H A			Grenier, J A	212
H R D	106,	141	— J A	291
R McC M	165,	331	— J F T	294
H S		233	— M W	222
J		230	Greville-Harston, C	8, 39, 63, 96,
J A	403,	437	Grey, C H E	215
J G		229	Grier, A E	207
P E		136	— C B	207
W H	380, 398,	437	Grierson, J F	377,
S J	99,	278	Griesbach, W A	46, 49, 101, 141,
S M		129	— A H	50
T J		265	Grieve, J B	234
Greaves, G A		339	Griffin, H S	407
Green, W J		333	— L O	338
A D	45, 98, 229,	437	Griffith, H F R	37, 83,
B M		225	— E J	116
C C		249	— R M	200
C W		305	Griffiths, <i>Miss</i> C A	200
D		334	Grignon, L M	347
F D L		255	Grimm, F O D	357
F W		166	Grimmer, G S	342
H J		340	Grimshaw, W	150
J A		134	Gridney, J	371
J K M		360	Groggett, C J	173
W H	165,	394	Gronin, J E	283
Greene, L	185,	186	Gronow, J	407
A W		332	Grosvenor, <i>Hon</i> F E	144
C G		322	Grothe, A P	279
E A		135	— T C	293
G B	161,	393	— R C	293
G E D		199	Groulx, D L	293
K A		213	Grover, L H	335
L K		247	— J J	236
M K		394	— T M	213
R E	41, 49, 86, 116, 117,	397	Groves, W A	405
Greenay, G L		247	— W J	101,
Greenlee, F H		149	Guay, J N R	380
Greening, E O	194,	392	— J R	313
Greenshields, J G	192,	194	Guenet, R	45, 97,
— M		206	Guenette, L	221
Greenway, G E		206	Guerin, T	101,
Greenwood, H S	328,	354	Guernsey, F W	139
<i>Miss</i> C E	382, 389,	437	Guerre, H W	405
H G		347	Guertin, J O	233
A T C		398	Guess, G H	357
E H		392	Guest, F, <i>A M S</i>	103, 328,
E H deL		284	— F	127
R S		398	Guild, W F	295
T C	394,	398	Guillet, G	297
T H		223	Guilmetto, J N	405,
Greer, F C B		398	Guimond, G	222
<i>Miss</i> A		387	Guimont, J E	271
G G		384	Gunn, J A	267/
H C		347	— G C	46, 49, 102,
W C	126,	331	— J A, <i>A M S</i>	203
W D	83,	118	— J D	49, 329,
Gregoire, G M		215	— J G	151
Greay, W G		324	— J N	335
Greff, F B		337	— K W	329,
Gregor, A R		253	— M J W	375, 382,
Gregory, F B		315	— S L	285
C E		253	Gundy, W E	124,
J J		381	Gunning, C W	228
R W		375	Guntor, W D	376
S L		403	— N R	280
W	14, 96,	437	Gunthor, E F	323
W H		323	Gunton, D D	376,
Greig, W R		210	— F B	243
		317	Gurney, A B	338
		389		387

Guthrie, P A	278
Guttman, L F	218
Guy, W	403
— J D	378
Gwatkin, W G	96
— 3, 5, 33, 38, 42, 56,	279
Gwillim, F L	403
Gwyn, H C	395
— D S	133
— D S	400
— A H	391,
Gwynn-Craig, E. G	255
— G I	279
Gwynne, R J	96
— J N	88,
— J N, r m c	397
Gysin, L S	154
Gzowski, N G	253
— H N	185,
— J S	201

## H.

Haas, M S	202
Hachey, S E	222
Hackett, H M M	392,
— C L	400
— F W	324
— W T	148
Hackwell, R	342
Haddock, W W	405
Hadley, W F	311
— 193, 194,	394
Hadrill, G C T	395
Hadskis, G M	257
Haffey, R J	382
Haffner, H J	279
Hagar, W C	204
— H L	377
— L M	326
Hagarty, W G	31,
— 44, 82, 110, 111, 392,	396
— D G	201
— E W	6,
Hagerman, A F	263
Hagey, J W	342
Haggerty, E W	360
Hague, O C F	165
Hagyard, C	240
Hahn, J E	231
Haines, L E	313
Halbert, H A	361
Haldane, A J	305
Hale, L	246
— E A F	395
— E C	165
— E C res	384,
— F A	132
— G C	210,
— G C	332
Halkett, N M	340
Hall, G	99,
— A	126
— A E	236
— A H	375
— A H	355
— B D	172,
— B D	384,
— B D	392

Hall, B O	342,
— F E	353
— F W	200
— F W	228
— F W	246
— G A B	332
— G C	256,
— G E	99
— G R	177
— H F	392
— J A	102, 169,
— J B	211
— J M C N	295
— J S	96,
— J St. G	387
— M E	7,
— P B	405
— P L	185
— R H	333
— R K	437
— R M	203
— R T	305
— S D	361
— V A	226
— W B	195
— W G	199
— W R	437
— W T	437
Hallam, E W	169,
Halle, J F X	403,
Hallik, W	263
Halliday, J T L	406
Halpenny, Miss G E	126
Halsey, A B	210
Halton, W T	99,
Ham, G	208
— S M	437
— G W	407
Hamber, E W	343
— H B	358
Hambly, P H	372
— Miss E M	60
— W J R	396
Hamel, L E	387
— E	279
— T	185
Hamilton, A L	437
— C D	103, 193,
— C F	390,
— E C	240
— F J	16, 100,
— F S	373
— G A S	885
— G H	130
— G T	393
— H S	6, 38, 81,
— Sir I S M	52, 253, 414, 420, 423,
— J	17, 92, 110,
— J A	307
— J S	408
— M B	399
— R B	408
— Rev T J	106,
— W A	390, 399,
— W B	185,
— W H A	117
Hamilton-Catty, C	348
Hamilton-Gray, A C B	71, 101, 116,
Hammoll, Miss A W	811
Hammer-Schou, K E	

Hammond, C. F. S.	384,	392	Harrington, J.	125,	356
F D M.		218	Harris, A W.	97,	355
H R.		392	A B.		136
Hammersley, H St G.	375,	399	A D.		132
H St G.	391,	437	A E.	81, 110, 111,	396
Hancock, E W.	398,	361	D F.		170
Handcock, Miss E D.		349	E M.	83, 118, 397,	400
Handley, J.		305	F H.		368
Haney, B M.		241	G H R.	383,	390
Hanley, T R.		353	G M.		297
Hanna, G McL.	334,	333	G P.		247
D B.	242,	50	G R.		131
E B.		249	G W.		276
L e R J.		249	H K.		253
W N.		249	H M C C.		362
Hannah, J.		231	J A.	99,	136
G K.		252	J C.	102,	182
W D.		129	J L W.		395
W H.		361	Miss K.		348
Hannay, D F.		224	L C.		330
Hannington, D F.		129	M E.		242
Hannington, H C.		129	R H.		232
Hanning, H R.		386	S B.		297
F W.		403	W.		405
Hansen, A J E.		369	W E.		161
Hansford, J E.		258	Harrison, E.	403,	438
Hanshaw, L LeR.		297	A E.	192, 195,	439
Hanson, A C.		276	C E.		172
Miss H E.	97,	148	D R.		304
J W.	403,	346	E W.	185,	187
C H.		438	F C St B.		375
C S.		200	F E.		314
E G.	165, 393,	400	H.	21, 45, 97,	135
P R.	103, 165,	392	H J.		408
W G.	104,	200	H S.		247
Harbord, H W.		165	M B.		403
Harcourt, R H.		151	R.		124
R M.	177,	391	W A.		181
F Y.		213	W H.		181
Harder, W.		249	Harrower, R H.	100,	396
Hardie, G E.		405	G.	89, 109,	266
Harding, L R.	391, 400,	438	Harston, T B.		215
C W.		408	Harstone, R E G.		304
M K.	373,	438	Hart, G C.		382
R P.		359	A P.		340
R T.		170	H.		340
Hardisty, R G.		232	H.		340
R H M.		141	E C.	31, 69, 99,	119
Hardy, W E F.		336	E T.		203
E A P.		290	J.		182
W J Y.		336	R S.		177
E B.		229	W M.		335
Hare, H M.	101, 328,	353	Hartley, A D.		403
A F.	388,	438	J J.	92, 113,	114
Miss C M.		361	T L.		309
Hardgraft, S A.		346	Hartling, F A.		270
Hardkom, J W.		393	Hartman, L L.		342
Haring, T L.	297,	403	Hart-McHarg, W.	101, 208,	438
Harlow, H M.		132	Hartney, H E.		314
S M.		201	R.		314
Harper, B.		203	Hartry, R. R.		228
D.		385	Hartt, F H.		405
Miss M M.		362	C H.		312
Harriman, J J.		347	J T T.		585
Harrington, J A G.		144	W D.		405
C D.		249	Harty, W.	218,	391
C S.		387	Harvey, G.		321
G S.		384	C.		311
H B.		273	C C.		161
		307			

Harvey, H.	341
— J S.	256
— Miss O K.	346
— R V.	295
— R D.	391
— St G J.	206
— V.	183
Harwood, R de L.	310
— F A.	203
— W H.	361
Hassall, F.	144
Hassard, H J.	334
— O G.	342
Hastings, V J.	286
— J O.	206
— W A.	155
— W R.	207
Haszard, C F L.	137
Hatch, A F.	321
— Miss B A.	343
— H C.	299
Hatt, H L.	249
Hatton, T H.	246
Haultain, R M.	393
Havard, A.	140
Haverstock, G K.	313
Hawkins, K B.	274
— S S.	308
Hawthorne, J H.	278
Hay, T.	236
— A W.	100, 211
— B F.	150
— B M.	185, 186
— D A.	235
— G H.	394, 399
— H E.	236
— J M.	235
— T L.	226
Hayden, W Y.	191, 194
Hayes, A N.	379
— C E.	135, 356
— G W.	405
— I D.	336
— J.	379
— J D.	219, 378
— L M.	377
— P M.	135
— R St C.	181
Haygarth, T L.	241
Hayne, G O.	199, 391
Hays, R S.	237
Hayter, J R F.	26, 38, 42, 48, 72, 391, 399, 428
Hayward, G F H.	374, 438
— G H.	257
Haywood, A K.	202, 332
Hazan, J M.	395
Hazelwood, B J.	251, 334
Hazen, D K.	181
Head, W M.	234
Headland, S H.	325
Heakes, J R.	405, 438
Henley, F P.	217
Healy, F E.	383, 391
— G B.	185, 189
Heaman, W J.	237
Heard, O G.	283
Hearn, J.	389
Hearne, F G.	321
— W T.	103, 147

Hearst, H V.	202
Heasley, H J.	324
Heaslip, R E.	241
Heath, E L.	405
— W L.	243
Heaton, E.	124
Hebb, G. M.	282
Hebert, Z J R.	385, 438
— F St J.	368, 212
— M L.	371
— H G.	438
Hechler, H.	378, 344
Heckles, Miss D M.	372
Hector, F E.	240
Hedges, W H.	149
Hedley, H D.	304
— Rev C W.	106, 363
— R W.	309
Heeney, Rev W W B.	106, 317
— P E.	354
Hees, H L.	301
Heffernan, F S.	349
Heggn, Miss E T.	403
Hegler, J C.	325, 253
Heighway, E W.	235
Helliwell, J G.	98
Hellmuth, F G.	98
Helmer, R A.	5, 8, 35, 39, 66, 98
— A H.	167, 194
Hember, A J.	17, 30, 59, 117
Hemming, T D R.	41, 84, 116, 155
— A K.	385
Hemmings, W H.	403
Henderson, A.	356
— A G.	325, 243
— C McP.	225
— D R.	377
— E B.	202
— F D.	400
— E M.	392, 188
— E P.	185, 299
— E W.	280
— F L.	217
— G.	99, 145
— G J.	107, 125
— Rev H M.	332
— H N.	236
— J, A M S.	436
— J, 37nd Regt.	138, 436
— J.	318
— J S.	106, 236
— Rev J S.	333
— M R.	172
— W.	146
— W T.	328
— W W.	419
Hendrick, A C.	381, 406
Hendrie, Hon J S.	377
— M.	398
— W.	161, 383
— W I S.	101, 328, 370
Hendry, W B.	118
— R W.	89, 369
Hendy, H R.	390, 389
Henecker, F C.	420, 280
— W C G.	390, 399, 310, 439
Henley, W.	332
Hennessey, J T.	11, 46, 103, 220, 310, 332
Hennigar, C S.	380



Henniker, E C J L	103,	152
Henry, J		407
—CA		250
—JS		131
—LB		284
—RC		238
Henshaw, F R	87, 113, 115, 393,	397
Hensley, G W C		375
—CA E		362
Herbert, Sir I J C	402, 414, 417, 423,	439
Herchmer, L		403
—L G		286
Herder, A J		149
Heringer, W J		335
Herrington, A C		233
Heriot, J D	134,	439
Heritage, H		372
Herridge, Rev W T		128
—G B	105,	322
—W D		125
Heron, O		240
—G R		308
—L D		216
—V W S	89, 116,	117
Herrett, M R		301
Herring, J H		408
Herrington, Miss L		348
Hersey, A C		200
Hertzberg, C S L	185,	187
—H F		185
Hervey, H C A		137
—C L		194
Heeketh, J A	29, 45, 47, 98, 191, 195,	439
Heasell, E C		234
Hessay, J J E		239
Hessian, E V		439
Hesson, L A	368,	223
Hetherington, G A		408
—I		237
—T S		405
Hethrington, E A	87,	108
Hett, J E		322
Houston, F R		273
Heward, S A		112
—E H T	77, 103, 110,	439
Hewetson, S W	10, 39, 63, 96,	327
Hewgill, Q H		100, 138
—W P		366, 439
Hewett, E V O		439
Hewitt, T B	400,	146
Hewson, C W		129
Hewton, R J		381
Heyman, A A I		297
Hiam, G C H		204
Hibbard, F W		381
Hibben, J P		382
Hicks, F E		242
—Miss A		344
Higgins, B		405
—Miss D A		348
—C H		355
—W R G		263
Higinbotham, G M	102, 301, 419,	439
Higginson, C T		405
—Rev A B	106,	224
—F J		150
Hilohie, H M		122
Hill, Rev A C	32, 85,	105, 220, 439

Hill, A T		325
—C H	76, 102, 116,	117
—C R		103, 314
—C W		405
—E S	84, 113, 114, 392,	397
—F J		103, 138, 439
—F W		45, 47, 377
—Rev G C		106, 303
—G M		148
—H		102, 144
—J T		144, 329
—J J		323
—J T M		230
—R		361
—R F L		138
—S H	20, 25, 40, 46, 101,	211
—T		372
—W H P		380
Hilliard, T		248
—G C		395
—G F H	104, 169,	393
Hillier, R		124, 439
Hillary, R M		98, 216
Hills, A		233
Hilton, A M		366, 439
—H E		270
Hinchey, Miss A R		343
Hindle, G		361
Hines, J H		134
Hinson, E		372
Hingston, W H	107,	261
—D A		333
Hinkson, N D		238
Hird, W		365
Hirsch, J		295
Hirtle, A G G		359
Hiscock, Miss G B		348
Hiscott, J		405
Hiscox, W F		232
Hislop, J A		141
Hitecock, A		53, 149
—O V	37, 38,	149
Hoare, W E		224
Hobard, S W		247
Hobbs, T S, Esq		53, 124
—J H		216
—A T		388
Hobkirk, C H		278
Hobson, G K		357
Hocken, Miss F M		348
Hocton, Miss M E		348
Hockin, J H		210
Hodge, H E		244
—E F		127
Hodges, W B		148
Hodgeson, J E		203
Hodgins, A E	386, 389,	439
—C R	389, 400,	439
—E P		231
—F O	11, 84, 113, 114, 392,	397
—F S		317
—J W F		210
—H J		237
—Rev J W		105, 237
—W E	11, 39, 49, 53, 96,	439
Hodgetts, C A		97, 327
Hodgkins, C O		303
Hodgson, R K		324, 356

Hodgson, R D	208
C W	237
Hodson, G C	97, 144, 439
V	89, 116, 117
Hogan, H H	389, 400
Miss E T	349
E V	102, 180
Hogarth, W L	257
D M	304
Hogg, D H	11, 99, 327
J L	239
N W	360
R W	259
Holcroft, H S	123
Holden, J C	381, 391
J	366
H A	135
C P	353
Holdsworth, T H	21
Hole, C C	207
Holland, E J	99, 135, 410, 439
F J	368
G C	256
H L	395
H R, 101st Regt	310
W C S	284
Hollinshead, H N B	390, 308
Hollingsworth, G	405
Hollingworth, H	244
Hollister, F S J	321
Holloway, K M	88, 116, 117
Holman, G A	308
Holmden, S M	310
Holme, H R	329, 353
Holmes, J G	52, 311, 402, 439
C C	295
C U	330
G	395
H	398
G E	151
J H	314
J E	314
Mrs	348
R S	250
V H	374
W D	295
W J H	376, 390
W J R	407
Holmstead, J S	243
Holt, C W	301
A P	200, 394
H P	393, 398
Holton, G H	219
Hame, F J	378, 439
R	339
Homer, W J	371
Honeywell, F H	100, 128
A E	167
Honsinger, E W	342
Hood, G B	405
A J G	177, 356
J	334, 403
Hoodless, J B	171
Hooker, L McM	101, 129
Hookirk, Miss A I M	344
Hooper, G R	375, 389
E E	368, 439
Rev E B	106, 268
G A B	88, 118, 439

Hooper, Rev J H	107, 189
J P	178
P A	217
W H V	439
Hope, J A	246, 246
J A, 72nd Regt	279
Hopkins, E	250
A E	141
B H	104, 333
D B	250, 166
F H	97, 250
H H	274
L W	250
W E	362
Hopper, A E	179
D A	332
H M	150
Horkins, R E	337
Hornby, G	313
Horne, Rev C W E	312, 106, 359
Horner, A W	405
Horrigan, F J	440
Horse, A J	407, 393
C M	206, 378
Horsfall, H	310
Horsley, G F	407
Horton, R N	298
Horwood, V W	247
E L	245
Hoshal, A J	311
Hoskins, R	440
Hosmer, E A C	29, 40, 47, 53, 134, 374, 286
Hossie, W A	267
Houde, J L	203
Hough, J H	305
W M	332
Houghton, L F	211
T M	397
Houlston, J	26, 35, 66, 98, 113, 115, 390, 263
Hounsell, R T	223
House, J A	329
Houston, P J F	236, 362
J B	201
Hovelt, A E B	97, 242, 440
Howard, F A	338
A C P	346
Miss A E	347
Miss A H	241
C M	373
F M	397
G B	90, 121, 381
D M	405
J A	228
Rev R S W	107, 405
S	311
Howarth, F B	177
W H	405
Howden, R	142
How, H C B	387
Howe, J W	310
G P	273
H	360
J E	240
F E	345
Miss M	329
Howell, W B	309
E L	362
Howie, J R	160
Howitt, H	

Howland, W F	192, 194
G	310
Howlett, G P	330, 352
Hoyle, R C	182
Hoyles, N W C	384, 392
H L	206
Hoyt, A V	317
Hubbard, H S	373
A R F	330, 352
Hubbert, A J	223
Hubbell, E W	167, 389, 440
E D	335, 337
Hubbs, Miss M B	349
Hubley, Miss L M	95, 119
Hudgin, E G	220
Hudon, J A G	403, 417, 440
L E	440
L D	403, 409
J A	409
Hudson, J D	379
E A	200
Miss E F	308
G M	343
W H	192, 195
Huffman, Miss A	219
Huggins, S J	345
G M	360, 440
Hughes, G E A	359
A T	403
E F	440
E R	367, 440
F N	298
C B	126
H H	33, 45, 98, 256, 353
H J	391
H T	201
J	306
J L	17, 75, 102, 113, 114
J M	18, 53, 96, 251, 440
J T M	6, 50
L M	141
R A	357
H S	110, 111
V J	336
W S t P	2, 3, 33, 52, 55, 96, 250, 440
W St P	261
Hugill, A H	98, 218, 440
Hull, R W	257
Hume, J H D	342
G G	98, 208
R C	387
Humble, B M	403
Hume, G M	209, 440
Hume, E W	331, 351
J A	149
W E	251
W W	133
Humphrey, R H	340
J N	440
W M	335
Humphries, A E	26, 39, 53, 58, 96, 273
Hunt, E A	392, 384
Miss E de V	230
G C	361
G E	345
J W	210
M S C	258
Hunter, A C	257
A H	324
	237
	356

Hunter, A S	262
A T	46, 102, 216
A W	338
E J	142
Miss F A	343
F F	391, 400, 440
G H	403, 440
H B	321
J B	243
J C	304
T V W	338
W B	208
W E L	213
Hurdman, W G	8, 381, 440
E A	128
T C	128
Hurst, L H	141, 440
Husband, A J	245
Huston, G	91, 110, 112, 440
Hutcheon, A	303
Hutcheson, J	202
J E	8, 50, 405
T W	149
Hutchings, H G	308
E F	309
Hutchins, Miss H	345
Hutchinson, F M	88, 113, 115, 397
Miss D G	344
F F	138
J W	139
J W, A M S	332
L M	363
Hutchison, W G	247, 333
J	342
R G	145
Hutton, G M	393, 400
B P	312
W L	85, 119
Hyde, J R	104, 165
W C	165
Hyland, G	328, 353
Hyman, B L	219
Hyndman, J C F	158
Hyslop, H T	357

I.

Ibbotson, A F	381
J S	385
Illingworth, A J A	206
Imlah, W E	403, 440
Ince, H E M	394, 398
W C	213
Inches, C F	181
Inderwick, J F	246
Ingall, C M	85, 122
Ingersoll, J H	223
Ingham, G H	334
Ingles, C J	249
G L	409
Inglis, D S	139

Inglis, G R	249
—W C	310
Ingleton, R	268
Ingraham, B A	162
—Miss I M	97, 345
Ingram, G J	210
—A P	238
Ings, A E	98, 157
—E I H	137, 394
Inksetter, G A	103, 185, 186, 391
Inkster, J C B	307
Inksters, F B	128
—J C B	307
—J D	208
Inman, T H E	104, 157
Innes, C E	243
—R	289
Inskip, E C	314
Insley, E M	230
Ireland, W	408
—R A	341
Irvine, A G	403, 421, 440
—A B	208
—E C	259
—G H	127
—J D	386
—L E W	440
—O A	100, 127
—W H, 8th Hussars	131
—W H	332, 341, 353, 354
Irving, J D	402
—A B	256, 293
—E B	158
—H E	403, 440
—L	385
—L E W	352, 420, 440
—H	98, 280
—R A	409
—T	259
—T C	185, 187
—T L	129
—W A	81, 110, 112
Irwin, A de la C	104, 167
—B H J	259
—de la C T	403, 417, 440
—J	403
—J J	166, 355
—J R	340
—N A	219
—R H	20, 86, 113, 114
—Rev S P	107, 231
—W W	382
Isaacs, W H	102, 225
Ives, H D	206
Ivey, Miss P A	347
<b>J.</b>	
Jack, R B	390
—Miss C C	348
—J G	324
Jackes, H L	331, 353
Jackson, D E	403
—A	313
—A M	147
—E R	128
Jackson, H	99, 298
—H	342
—J H H	333
—L F	371
—Miss N	347
—P	406
—W H	440
Jacobs, E W	403, 129
—Miss C	349
—L C	297
Jacques, H M	6, 70, 100, 119
—G V	360
—L E	103, 205
—W C	211
Jaffray, W R	331
Jago, J R	383, 391, 440
—W W	135
Jalbert, E	222
Jamer, S H	274
James, C A	226
—B E	314
—C H J	213
—C W	102, 145, 440
—E	255
—F J	326
—G L B	245
—Miss J J	344
—P E	242
—R H	227
—W H, 27th Regt	372
Jameson, G W	286
—C B	405
Jamieson, A W	81, 110, 112
—C	50
—C E	6, 51
—C V	339
—D B	235
—D W	377
—D H	266
—F C	440
—H C	45, 94, 141, 336
—Miss M C	347
—R A	336
—R H	104, 206, 207
—S	252
—W H	333
Janin, G	104, 185
Jardine, P	333
—G H	104, 334
—P C	144
Jarvis, A L	403, 421, 441
—A E	123
—A M	53, 441
—C F	29, 104, 417, 280
—E F, Esq	3
—J G	100, 290
—K	304
—W D	403
—W D P	123
Jay, F W	330
Jeanneret, F C A	379
Jebb, T W	339
Jeff, H B	332, 333
Jekill, H	376
Jemison, F D	261
Jenkins, S R	178
—G L	98, 109
—H	93, 143, 441
—J S	335, 353

Jenkins, T	373	Johnston, R B, 2nd Regt.	201
Jenkinson, J E	304	R. B, 51st Regt.	257
Jennings, G T	383, 391	S R	273, 334
D G	211	T J	98, 126
F C	362	T D	126
W A	229	W	234
Jephson, W J	192, 194	W B	362
Jermyn, J W	312	W S	193
H G	151	Johnstone, J G	302
Jessop, W	224	L H	289
G W	242	R M	339
N A	225	W A	382
Jewell, J F	295	Jolin, J E	221
Jewett, F A	292	I	300
Jewitt, O V	361	Jolly, T	405
W	228	Joly de Lotbiniere, A C	389, 399, 416, 418
Jobb, P H	312	A	206
Jodoin, H	251	H G	390, 399, 420, 441
A	386	H A	399
R	292	Joncas, E F	323
J Jms, J C M	272	Jones, A N	180
A F	144	A L	333
Johnson, A L	262	C H L	104, 257
A L	266	C S	403
A B	336	D F	383, 390
B L	226	Miss E H	346
Miss E L S	201	E W	245
Miss E M	344	F C	382, 441
F G	349	F H	270
F L	151	F V	253
H D	241	G C	1, 6, 61, 96, 119, 441
H P	379, 441	G E A	23, 96
G B	297	G W	381
G O	391, 400	G W, 46th Regt	251
G R	361	H	331, 353
H H	329	H S	103, 281
J E	337	H W	311
J S	405	I	142
J G W	241	J B L	100, 125
J L A	334, 352	J M	99, 290
L R	184	L	140
M	97, 177	L D	280
R A	271	L F	336
R E	270	J H	185, 186
R T	177	Rev J W	105, 252
S M	249	O C	211
V C	232	R E N	308
W A	170	R V	163
Johnston, A C C	377	R W F	126
A G	335	S O H	334
A C J	257	T H	405
C M	369	T P	242
E P	303	T R	123
F G	161	Jordan, A D	124
G C	161	H K	237
G M	152	H L	314
G N	268	S	366
G W	399, 398	Jory, J M	388
H W, res	305	Jost, A C	103, 191, 194
H W W	382, 390	Joy, E W	283
Miss J	154	E G	213
J F E	343	D G	132
J H	383, 390	Joyce, W	242
J P	357	C R	129, 333
L	340	Jukes, A H	392, 400
L W	362	A E	270
Rev R	233	Junenu, P A	279
R	6, 50	Junkin, R L	185, 187
	405	Jupp, J B	226

K.

Kaiser, T E	51
Kaizer, F C	270
Kaine, S G	378
— A J	306
— J M	361
Kaines, R	407
Kane, R A C	203
Kappele, D P	328, 353
Kaulbach, H A	391, 399, 441
Kay, W F	135
— C J C	314
— G	232
— J	253
Kaye, J H	70, 100, 116, 117, 441
Kealy, O W	143, 101
Kearney, W P	261
Kearns, A L	308
Keating, J B	104, 322
— H J B	89, 118
Keay, A	340
Keefe, J	268
Keefor, T C	391, 400
— A	199
— H	304
— H W	389
— J A	375, 392
Keffer, C P A	310
Keefler, J K	29, 40, 102, 151
Keeley, J A	334, 353
Keenan, C B	388, 420, 441
— T	252
Keene, A H	325
— F T	133
Keiller, F A	339
Keith, D F	132
— W C	361
Kelcey, E H	227
Kell, T W	325
Kellett, W P	171
Kelley, F W B	342
— N P	201
Kelly, E T	100, 241
— A C	278
— B E	341
— C E	361
— Miss G H	348
— J W	263
— L St G	181
— M E F	141
— M G	304
— R	215
— R G C	98, 231
— T	408, 441
Kemmis, A C	97, 145
Kermis-Betty, H	5, 42, 49, 71, 101, 116
Kemp, W F	279
— H W	210
Kempthorne, W J	240
Kendall, R S	208
Kennedy, J	403
— C W	322
— D W	270

Kennedy, F W C	139
— F W	250
— G L D	167
— G N	250
— H J	230
— H	360
— J	441
— J A	240, 232
Kennedy, J N C	389, 400, 441
— K E	166
— K L	166
— L L	100, 274
— Miss M C	343
— M P	356
— R H	179, 285
— T L	100, 123
— W	251
— W W	339
Kenning, E C	225
Kenny, G W	399, 441
— R W	337
— R Y	336
Kent, R E	17, 378
— C G	377
— C H	235
— F D	134
— G A	350
— H V	391
— V J	383, 403
Kenward, J F	348
Keppel, Miss C C	223
Ker, Rev R	105, 256
— R H B	389
Kerby, F M	332
Kerfoot, H W	262
— H W, 56th Regt	102, 329
— W J	262, 266
Kern, J H	408
Kerns, W	139
Kerr, A O	330
— C	249
— C H	220
— E B	243
— F	249
— J H	371, 363
— M	218
— S C S	390
— W A H	303
— W F	394
— W G	228, 226
— W L	408
— W M	366
Kerrigan, J E	367
Kerrison, V C	334
Korruish, H B	390
Kersey, R R	238
Keslick, W H	337
Keston, S H	443
Kotchen, H D B	75, 109, 102, 285
Kotcheson, W G	97, 285
— F G	319
— P K	285
— W H	101, 265
— W H F	306
Kettle, W F	331, 381
Keyes, S J	

Kear, G G	128
GL	395
Kidd, F	99, 127
GE	332
J F	188, 388
Rev J H	251
Mrs. L	106, 349
RH	249
RH	395
T A	262
WW	249
Kiddy, J R	371
Kift, L J	238
Kilborn, R K	407
Kilburn, F C	442
Kiley, J A	33, 302
Kilgour, J L	92, 113, 114, 217
AW	123
J	202
WA	123
Killam, H E	352
G K	330, 286
Kilkelly, Miss E	343
Kilmer, C E	201
E E C	336
Kilpartick, W A	356
Kimmerley, A S	373
Kimmins, A E	284
Kimpe, M	46, 101, 310
Kincaid, R	310
King, The	1, 52, 108, 247, 411, 412, 421
413, 414, 415, 416, 147, 418, 419, 420,	421
A	99, 273, 442
A	39, 362
A M	93, 442
C E	200
E E	208, 442
F	99, 214, 442
H B	402, 442
H F	215
de W	200
H J	378
L J	156
J P	134, 442
J W de C	304
R W H	340
S S	381
W B M	339
W C	47, 101, 161, 442
W M H	251
W W	403
King-Mason, C G D	200
Kingsford, W R	151
M R	108
Kingmill, H A	213
J G	328
W B	213
Kingston, J	391
Kingstone, H D	97, 102, 213, 262
Kingwell, H P	203
Kinsley, J J	311
G S	282
Kinsar, G S	270
Miss H M	99, 131
Kinsey, J A	345
Kinsman, H F	308
	101, 124

Kirkby, T T	308
Kirkconnell, W A	250
Kirkcaldy, J	103, 307
Kirby, C T	128
H S	380
H T	315
W L	308
Kirk, W F	359
S G	317
Kirkham, T	225
Kirkland, T	308
Kirkness, J W	371
Kirkpatrick, A K	389
A D	201
A J E	46, 103, 201
Rev E L	107, 154
E S	387
E R M	392, 399
F A	278
G D	161
G H	104, 279, 391, 400, 442
G M	399, 414, 442
J G	274
J R	98, 274
R	341
W M	200
Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal	52, 113, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 423, 442
Kitson, A	307
Kittermaster, D A	394
Kittson, N E	308
Klein, A B	405
O E	236
Kleiser, R L	201
Klotz, H N	132
Knifton, H P	378
J	46, 96, 442
Knight, A	405, 442
C F	266
C H	252
G W	145
J S	127
J S	268
M J	313
S	252
W J	336
Kinseley, W W	125
Knowles, W E S	97, 284
J M	130
R S	284
Knowlton, J P	136
C D	208
Knox, J E	216, 335
R	104, 325
Knox-Leet, E H	261
Knubley, W K	200
Koelle, H H V	200
Kraft, W R	249
Krug, J F	146
Kruger, W A	365, 442
Kuhn, Miss F E	345
Kyle, E J	262
D	321

L.

Labatt, R H, *13th Regt.*..... 46, 99, 217, 442  
 Labelle, A E D..... 21, 96, 442  
 — A M..... 97, 271  
 — J G..... 272  
 — J H..... 386  
 — R A..... 271  
 Laboie, G A..... 379  
 Laberge, E..... 222  
 — H..... 267  
 — J B R..... 294  
 Labranche, J O..... 405  
 Lace, A F D..... 138  
 Lacey, A M..... 393  
 — E A..... 311  
 — F M..... 213  
 Lachance, F..... 104, 176  
 — J O..... 103, 222  
 — M..... 222  
 — T O..... 385  
 Lacroix, J O D..... 82, 119  
 — L..... 293  
 — W..... 294, 332  
 Ladouceur, J E..... 103, 291  
 Lafferty, F D 8, 36, 43, 49, 70, 100, 110, 391, 396, 442  
 — G G..... 324  
 — H P..... 86, 110, 111, 393, 396  
 Lafleche, O R..... 356  
 — L R..... 272  
 Lafontaine, L R..... 407  
 — Miss E J..... 344  
 Laframboise, C A A..... 386, 442  
 — C J..... 292  
 — J M..... 334  
 Lafreniere, J..... 291  
 Lagueux, P..... 103, 328  
 — J..... 341  
 Laidlaw, G E..... 6, 50, 389, 400, 442  
 — C..... 190, 330  
 — J D..... 217  
 — W C..... 336  
 Lailey, W W..... 340  
 Laïne, R..... 221  
 Laing, A B..... 225  
 — C P..... 225  
 — F H..... 376  
 — G S..... 297  
 Laird, Rev A..... 33  
 — W C..... 326  
 — H W..... 104, 326  
 — R A..... 326  
 Lajoie, J H..... 201  
 Laliberte, E..... 382  
 — A J..... 212  
 Lalime, E J..... 292  
 — P E..... 292  
 Lalonde, A..... 272  
 Lally, J E..... 168  
 Lalog, W J A..... 227  
 Lalumiere, H..... 292  
 Lamaire, W..... 176, 356  
 Lamarche, J E..... 408  
 Lamarre, J A..... 221  
 Lamb, H J..... 33, 45, 97, 191, 194, 390  
 — H M..... 184  
 — J M..... 225

Lamb, T C..... 362, 368  
 — W J..... 126  
 — W J T..... 389  
 Lambe, L M..... 388  
 Lambly, W O..... 443  
 Lambert, M L B H..... 399, 132  
 — A O..... 17, 77, 103, 176  
 — C A..... 216  
 — C H..... 373  
 — H..... 363  
 — H M..... 334  
 — M P..... 51  
 Lambkin, J B..... 345  
 Lamkin, Miss K..... 228  
 Lamont, H B..... 183  
 Lamontagne, A..... 307  
 — C H..... 124  
 Lampman, C G..... 247  
 Lamplough, Miss M E G..... 291  
 Lanaudiere, C T de..... 161, 393  
 Lancaster, E H..... 137  
 Landale, A C..... 110  
 Landon, A H W..... 88, 116, 360  
 Landrigan, J..... 443  
 Landry, Hon P..... 52, 267, 402, 96  
 — J P..... 1, 23, 60, 59, 295  
 — P A..... 105, 301, 256  
 Lano, Rev W G..... 141  
 — A E C..... 377  
 — H N..... 223  
 — L N..... 185  
 — W S..... 232  
 Lang, W R..... 15, 41, 45, 97, 317  
 — C A..... 161  
 — R A..... 101, 212  
 — N..... 356  
 Langelier, O F B..... 417  
 Langevin, J O..... 389, 400, 443  
 Lang-Hyde, J I..... 405, 397  
 Langford, *ret.*..... 283  
 — W, *57th Regt.*..... 83, 116, 117, 236  
 — R J S..... 361  
 — S H..... 263  
 — T E..... 282, 102  
 Langille, J A..... 373  
 — B St C..... 182  
 — O A..... 186  
 Langley, W H..... 128  
 — G R..... 276  
 — J A..... 298  
 — J E..... 144  
 L'Anglais, W..... 202  
 Langlois, E..... 202  
 Langmuir, J W..... 241  
 Langrill, A S..... 100, 391  
 Langton, J G..... 96, 303  
 Languedoc, B G..... 37  
 Lanos, J M, *Esq.*..... 343  
 Lansdowne, G H..... 343  
 Lantier, J P..... 147  
 — A A..... 384  
 Lapiere, L A..... 333, 292, 329  
 — A..... 291  
 — G A..... 283  
 — J A..... 200  
 Lapointe, L O..... 406  
 Lardner, W G.....  
 Larken, F R D.....  
 Larmour, R.....



Laroche, W	267
La Rochelle, M	97, 293
La Roche, J G	293
La Rocque, P M J A	383, 391
La Rommée, J H	355
La Rose, A L	267
Larter, A C	272
La Rue, R	324
Laslett, Miss E E	267
Lasnier, L	347
Latimer, J H	183
Latimer, F H	183
Latimer, G B	389
Latimer, V E	393
Latimer, W R	334
Latta, W S	144
Latta, E E	208
Latta, R P	329, 351, 443
Lattimer, J E	208
Laubach, C W	147
Laughlin, H S	138
Laughlin, W H	278
Laughton, A L	278
Laur, J E	134
Laurence, H T	249
Laurendeau, A	403
Laurie, D A	331
Laurie, J W	211
Laurie, C N	402
Laurie, G B	376
Laurie, R C	399, 443
Laurie, R M	389, 400, 443
Laurie, S M	258
Laurie, W H	361
Laurier, Rt Hon Sir Wilfrid	405, 443
Laurier, J R	53, 212, 417, 443
Laurin, L N	342, 354
Laurin, C H	403, 443
Lauterman, M	102, 294
Lavallo, A A	129
Lavallo, J	300
Lavallo, Rev L H	221
Lavender, F B de W	107, 288
Lavardure, J	185, 189
La Vergne, A R	277
Lavergne, R	98, 267
Lavers, P L	267
Lavery, S	338
Lavigne, C B	272
Lavigueur, L H	288
Lavoilette, C	267
Lavois, A E	338
Lavois, J T E	370
Lavois, J E	277
Lavois, U	221
Law, J C	164
Law, A A S	213
Law, R	117
Lawless, W T	100, 327, 352
Lawless, G P V	29, 39, 49, 82, 443
Lawley, J H	265
Lawlor, J L	359
Lawlor, F E	163
Lawrence, W	341
Lawrence, B	97, 232
Lawrence, H H	278
Lawrence, R P G	135
Lawrence, S H	257

Lawrence, W S	85, 113, 115, 393, 397
Laws, B	144, 443
Lawson, A	107, 133
Lawson, A	274
Lawson, A	297
Lawson, A G	87, 113, 115, 393, 397
Lawson, A S	331, 353
Lawson, C M	268
Lawson, E H	268
Lawson, F	312
Lawson, G C	83, 119
Lawson, H B	340
Lawson, H H	161, 393
Lawson, H O	88, 118, 393, 397
Lawson, J D	321
Lawson, T W	123
Lawson, W B	253
Lawson, W B	394
Lawson, W C	278
Lawther, A	339
Lawton, M W	341
Layton, S T	177, 392
LaZerte, M E	360
Lazier, S S	403
Lazier, H L	378
Lazier, T C	52, 310, 405, 443
Lea, C	125
Leach, F E	279, 391, 443
Leach, A	138
Leach, R J	88, 110, 111, 394, 396
Leader, H P	398, 414, 443
Leadlay, E O	324
Leard, L B	102, 290
Learn, C R	329
Learned, J F	381
Leary, J L	360
Leask, T Mc	149
Leask, P A O	399
Leather, E R	284
Leatherland, J F	99, 127
Leavitt, A	319, 320, 443
Leavitt, Miss M P	346
LeBeau, A	271
Lebel, E A	99, 327, 443
LeBel, J A	296
LeBel, J A W	386
Leblanc, C E	205
Leblanc, J J	361
LeBlanc, A T	280
LeBlanc, M J	88, 108, 394, 396
Leblanc, H A	205
Leblanc, J J	359
Leblond, T	365, 443
LeBlond, J	334
LeBon, H	300
Le Cain, G A	27, 96
Lech, K G	283
Leckie J E	103, 279, 390, 400, 420, 443
Leckie, R G E	45, 97, 279, 390, 444
Leclerc, J V	267
Leclerc, J A	267
Leduc, A	405
LeDuc, L	20, 48, 73, 101, 116, 444
LeDuc, T J	152
Leo, W G	230
Leo, F D	250
Leo, G D	284

Lee, H	275	Lester, T W	217
—S A	123	LeSueur, U L	231
—S J	312	Letarte, J J	205
Leeming, J H	335	Letcher, W T	301
Lees, F W	246	Lethbridge, E R	90, 109, 396
—G O	206	Lett, W S	239
Lefebvre, A	377	Lettice, W H	183
—H	293	Leushner, F P	227
—J E	23, 319	LeVasseur, N Z	405, 444
—J D G	408	Levcille, E	291
—R	293	—J E A	201
Lefevre, A G T	383, 390	LeVesconte, R C	100, 296
—F	356	Levesque, I	348
—H H	356	Levinger, Miss N	315
Lefrancois, A	260	Levinson, E R	295
Lefroy, H C	394	Lewin, J	392
Lefurkey, A	290	Lewis, A C T	233
—A M	157	—A W	400
Le Gallais, J P	283	—C A	369
Legare, J E	46, 212	—C E L	140
Leger, J A	280	—D L	171
Leggat, W	165	—E N	104, 340
Legge, J S	367	—E P	200
Leggett, T H	102, 328	—G G	349
Legh, Hon P	1	—Miss G A	363
L'Heureux, J T N	100, 205	—G H	333
Lehman, J E	173, 329	—H W	200
Leigh, C	99, 178	—J S	368
Leishman, Miss J	343	—J T	375, 228
Leitch, J S, 106th Regt	102, 315, 444	—O L	102, 144
—J S	265, 391	—R C	307
LeMesurier, H V	89, 108, 396	—S E	164
—G W	375	—S H	353
Lemieux, A 17th Regt	221	—W B	341, 298
—A	405	Leyland, J B	148
—E, M D	342, 444	Libby, R H	226
—E E, Esq	4	Lick, V C	273
—H	300	Liddell, G H	236
—V	293	Liddicoat, J P	308
Le Moine, J D St D	421	Lidstone, J	444
—R H E	199	Light, A	94, 364, 133
Lendrum, W B	267	Lightbourne, A H	316
Lennard, F E	284	Lightfoot, J	373
Lennox, E E	201	—J, W O	444, 403, 210
Lent, F I	360	Lighthall, A	233
Leon, T A C	367	Lilly, L D	187
Leonard, H F	98, 147	Limpert, J	381
—C F	181	Lincoln, A G	444
—D C	310	—W A	403, 308
—E I	100, 124, 391	Lindsay, C W A	393
—E W	100, 174, 392	—C D	279, 338
—R W	33, 101, 191, 194, 389, 444	—A L	407
—V B	276	—H C L	268
—W H	103, 323	—J	353
Lepage, J	296	—J H	102, 349
LePan, A D	235	—J M	334
Lepine, E E	272	—Miss M O	206
LePoidevin, Miss I	349	—N J	397
Leslie, L K	403, 444	—S B	378
—D	382	—W B	29, 72, 101, 113, 115, 391, 444
—Miss E	344	—W P	376, 387
—G H	208	—W H	328
—J	308	—W L	80
—J N S	68, 99, 110, 111, 444	—W L	201
—N V	333, 353	—W St G	337
—W R B	265	Lindsay, C B	306
Lessard, F L	10, 39, 56, 96, 414, 444	Linehan, D M	399
—P E	141	Linnell, H R	
Leslie, W B	300, 399, 444	Linton, H W	

Linton, A T.	312
N S.	299
Lippe, L E H.	291
Lippiatt, H T.	335
Lipsett, L J.	444
Lishman, F R.	20, 38, 42, 48, 72,
241	
Lister, F A.	5, 73, 101,
97,	
Little, J A.	304
A T.	210
Miss E E.	348
F C.	314
G D.	235
G W.	210
H M.	235
H M.	338
Miss K.	347
W T.	335
Littlewood, P P.	143
Livernois, P.	387
Livingston, C W.	218
F J.	338
J A McD.	125
Livingstone, C E.	234
J S.	201
Lizotte, L.	267
Lloyd, T H.	385,
C G.	444
Miss E F.	140
R E A.	346
Llwyd, C D.	137
Lobley, O R.	270
Lochead, W M O.	155
Lochead, R W.	104,
317	
Lockett, E.	124
L C.	405
W F.	218
Loekhart, R J.	341
A.	400
A R B.	317
H F.	361
F E.	136
H W E.	280
T D.	335
W T.	233
Lodge, F L.	142
Logan, F W.	225
H L.	303
H M.	281
J W.	89, 116,
270	
W M.	230
T G J.	230
Loggie, G P.	385
H N.	32, 84, 121, 392,
397	
Loghlin, S M.	280
Logie, W A.	232
A E.	14,
F G.	172
H B.	333,
354	
Lomas, A P.	337
Losey, R.	379
Long, C E.	104, 266,
444	
A H C.	9, 40, 91, 110,
444	
E J.	251
Miss E M.	124
J.	349
M V.	129
Longley, H G.	100,
Longman, J M.	259
Longworth, F J.	276
247	
178	

Lonsdale, Miss C.	348
Loomis, F O W.	98, 206
Loranger, J H.	378
Lord, J P.	96, 221
J W C.	313
L.	234
S N.	234
Lordly, H R.	97, 191, 194
Lortie, J L.	378
Losier, A J.	280, 330
Loudon, L B M.	253
Lougheed, N S.	313
C H.	324
Lounsbury, C J.	150
Louthood, R W.	378
Louttit, A M.	255
Lott, F M.	238
Love, T A.	317
H T M.	215
T P.	220
Lovegrove, F F.	131
Lovelace, S E.	131, 394
E S M.	381
Lovell, H P.	148
Loveys, W.	405, 444
Low, C A.	377
E H.	387, 391
Lowe, K B.	379
A T.	226
J W.	232
R S.	50
Lowes, S B.	134
Lowry, W A.	192, 195
A P.	239
E W.	125
R J.	362
W H.	328
Loyst, A.	99, 127
F S.	127
Luard, C C.	399, 444
G D.	400, 444
Lucas, R.	403
A L.	192, 195
A M.	137
G E.	231
Miss G E T.	346
F T.	383, 391
S L.	231
Ludgate, H.	314
Ludington, W H.	177
Luke, Miss A G.	347
Lukes, F B.	124
Lumsden, H A.	213
Lund, Miss P J.	347
Lundon, C T.	150
Lundy, J B.	147
Lussier, J A.	331, 354
A J E.	292
Luton, R M.	337
Lydiard, T A.	99, 136
Lydon, F L.	405, 444
Lyle, R M.	185, 188
Lyman, H H.	405
R B.	177
W E.	99, 184
Lynch, D P.	388
F H.	289
F L.	149
G D.	286

Lynch, Miss L	346
—Miss M T	343
—T W T	289
Lyndon, A A	93, 121, 444
—W A	101, 145
Lynds, Rev H I	109, 131
Lyne-Evans, J S M A H	48, 87, 116, 117
Lyon, W P	241
—T	336
Lyons, B W	378
Lytle, F H	213, 392
—W H	213

M.

Mabbe, Miss L M	346
Mabee, J E	376
—O H	254
MacAdam, C L	405
MacAdams, J	231
Macalister, Miss C	343
MacAlpine, C D H	286
MacApee, Miss H E	349
Macartney, C G	223
Macaulay, M A	333, 353
—D L	139
—N H	395
MacAulay, R N	367
MacAuly, W B T	385
Macaw, W M	308
McBride, Miss M P	349
Macbeth, G K	210
MacBeth, G	268
MacBrien, J H	83, 108, 447
MacCarthy, G S	380
McCaul, Miss E T	349
MacColl, A E	219
MacCuish, K A	333
Macculloch, F G	86, 116, 117
MacDermid, J E	314
MacDermot, H E	335
—J H	338
—Miss M L	345
—W B	339
Macdonald, A C	389
—A	123
—A H	52, 160, 403, 447
—A G F	97, 265
—A	329, 351
—A, ret l	403
—A, ret maj	405
—A W	227
—A W	213
—C S	85, 120
—D A	3, 7, 39, 55, 96, 417, 421, 447
—D D	162
—D J	393
—E M, Esq	52, 285
—F H C	254
—F W	253
—G	45, 97, 137
—H K	329
—J	130
—J A	336
—J F	7, 65, 97, 121, 447

Macdonald, Rev J H	106, 278
—J W	285
—Miss J	347
—Miss M	447
—M D	95, 119, 201
—N M	351
—R C	341, 370
—R H	383
—R J	141, 390, 388
—R St J	379, 20, 332
—R T	357
—R W	217
—S B	81
—S K L	380
—T H	310
—W	447
—W C	376, 329
—W H	361
MacDonald, J A	172
—A E	394
—C B R	171
—C S	362
—D G	151
—D J	103, 285
—F C	146
—F G	349
—G A	162
—Miss H H	347
—J A	189
—Miss J Mc G	185, 340
—J C	353, 340
—J F	359
—J P	362
—N	362
—N S	301
—T A	447
—F J T	401
Macdonell, A C 34, 65, 97, 109, 389, 396, 420,	447
—A H	11, 65, 97, 116, 420, 239
—C K S	43
—H E	194
—I M	379
—J A, Esq	6, 50, 53, 193, 341
—W S	161
Macdonnell, J MacK	216
—H W	371
Macdougall, E	405
Macdougall, H St C	391
MacDougall, A C	383, 151
—A	187
—A	273
—A	448
—D H	448
—J C	10, 39, 59, 96, 396, 115
—E A	102, 161, 200
—K W A	88, 363
—R E	295, 200
Macdowall, H C V	306
MacFarland, B C	345
Macfarlane, W G	288
—Miss M	269
—A C	348
—D H	300
—Miss I	139
—L	181
MacFarlane, J N R	408
—W H	269
Macfie, G H	308
Macgowan, H B H	308
—R	308

MacGill, J H	209	Mackenzie, G L B	216
MacGillivray, A D	407	— F A	280
— G L	207	— H H	338
MacGillivray, Rev J M	171	— J A	285, 382, 393
MacGillivray, D	386	— J G	285
Macgregor, A	258	— J P	155
Macgregor, G A	265	— K B	310
MacGregor, R C	201	— K G	153
Macnell, G	253	— L H	46, 104, 285
Macinnes, D S	390, 399, 420, 448	— P	203
— C S	213	— T R	259
— C W	310	— Sir W	7, 50, 54, 250
— M A	314	— W	353, 390
Macintosh, R D	357	MacKenzie, C C G	393, 399
Macintosh, Rev C C	302	— A N	302
MacIntyre, Miss I C	343	— E A	305
Macintyre, D E	267	— J A	216
— H R	341	— Miss E M	349
— R W	338	— J A, 62nd Regt.	268
MacIver, G A	259	— Miss J M	346
MacIvor, J F	332, 352	— L H	104, 285
MacIvor, R S P	394	— M D	377
MacK, J C O	122	— N D	233
— R T	20, 70, 100, 359	— R	12, 96
MacKay, A	102, 240	— W A	297
— A H	6, 50	Mackie, L S	101, 327
— A H, 22nd Horse	144	Mackie, E F	74, 109, 102, 420, 448
— A T	162	— G E	345
— C L T	102, 178	— H J	385, 448
— D C	170, 102, 348	— W B	393, 398
— Miss H A	286	MacKinnon, G A	104
— J	385	— C H	289
— Rev J	279	MacKinnon, D A, Esq	52, 290
— J J	106, 193	— A	302
— J K	170	— C G	322
— Miss M	349	— D A, 3rd Bty	178
— Hon R	20	— J L	103, 180
Mackay, D A	54, 374	— J P	149
— Rev A W	107, 199	— W T M	350
— C	181	MacKintosh, C	102, 150
— C M	226	Macintosh, A	215
— D S	286	Macklem, T	405
— E G	103, 299	— J	151
— F	272	— O T	38, 384, 392
— F H	352	Macklin, G E	361
— F S	376, 448	— F C A	206
— H	207	— F E	317
— H B	389	MacLaren, C H	45, 157
— J D, 10th Bn	386	— D H	100, 239
— J D, 40th Bn	448	MacLaren, A	403
— K L	302	— C H	98
— M	293	— J A	247
— M, 68rd Regt	268	— J G	378
— W F	333	— K	384, 392
Mackie, A R	208	— M	379
MacKeon, D W	397	MacLachey, Miss K O	95, 119
— H P	90, 110, 333, 170	— E B	163
Mackeigan, M	302	MacLauchlan, R F	268
MacKendrick, R H	181	MacLauchlan, D C	308
Mackenzie, J D B F	376	MacLaughlin, C E	388
— A A	123	MacLenn, A B	139
— A N	302	— Miss C	343
— B H T	150, 394	— C H	335
— A B	377	— D R	268
— A J	102, 254	— D R C	297
— C H	303	— J B	381
— D A	360	— J R	107, 251
— G A G	388	— H	175, 331
		— N D	160

MacLean, V A	279
Maclean, J C	387
A	314
D	363
D G	321
G W	285
W L	332
W N	279
MacLellan, E K	332
MacLennan, C C	991
J A	323
MacLennan, J D	405
Macleod, Miss M E	346
MacLeod, J R	102, 133
Miss C S	345
Miss K A	347
Miss M C	343
N P	181
R M	286
MacMillan, J	290
J A	338
J L	208
Rev J W	50, 61, 105, 270
Miss M	348
R J	123, 330
T D	239
MacMillan, W J P	353
MacNab, D S	336
MacNachtan, N F	403, 419
E A	169
Macnamara, Rev R	105, 284
W B	372
MacNaughton, I R R	394
J D F	280
Miss M	348
Macnee, W H	218
W K	218
F H	218
MacNutt, T E	290
L W	290, 330
Macphail, A	104, 185, 188
A	337
MacPhail, D G	107, 241
MacPherson, D	403
A R	160
A	153
H W	87, 110, 111, 393
P A	301
Macpherson, D	49, 389
H D	303
J A C	199
J D G	103, 155, 448
J C	258
J S B	167, 394
J P	403, 448
O C	383, 390
W M, Esq	52, 211
MacQuaig, Miss A D	345
MacQuarrie, J H	7
Macqueen, F W	405
MacQueen, J	235
L H	357
Macrae, A E	392, 398
MacRae, Rev A O	106, 137
D A	302
F B	290, 448
J N	233
MacRury, C W	335
MacTaggart, D D N	379

MacTavish, A	193, 196
MacTier, W S M	206
Macvicar, A F	353
MacVicar, W W	341, 231
MacWilliam, W L	103, 211
J J	234
MacWilliams, R F	377
Madden, H B	329
E J	337
Mader, H R	283
Madill, Rev J C	107, 215
Magann, G L	132, 394
A A	395
A A	230
Magee, A A	180
F C	102, 199
F A	444
J K	400, 342
J M	180
R D	445
R H B	383, 390, 400, 405
W C	305
Maglavery, T	388
Magnan, J A	175
Magrath, C B	207
Magor, N A	132
Maguire, C D	297
D A	287
F	225
H C	267
J D	265
Magwood, W H	339
S J N	237
Mahaffy, K A	445
Maher, J	385, 234
Mahon, J K	218
J F	217
Mahood, F K	306
Main, W W	245
Mainer, R G	137
Mainwaring, A G M	144
L H	239
Mair, W R	330
A K	236, 319, 295
Maitland, M L	270
Major, L H	283
A F	265
C S	293
R A	186
Makins, J C	185, 255
Malcolm, L	310
Malette, A	227
Malliot, J B E	445
Malkin, E F	284
Mall due, M	215, 361
Mallett, W G	135
C F	168
Mallette, L J V	99, 168
Malley, W J	132, 235
Malloch, F G	310
Malono, W P	381
T P	388
Maltby, R L	164
Manahan, R M	380
Manby, E	313
Manchester, G H	153, 445
Mandel, E F	185, 186
Manhard, W E	136
Mann, A B	7, 50, 64, 384
Sir D D	

Mann, W L.	335	Martin, E O C	295
Manning, J	386	— E T	295
— A E	361	— F R	312
— F W	333, 353	— G	222
— W	262	— G B	405, 445
— V Z	361	— H	385
— W McC	301	— I E, Esq.	33
Manseau, A	155	— J J	162
Mansell, M	151	— J S	312
— R	151	— L	291
Mansfield, E H	256	— M M	373
Mansley, T	373	— Miss M P	346
Manson, A B	232	— M C	135
Manton, W	366	— O M	359
Manville, F G H	258	— S H	135, 329
Manuel, S M	333, 445	— W M J	31, 38, 43, 83, 121
Maple, H E	185, 187	— W W	405, 445
Mapson, F W	312	— W	286, 377
Maranda, A	288	Martindale, C J	241
March, R A	131	Martineau, J A	212
— J E	268	Masecar, B R	314
Margeson, J W	282	Mason, E F	386
Margison, A A H	274	— A A	362
Marion, J J	101, 291	— A D A	324
Mark, W A R	332	— A E	217
Markham, A	250	— D H C	202
— A J	403	— E G	101, 312
— H V O	47, 99, 131	— J	52, 240, 403, 445
— H V O	47, 99, 131	— J C	15, 99, 213, 420, 445
— R F	138, 356	— J C, 83rd Bn	291
— R W	279, 445	— L B	336
Marlatt, K D	311	— P L	376, 419
Marler, H M	132	Masse, A E	200
Marlow, F W	200	Massey, F	403, 202
Marois, Rev O V	98, 327, 350	— C V	377
Marquis, L J D	105, 267	Massiah, C H	205
— G E	97, 221	Massicotte, E	403, 445
— L N	221	Massio, J	445, 321
Marr, F H	356	— J C	46, 103, 231, 321
Marrison, A H	273	— A E	27, 98, 333
Marriott, G W	361	Masson, J C	347
— W C N	141	Masey, Miss G A C	138
Marryatt, W R	258	Mather, H R	253
Marsan, L	184	— N L C	181
— G A M	405	Mathers, W R	383, 390
Marsden, M A M	291	Matheson, A J, r m c	403, 445
Marsh, G H	193, 195	— A J, r o	362
— D	175	— A S	102, 134
— J L	211	— J S	130
— F W	403	— J N	107, 315
— L W	211	— Rev J W	106, 298
Marshall, H W	219	— Rev S P	100, 212
— A T	218	Matte, J B	212
— H A	266	— J S	212
— C J	170	— L	212
— G R	279	Matthew, A S	326
— J A	360	— R T	228
— J S	97, 180	Matthewman, J P	248
— K R	276	— A S	395
— R W	253	— G B	395
— W	326	Matthews, A E	378
— W R	405	— A C	213
— W S	14, 40, 47, 103, 217, 275	— A J	297
Martel, J B	212	— A R	322
Martell, Rev W R	282	— C	184
— Rev G R	106, 289	— F J	335
Martin, C, 82nd Regt.	107, 289	— G S	231
— A C	290	— H H	242
— C K C	338		46, 101, 153
— E A H	161		
	201		

# INDEX.

Matthews, H R.....	103,	322	Mellen, Miss P.....	344
H S.....		394	Melloch, A J B.....	446
J E.....	192, 194,	394	Melloch, E.....	240
J E, 99th Regt.....		307	Meloughlin, W B.....	247
J S.....		209	Melville, W W.....	186
R.....		266	Meloche, H G.....	271
S G.....		199	Melrose, H G.....	148
W L.....	387,	301	Melrose, W.....	241
Mathewson, C H.....		174	J P.....	148
H.....		206	T M.....	291
Rev J W.....	107,	315	Menard, G.....	338
K.....		207	Membersy, G G.....	134
S J.....		207	Meneray, W H.....	233
Mathieson, D M.....	384,	392	Menger, E W.....	230
Mathieu, V.....		294	Menish, J S.....	213
Mattice, Miss B F.....		347	Menpes, C.....	253
Maunsell, G S.....	8, 10, 64, 97, 113,	114	W.....	262
H S.....		399	Menzie, J J.....	330
E St J.....		390	Menzies, P J.....	313
Maurice, Rev J O.....	107,	271	J M.....	363
J K.....		297	Mephram, C F.....	201
Mavor, W.....		253	Mercer, M F.....	225
Maxfield, W E.....	100, 134,	445	A E.....	45, 97,
W R.....		290	Miss E C.....	343
Maxwell, W.....		405	H de B.....	192,
C M.....		400	J L.....	145
D J.....		180	R E.....	235
G H.....	103,	180	W D.....	196
H B.....		338	Mercier, P E.....	222
J R.....		285	J A.....	191, 194,
R G.....	215,	445	J F.....	277
T P.....		363	L P.....	405
W H.....		378	Merewether, H-D.....	185
May, E G.....	46, 101,	137	Meredith, C P.....	18, 97,
B H.....		145	E.....	208
F F.....		268	A P O.....	393
L W.....	141,	341	J R.....	202
W T.....		305	Merkley, D C.....	128
Maybee, A.....		351	Mermagen, E W M.....	297
Mayberry, T R.....	97,	146	Merrill, A A.....	163
Mayhood, F H.....	330,	351	H.....	272
Maynard, F H.....	391,	400	Merrison, Lt-Col J G.....	374
Maynes, J.....		304	Capt J G.....	124
Mayrand, R.....		329	Merritt, W H, Brig Com.....	446
Mead, F C C.....		200	A S.....	280
Meade, S A.....		166	C M.....	279
Meadows, C H.....		225	W H, 2nd Brig C A.....	161
Meakins, C W.....		405	J O.....	223
J C.....		338	W.....	194
W G.....		217	Mersereau, C J.....	46, 100, 191,
Medcalfe, W B.....		273	C R.....	280
G A.....		180	F H.....	403
Medd; S T.....	100,	126	G W.....	338
A W.....		126	Messervey, H C.....	260
Medland, F R.....		291	Messier, A E.....	378
Medhurst, N.....	365,	446	Messett, H.....	143
C E H.....		240	Metcalf, J.....	239
Meek, E E.....	263,	329	A E.....	229
Megaffin, D W.....		216	Metcalf, G A.....	200
Meighan, F S.....	95,	200	Metherall, V.....	288
Meikleham, R W.....		233	Methot, L D.....	446
Meiklejohn, A J.....		247	Metzler, H.....	281,
Miss N.....		347	Meyers, B H.....	363
Meikle, D.....		149	D C.....	385
A U.....		167	J S.....	236
Meldrum, G E.....		266	Mewburn, F C.....	407
G W.....		372	F H.....	175
Melhuish, G W.....		208	J C.....	217
			S C.....	15, 45, 97



# INDEX.

Michael, D.	155
Michell, W C.	201
Michie, J F.	201
V.	149
Michaud, J H.	296
J A.	267
J P P.	293
L L G.	183
M A.	222
Middleton, C C.	400
J J.	219
Midwinter, C A.	315
Mieyeill, A L.	185, 187
Might, J.	407, 446
P G.	361
Mighton, H V.	314
Mignault, A.	98, 327
J O C.	260
L J A.	337
L O.	260
Milburn, T H H.	336
Mill, Rep A M.	107, 170
Millen, L H.	299
Millar, F G.	211
F D.	325
A D.	303
J R.	329
T R.	193, 194
Miller, A A.	253
C B.	276, 446
A P.	255, 392
D C S.	207
D J.	185, 186
E L.	180
F W.	136
F W, 58th Regt.	103, 242
H B.	166
H J.	403
H H.	201, 202
H I.	156
H W.	104, 136
J B.	136
J M.	227
J R.	97, 206
J W.	268
R.	403, 446
S N.	177
T.	407
W.	332
Wt 3rd Reg.	215
Wt 58th Reg.	203
W M.	242
Miles, W R.	88, 113, 115, 393, 397
Millett, E S.	386
Millette, N A.	282
Milligan, H L.	293
Milliken, J B.	11, 46, 230
Millman, F.	49, 386, 446
Mills, C E.	226
A.	375, 446
A S.	405, 446
C F.	313
E R.	216
G S.	231
J.	342
J E.	203
J R.	98, 100, 111
L G.	34, 44, 72, 101, 110, 128
Miss M M.	213
	343

Mills, S G.	336
W Y.	218
Milot, J A.	291
Milne, J C.	101, 304
C.	208
C N G.	185, 226
G F.	226
G W.	303
W H.	227
Milner, C W.	38, 208
W B.	268
Milsom, G C.	85, 118, 397, 400, 446
Miltimore, J McN.	101, 135
Milton, Miss C.	346
Milward, E P.	154
Minchen, J K.	284, 446
Minchin, J L H.	208
Ming, E.	97, 127, 355
Mingo, E W.	283
Mintern, T.	147
Miquelon, P A.	156
Mtre, D.	133
Misner, C H.	371
C E.	257
Mitchell, A M.	395
A J.	304
C G.	139
C H.	46, 101, 191, 194
G G.	200
G W.	382
J B.	97, 308, 446
J C.	315
J F.	315
J G.	247
J H #7th Reg.	23 F
J H.	45, 97, 161, 446
J P.	338
V P G.	51
R B.	340
R M.	297
S H.	308
Miss S I.	344
V F.	385
W A.	103, 322
W E.	341, 352
W G.	101, 201
W J.	390, 400, 446
Mitchener, H L.	342
Mix, H W.	358
Moberley, G.	101, 152, 405
G, 30th B C H.	101, 152
Moffat, J W.	257
Moffatt, R.	384, 392
C F.	338
J F.	265
N R.	374
W H.	365
W J.	384, 392
Moffat, F P.	383, 392
G G.	378
L M.	297
Mogg, C K B.	205
Moir, A.	405
Molesworth, G N.	132
A C V.	182
Molleur, G O.	370
Molloy, J.	368
Moloney, P J.	99, 265
Molony, F R.	300

Molson, F S	206
—H W	203
—H	203
—K	211
Moncreiff, N H	152
Money, G L	100, 232
Monfette, G	288
Monk, W M C	123, 393
—H C	167
—Miss M J	349
—T B	182
Monkman, H S	141
Monks, K C H	185, 188
Montagnon, B C	217
Munro, D H C	208
—A S	338
Monsarrat, C N	206, 104,
—L	296
Montague, P J	155
—F F	155
Monteith, A H	387
—R G	256
—S W N	378
Montgomery, E	405
—C C S	256
—Rev H	105
Montizambert, H St J	279
—H B	297
Montreuil, Y	46, 100, 164
—A	333
Montserrat, G M	308
Moodie, R	172
—J D	405
—J R, Esq	54, 299
—W H	311, 446
Moody, F H	202
—Miss E K	349
Mooney, D	373
—F J	168
—G A	405
—E	150
—I	368
—M J	99, 130
Moore, A H	54, 217, 403, 446
—Rev A H	106, 148
—C A	210
—Rev C W G	156, 197,
—D M	275
—Rev E B	105, 276
—E F	103, 328, 352
—E E W	15, 96
—Miss E L	345
—F S	402
—F W I	31, 39, 82, 440
—Miss G E	345
—J A	290
—J C	102
—J G	156
—J H	338
—L	360
—L A	157
—P A	32, 47, 101, 137
—M	102, 325
—R W	336
—W A, 9th Horse	132
—W A	149, 398
—W F	361
—W J	304
—W P	403

Moore, Miss B A	345
Moorhead, E S	388
—C A	295, 446
—Rev W H	107, 166
Moors, W W	292, 293
Moran, P R	185, 405
—J F	187
Moray, E G	405, 446
Moorehouse, W A	403, 132
Moorhouse, W N	267
Moquin, J A	282
Morash, C C	219
Morden, W S	344
—Miss L A	220
—R C	286
—W G	50, 54, 129
Mordy, A G	267
Moreau, F P	296
Moreault, L	330
Morell, H	400
Moren, J A	389, 312
Morfitt, G W	98
Morgan, H A	18, 305
—A N	161
—B G	268
—C J	276
—E	153
—E S	207
—H	230
—H W	330
—J D	207, 329
—J H	393
—R C	161, 446
—W J	98, 168, 405
Morin, J	294
—C	121
—G	23, 62, 96, 354
—J A	329, 293
—J H G	292
—L E A	291
—L S R	105, 335
—Rev L J	371
—N	447
—T	408, 281
—T P	99, 299
Morison, F	325
—F, 91st Regt	381
—J B	188
—R W	185, 213
Morkill, R F	297
—F E	46, 228
Morley, A W	394
—P K	203, 323
Morphy, A H A	338
—H B	361
—J A	1
Morrell, A	374
Morres, S H	447
Morrill, B B	390, 399, 246
Morris, E M	315
—B M	343
—C	343
—Miss E	328, 357
—C H	310
—E R	346
—F	305
—Miss F	96, 185
—F W	
—G C	

Morris, H C	257
—H C	153
—J R	246
—O	333
—R C	152, 398
—S C W	390, 336
—T W	157
—W O	132
Morrison, A	224
—A 45th Regt.	250
—A B	359
—A S	244
—C R	194
—D A	192, 387
—D A	335, 447
—E W B	8, 39, 96, 98, 420, 447
—F G S	203
—F S	80, 108, 447
—G F	202
—G P	395
—L P	390
—L S	213
—M H	302
—W A	265
—W G	209
—W J	324
—S A	359
—T	217
—T A	334
—T E	273
—T E	397
—T S	84, 113, 114, 392, 207, 393
Morrissey, G	150
Morris, G G	151
Morrow, H A	382, 390
—J C M	150, 394
—J P	315
Morse, F B	276
—E D	207
—E P	207
—H H	359
—J E	276
—L R	27, 46, 103, 276
—Miss M	99, 276
—W H	344
Morson, W A D	359
Mort, A J	405
Mortimer, C G	103, 143
—G	375, 393
Mortimore, A R	93, 121
Morton, C E H	210
—A M	213
—A R C	352
—D C	329, 295
—G H	225
—G P	295
—N T	217
—R F	368
—R M	359
—R O G	225
—S A	397
—R St P	359
Mosgrove, R	359
Moseley, J F	400
—F A	182
Mosher, Miss L T	177
—C M	346
Moshier, H H	282
Moss, H S	312, 329
—	284

Moss, C	315
—C O	213
—E W	362
—J H	103, 132
Mossman, D G	103, 282
Motherwell, G V	382
—Miss C M	345
—J A	313
—W	312
Mothersill, G S	102, 298
Mott, G L	289
Mouck, E	252
Mousette, O	405, 447
—J A	277
Mowat, J McD	218
—A O	163
—G A	280
Mowbray, J A C	375
—T	403
Moxley, R	249
Moxsom, J H	283
Moynes, V C	219
Muckley, J E	218
Muckleston, H M	383, 390
Mucklestone, H S	329, 352
Mudgo, E W	405
Mudie, J M	383, 391
—W B	218, 392
Muir, M F	97, 147
—A D	147
—A E	253
—J G	405
—Miss M M	346, 348
—W K	100, 147
—W L	330, 352
—W W	225
Muirhead, W H	26, 103
—G B G	304
—R G	181
—T	256
Muise, J B	359
Mulcahy, A	91, 110, 112, 447
—D J	361
Mutholland, A A	99, 169
—J E	220
Mullaly, E J	336
Mullin, I M	361
Mulloy, L W R	33
Mulook, T A	98, 282
—W L	282
Mulvey, V C	310
Muma, A E	171, 356
Mumford, C A	270
Mundell, D E	17, 100, 319
—D K F	127
—D	138
Munn, J F	328, 350
—D E	313
Munro, G H	239, 447
—D J C	100, 249
—J	361
—J A	98
—J A 93rd Regt.	301
—J H	335
—J R, 5th P L D G	99, 128
—J R, 24th Regt.	49, 146
—L	193
—M J	234

Munro, W A	99,	297
—W G		238
Munroe, W L		243
—A R		339
—H E	314,	329
—F	265,	331
Muntz, H G		201
Murchie, J C		395
Murdie, R		266
—Miss M J		344
Murdock, D R		268
Murphy, D M		372
—G B		336
—G H		336
—G P	18, 98,	321
—H	324,	356
—J A		360
—J H R		286
—O W		338
—P W		247
—T J F	70, 100,	119
—T J		210
—T W	107,	157
—V P		282
—W A		297
Murray, D	98,	301
—D		334
—A W		322
—C G		390
—E F	388,	447
—F J	103, 315,	447
—G A		278
—G B		273
—G W		273
—H		207
—H S		280
—H W		253
—J A, A M S	285,	328
—J A		405
—J E		51
—J G		356
—J G, v s		146
—J J		241
—Rev J O	106,	298
—K A		358
—L R	99,	131
—L M		388
—R R		301
—R St E		335
—W E		405
—W H	23,	96
—W P		382
Mussell, C J		140
Muse, J W		154
Musgrave, E C	333,	390
Musgrove, G H		235
—W W L		339
Mussen, H B		378
Musson, G	320,	353
Mustard, H R		335
—J J		336
Mutrie, J		403
—J T		152
—R J	101,	152
Muter, J A		242
Muttlebury, C R		297
Myatt, A E		312
Myles, R		405
—F P		401

Myles, R G		101,
Mylks, G W		101,
Myne, J M		212
Myrand, S J		294
—R		

Mc.

McAdam, S		239
McAfee, L C		138
McAlister, W J		335
McAllister, D		371
McAlpine, R D		333
McAndless, W H		297
McAndrew, J B	223,	334
McAra, J		303
McArthur, D D		268
—A		285
—A D		335
—A S		213
—C S		283
McAughey, J		314
McAuley, J		314
—M B		403
—E D		130
McAvity, J J	97,	268
—A G		203
—P D		263
—R A		263
—T M	268,	142
McBain, E A		142
—D		60
—W	306,	331
McBane, D		203
McBean, A		360
—W G		378
McBeth, A		333
—W L C	330,	163
—	52,	156
McBride, Hon Sir R		406
—J B		227
—J T		285
McBurney, J		261
McCaffrey, H		178
—P F		340
McCaldler, W A		386
McCalla, A I		179
McCall, E H		328
McCallum, C		361
—C T		296
—D P		343
—E N		183
—Miss F E M		348
—J A		4
McCammion, Miss L		357
McCann, J A, Esq		182
McCarrey, J J		331
McCarthy, J F H	252,	381
—A W P A		332
—D L		80
—J A		448
—J M	128,	288
—P		362
—W E C s		448
McCarville, C H		406,
McCaughy, J		406,

McCaughrin, D.	240	McCully, A.	368,	448
McCausland, M.	303	McCurdy, Miss E E.	344	
A J.	240	McCutchen, W S.	259	
McCharles, F J.	302	McDiarmid, D.	405	
McLellan, C C.	151	C.	329	
McClelland, S.	103, 308	J H.	379	
H E.	145	McDonagh, W S H.	125	
R J.	191,	McDonald, A.	405	
McCleave, A R.	26, 46,	A J.	302	
McClenahan, D A.	331,	A P.	306	
R R.	331,	D.	100,	302
McClinton, W S.	239	D L.	382	
McClure, M.	227	H.	293	
J H S.	256	H F.	286	
McCool, R.	389	J C.	329,	353
D C.	143	J A, 94th Regt.	302	
E L.	101,	J A.	366	
S.	244	J M.	301	
McComb, T.	405	M A J.	302	
H A.	310	N J.	302	
McCombe, G.	203	McDonell, A.	384	
J.	103,	McDougall, D J.	128	
McCone, E E.	335	C H.	235	
McConkey, T C.	166	McDougall, J A.	97, 131,	448
B B.	392	A.	185	
W R.	160	A W.	280	
McConnan, D B.	391	C H.	332,	354
McConnell, H B.	382	D H.	253	
C A.	255	J B.	139	
A D.	155	P N.	207	
Miss E E.	341,	351	322	
McCord, G.	348	McDowall, R J.	348	
McCordick, F C.	315	McDowell, G.	243	
McCorkill, J O.	223	McEachern, J.	287	
J E.	405	J N.	162	
McCormack, C A V.	219	J S.	337	
V W.	201	McEachran, C.	50	
McCormick, E.	337	McElhinney, W J.	389,	448
B J.	123	McEvoy, A M.	230	
McCoy, S H.	249	McEwan, F A.	356,	156
D B.	223	McEwan, A B.	375,	393
McCrae, J.	219	C F.	124	
T.	448	D.	290	
J McN.	382,	F A.	301	
McCrea, N A.	387,	H A.	246	
F D.	129	R.	376	
McCready, C A.	89, 116,	R J.	331	
McCrimmon, A A.	29, 319, 320,	W H.	303	
J D.	448	McFarland, G F.	103,	235
K H.	388	McFarlane, A S.	278	
M.	232	G W.	314	
W A.	388	P G.	360	
McCrory, M J.	11, 49,	W O.	342	
McCrum, H U.	261	W T.	392	
McCuaig, D R.	135	McPatridge, J.	278,	273
C J.	46, 103,	H S.	26, 103,	170,
C N.	54,	206	355	
K L.	206	McPaul, H E.	220	
G E.	203,	394	405,	448
J C.	394	McFee, J.	219	
McCulley, S U.	192,	A C.	329	
McCulloch, J.	403	McGarry, J H.	240,	329
W.	332	McGee, J C.	405,	449
Miss A J.	126	C E.	286,	449
H.	346	F C.	247	
H, C V C.	244	J B.	260	
C R.	357	P.	260	
Miss G B.	448	W R.	247	
J L.	345	McGhie, W G.	223	
J W S.	301	McGibbon, G D.	104, 206,	207
	338	D L.	54,	185
		R H.	331,	352
		McGiffen, R B.	185,	187

McGill, D.	387	McKay, V N.	329
— G W.	359	— W A.	297
— H W.	333	— W M.	386
— J N.	126	McKean, J W.	387
— J T.	200	— F T.	323
— R L.	233	McKeand, D L.	299
— S C.	403	McKechnie, W.	103, 405
— T C.	218	— D W.	336
McGillivray, T A.	98, 238	McKee, T H.	408
— T H.	257	— Miss A.	346
McGovern, F A.	185, 187	— G L.	332
McGonigle, Rev T G.	107, 216	— H E.	133, 305
— R H.	216	— N F.	96, 305
McGoun, A.	394, 399	— S H.	101, 328, 449
McGovern, A L.	304	— W A.	163, 186
McGowan, J T.	102, 181	McKeen, H E.	185, 187
— C.	234	McKenna, J A.	102, 185, 148
McGreevy, H S.	379	— W H.	280
McGregor, J A.	374	McKenzie, A E G.	260
— D K.	306	— C M.	302
— D C.	279	— D.	306
— J B.	154, 330	— D C.	97, 360
— J H.	256	— G W.	334
— W L.	225	— K G.	343
McGuffin, C F.	102, 328, 351	— Miss M A.	194
McGuinness, W A.	177, 449	— R W.	192, 302
McGuire, H B.	240	— R Y.	101, 405
— M V.	152	— S A.	449
McHarg, R J.	103, 148	— W.	403, 303
McHugh, T G.	225	— W D U.	261
— J.	313	McKeon, H J.	228
McIlhenny, W J.	400	McKeough, W S.	282
McIlwaine, W R.	266	McKeown, W.	364
McIlwraith, D G.	329, 353	— A M.	196
McInally, E L.	249	McKergow, C M.	286
McInnes, A D.	265	McKerrell, R J M.	405
McInnis, A J.	302	McKerron, W.	305
— C J.	281	McKerrow, J E.	305
— W S.	303	McKessock, R R.	311
McIntosh, Rev C C.	106, 302	McKibbin, R S.	347
— D A.	280	McKie, Miss G E.	353
— Rev D C.	105, 246	McKillop, T H.	332, 306
— D G.	317	McKim, Rev C W.	106, 352
— G.	301	— L H.	246, 246
— J A.	233	McKimm, E F.	224
— J M.	307	McKinlay, J M.	360
— J P.	372, 449	— A S.	387
— W.	143	McKinley, D F.	223
— W A.	102, 243	— A F.	145
— W L.	140	McKinnon, D A.	302
McIntyre, J M.	281	— D.	130
— W.	449	— A G.	340
— W H.	334	— F W.	179
McIsaac, J.	302	— J.	302
McIver, R L.	130	— J L.	234
McIvor, R S P.	400	— R W.	330
McKay, A C.	246	— W T M.	378
— Miss A L.	343	McKitrick, C W.	393
— A W.	199	McKnight, A W.	185, 189, 345
— D G S.	336	— Miss B I M.	280
— D R.	132	— G, 73rd Regt.	278
— E K.	269	— G.	260
— J A.	142	— J G.	393
— J F.	258	— R C.	192, 195, 385
— J H.	100, 230	McLachlin, A F.	199
— K D.	226	— E.	128
— M A.	285	— E H.	199
— N C.	280	— J H.	
— S.	230		

McLaren, F G	217
AF	352
GH	331, 253
GH, res.	388
HD	134
JW	377
JW	231
J	134
JF	102, 201
JL	97, 299
PD	377
P	407
RJ	400
WS, ret.	405
WH	299
McLauchlan, D	90
CG	274
GD	235
McLaughlin, AE	17, 46, 100, 126
HJ	202
LT	251
McLaurin, H J	286
McLay, S M	336
McLean, A	403, 449
AD	286
AM	210
AP	263
AT	131
CE	265
CG	215
CH	101, 150
CW	102, 135
CW W	398, 449
D	97, 315
DB	336
DJ	265
EM	210
DH	100, 199
DN	100, 265
GO	267
GE	239
H C, 55rd Regt.	237
HC	386
HH	150
HH, lt.	96, 150
HJG	150
JL	242
Rev. J R	255
JR	254
JR	257
JS	334
NB	99, 302
NJ	383, 390
Miss R.	324
RJ	347
RY	315
W	237
WJ	403
WT	246
McLeay, D	331, 351
McLeisn, A W	234
AGW	215
TG	215
McLellan, D	215
McLelland, RA	336
WH	386
McLennan, B	175
AG	383, 390
CC	247
	400

McLennan, D	233
J A B	265
J L	393, 399
McLeod, C T	162
J S	336
McLeod, B G	383
A	290
Miss A M	348
Miss F H	348
GB	310
Rev. G B	390
HA	285
HF	96, 97, 278
HG	98, 162
JG	341
JW	324
MA	302
N	329, 352
NGM	307
NM	130
W	102, 191, 195, 449
WM	403
McLurg, J E	257
McMane, C	338
McManus, W J	208
J H	356
McMeans, E D	297
V A V	155
McMeekin, R	282
McMillan, A, 30th Regt.	234
A, 62nd Rvgt.	268
A, D S O	70, 108, 420, 449
C	374
Sir D H	52, 134, 403, 417, 449
McMillen, Rev W V L	107, 175
AR	334, 353
McMonnies, D B	279
McMordie, H C	286
McMullin, T	274
J H	104, 275
McMullen, W T	97, 226
Miss A	346
McMurdie, E A	306
McMurdo, W T	144
McMurrich, J B	325
McMurty, W J	405, 449
CA	395
EO	203, 394
AO	165
McNair, G O	224
EM	192, 195
McNairn, W W	285
McNally, A W	236
A	335
G J	380
P B	343
T R	278
WH	286
McNaught, W K	7, 50
McNaughton, D	280
AGL	102, 165
AS	280
FM	211, 448
GA	265
J	207
JW	280
MA	280
MWA	165





Neville, T A	377
Newitt, R A	202
Newcomb, J N	389
F J	281
Newcombe, G W	386
E F	247
H K	154
Newcomen, T R G	141
Newman, C P	389
E H	242
F R	201
H	207
J L	102, 262
W	227
W F	242
Newnham, T F	450
Newton, W S	324
F G	225
F Y	154
J O	104, 297
M A	252
Neyland, M W	389
Nichol, F T	308
C O	362
Nicholl, W	403
C B	138
Nicholles, J	405
Nichols, E M	216
F	50
R F	340
W N	201
Nichols, G E	180
Miss F M	347
J U	146
M L	378
M P	359
R H	351
Nicholson, W F	341, 354
A C	331, 238
C	284
H M	334
R W	362
W W	392
Nickerson, J D	311
Nickle, M A	330
Nicol, A G	142, 216
A C	98, 144
H L	153
Nimmo, T J	251
Nisbet, A G	237
P S	268
Nixon, A W	224
Miss C I	102, 346
S	286
Noall, T	188
Nobert, J C	185, 205
C B	205
Noble, A L	224
Noel, J O	98, 288
Noffe, W E	330
Noice, J C	199
Nops, A S	379
Nordbye, F A	324
Nordheimer, R	156
A V S	213
Normandeau, E D	85, 108
J E B	212
Norsworthy, E C	100, 291
S C	100, 290
	207

Northcombe, D M	233
Northcote, R S	213
Northup, J A	381
Northwood, H B	247
Norton, Miss L	343
Nott, J F	405
Nowlan, A	185, 187
Noxon, G C	213
Noy, J P	290
Nugent, J A	255
W L	255
Nuttall, T	315
Nutter, A G	339
Nyblett, H G M	328, 351

O.

Oakes, H K	143
C E	262
Oates, W F	142
O'Brien, N E	313
G S	123
O'Brien, A H	385
A E	289
E C	101
M C	333
O C	289
W J	239
W P	104, 261
O'Brien-Twohig, M J	203
O'Callaghan, R H L	339
O'Connor, C H	247
J F	391
O'Connor-Fenton, C	244
Odell, J W	45, 98, 179
Odlum, V W	103, 215, 450
O'Donahoe, J V	203
J A	310
O'Donnell, J	373
O'Donohue, D J	247
O'Donovan, M	403
O'Flynn, D E	219
O'Gallagher, D I A	192, 194
O'Gogerty, M G	357
Ogden, W E	331, 351
Ogilvie, A T	31, 69, 99, 110, 450
A E	206
A L	248
G	8, 38, 43, 248
G H	17, 39, 44, 59, 96, 389, 396, 450
G L	206
N C	204
Ogilvy, J	381
Ogletree, C A	140
O'Grady, G F de C	291
G W de C	297
G de C	226
J W de C	409
W A de C	297
O'Hagan, F X	340
O'Hara, F C T	199
B L	23, 46, 102, 191, 194
Oke, H	124

Oland, G B	180,	450
S C		180
Oldfield, H L		297
Oldham, E	99,	235
O'Leary, Rev P M	105, 211,	450
Oliphant, J		323
Oliver, A J	90,	233
C B		228
F W		304
H A H		401
J N		135
W M		234
Olivier, J A		291
V H		260
O'Loane, Miss N C		346
Olver, E A		247
O'Malley, C A	403,	450
O'Meara, J S	103,	211
D A	388,	450
O'Neil, F	99,	162
C	94,	364
C J		266
J F		405
Orchard, W H		405
J W		227
O'Regan, W H		405
O'Reilly, E B	100,	161
Miss M E		348
Ormond, D M	101,	140
Ormsby, A N		213
Orr, G M		202
H	143,	330
R E		219
J R		385
J E	99,	284
W F		216
Orsali, T J		292
Osborn, R E		144
Osborne, A B		388
A J		231
B	103, 146,	450
C C		213
C		213
F A	98,	310
G F F	390,	399
H C		213
H P		278
J E K		253
J W		391
W J		278
W P		211
Oster, F B		390
F N		383
E F		401
H F	102,	286
S H	9, 78, 104, 113, 114,	392, 396
Ostell, J T	97, 272,	450
Ostiguy, P		380
P E		197
P E		293
Ostrom, W R		219
O'Sullivan, E		377
J		387
J O		294
Oswald, J M		339
Otter, Sir W D	52, 54, 191, 201, 402, 414, 419,	450
Otty, G N D		131
Ouellet, J P G	24, 46, 47,	99

Ouellet, J E		296
P		164
Ouellette, A E		277
Quimet, Hon J A		403
H		277
J A	103,	293
Oulster, G D		308
Oulton, G R	163,	301
J R		301
M		359
Outhit, W E	32, 40, 102,	136
Outerbridge, L C		213
Ovørend, S A		241
Owen, Rev C C	105, 208,	450
H E L		304
H H		206
I S		143
J C F		322
Miss M E		344
Ower, J J	330,	353
Oxley, F H		381
E D B		399
Oxtaby, W B		371

P.

Paddon, A E	225,	450
Page, E N		296
A S		138
H R		377
H V S	137,	395
J C		450
J D		51
Rev J E	107,	294
J E		361
J P		380
C B Z		205
L F		166
L S		315
R W		450
Paget, R E	153,	145
H L		361
R J		297
Pageot, A		294
Pagnuelo, T		377
Paige, G W	104,	166
Pain, A		336
Pallister, P E		128
Palmer, A Z	6, 75, 102, 110, 396,	194
C A		396
C H		141
C R		186
E E		134
F		115
F A	35, 92, 113,	262
G A		230
J C		335
L C		243
R H	99,	395
H de L	390, 399,	450
Panet, A F	4,	60
C L, Esq	26, 67, 98,	121
A H	110, 110,	391
E de B	23, 42, 44, 71, 101, 110,	391
A de L	67, 98,	121

Panet, H A.	34, 64, 97, 110, 111, 390, 396, 420,	450
—H de L.		395
Panton, W.		405
—A M.		104, 144
—K D.		329
—L A C.		331
Papineau, D B.	41, 48, 78, 103, 110,	215
—E M.		291
—J R.		293
Papet, W.		124
Paquet, E T.	20, 23, 40, 46, 101,	221
—J L.		221
Paquette, Rev A.		277
Paquin, J L.		291
—J H E.		272
Paradis, X.		405
—J A.		332
—J E.		300
—L.		405
Pare, A A.		165, 392
—Rev A J V.		106, 212
—J H.		340
—J E.		221
—J P.		294
—L E.		407
—O.		221
Parent, P E.		387
—J A.		271
Parenteau, J A.		260
Pariseau, G E.		296
Park, M H.		263
—F S.		335
Parke, W T.		407
Parker, E T.		359
—A E.		199
—A H D.		314
—C E.		208
—C T.		192
—C J.		192
—C W.		194
—H J.		289
—H S.		405
—J H.		167, 394
—L H.		194
—Miss M L.		192
—M S.		343
—S D.		276
Parkin, G R.		393
Parkins, Miss M F.		395
Parkinson, R F.		346
—G S.		247
—R H.		234
—S.		311
Parkman, T L.		124
Parks, J H.		282
—Miss M.		131, 391
Parlee, W S.		347
Parnelee, G W.		131
—J G.		50
Parnell-Smith, M S.		322
Parr, C B.		185, 188
Parrish, W L.		376, 393
Parry, J R.		207
—J L R.		217
Parsons, J L R.		378
—H C.		102, 191, 195
—H S.		339
—N H.		201
—R S.		136, 97, 289

Parsons, W B W.		175
Partington, C T.		311
Partridge, F.		252
Passmore, H E.		297
Passy, P de L D.	8, 83, 113, 114, 392,	396
Patch, F S.		49, 328, 352
Patrick, F A.		215
Paterson, N F.		403
—A H.		201
—A T.		165, 394
—H V.		236
—M H.		334, 353
—R H.		333
—S L.		390
—W M.		242
Patterson, A T, r m c.		376
—A E.		293
—A M.		245
—C E A.		406, 451
—C S.		223
—F E.		383, 391
—F P.		215, 333
—G G.		125
—H M.		232
—H W S.		247
—J H.		103, 139
—N L.		250
—T.		405
—R W.		98, 155
—W R.		147
—W W.		147
Pattillo, H M.		282
Pattinson, R R.		297
Patton, J A.		365
—K L.		286
Pattullo, G R.		406, 451
Paul, J H.		371
Paulin, A H.		243
—S.		330, 354
Pauze, F.		272
Pavey, H L.		203
Pawlett, F.		103, 138, 451
Payette, A.		277
Payne, Rev. A B.		107, 266
—C H.		199
—J B.		375
—R W.		138
Payzant, H R.		391, 400
—G P.		103, 137
Peabody, H S.		133, 333
Peake, A G.		97, 178
—E DeB.		178
Peacock, M B.		312
—F A.		177
—H D.		225
Pearce, W M.		393
—A.		143
—J H.		147
Pearse, R H.		244
Pearson, A E.		281
—J.		366
—H C.		355
Pease, H M.		206
—E R.		206
Pent, G B.		274, 329
—J A.		231
Peck, C W.		98, 275
Pedley, W H.		360
Peock, R L.		324

Peel, E M	403
—W	364
Peer, Miss R J	349
Peerless, A N	315
Pellatt, Sir H M	1, 7, 15, 54, 96, 201, 202
—R	46, 201,
Pellerin, J R	291
Pelletier, E A	387, 451
—C A	395
—F	386
—Rev F	6, 50
—J	407
—J P	377, 451
—Hon L P	54, 294
—Miss M J	347
—O C C	402, 451
—V G	375
Peltier, E J	100, 272
—E	100, 293, 354
Pelton, H A	262
Pemberton, F D	256, 395
—W C	256
—W P D	256
Pembroke, H E	235
Penfold, R	197
Penhale, J J	375
—H M S	395
Penhorwood, S L	98, 257
Pennefather, J P	407, 451
Penniman, R B	304
Pennington, E D	284
Pennock, H P	287
Pennoyer, A R	338
Pense, E H	218, 391
—Miss E F	343
—H E	218
Pentecost, R S	328, 351
Pentland, C A	406
Penreath, H E A	208
Pepall, H G	224
Pepler, E	185, 187
—H B	201
—S B	202
Peppiatt, W J	224
Percival, M B	124
Percy-Smith, V	322
Perkin, W J	128
Perkins, C C	406
—F H	406
—G A	148
—G D	403
—J F	231
Perley, H	100, 263
—Hon G H	54, 139
Perreau, C N	33, 38, 73, 451
Perrett, T F	302
Perreault, W	283
—J R C	291
—P W	294
Perron, Miss M	348
Perrott, H E	242
—F R	247
Perrin, G St C A	392
Perry, A B	170, 389, 401, 451
—A R	234, 330
—F V	357
—Miss F E	347
—J	99, 129

Perry, K M	206
—N D	253
—R T	325
Petar, E T	311
Petermann, W F	305
Peters, C A	389
—F H	185, 186, 392
—H	192, 195, 393
—J r m c	391, 400, 402, 451
—J B	8, 49
—L W	268
—W	218
Peterson, G L	399
—C T	392, 179
—W G	88, 116
Petitclerk, J L	332
Petrie, D C	387
—A B	160
Pettet, W V	220, 97, 275
Pettigrew, W A	145
Pettit, H W	201
Peuchen, A G	97, 359
Phelan, F J	340
Phelps, R C	451
Philips, A T	406, 359
—F S	297
—H	372
—J	297
—T N	351
Philp, G R	329, 251
—F H	270
Phinney, E C	276
—J C	212
Phippen, J H	213
Picard, L P O	212
Picho, M A	29, 97, 355
Pick, G H	403
—H	144
—P W	234
Pickard, W A	378
Pickel, G H	135
—T R	135
Pickott, D W	387
—H D	266, 103, 287
Pickering, A E	406
—W	228
Picking, F J	170
Pickles, F W	350
Pickup, W	341, 341
—W S	451
Picton-Ward, E M	279, 401
Piddington, A G	323
Pidgeon, D B	181
—D F	323
Pierce, L A	344
—Miss E	315
—R M	162
Piorey, J G	279
Piers, Sir C P	451
Pierson, A	141, 451
Pigott, A C D	104, 140, 228
Pike, J M	310
—H H	259
Pilcher, N C	336
—J W	367
Pirkey, M	389
Pilley, F	203
Pillow, H W	

Pinard, A A, 43rd Regt.	247
—A A	379
Pinault, J.	296
—L A	296
Pincombe, M B	230
Pineo, H H.	136
—R St C	379
Pingle, C S.	143
Pink, W G	216
Pinkerton, W E	138
Pinkham, E F	312
Piper, Rev F C.	241
—W A	105, 342
—W W	312, 451
Pirie, E.	386
Pitbaldo, C B.	394
Pitman, J D.	206, 394
Pitts, H J.	368
—C H	129
Piuze, P A.	295
—A.	103, 164
Plank, E C	296
Plante, C A.	247
Platt, J M.	221
—H E B.	407, 451
Playfair, A W.	201
Plimsoll, A R W	133
Plummer, M V.	177
—H L.	33, 38, 82, 392, 398
Pocock, P.	132
Pococke, R.	210
Poisson, E.	373
—A.	288
—P.	334
Poitras, P E.	353, 330,
Poliot, N.	197
Pohquin, E L.	221
Polard, Miss F M.	293
Pollock, J R.	344
—R.	361
—W J.	235
Pomeroy, A L.	262
—G W.	381
Ponsford, H E.	135
Ponting, Miss E A.	229
Ponton, W N.	344
—G M.	384
—H H.	312
—R D.	168
Poole, B R.	219
—E G.	355
—H R.	391
—L O G.	391, 398
—Rev S C.	265
Pooley, C R.	105, 265
Pope, F M.	208
—E W.	403, 451
—Miss G.	23, 48, 81, 116
—J A.	95, 119, 422, 451
—J G.	395
—J K.	148
—M.	210
—O L.	204
—W W.	381
Popham, R E.	406, 451
Porteous, J C E.	139
—C F C.	383, 392
—D V.	203

Porteous, G.	203
—G.	192, 195
—H W.	154
Porter, C H.	378
—C G.	268
—G D.	338
—J H.	102, 213
—R E.	250
—W A.	170
Porterfield, G A.	161
Post, H H.	126, 356
Poston, H B.	89, 116, 117
Pott, F.	143
—M.	311
Potter, J L.	73, 101, 119
—J L, 30th Regt.	234
—E A.	376
—H B.	301
—T D.	93, 122, 451
Potvin, A.	267
—L E.	292
Poulin, L.	355
Pouliot, J N.	406
Poussette, G F C.	98, 321
Powell, A H H.	26, 39, 75, 102, 451
—A T.	49, 384, 392
—E H M.	347
—J O N.	239
—L C.	163
—R B.	256
—R C.	308
—R E.	332, 352
—R H W.	407
—R W.	185, 189, 393
—V H deB.	132
—W.	402
Power, C G.	211
—J, 41st Regt.	99, 245
—J M.	153
—J W.	406
—L J.	366, 451
Powers, Miss A M.	346
Powis, P P.	125
—G D.	310
Powley, A B.	295
Powers, T E.	26, 103, 319, 320
—J B.	274
Pragnell, G S T.	102, 153, 451
Prall-Pierce, H A.	306
Prat, G A.	143
Pratt, F R.	246
—W J.	233
Pratten, F H.	341
Preece, J.	100, 239
Press, W J.	177, 451
Preston, J A V.	45, 97, 251, 452
—J F.	89, 110, 112, 394, 396
—C E.	167
Prevost, H.	384, 452
—E M.	272
—J M E.	337
—S. D.	212
—W.	368, 452
Price, A J.	374, 452
—C B.	203
—E H.	35, 92, 122, 452
—G O.	131
—H.	131, 452

Price, H	311
—H J	305
—I F	131
—J W	163
—K A	138
—P R	126, 452
—W	98
—W B	137, 356
Prickler, L	372
Prideaux, P E	82, 121, 452
Priestman, H	278
Primrose, P C H	389
—H P	213
Prince, A C	225
Pringle, J	278, 452
—J A S	252
—Miss M	348
—W G	252
Prinsep, Miss P G H	344
Proir, Hon E G	381
—B G	153
Pritchard, J	187, 333
—R T	234
—Miss M A	345
Proctor, A D	219
—F T	123
—J F	312
—J H	216
—W W	238
Proud, W A	337
Proudfoot, W C	319, 32
—J A	329, 352
—J G	285
—G A	285
Proulx, R	288
—Miss M F	548
Prower, J E	403, 452
—J M	46, 153
Prowse, W B	178
Prud'homme, J M	403
Pryce-Jones, R E P	312
Ptolemy, T C	99, 284
—W H	15, 45, 96
Publow, C A	220, 334
Pue, W	137
Pugh, T	93, 121
—Miss I E D	345
—Miss M M	343
Pugsley, H J	163
—J A	208
Pullinger, Rev B W	106, 314
Purmett, H G	257
Purcell, W A	406
—A W	93, 118
—J A	127
Purdy, W	99, 276
Purney, W P	379
Purnode, L	271
Purver, W H	366
Purvis, H M	227
—E R	215
Putman, H E	376
—A A	384, 392
Pyman, C K L	152

Q.

Quarry, V C	363
Quennevi le, A R	222
Quine, J D	172
Quintal, H	272
Quinn, M J	211
—F P	352
Quirk, F G D	331, 266

R.

Raby, R S	322
Rackham, G K	126
Rae, W	279
Raikes, R	239
Rainnie, A G	100, 323
Rainville, G R	293
—G H	322
Ralph, A J	157, 330
Ralston, G H	100, 169
—I S	200
Ramage, J D	406
Ramsden, Miss G	346
Ramsey, G A S	352
Rance, H T	332, 237
Rand, E A	100, 313
Randolph, W L C	231
Raney, J	406
Ranger, P E	272
Rankin, A D	377
—F S	394
—A	331
—H	406
—R D	232
—R R, 23 Regt	227
—R R, ret.	387
Rankine, P J	232
Rant, N W F	99, 158
Raphael, F G	310
Rathbun, H McM	356
—E W	323, 301
—L M	383, 163
Ratray, J G	45, 96, 253
—E E B	97, 142
—J H	211, 452
—N	242
Ratz, J H	91, 168
Ravenhill, E L B	233
Rawlinson, W L	100, 134
Ray, S W	123
—Miss V	403, 452
—W J	180
—W M	385
Raymond, A J	210
—E H	210
—F C	265
—F D	384
—L C	131
—T K	181
—Rev W O	106, 181

Raynes, S H	208
Raynor, M	332
Rea, J R	247
Read, L A	387
C E	393
H	139, 393
R H	251, 452
W M	303
Reade, G G H	304
G S	305
Readman, O	395
Reason, A E	98, 205
C H	124
Reaume, R A	46, 100, 124
Reay, J L	124
Reazin, H L	139
Redden, C H	336
G B	252
R D	282
Reddin, D O M	289
Redman, D L	157
Redford, G A	312
Redmayne, J F S	285
Redmond, G H	51
R M	262
Redner, H E	203
Redpath, S J	126
Redway, E H	250, 452
Reeb, T A A	378, 452
Reed, H	129
E H	406
G	330, 351
J H	395
L G	408
P B	132
Miss R F	145
T C	344
Reesor, F M	253
Reeve, W A	143
Reford, A D	138
L L	375, 452
Retroy, Miss M L	336, 352
Regan, J L	349
W J	29, 81, 122
Rehfuss, W N	378
Reid, F D	333
A L G	390
C H D	279
D A	177
E N L	225, 452
F	258
G A	385
Miss G F	257
G F	348
H G	224
H S	399, 452
J	201
Hon J D	200
J M	262
J P	54, 279
J Y	224
L A A	286
R H	300
R R	223
R E	266
T E	359
W	304
W C	391, 400
W J	143
W W	313

Reiffenstein, N O	84, 85, 110, 111, 393, 396
G P	252
H A	199
Reilly, W H	328
H A	138
J A B	249
J R	249
Miss L P	344
Relph, H S	310
Remillard, J A	277
Renaud, E J	43, 85, 121, 393, 397
L H	293, 330
Renault, J B A	267
Rendall, E G	141
Render, M	142
Rennie, G S	96, 172
J	406
R	97, 201, 419
Renouf, E M	375
Renton, W	376
T H	127
Renwick, H F	243
Restall, S A	315
Revell, D G	343
Rexford, I P	103, 200
Reynolds, H M	89, 110, 112
E T	261
H F	134
H W	135
J E	297
J W	252
Rhoades, W	33, 93, 452
Rohdes, G D	392, 399
B A	279
M C K	267
Rice, G S	138
A G	329, 353
A L	274
L M	338
F A	349
Rich, J L	130, 356
Richard, L F	246
Richardes, K G	308
Richards, C C	382
E N	225
J S	312
Miss S C	342
S C, C V O	356
Richardson, E K	161
A H L	410
A S	342
A S	297
A W	17, 45, 98, 191, 194
E A	340
F	256
F T	362
G P	240
G T	218
H	452
H R	154
H W	194
J H	407
J H, 1 Regt	200
J R	140
J M S	311
Miss M P	343, 452
M W	235
P H	207
P M	251

Richardson, R B.....	334
S D.....	325
T B.....	99, 327
W H.....	192
Richer, P L.....	293
Riches, C H R.....	14, 48, 100, 132
Richmond, W G.....	372
A G.....	151
J A L.....	210
Ricketts, E.....	270
Riddall, J K.....	407, 452
Riddell, J J A.....	391
J A.....	207
P J.....	256
R.....	355, 452
W R.....	6, 50
Rideout, C W.....	99, 143
Ridgway-Wilson, W.....	99, 182
Ridley, <i>Rev</i> J.....	105, 233
Miss E B.....	347
Ridout, D H.....	389, 399, 452
C M.....	274
G L.....	384, 392
G S.....	395
H E.....	324
N S.....	391
J Y H.....	391, 398
Rierdon, W R.....	102, 160
Riley, J J.....	97, 139
C S.....	173
H J.....	308
G C.....	165
Rimmer, A B.....	230
Rinfret, J F T.....	46, 99, 294
Ring, R A.....	181
Ringwood, T D J.....	49, 85, 110, 111, 393, 396
Riordan, <i>Miss</i> A P.....	346
Rioux, L I.....	98, 296
V E.....	97, 260
Ripley, A.....	175
R E.....	362
Rispin, D E A.....	228, 394
Ritcey, D G.....	406
Ritchie, B.....	169, 360
C F.....	203
G E.....	178
H O.....	141
J A.....	301
J N.....	273
J D.....	386
J T A.....	215
W G.....	173
Rivard, A H.....	407
Rivetin, S O.....	212
Miss M U.....	346
Rix, <i>Rev</i> G A.....	105, 238
Ronch, M H.....	238
H R.....	137
Rouf, J R.....	192, 195
Robb, J M.....	305
C W.....	362
T.....	51
W A.....	265
W H.....	184
Roberge, <i>Rev</i> L A.....	106, 292
Robert, F.....	129
Roberts, J A.....	14, 97, 327, 453
A J.....	304
C M.....	46, 256, 453

Roberts, G E.....	289
G M.....	104
H A.....	395
H L.....	46, 99, 295
H L, <i>88th Regt.</i> .....	337
J.....	396
J H.....	89, 110, 111, 394, 306
P T.....	400
Robertson, C A.....	391, 339
A C.....	452
A I.....	295, 182
A E.....	217
A H.....	335
A R.....	218
B G.....	246
C R.....	133
D, <i>11th Hrs.</i> .....	406
D, <i>ret.</i> .....	306
D, <i>98th Regt.</i> .....	312
D B.....	312
D C.....	167
D E.....	202, 394
D F.....	395
D G.....	419
D M.....	54, 253, 376, 332
E A.....	166, 182
F A.....	289
F G.....	203
G R.....	359
G W.....	299
H H.....	332
H J.....	152
H M.....	211
I G.....	346
Miss J H.....	376
J S.....	334
L B.....	292
L F.....	185, 190
N R.....	217
R A.....	380, 406
R K.....	285
R W.....	297
S G.....	46, 100, 296
V R.....	395
W B.....	171
W D.....	381
W G M.....	312
W H.....	299
Robie, H J.....	103, 186
Robins, J C.....	185, 187
D W.....	280
T E.....	131
Robinson, A L.....	185, 396
B S.....	394
C W.....	344
C W, <i>C S C L.</i> .....	343
D S.....	143
Miss E.....	363
Miss F.....	280
E A.....	453
F A.....	364
F W.....	138, 306
G.....	182
G R.....	181
H B.....	137
H K.....	372
H P.....	
J K.....	
J L.....	



Robinson, J M	99,	181
— L B		123
— M		239
— P A		357
— P L		363
— P S		231
— R C		337
— R S		453
— S	305,	355
— S C	134,	225
— S D		125
— Rev S F	105,	230
— S I		360
— W H		389
Robison, E R	324,	307
Robitaille, J E		378
Roblin, J C J	101,	221
— C D		155
— Sir R P	54,	315,
Robson, A M		377
— B	97,	230
— C H	335,	352
— N L		149
Roche, F J		408
— C J		270
— Hon W J	54,	154
Rochfort, D O T		256
Rodd, W D O		256
Rock, W S		146
Rodd, Miss J M		344
Rodd, Miss M F		340
Rodden, W	204,	453
— W T		204
Roddick, T G	407,	453
Rodgers, G R		239
Roe, R L		389
Roemijk, W H		364
Roger, A		128
Rogers, C H	45,	97,
— A S C		393,
— B D	185,	189,
— E G		394
— G H		315
— H G		400,
— H S		453
— J, 35th Regt	300,	400,
— J, 1st Regt		406,
— J A, res		406
— J B, 2nd Regt	241,	392
— J T		386
— K F		202
— K S		338
— Hon R	319,	335
— R B	54,	320
— R P, res		155
— R Z		290
— S M	382,	390
— S W	403,	453
— W M	376,	453
— W T, 12th Regt		270
— W T, P V O		216
Rohr, S L		355
Rolph, T T		177
— J H		406
Robtson, J M		249
— H W M	215,	301
Romeril, W	192,	195
Ronan, M F		258
	101,	162

Rooks, L G		142
Roome, W F		407
Rooney, W J		201
— H E		201
Roper, Rev J C	107,	295
— W H		251
Rorison, W D S		153
— H U		266
Rorke, E		403
— H V	100,	235
Rosa, L J A		408
— C H		144
Rosamond, A G		246
Rosborough, C J		138
Roscoe, W E		403
— M E	84,	116,
— B		136
Rosconi, Rev C	106,	293
Rose, G C		311
— F A		313
— G G	383,	390
— H A	98,	249
— Miss H B		344
— H E		239
— Miss M M		347
— Miss M S		343
— R C		246
— W S		153
Rosenorn, P E M		181
Ross, A B		389
— A		102
— A	101,	303
— A, ret		406
— A C		199
— A E	97,	327,
— A H		351,
— A M		378
— A M S	102,	155,
— A M, 76th Regt		453
— Sir C		283
— C G	40,	50
— C H	99,	137
— C R		125
— D, ret		377
— D A		453
— D E		406
— D G	384,	392
— D H		360
— Miss E B		348
— Miss E E		345
— E E		211
— E G	192,	195
— E J		359
— F		274
— F B	45,	97,
— G		98,
— G B, 1st Regt	101,	358,
— G B		200
— G H		249
— G K		286
— G T		203
— H		407
— H L		343
— H R		387
— J M		181
— J, 6th Regt	100,	146,
— J, A M S	97,	327,
— J C		352
— J C, 6th Regt		227
		268

Ross, J G, 5th Regt.	97,	206
—J G, res.		386
—J G.		207
—J H.		208
—J H D.		395
—J J.		188
—J K L.		206
—Miss J M.		347
—J W.		388
—J W, r m c.	161,	256
—L.	101,	256
—L, 22nd Regt.		144
—M N.		175
—R B.	103, 191,	194
—R O.		351
—S.		333
—S A.		329
—S G.	337,	352
—T U.		114
—V.	330,	354
—Miss W.		345
—W.		339
—W.		314
—W L.	101,	125
—W T.	406,	453
—W W.		386
Rossignol, J E.		377
Ross-Ross, T E V.		207
Rothera, C F.		305
Rothnie, G.	153,	453
Rothwell, B H.		406
—T G.	199,	453
Roue, W J.		375
—J F LeM.	180,	453
Rougvie, A.		171
—N D.		231
Rouleau, J C.	104,	292
Roulston, W D.		241
Rounds, H C.		233
Rous, C C.		185
—H L.		231
Rouse, O C.		243
Rousseau, E.		267
—E, 64th Regt.		271
—J B A.	403,	453
—J A.	54, 205, 403,	453
—L A.		386
—M.		205
Routh, J R.	99,	128
—P G.		152
Routhwaite, A H.		173
Routier, A E.		164
—A G.		267
Routledge, A.		207
—A R.		230
Routley, F S.		317
Rowan, A.	103,	208
Rowe, C D.		406
—A.		226
—C E.	372,	453
—C S.		403
—F H.		281
—J E D.		215
—J S.		242
—P J.		376
Rowland, T P T.		257
Rowles, B H.		144
Rowley, H H.		386
—C W.		309

Rowley, H E.		295
Rowson, W.		369
Rowswell, A C.		336
Roxborough, E S.		268
Roy, A, M V O.	39, 58, 96, 419,	453
—A, 78th Regt.		285
—A V.		183
—Rev E J.	105,	99,
—F X.		296
—G P.		406
—H O.		406
—J.	96,	294
—J A.		342
—J G E.		387
—J H.		104
—L J.		267
—J N.	45, 100,	111
—L A G O.	75, 102, 110,	272
—R.		395
—R M.		201
Royce, G C.	101,	300
Royer, A.		300
—J A.		156
Rubbra, T C.		333
Ruddick, W W.		317
Rudell, A E.		563
Rudland, J A.		363
Rudlen, G W.		183
Ruel, L J.		259
Rugg, F S.		390
Ruhgles, A J.		359
—L.		386
—N C.		136
Rumsey, A P.	100,	237
Rundle, T R.		127
Runnells, Rev A E.	107,	365
Rush, F C.		454
—H.		391
Russel, A M.	383,	387
—C K.		343
—Miss M.		397
Russell, C B.	31, 84, 113, 115, 392,	306
—C.		299
—H C.		282
—H W.		135
—R E.		290
—S B.		750
—T A.		244
—W H, 40th Regt.	45, 98,	133
—W H, 13th Drag.	99,	109
—W R.	41, 83,	226
—W R.		294
—W R.		454
—W S.		285
Rutherford, R W.	26, 39, 43, 44, 96, 57,	286
—T J.		373
—G.		406
Ruthven, A.		361
Rutledge, J.		218
—G E.		297
Rutley, F G.		454
Ruttan, A C.	29, 30, 45, 97,	323
—H N.		353
—C M.	332,	304
—F S.		185
—H A.		454
—J D.	406,	347
Ryan, J W.		387
—Miss D M.		
—E J.		

Ryan, F H	218
— J	403
— J A	177
— E J W	215
— J G	323
— J R	135
— M	364
— M J	94, 250
— R H	454
Ryder, G P	99, 136, 278
— G S	278
— T E	181
Ryerson, G C	213
— A C	161, 394
— E E	213
— G S	388, 454
— J E	202
— Y S	384, 329

S.

Sabiston, C A	235
Sabourin, N A	376
Sadler, W J	21, 98, 321
Saer, E H	216
Sager, G H	242
Saindon, M E	164
Saint Onge, Miss A	348
Sale, C E	237
Sales, E S	312
Salmon, M C	137
Salter, F	273
— G L	315
Salway, J L	223
Sampson, H A	259
— G A	201
— Miss M B	344
— Miss V E	347
Samson, J A	407
— A	361
— Rev J C	106, 300
— J E A	221
— R	183
Sarnuel, Miss C F	348
Sancton, F G	259
Sandcock, F E	343
Sanderman, D R	103, 156
Sanders, G E	381, 389, 420, 454
— C W	333
— F A	240
— W	140
Sanderson, H H	380
— A M	213
— A J K	306
— C J L	193, 195
— F C	134
— L T	147
Sandham, J H	223
Sands, W W	100, 168
— D A	230
Sandwith, B A	337
Sangster, H W	313
— Miss I C	345
— W J	136

Sanson, J E	385
Sansom, E W	278
Sapte, W T	90, 116, 117, 393, 397
Sargeant, H	257
Sargison, A G	406
— A E	182
Sander, P M	193, 195
Saulter, W W	340
Saunders, B J	54, 310, 374
— A L	308
— C G	161, 355
— C W	147
— Miss E	349
— H C	232
— R McK	282, 333
— R P	213
— T B	213
Sauva, H	244
Savage, J F	139
— D L	395
— G H	129
— H M	165
— R G	236
Savard, D	205
— A	164
— E	99, 222, 454
— G M	222
— Miss L A	348
Savary, J E	24, 96
Savoie, F X R	197
Sawers, Rev F J	107, 126
— F	304
— N C	279
Sawyer, R H	311
Sawtell, G W	226
Sayre, J E	181
Scammell, H W	315
Scandrett, H B	214
— J H	174
Searlett, E	299
Searth, C G	310
Schaffner, E C	276
— A A	97, 327
— C N	103, 306
Schurschmidt, H B	208
Seateherd, E C	266
Scharff, C R	295
Sching, E	277
Schmatz, W H E	104, 146, 393
Schmidlin, E J C S	86, 113, 114, 392, 397, 401
Schneider, W H	96, 129, 454
Schofield, G P	385
— E A	203
— H U	153
— J	319
— R G	268
— W A	362
Schram, G H L	125
Schurman, Rev S W	106, 274
Schutte, W P	143
Schwab, W C	249
— C D	249
Schwartz, G B	192, 194, 304
— A	361
Schweitzer, V E	307
Scluter, J	46, 103, 208
— A N	342
— L J	208
Seobell, S B	3

Scobie, T J	334
Scoble, Miss C	344
Scott, B A	376
— A G	246
— A C	340
— A L	123
— Miss A W	343, 454
— B S	222
— C C	211
— C E A	222
— C M	102, 323
— C R	246
— C W	362
— D F	295
— D L	403
— E G	403
— Rev F G	105, 211
— G E	311
— H G	156
— H T	293
— Miss J	346
— J A	374
— J D	201
— J F	307
— J H, r m c	395
— J H	385
— J M	293
— J M	197
— J N	297
— J S	222
— Miss M	345
— M A	384, 392
— P J	388
— R A	249
— R J	360
— R K	390, 399, 420, 454
— R T M	199
— Miss S D	348
— S M	236
— S W C	217
— T	403
— W	239
— W A	98, 327, 351, 353
— A W, lt	334, 353
— W B	211
— W B	175
— W H	335
— W T	406
Scovil, H E	381
— M A	150
Scrimger, F A C	177, 331
Scriver, Miss M	346
Scroggie, J	286
— G E	225
Scutton, H W	317
Scudamore, T V	208
Scully, W G	165
— Miss F	349
Scythes, W G F	303
Seaborn, W E	266
Seagor, J	331
Seale, J E	97, 139
— A J	374
Seaman, C G	270
— L N	180
Sears, J W	389, 399, 454
— A A	285
— W	103, 168
Seath, D	408, 454

Secord, R E	242
— C F	242
— D W	147
— J C	303
— M A	233
Seeley, T M	98, 170
— Miss E	346
Seim, A	356
Selby, W J P	123
— E R	334
— H L	243
Selfr, H R	319, 320, 454
Selig, A R	282
Sellar, R	308
Seller, L E	312
Sellon, E M	454
Sellwood, R A	206, 308
Semmens, J N	308
Semple, W H	283
Senecal, L R	271
Senkler, J H	208
Sewell, Miss V A	349
Sexton, B	136
Sey, L C	217
Seymour, W H	299
Shand, A E L	154
Shanks, G	352
Shanly, C N	70, 100, 122, 192, 194
Shannon, L W	11, 39, 67, 98
— T E	362
— E G	258
— W L	98, 338
Sharing, A E	129
— J	324
Sharman, C H L	46, 102, 167
— F D	358
Sharpe, F B	180
— H A	249
— N C	337
— S S	100, 238
— W J	145
Sharp, D	99, 124
— A H D	138
— Rev C E	105, 214
— G W	308
— W J S	265
— W H	361
Sharples, J J	92, 110, 111
Shatchard, Miss	348
Shatford, Rev A P	304
Shaver, R R	107, 265
Shaughnessy, A T	203
— W J	261
Shaw, G A	304, 454
— Miss A B	344
— A C	204, 454
— A E	84, 109
— C C	86, 110, 112
— D E	290
— G E	295
— G F	407
— G H	87, 113, 115
— G W	389
— H le R	200
— J A	324
— J D H	100, 161
— J F	257
— J J	233
— J W, 1st Regt	200

Shaw, J W	99	Sibbit, E M	127
— J W, M D	237	Sicotte, E	385
— M C E	395	Siewwright, G W	141
— N D	454	Sifton, J W	103, 192, 194
— R M	38, 279, 336	— Hon C	7, 50
— T P	339	— C	161
— W B	182	— L S	266
Sheard, R H	332	— V	132
Shearer, W G	165	— W B	161
Shedden, C R	226	Sihler, A T	243
Shee, J D	267	Silecox, W L	243
Shellard, E	304	— Miss E A	348
Shenstone, N S	339	— S	232
Shepard, C W	406	Sills, J H	255, 392
— D	324	Silver, H R	382
— Miss L R	349	— H E	393, 400
Shepherd, L E	262	Simard, J N	377
— M L	265	— J P	222
— E C	227	— J W	272
Sheppard, H C, 2nd Drag	125	— P A	205
— C M	242	Simes, A B	337
— D C	301	Simmie, R W	236
— J	406	Simmonds, R B	102, 273
— J J	454	— J R	273
Sheridan, J	403, 454	Simmons, S	365, 455
— Miss M	385	— Miss E	349
Sheriff, F W	347	Simms, H	386
Sherin, O M	407	— G	92, 118, 455
Sheringham, C J de B	250	— S	268
Sherman, G H L	102, 167	Simon, W H	131
— G H	386	Simpkin, G J	367
— N C	121	Simons, A M	368
Sherren, P C	94, 268	Simpson, C P B	455
Sherring, F G	304	— A F	314
Sherritt, Miss E D	344	— B R	252, 319, 320
Sherwood, A P	1, 54, 247, 376, 417, 419	— E A	123
— H L	392	— E H	90, 116, 117, 395, 397
— L H	376, 391	— J D	101, 144
— L P	265	— J D, G G F G	123
Shewan, D R	102, 128	— J H	151
Shewen, E T P	388	— J L	301
Shields, R L	406	— R M	127, 243, 401, 455
Shiell, A G	340	— R S	334
— R	237	— R W	248
Shiels, E W	253	— S H	390
Shillington, A T	185, 180	— W	218
— J W	97, 327	— W A P	160, 455
— R N W	98, 327	— W C	185, 188
Shipley, W J	337	— W D	314
Shipman, C S	337	Sims, A H	270
Shires, R J	308	— H H	406
Shirley, C E	107, 145	— H L	203
Shirreff, W T	129, 455	— T C	340
Choenberger, W H	340	Simson, W A	17, 74, 101, 118
Shook, J D	253, 394	Sinclair, A J	408
Shorey, F C	303	— A J	253
— A K	99, 129	— A C	332
— S B	386	— D C	285
Short, J A	244	— D H	319, 320
— S H	325	— G W	334
Shorten, J H	167	— I M R	253
Shortreed, W J	130	— J D	286
Shoultz, J E	310	— N T	237
Shrigley, J G	145	— W H	286
Shultz, P A	387	Singer, W H	249
Shurtleff, M	242	Sinnamon, R G	258
— E H	359	Sipperl, R L	269
— H R	210		
	210		

Sipperell, A R.....	274
Sircon, S J R.....	122
— C R.....	97, 26, 64, 397
— G C.....	270
Sirois, P.....	334
— J E.....	294
Sise, C F.....	200
Sisler, W J.....	298
Sisman, G.....	366
Sisson, K P.....	251
Sissons, F E.....	372
— F O.....	374
Sitwell, L H.....	5, 39, 49, 81, 455
Sixby, H.....	406
Sjoquist, C E.....	311
Skaling, C E.....	289
Skead, E S.....	128
Skedden, E S.....	378
Skelton, C H.....	177
— R.....	177
Skidmore, P.....	284
Skill, A T.....	305
Skinner, F St D.....	389, 399, 423, 455
— E W.....	218
— H T.....	400, 455
— J S.....	384
— R S.....	203
— S S.....	102, 181
— T C.....	389, 399
— W B.....	99, 218
Slack, J W W.....	289
Slade, J.....	366, 455
Slaght, A G.....	305
Slater, A I.....	243
— C P.....	322, 394
— R K.....	247
Slatter, A W.....	373
— J.....	364
Slayter, J M.....	92, 110, 112
Slaon, R R.....	237
— T R.....	124
Sloane, S F.....	214
Slous, J.....	406
Smallpiece, V N.....	202
Smart, C A.....	10, 96
— D A B.....	199
— J A N.....	390
— R S.....	108, 187
— R W.....	100, 251, 455
— V I.....	104, 206
Smeaton, J L.....	129
Smellie, Miss B L.....	345
Smissen, W H V.....	394, 201
Smith, A A.....	265
— A A, 77th Regt.....	284
— A D.....	130
— A E, 11th Hus.....	133
— A E.....	400
— A G.....	256
— A G E.....	241
— A H.....	377, 455
— A H C.....	336
— A M.....	403
— A M.....	54, 455
— A R.....	314
— B H.....	273
— C D.....	241
— C J.....	356
— C J, 5th Regt.....	206

Smith, C J L.....	228
— C P.....	280
— D.....	331
— D, res.....	378
— D A.....	166
— D K.....	254
— D R.....	363
— D T.....	377
— Rev E B.....	151
— Mrs E.....	106, 345
— E A.....	332
— E A S.....	82, 116, 252
— D J.....	173
— E J, 14th Bde.....	455
— E O.....	389, 399, 234
— F B.....	129
— F B G.....	315
— F D.....	243
— F D.....	352
— F F.....	332, 282
— F G.....	201
— F H.....	253
— F J.....	348
— Miss F M.....	371
— G.....	123
— G A.....	144
— G G.....	147
— G J.....	46, 100, 228
— G J L.....	860
— G L.....	455
— H.....	10, 39, 52, 96, 237, 138
— H, 16 L H.....	143
— H A.....	455
— H C.....	399, 423, 228
— H D, 24th Regt.....	45, 98, 355
— H D, C A V C.....	29, 102, 103, 398
— H D St A.....	238, 185, 186, 201
— H E.....	123
— H E, 2nd Regt.....	1
— H C.....	900
— H H.....	369
— H J.....	395
— H P.....	455
— H R.....	1, 53, 218, 403, 417, 421, 344
— Miss I B.....	101, 324
— J A.....	359
— J C.....	406
— J E.....	183
— J F.....	345
— J G.....	371
— Miss J M.....	283
— J P.....	102, 142
— J R.....	101, 128
— J A.....	45, 98, 142
— L A.....	135
— L A, 20th Horse.....	347
— L E.....	395
— Miss L V.....	226
— M G.....	46, 259
— N.....	213
— N.....	283
— O G.....	313
— P G.....	376
— P H.....	302
— R.....	140
— R E.....	236
— R E, 18th Rifles.....	336
— R B.....	
— R H.....	

Smith, R S, r m c.....	384,	392	Sparks, J R.....	365
—S.....		266	—N A.....	247, 394, 456
—S A.....	331,	351	—G L.....	338
—S B.....	100, 102,	181	Spurling, H C.....	374
—S E.....	104,	135	—A W.....	314
—S F.....	98,	123	Sparrow, W F.....	177, 391
—S W.....		274	Spearing, E H.....	92, 94, 118
—S H.....		372	—R J.....	21, 96
—T H.....		313	—V R C.....	259
—W.....	403,	455	Spearman, B S.....	129
—W A.....		341	Spelman, J.....	389
—W A.....		387	Spence, D.....	403
—W D M.....		235	Spence, F A.....	362
—W E.....		200	—J C.....	363
—W E.....		168	—J E.....	240
—W H.....		235	—P M.....	240
—W H, A V S.....		126	—W A.....	312
—W H.....		356	Spencer, A C.....	124
—W L.....		282	—A G.....	208
—W S.....		255	—C R.....	251
Smyth, J F.....		377	—J.....	226
—G M.....		225	—J N V.....	325
—R L.....	89, 110, 111,	223	Sperber, M M.....	271
—W H.....		396	Spetz, G T.....	233
—W O.....		339	Spicer, E C.....	301
Smythe, F A.....	101,	149	Spidle, G.....	276
Snaddon, A J.....		218	Spiers, J R.....	380
Snath, F.....	97, 239,	308	Spinder, G S.....	258
—G H.....		455	Spinks, R C.....	208
—T D.....		303	Spinney, T H.....	270
Snelgrove, H P.....		126	Spittal, W.....	103, 210
Snell, A E.....	41, 83,	244	—C D.....	103, 322
—A H.....		119	Splane, H M.....	312
—H W.....		266	Spongale, J A.....	379
Snider, O M.....		233	Spooner, C N.....	403
—B K K.....	129,	235	Sprado, F E.....	140
—C H.....		455	Sprague, D E.....	103, 123
—E C.....		307	—A E.....	220
—E E.....		251	Spratt, H B.....	310
—I R.....	318,	359	Spread, E J W.....	392, 399
—H E.....	98, 307,	455	Spriggs, W A G.....	220
—W J.....	132,	392	Springle, H A.....	225
Snively, S C.....		127	Sprinks, W D.....	216
Snow, A B.....	26, 40, 101, 191,	253	Sproul, J H.....	281
Snowdon, J H.....		195	Sproule, C J.....	406
Snyder, A E.....		140	Spry, F MeL.....	210
—C H.....		381	—D W B.....	103, 308
Solmes, A E.....		317	Spuro, W C.....	136
Somers, T S.....		255	Spurr, S.....	404
Somer, T A.....		377	Squarebriggs, A C.....	157
Sommerville, F B.....		334	Squire, R.....	230
Somerville, J.....		310	Stacey, J.....	384
—A E.....		299	—G.....	386
—D L.....	54,	230	—Miss H O.....	349
Southeran, H C.....		250	—W.....	362
Soucy, J H.....		237	Stafford, R.....	371
Souls, P O.....		221	—R W.....	291
Soullare, P P.....	180,	455	Stagg, J W.....	218
Southam, G H.....	133,	350	—Miss W J.....	343
Souter, E S.....		217	Stairs, H B.....	385, 420, 456
Souther, E C.....		357	—D.....	273
Southey, E C.....		251	—G L.....	270
Spafford, E.....		259	—G S.....	200
Spalding, E G.....		321	—G W.....	273
Spain, G A R.....		400	—J A.....	383, 391
Sparrham, T W.....	392,	403	—J C.....	273
Sparks, G A S.....		375	—P B.....	180
Sparks, J F.....	330,	456	—W G.....	389
—E.....		218	—W J.....	247

Staitte, C A	247
Stalker, A	277
— A G	386
— Miss G E	348
Stammers, C L B	246, 334
Stanbury, J G S	237
— F G	229, 456
Standen, D E	215
Stanfield, J, Esq	54, 283
Stanley, J W	178
— J R C	325
Stanton, E A	1, 423, 456
Stanton, F M	154
Stapies, J H	385
— C W	278
Stapleford, R H	231
Stapleton, C	406
— J J	359
Stares, H A	373
Stark, F H	201, 202
Starke, G R	384
— R	21, 96, 196
Starkey, T A	338
Starr, Rev G L, 14th Regt	105, 218
— G L	386
— H G	384, 392
Staratt, H	46, 136
Stavert, R E	207
Stayner, R W	155
Steacie, R	200
Steady, B N	218
— Rev R H	6, 51
— W E	86, 110, 111, 393, 396
Stead, G	191, 194
— A H S	155
— F	325
— J H	331, 354
Stech, H J	270
Steck, F A	283
Stedman, W G	145
— E F	149
Steed, G	103
Steel, F M	308
Steele, S B	1, 10, 39, 96, 57, 414, 419, 456
— B	184
— S C	322
— E E	332
— J A	321
Steer, E A	365
Steeves, E O	101, 281
— R P	361
— R R	144
Stonning, C B	148
Stenson, J	373
Stephen, A R	404
— C M	301, 399, 456
— F L	273
— F N	360
— J	299
— J M	218
Stephens, G F	336
— G W	382
— F C	206
— H J	333, 354
— J A	234
— L de K	207
— P J	142
Stephenson, J	406, 456

Stephenson, F J	337
— G J	144
— W E B R	392, 278
Sterling, A	240
— W C	456
Stern, P T	182, 188
Sterne, E T	185, 375
Sterns, H H	162, 375
— J F	306
Stetham, G A	108
— H	87, 281
Steven, R O W	281
— J O B	131
— L A W	281
— P O D	203
— R C	270
Stevens, F W	149
— G W	349
— Miss L C	289
— L E D	406
— S A	223
— W A	289
— W H	374
— W R	376
Stevenson, A	229
— C F	343
— G H A	388
— G T	230
— H A, 26th Regt	103, 456
— H I	97, 154, 329
— J, A M S	406
Stevenson, J, ret.	286
— J A	314
— J M	406
— J R	109
— J W	284
— L	305
— R W	247
— S J	391
Stewart, A	345
— Miss A	304
— A D	321
— A G	397
— A R	321, 90, 110, 111, 321
— A W O	204
— C	100, 304
— C C	357
— C D	247
— C E	284
— C L	216
— C L	404
— D	386
— D D	234
— D F	234
— D K	281
— D L	247
— D P	287
— F H	406
— G	171
— G, 12th Bgde	321
— G S	135
— H A	100, 400
— H S	308
— J	185, 187
— J, Eng	157
— J A	104, 236
— J A	340
— J A	340



Stewart, J C	168,	393	Strachan, W C	129
J D		337	— T H G	375
J H		252	— W H	382
J H, 12th Dgns		134	Straight, R	361
J L		361	Strang, H B	286
J M		334	Strange, A W	457
J S	100,	175,	— C M	218
K P		456	— F	409
L		359	— H B	389, 400,
M S		377,	457	
M S		393,	399	
P D		329	— J B	147
R		406	Strathern, E J	151
R, 103 Regt		312	Strathy, J H G	132
R A W		239	— E G	216
R D		392	— G B	342
R G, 1st Hrs		384,	— G S	214,
—		99,	324	
R G, 43rd Regt	98,	247,	— H E de B	324
R H		156	— Miss I D	347
R P		310	Stratton, D P	142
R W		387	— J R	305
S P		303	Strawbridge, G S	220
T		404	Street, G W	406,
T C		395	— A W	457
W		302	— D R	18,
W D		371	—	96
W J, A S C		321	Streight, J E L	123,
W J		118	Strickland, R H	390
W J, r m c	20,	96,	— J C	249
W S		389	Stronach, Miss J	346
—		133	— R S	247
W T, ret		407	Strong, O F	310
W T		378	— Miss A C	95,
W W		299	— C M	335
Stickney, W G		215	— C V	394,
Stikeman, H F C	46,	204	— G M	139
Stinson, T H		217	— G P	90,
— Miss A E		349	— H B R	113,
— E J L		232	— Rec J I	115,
Stimson, G A		385	— G P	244
Sterling, R A		211	—	107,
Stirrett, A N		324	— J L S	258
— G A		231	Strood, P S	395
Stockdale, C H		149	—	149
— T N		362	Stroud, A M	310
Stockton, J H		373	— W A, 4th Hrs	101,
Stockwell, R F		133	Stroyan, W W	308
— H P		330	Strubbe, G A	395
Stoddart, G W		240	Struthers, W E	338
— K B		287	— Miss F	347
Stone, F		376	Strutt, D H	153
— D L		351	Stuart, D E M	385,
— G K		154	— C E	457
— J D		228	— Miss C M	147
— J R		227	— H B	345
— R E		304	— Miss H M	185,
— W E R M	90,	110,	— Miss J B	345
—		111,	—	349
Stoneham, F W		457	— J C	232
Stoneman, J		404,	— J C K	230
Storer, J C H		324	— J D, 23rd Bde	31,
— J H		114	— J D	45,
Storey, D S		227	— J D, r m c	87,
Storms, T H D		217	— K	113,
— D H		394	— Rec J G	115,
Story, E D		341	— W G M	393,
Stothers, J B		404	— W M	105,
— J H		167	—	124
Stott, S H		214	Studd, R F	377
Stover, C B		225	—	135
Strachan, K G		200,	Stull, W P	273
—		207	—	99,
			Sturdee, E T	125
			— E A	385
			— H E C	268
			Sturdy, A F	268
			—	237



INDEX.

Taylor, A R	339
AL	258
ATH	305
CB	229
CC	283
CE	133
CH	101, 274
ET	389, 399
F	309
FG	307
FA	124
FK	293
FG	50
GM	7, 281
GO	339
GR	185, 189
GV	161
GW	150
HP	336
HG	218
HS	145
J, res	381, 457
JA, ret	406
JA	160
JB F	383, 390
JD	98, 313, 457
JF	270
JH	404, 457
JS	234, 457
J McW	337
KCC	215, 392
LW	360
PB	99, 199, 457
RA	130
Rev R B	106, 207
SJ	303
TAH	208, 393
W	270
WF	334, 353
WH, 9th Bde.	168, 457
WH, 12th Regt.	216
WH, 15th Hrs	137
WH, A M S	336
WB	203
WJ, 7th Regt.	210
WJ, 22nd Regt.	226
Teahan, J P	124
Tedman, H M	201
Teed, H M	150, 394
Tees, S M	152
Teeter, E W	125
Telfer, H A	132
Telford, J P	404
Teller, E	74, 101, 121
R	291
Temple, A	152
FL	382
R H M	457
Templeton, C P	49, 329, 351
J F	384, 392
Tennille, D J	101, 149
Tennant, W G	153
Tennent, R W	330
C	256
Terrault, G A	272
Terroux, L	139
R de V	200
Terwilliger, N L	340

Tessier, G H	376
R	331, 354
Tetrault, A O	272
Thacker, H C.10, 34, 44, 64, 97, 110, 112, 390, 396, 423, 457	457
PE	42, 65, 97, 109, 390, 396, 457
Thackray, R G	167
CC	395
WC	395
Thairs, G	404
Theoret, J A	356
Therault, A	185, 186
JE	101, 141
Therien, E H	102, 271
O	271
Thexton, R D	185, 187
Thibaudeau, W B	406, 457
J R L	374
Thibault, J A	277
Thoburn, A H	378
Thiboutot, A	212
Thom, J S	406
EC	137
EJ	185
Thomas, E A	150
FC	242
FCH	124
HI	199
L	406
LJ	313
LM	124
OJ	361
RH	335
SA	181
SG	165
TG	256
WR	374
Thompson, A E S	123, 457
AE	148
AB	239, 457
AG	244
AR	241
AT	377
B	369
DSM	241
CSM	279
CGB	225
CW	241
EDS	295
EL	160
EV	228
FA	266
G	127
GA	368
GW F	393
HA	375, 342
HP	153
Rev J	106, 406
J	406
JB	262
JC	330
JJ	135
J J T F	163
J M	128
J T C	385, 457
J T	105, 247
Rev T J	258
RB	258

Thompson, Miss R L.....	349	Titus, H D.....	379
R M.....	45	L L.....	360
S A.....	457	R C.....	355
W, 55th Regt.....	33, 38, 76, 407	Tobin, H S.....	31, 49, 99, 279, 391, 401, 458
W C.....	404	Rev C E.....	107, 150
W C.....	244	W.....	407, 458
W, ret.....	404	Tobutt, F W.....	310
W E.....	198	Todd, T.....	406, 458
W E.....	98, 270	G M.....	200
W G, a m s.....	342	J H.....	132, 330
W W.....	379	J L.....	339
Thomson, A T.....	240	J S E.....	139
A P.....	138	Toller, F.....	404, 458
B K.....	140	Tolmie, Rev J C.....	105, 225
D C.....	143	Tomlin, H U.....	216
D C.....	404	Tomlins, A F.....	263
E M.....	266	Tomlinson, A T.....	389, 458
G M.....	298	Miss K c.....	344
G K.....	217	W M.....	406
G J.....	342	Tompkins, J R.....	27, 97, 185
G M.....	304	Toogood, W A.....	362
H R.....	217	Tooker, N L.....	383, 391
J J.....	189	Toole, A J.....	312
R.....	147	Tooley, E R.....	31, 70, 100, 122
R B C.....	175, 332	Toombs, B L.....	141
R M.....	45, 54, 286, 377	Torney, F W.....	266
R R.....	236	Torrance, R D.....	234
W R.....	151	K S.....	395
W G.....	268	Torrie, A E.....	300
Thorn, J O.....	202, 458	Toupin, Miss C.....	346
J C.....	215	Touringy, O.....	380
W J.....	250	Tousignant, J R.....	288
Thorne, A O.....	132	Tower, J L.....	335
S L.....	100, 132	Towers, R I.....	376
Thornley, J H.....	249	A St C.....	147
Thornton, F P.....	373	N E.....	304
E.....	29, 102, 138, 458	W C.....	242
G S.....	308	Toewn, P C.....	285
Thorp, H W.....	166	Townley, T O.....	382
J S.....	215	W A.....	190
Thrasher, A E.....	219	Townsend, J W.....	102, 243
Thurber, S W.....	360	E J D.....	210
Thurgar, E J.....	342	J H.....	38, 266
Thurlow, A A.....	226	R T.....	284
Thurston, E C.....	103, 162	Townshend, R C.....	308
Thynne, F.....	304	Toye, W T.....	156
Tibert, W K.....	359	Tozer, D H A.....	344
Tidball, W E.....	137	Truce, Miss I N.....	458
Tidy, F C W.....	201	Tracey, A W.....	103, 355, 458
P C.....	253	Tracy, T H.....	404, 458
Tidmarsh, W H.....	290	W.....	371, 288
Tidmus, R.....	308	Trahan, S.....	223
Tidswell, W F H.....	398	Trail, W A.....	46, 101, 236
Tigert, J H.....	362	Tranter, J J.....	213
Tilley, L P De W.....	131	Trapp, T D.....	380
A R.....	338	Trask, J I.....	282
W F.....	380, 400, 458	Travers, R G H.....	126
Timmins, H H.....	368	Trebilcock, P.....	359
R S.....	108	Trelfry, J H.....	335
Timpson, G J.....	373	Treleuvan, G W.....	99
Tindall, M L.....	322	Tremain, H S.....	396
Tingley, A J.....	281	Tremaine, A V.....	84, 110, 111, 393, 344
F H.....	163	Miss V A.....	167
Tingling, T E.....	395	H S.....	388, 392
Tipton, J W.....	141	Tremayne, H E.....	101, 164, 333
Tisdall, C P.....	384, 392	Tremblay, T L.....	222, 294
Tite, J R.....	99, 209	E.....	294
Titus, M P.....	281	J U H.....	294
E B.....	305	J W.....	

Trenaman, H C	323
Trench, W W A	350
Trenholme, W S	177
G A	338
Tresham, A C	373
Tresidder, T A	204
Tretheway, C J	266
Miss M E	347
Trihey, H J	98, 261
Trimmer, A	310
Trinque, J A	292
Tritsch, A A	133
Troop, W J	244
Troostwyk, O	304
Trotter, H L	383, 391
C T	185, 187, 392
Trottier, J P	260
Trousdale, T	252
A C	252
F H	339
Trudeau, G A H	90, 116, 117
J A H	291
Trudel, H	407
C P	406
H A	357
J M	205
J R	212
L H	99, 288
P	404
P E	212
Trudelle, J B	267
Trump, E	94, 122
Tuck, D C	209
Tucker, J J	54, 268
J J	409
J R G	304
P B R	138
Tuokett, G J	217
Tudor, L P O	153
Tulloch, J E	342
Tupper, J H	276
Mrs A L	347
R H	279
T S	336
Turoot, J M	407
G G	36, 379
G H	406
L	406
Turoott, P	211
Turootte, L H	101, 288
Miss A	346
Turgeon, J	408
J, 92nd Regt.	100, 300
J A	300
J N, 17th Regt.	221
J N	300
L	300
L F	300
J F	404, 458
A	253
D R	270
E H	181
P W	303
K	259
R H	253
T T	404, 458
W	256
W R	299
Turnbull, W W	101, 395

Turner, H A	99, 251
A, 25th Regt.	229
A	209
A B	299
A G	370
A J	211
C	94, 122
C S	308
F C	153, 420, 458
H, 3rd Drg.	407
H, 59th Regt.	265
H J	155
J A	192, 195, 394
J J	366
J S	378
J W	234
Miss M	349
R E W	1, 54, 135, 374, 410, 420, 458
T	458
W G	337
W L	325
W R	263
Turpin, T J	94, 304, 458
Tutill, G H	153, 330
Tutt, W R	340
Tuxford, G S	97, 149
Tweedale, C	192, 195
Tweedie, L J	406
A C	256
A G	257
Twining, P G	389, 399, 419, 458
Twiss, E O	322
Taylor, H E	229
Tyner, C	153
Tyrrell, W G	391, 399
W C	299
J W	103, 191, 194
Tyrwhitt, R E	390
Tytler, W H	329
Tytler, W H	329, 353

U.

Uffelmann, O	317
Uillyott, A A	255
Underhill, J D	404
E Le R	226, 319, 320
P	311
Uniacke, J B	301, 399
C D W	398
Unsworth, A D	336
Upper, R C	137
Upton, Miss E F	345
W W	337
Urie, G N	337
Urquhart, H M	286
T C	324
Miss G E	347
Urton, W A	151
Ussher, J F H	99, 132, 458
Utton, F W	367, 458

V.

Vaillancourt, J	328, 352
Vallée, E M	292
Valin, J A	277

Valiquet, M U	340
Valiquette, J H	291
J A	291
Vallance, M A	217
H W	217
Vallentyne, H J	361
Van, H R	99, 130
Van Buskirk, W E	389
L E	273
Vandersluys, J A	408, 458
C H	48, 249
Vanderwater, R	255
Vandusen, A	406, 458
Van Every, W W	257
Van Horne, A K	49, 170
Vanier, G P	288
VanLoon, W C	241
VanLoven, R M	47, 99, 127, 458
F C	252
Van Nostrand, A J	97, 191, 194
Vansittart, G E	375, 392
Vansickel, G W	239
Van Straubenzee, A H	389, 400
A B	393, 398
B W S	389, 400, 458
C C	329, 458
C T	34, 71, 101, 108, 458
Van Tuyl, L G	35, 82, 113, 115, 392, 397
T W	390
VanWagner, H P	404
Van Walkenburg, W	250
Van Wart, H H	278
D H	137
F W	268
G C	341
Vanwart, G C	352
Varcoe, J A S	404, 458
J R	237
Varley, J E	386
Vassie, W	181
Vaughan, C A	232
Vaughen, J W	406
Vaulelet, H E J	394
Vaux, F L	29, 68, 99, 119, 459
Vercoe, F H	390
Verge, E	330, 352
J W	363
H B	155
Verley, S L K	282
Vermilyea, S E	219
Verret, H B	199
E A	358
Verth, J	241
Verville, J T F	358
Vesey, E M	328, 351
Viau, J A	356
Vicars, J R	97, 311
Vickery, E J	170
Vidito, I W	97, 270
Vidler, A G	220
Vien, G S	404
L S	48, 83, 110, 112
Vien, -Rev M J L	106, 221
T A	46, 100, 183
Viets, R B	247
Villard, J A	368
Villeneuve, E	294
T E V	97, 222
Villiers, P F	256

Vince, E R	185, 187
A N	103, 150, 459
Vincent, A	386
Vine, B J	208
Vipond, C G	338
Virtue, N LeR	147
Vogan, R G	363
Vokes, F	366
Vollick, C W	230
Von Holstein-Rathlou, C F E	253
Von Iffland, W A F	389
Von Hugel, N G	389, 459
Von Osten, E	268
Von Wurstemberger, F	137
Von Zuben, F	232
Vosnack, E A	270
O F	270
Vradenburg, P S	278

W.

Waddell, J A	125
J C	231
R H	218
W H	193, 195
Wade, D	406
B H	278
P H	375
T K	321
Waddy, R	357
Wadmore, R L	459
Wagar, E G	376, 234
Wain, C L	311
Wainwright, G	459
Wainwright, S F A	404, 278
A C S	101, 161
Wait, S A	361
Wakelin, A R	250
Wakeling, B M	314
Waldron, J	364
S M	392
Wahlroth, C	161
Walkem, C C H	392
H C	384, 206
Walker, A H	407
A D	394, 399
A L	203
A A	213
D	263
D W B	99, 101, 393
E	384, 239
E B	387
E C	225
F M	54, 335
H C	123
H F	206
H L	125
J	239
J C J	6, 50, 54, 145, 404
J C E	102, 313
J S	137, 459
J S, A M S	341, 353
P	308
R	216
R H	201
S	360

Walker, T	407
T A	406
T D	98, 353
T M	257
W	218
Wallace, C L	123
C C	305
E D	238
F W	148
H A C	102, 315
H E	148
H L	219
I	336
J W	140
Rev J M	142
Rev J W	106, 106, 250
L M	127
Miss M M T	345
S R	242
R E	238
T D	327
T G	386, 459
T J	263
W	376, 459
W W	255
Wallbridge, C M	102, 255
C F	219
C T	352
Waller, L V	335, 146
E G	134
H E	224
R de W	134
P R M	256
N J	186
Wallmeley, F T	185, 369
Walsh, R E E	375
F	350
H L	330, 160, 406, 459
J	242
J P	352
W C	338
Walt, C F	255
Walter, A B	330
Walters, P K	357
Walton, T J	156
F C A C	337
W W	379
Wanamaker, P	220
H M	214
Wanklyn, F A	393, 398
Wandborough, C C	201
Warburton, J	98, 290
J H	230
A L	404
A T	226
C E	193
C W	177
Sir E W D	53, 118, 321, 414, 419, 84, 122
G A	459
J	289
J E	242
J E 53rd Regt	401, 459
J W	185, 189, 459
P	259
P A	314
W J	185, 189, 459
W R	203
W R	404
W R	9, 64, 97, 122

Warden, J W	208, 459
Warder, A	365
Wardrobe, W H	90
Wardropr, M J	301, 329
W H	108, 396
Ware, F B	46, 210
Warminton, J N	200
W H	151
Warner, J T	381, 390
E L	337
G L	309
G LeR	230
Warren, E D	132
C A A	100, 327, 353
D L	123, 459
F K	382
H D	395
J D	324
J E	271
J L	276
G M	407
N	222
R D	224
T	253
W	250
W S	381
Warriner, F E	227
Warwick R D	123
Washington, F C	102, 142
H H	217
Wasson, H J	332
Watchorn, W	139
R	381
Waters, W B	378
Watkins, Miss S A	346
Miss V M	349
Watson, A J	360
A H	143
Miss B I	347
C L	321
C R	255
C S S	192, 195, 459
D	97, 211
E A	175, 355, 459
G A	155
G B	210
G K W	297
H C D	251
H G	147
H N	336
J B	408
J C	207
Miss R	348
R M	246
S W	207
W	141
W L	310
Watt, R P	263
E J	246
F	160
G D	242
W L	46, 97, 100, 327
Watterson, T A	247
Watts, A D	384, 392
E M	375, 393
F E	337
F H	225
G W	8, 50
Miss I M	319

Watts, L H	383, 393
— RE	223
— WH	310
— WJ	242
Waugh, J B	232
Way, J B	257
Wayland, E R	99, 304
Wayling, J, <i>lt col.</i>	54, 216, 404, 460
— J, <i>maj.</i>	99, 216, 460
Wayne, J G	102, 258, 460
Weatherbe, D	383, 391, 398
— W	391, 398
— P	82, 96, 113, 115, 380, 390, 397
Weatherbie, S S	32, 36, 43, 69, 99, 121
Weatherston, G	284
Weaver, C Y	141
Webb, A G	370
— H A	297
— H J	203
— Miss M M	347
— R H	321
Webber, R C	299
— J C	149
Webster, H B	407
— A C	259
— B	408
— D N	308
— F	250
— H W	324
— J A	178
— L O	250
— W	100, 309, 327
Wedd, W B	201
Wedderburn, F V	47, 374
Weeks, W A	376, 460
— G A	250
— W S	377
Weekes, G N	11, 46, 167, 191, 194
Weir, A	11, 966
— C H	360
— H V	270
— J C	406
— W J	363
— W M	261
— W M	406
Weiss, D H	143
Welch, J H	322
— E H	268
— F P	322
— T B	12, 97
Weld, G H	297
— W E	199
Weldon, E A	309
— A	124
— Miss F M	344
— R W	280
Welford, A B	226
Wells, F M	200
— Rev G A	107, 155
Weller, J L	385, 389, 460
— H B	219
— W H	223, 393
Wellwood, B	151
— J A	339
— H	242
Welsford, G C	315
Welsh, J P B	220
— L A	395

Welstead, W A	125
Welton, J S	136
Wentz, C H	314
Wentzel, J S	282
— J S	373
Wermilinger, J	330
Werner, A M	201
West, G M	181
— C F	345
— Miss F C	345
— Miss M M	460
Westaway, H N	229, 147
Westbrook, J W	226
Westcott, L A	145
Westmore, C H	145
Westmorland, H	256
Weaton, B A	385, 460
— A W P	273
— C L L	273
Westover, D	406, 273
Wetherby, W H	389
Wetmore, A R	181
— C T	281
— G B	175
— J A	274
— J S C	131
— N H	98, 281
— O W	181
— P W	281
— S S	371
— E W S	406
Weyland, W W	281
Weyman, E C	199
Wharton, A H	311
Wheaton, T R	142
Wheatley, O J	148
Wheeler, H S B	399, 399
— E O	393, 399
— F H	142
— H J	153
— R E	224
— W B	247
Whelen, O G	301
Whidden, G L	307
— W H	307
Whillier, C J	307
— C T	148
Whiteomb, A J	140, 460
Whimster, P	140, 312
Whitaker, L J	312
— G S	307
— H A	381
Whitehelo, F J R	219
White, A A	393
— A F	167, 393
— B C	44, 78, 167, 249
— D A	348
— D B	317
— Miss E A	404, 460
— F	388, 389
— F J	381
— F W	460
— G C	246
— G R	402, 192
— G V	278
— H E	389
— H G	404
— J, r m c	54, 226, 192
— J	192
— J A G	194



125  
136  
314  
282  
373  
330  
201  
181  
345  
345  
480  
147  
226  
145  
256  
480  
273  
271  
460  
273  
389  
281  
181  
175  
274  
131  
281  
181  
281  
371  
406  
281  
199  
311  
142  
148  
399  
339  
142  
152  
224  
247  
301  
301  
307  
307  
148  
480  
141  
312  
312  
307  
381  
219  
393  
363  
249  
345  
317  
480  
389  
361  
480  
246  
192  
278  
389  
404  
194

White, J B	139
— J F	223
— L	363
— P R	265
— R B	338
— R E	395
— R W	246
— W J	367
— G V	203
— W P	274
— W W, <i>res.</i>	381
— W W, <i>C A S C.</i>	404
— W J B	379
Whitehead, A	130
— E A	203
— E A, <i>r m c.</i>	390
— A B	211
— F W F	206
— G V	203
— H H	312
— L W	206
— N J	108
— T P	148
— T R	206
— W J	90, 396
— W H N	138
— W J	395
Whiteman, F H	146
Whitford, W L	282
Whitley, H T C	167
— <i>Rev F L</i>	135
Whitby, A	105, 135
Whitman, A	406, 239
— G W	460
— J A	340
Whitney, B F	276
— <i>Miss E M</i>	220
Whiteide, J L	345
Whiteitt, J T	186
Whitt, J C	124
Whittaker, H F	145
Whitmore, W L	310
Whitton, D A	338
Whitworth, G E	98, 327, 460
Whyte, E F	368
— F	360
— R B	404
Wickens, H G	211
Wickham, J C	201
Wickson, E A	339
Wickware, E H	123, 460
Wickware, H H	246
— F W	379
— L	323
Wideman, L C	337
— M E	406, 360
Wigg, C	234, 460
Wiggs, C W	142
Wightman, H D	211
Wigle, E S	218
— D St J	45, 97, 225
Wilband, E S	228
Wilby, A W R	215
— W J	383, 391
Wilcox, J R	192, 194
— C L	90, 148
Wilgress, A T	372
— G K	193
	245

Wilkes, G S	185, 301, 398
— A J	404
— F H	147
— G H	186
— W A	406, 460
Wilkie, A B	391, 399
— C S	47, 382, 460
— D R	6, 50
Wilkin, F A	191, 194
Wilkins, A A S	214
— H O D	394, 399
— W F	166
Wilkinson, A I	258
— A H	368, 460
— C T	245
— G H	98, 225
— W R	211
Will, <i>Miss M.</i>	346
Willard, W H	216
Willcocks, M F	206, 460
Willets, C R E	85, 116, 117, 397, 460
Willett, J G	268
— J A C	276
— J H	297
Williams, A C	101, 140
— A D	231
— A J	250
— B H	252
— C E	274
— D H	88, 113, 115, 393, 397
— E A	103, 130
— E E	325
— E J	49, 328, 351
— E M	154
— E M W	279
— <i>Miss F A</i>	344
— F B	151
— G F	274
— H H	385, 390
— J A	380
— J S	266
— J W	211
— <i>Miss M G</i>	343
— R G	337
— S H	155
— T J	141
— V A S 1, 3, 8, 33, 39, 59, 96, 396,	400
— V H	185, 189
— V G	337
— W H	317
— W G	128
— W G, <i>13th Regt.</i>	217
Williamson, A, <i>37th Regt.</i>	250
— A, <i>45th Regt.</i>	259
— A R B	99, 327
— D	315
— G	406
— G M	200
— H J, <i>ret.</i>	380
— J A	250
— J L	216
— J W	379
Williams-Taylor, T	208
Willis, J W	99, 180, 460
— F W	308
— <i>Miss M</i>	346
— R B	26, 40, 388, 460
— W F	155
Willis-O'Connor, H	6, 40, 46, 199

Wills, P H.....	219	Winbush, Miss E M.....	349
J R O.....	141	Winch, R F.....	325
Willoughby, A E.....	86, 116	Windeat, E W.....	406
Miss B J.....	343	Windeler, H S.....	393
H A G.....	228	E C H.....	265, 352
W B.....	54, 266	Windell, A J.....	233
Willox, H.....	160	Winder, J B.....	332
Willson, H L.....	310	Windrum, B F.....	155
H G.....	336	Winedeyer, R C.....	240
M P.....	154	Wingate, E T.....	47, 96, 201
Wilmot, L A.....	379, 393	Winnett, F.....	103, 202, 461
Wilson, A.....	96, 237	A W.....	218
A, 51st Regt.....	257	Winsby, W.....	182
A, 29th Hrse.....	151	W N.....	182
A D.....	279	Winslow, A C F.....	98, 251
C E.....	252, 329	J A.....	278
D D.....	255	Winter, C F.....	2, 39, 66, 98, 424, 461
D u B L.....	299	A A.....	243
E H.....	246	D E.....	340
Miss E M.....	349	Miss D E.....	345
E W.....	20, 96	F B.....	268
F B.....	3-2, 390	Winters, G A.....	101, 328, 353
F K.....	155	R G.....	244
F L.....	259	Wise, H E.....	389
F N.....	133	J.....	256
F W E.....	102, 328	Wishart, G F.....	156, 461
G B.....	149	Wiswell, G B.....	336
G B R.....	100, 376	Withrow, O C J.....	331, 353
G E R.....	406	Witten, Rer W.....	105, 239
G H.....	380, 460	Witthun, W.....	372
H A.....	270	Wodehouse, R E.....	103, 354
H E.....	195	Wolfe, C E.....	357
H.....	253	Wolfenden, F C.....	103, 311
H R.....	46, 255	Wolff, A J.....	461
H T.....	104, 153	Wolf-Merton, B G.....	244
Miss I.....	348	Wolfrain, J F.....	206
J A, 57th Regt.....	263	Wollaston, F.....	285
J A.....	406	Wolley-Dod, A G.....	100, 137
J A, G F G.....	199	Wolthausen, F D.....	245
J C.....	334	Wood, A.....	290
J D.....	149	A E.....	330
J H, P V O.....	11, 102, 355	C C.....	391
J H, 1st Hrse.....	124	C L.....	359
J M.....	132	C L.....	247
J M, 15th Regt.....	219	C O.....	117
J S.....	311	E E.....	104, 116, 281
J T, Engineers.....	185, 188	E E.....	322
J W.....	150	E E, A S C.....	280
Miss L M.....	347	Rer G.....	106, 288
L Z.....	185, 188	H G.....	124
Miss M K.....	343	J F.....	356
M W.....	178	J F, C V C.....	353
N K.....	102, 132	J H, A M S.....	202, 330, 406
O M.....	329, 352	J M.....	202
P B.....	257	J R.....	406
R.....	188, 332	L.....	297
R C.....	238	M.....	144
Rer R J.....	107, 208	M A.....	343
R S.....	253	Miss P E.....	213
S H.....	315	R F.....	148
S Y.....	270	R W.....	393
T A.....	107, 156	S T.....	213
W T.....	211	T H.....	461
W A.....	339	W B.....	308, 376
W A.....	340	W C H.....	245
W A S.....	154	W P.....	247
W W.....	250	W S.....	153
Wilson-Smith, F.....	177	W W.....	389
Winans, B G.....	203	Z T.....	

Woodbridge, H F G.....	278
Woodbury, F V.....	26, 329
Woodcock, <i>Rev</i> H F D.....	106, 147
Woodhead, T W.....	361
Woodwiss, E S.....	351, 461
Woodley, J W.....	333, 354
Woodman, J.....	389
H J.....	393
Woodside, H J.....	381, 461
Woodroofe, A E.....	226
Woodrow, J B.....	340
Woods, J W.....	97, 199
J R.....	199
<i>Miss</i> M J.....	349
T Z.....	324, 355, 461
Woodward A C.....	228
J A.....	359
J B.....	259
H H.....	103, 182
C.....	330, 354, 461
<i>Miss</i> T.....	266
E.....	461
E C.....	378, 461
A G.....	265
Worden, O O.....	362
World, T A E.....	341, 353, 461
Worrell, <i>Rt Rev</i> C F.....	33
Worsley, P W.....	404, 461
R S.....	152
G S.....	400
Worsnop, C A.....	384, 461
C B.....	208
Worth, G W.....	94, 122
E.....	263
T.....	366
W G.....	263
Worthington, E B.....	23, 96
A N.....	213
<i>Sir</i> E S.....	1, 419, 461
R L.....	207
Wright, A E.....	384, 392
A S.....	44, 82, 110, 111, 396
C F.....	228
E R.....	251
E V.....	378
E W.....	123
F C.....	210
F R.....	461
G A.....	332
G B.....	23, 76, 103, 113, 114, 392, 397
G C.....	192, 194
G C, <i>13 Rept.</i> .....	217
H P.....	337, 352
J E.....	220
J E.....	145
J G.....	216
J J.....	253
J S.....	375, 393
P H.....	228
R P.....	49, 328, 352
T W.....	101, 138
W.....	372
W G.....	324, 342
Wrightmeyer, W H.....	219
Wurtele, E F.....	24, 33, 96, 389
A A G.....	389
H A S.....	393, 398
J F.....	241
W G H.....	395
Wyatt, N J.....	135

Wygle, E P.....	156
Wylde, C F.....	97, 327, 352
Wylie, <i>Miss</i> F H.....	343
Wyndham, A.....	404
Wynn, S A.....	371
Wynne, J H.....	406, 461
C S.....	340

Y.

Yates, B W.....	389
C R.....	397
H B.....	98, 327
W M.....	103, 149
Yellowloes, N J L.....	329, 351
Yeo, I J.....	49, 328, 353
H.....	360
York, I E.....	404
<i>Miss</i> E M.....	348
<i>Miss</i> T.....	349
Yorston, F P.....	387
W G.....	389
Young, F C.....	406
A A.....	286
C A.....	329, 352
A.....	367, 461
A L.....	97, 134
A V.....	217
D D, <i>Lt Col.</i> .....	404
C D.....	76, 102, 108, 461
E J.....	185, 187
E T.....	362
F A.....	155, 328
F B.....	268
H C.....	235
J B.....	379
J C.....	276
J G.....	286
J V.....	217, 393
N M.....	239
R.....	137
R H.....	286
R T.....	167
R W.....	336
S C.....	101, 304
<i>Miss</i> S E.....	344
T W H.....	98, 169
W.....	385
W B.....	286, 391
W H.....	305
Younghusband, <i>Miss</i> C L.....	347
Youngs, J L.....	232
J L, <i>Capt.</i> .....	232
Yuile, J W.....	206
Yule, L B.....	360

Z.

Zealand, E.....	251
E G.....	406
L.....	335
Zeller, N.....	473
Zimmerman, A F.....	103, 217
A L.....	172
Zryd, O J.....	233
Zurbrigg, J M.....	362

# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

Acton.....	224
Alberton.....	290
Alexandria.....	128
_____	265
_____	262
Algonquin.....	151
Allan.....	240
Alliston.....	246
Almonte.....	140
Altamont.....	220
Ameliasburg.....	301
Amherst.....	124
Amherstburg.....	284
Ancaster.....	294
Ancienne Lorette.....	274
Andover.....	162
Antigonish.....	252
Arden.....	246
Armstrong.....	246
Arnprior.....	234
Arthur.....	123
Aurora.....	216
_____	233
Ayr.....	233

## B.

Bzddeck.....	302
Baie St. Paul.....	294
Baie Verte.....	281
Bancroft.....	255
Barrie.....	132
_____	239
_____	284
Bartonville.....	283
Bass River.....	144
Battleford.....	276
Bear River.....	271
Beauharnois.....	221
Beaumont.....	238
Beaverton.....	288
Becancour.....	276
Belleisle.....	168
Belleville.....	255
_____	219,
Berlin.....	146
_____	317
Big Intervale.....	302
Bishops Crossing.....	130
Binbrooke.....	284
Black River.....	280
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	280
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	220
Blackstock.....	251
Blenheim.....	228
Blockhouse.....	282
Bobcaygeon.....	250

Bracebridge.....	227
Bradford.....	240
Brampton.....	240
Brandon.....	134
_____	307
_____	351
_____	147
Brantford.....	242
_____	249
Bridgeburg.....	282
Bridgewater.....	244
Brighton, Ont.....	128
Britannia.....	245
Brockville.....	133
Bromptonville.....	290
Brookfield.....	237
Brussels.....	280
Buctouche.....	147
Burford.....	224
Burlington.....	278
Burtts Corners.....	130
Bury.....	130

## C.

Caledonia.....	241
Calgary.....	137
_____	186
_____	195
_____	312
_____	324
_____	351
_____	139
_____	250
Calumet.....	251
Cameron.....	244
Campbellcroft.....	280
Campbellford.....	222
Campbellton.....	136
Campbellville.....	238
Canning.....	205
Cannington.....	267
Cap Sante.....	142
Cap St. Ignace.....	145
Carnduff.....	181
Cardston.....	246
Carleton, N.B.....	244
Carleton Place.....	241
Carleton.....	274
Cayuga.....	157
Centreville.....	178
Charlottetown.....	290
_____	353
_____	228
_____	280
Chatham, Ont.....	236
Chatham, N.B.....	282
Chesley.....	222
Chester.....	315
Chicoutimi.....	282
Chilliwack.....	250

Clarenceville.....	129
Clareholm.....	145
Clarksburg.....	235
Clifton.....	281
Clinton.....	237
Coaticook.....	148
.....	166
Cobalt.....	305
Cobourg.....	169
.....	179
.....	244
Cochrane.....	305
Colborne.....	126
.....	244
Collingwood.....	239
Cookshire.....	130
Cornwall.....	265
Cote St. Paul.....	293
Covehead.....	290
Covey Hill.....	129
Cowansville.....	135
Crossfield.....	137

D.

Dalhousie.....	280
Danville.....	133
Dauphin.....	154
Delbi.....	243
Debec.....	274
Deep Brook.....	276
Delorimer.....	293
Digby.....	170
Doaktown.....	280
Drayton.....	234
Dresden.....	228
Dundas.....	284
Dungannon.....	237
Dunville.....	241

E.

Edmonton.....	141
.....	197
.....	310
Edmonton South.....	320
Edmundston.....	141
Elbow River.....	274
Elk Lake.....	137
Elmvale.....	305
Elora.....	239
Eno.....	234
Enderby.....	306
Eramosa.....	152
Erin.....	234
Esqueving.....	234
Estevan.....	222
Exeter.....	142
.....	237

F.

Fairground.....	
Fergus.....	243
Ferrie.....	234
.....	316

Finch, Tp. of.....	265
Forest.....	231
Fort Frances.....	306
Fraserville.....	164
.....	296
.....	150
Fredericton.....	278
.....	284
Freelton.....	

G.

Gagetown.....	150
Galt.....	233
Gananoque.....	168
Georgetown, Ont.....	222
Glencoe.....	230
Goderich.....	171
.....	237
.....	244
Grafton.....	166
Granby.....	318
Grand Forks.....	318
Grenfell.....	138
Grimsby.....	249
Guelp.....	160
.....	234
.....	321

H.

Hagersville.....	241
Haileybury.....	305
Ha Ha Bay.....	222
Hainsville.....	129
Halifax.....	162, 170
.....	180
.....	184
.....	190, 194
.....	198
.....	270, 272
.....	350, 352
.....	125
Hamilton.....	161, 172
.....	186
.....	217, 299
.....	323
.....	354
.....	281
Hampton.....	235
Hanover.....	289
Hantsport.....	234
Harriston.....	274
Hartland.....	251
Haydon.....	222
Hébertville.....	129
Hemmingford.....	233
Hespeler.....	281
Hopewell Hill.....	277
Hull.....	

I.

Ingersoll.....	146
Inverary.....	252
Inverness, N.S.....	302
Iona.....	302
Iron Mines.....	302
Irvine.....	743

J.

Janetville .....	251
Jonquiere .....	222
Joliette .....	291

K.

Kamloops .....	153
.....	311
Kearney .....	227
Kelowna .....	152
.....	311
Kemp Shore .....	289
Kemptville .....	262
Kennetcook .....	289
Kenora .....	306
Kentville .....	136
.....	323
Kincardine .....	236
Kingslake .....	243
Kingston, Ont. ....	127
.....	168
.....	188
.....	194
.....	218,
.....	252
.....	320
.....	322
.....	351

L.

Lachute .....	139
Lakefield .....	251
Lancaster .....	265
Laprairie .....	271
Lashburn .....	144
Leitche's Creek .....	302
Les Eboulements .....	294
Les Saules .....	294
Lethbridge .....	175
Levis .....	183
.....	221
Limoilou .....	294
Lindsay .....	250
Listowel .....	232
Little York .....	200
Lloydminster .....	144
London .....	124
.....	174
.....	194
.....	210
.....	320
.....	325
.....	354
Loring .....	227
Lovat .....	285
Lumby .....	152
Lunenburg .....	282
Lyn .....	262

M.

Maccan .....	300
Madoc .....	255
Magog .....	148
.....	145
Magrath .....	293
Mansonneuve .....	240
Malton .....	262
Manotick .....	149
Maple Creek .....	302
Margaree .....	235
Markdale .....	255
Marmora .....	282
Martin's River .....	265
Maxville .....	277
McKellar .....	235
Meaford .....	143
Medicine Hat .....	261
Merrickville .....	153
Merritt .....	262
Metcalfe .....	302
Middle River .....	131
Middle Sackville .....	136
Middleton .....	276
.....	239
Midland .....	289
Millford Station .....	126
Millbrook .....	251
.....	278
Milltown .....	222
Milton .....	134
Minnedosa .....	232
Milverton .....	163
Moncton .....	281
.....	240
Mono Road .....	267
Montmagny .....	139
Montreal .....	129,
.....	165
.....	177
.....	184
.....	188
.....	194
.....	196
.....	293
.....	200, 203, 206, 261, 272,
.....	322,
.....	354
.....	352,
.....	149
.....	266
Moosejaw .....	138
.....	230
Moosomin .....	140
Moraviantown .....	139
Morden .....	265
Morin Heights .....	276
Morrisburg .....	234
Morse Road .....	230
Mount Forest .....	.....
Muncey .....	.....

N.

Nanaimo .....	318
Napanee .....	127
.....	253
.....	163
.....	260
Newcastle .....	.....

New Glasgow.....	285
New Hamburg.....	233
New Liskeard.....	305
Newport Station.....	289
New Ross.....	282
New Westminster.....	313
Niagara Falls.....	249
Nicolet.....	288
Nictaux South.....	276
Noel.....	289
Norland.....	250
North Battleford.....	144
North Bay.....	229, 305
Northport.....	220
North Toronto.....	216
North Vancouver.....	189
North Winnipeg.....	155
Norval.....	222
Norwood.....	244
Nyanza.....	302

O.

Oakville.....	222
Odessa.....	252
Ohswegen.....	241
Omemece.....	250
Orangeville.....	240
Orillia.....	239
Orono.....	251
Oshawa.....	238
Osnabruk Centre.....	265
Ottawa.....	128
.....	167
.....	187
.....	191
.....	199, 247
.....	321, 322
.....	352
.....	355
Owen Sound.....	235
Oxford.....	300

P.

Paisley.....	236
Paris.....	147
Parkdale.....	216
Park Hill.....	230
Farrsborough.....	300
Farry Sound.....	227
Pembroke.....	246
Pennant.....	149
Penticton.....	311
Perth.....	246
Peterborough.....	126
.....	169
.....	263
Pennant.....	149
Penticton.....	311
Perth.....	246
Petrolia.....	231
Pictou.....	220
Pictou, N.S.....	170
.....	285
Pincher Creek.....	145

Pine Lake.....	156
Pipestone.....	142
Port Arthur.....	304
Port Credit.....	240
Port Elgin.....	236
Port Hope.....	251
Portland, N.B.....	181
Portage la Prairie.....	140
.....	307
Porter's Hill.....	237
Port Perry.....	238
Pottersburg.....	230
Powassan.....	227
Pownal.....	290
Preston.....	233
Prescott.....	127
.....	262
Prince Albert.....	151
.....	258
Prince Rupert.....	275
Princeton.....	146
Pugwash.....	300

Q.

Quebec.....	164
.....	183
.....	194
.....	198
.....	211, 212
.....	232, 325
.....	352

R.

Rainy River.....	306
Red Deer.....	156
Rednersville.....	220
Regina.....	138
.....	175
.....	303
.....	326
.....	246
Renfrew.....	142
Reston.....	311
Revelstoke.....	133
Richmond.....	228
Ridgetown.....	296
Rimouski.....	300
River Hebert.....	216
Riverside.....	267
Riviere Ouelle.....	222
Roberval.....	154
Roblin.....	284
Rockton.....	151
Rosetown.....	276
Roundhill.....	154
Russell.....	.....

S.

Sackville.....	281
Salmon Arm.....	153
.....	311





Trenton .....	255
Truro .....	283
Tryon .....	290
Tyendenaga .....	255

U.

Utterson .....	227
Uxbridge .....	238

V.

Valleyfield .....	271
Vancouver .....	208, 215
.....	279
.....	325
.....	354
Vegreville .....	141
Vernon .....	152
.....	311
Verona .....	252
Victoria, B.C. ....	158
.....	182
.....	195
.....	256
.....	295
.....	320
.....	288
Victoriaville .....	293
Ville St. Louis .....	134
Virden .....	134

W.

Walkerton .....	236
Wallachin .....	153
Wallaceburg .....	228
Waterdown .....	284
Waterford .....	243
Waterloo, Que .....	135
Watford .....	231

Welland .....	125
.....	249
Wellington .....	126
Wellington, Ont. ....	220
Wentworth .....	300
Westmount .....	264
Westport .....	252
Westville .....	285
West Winnipeg .....	155
Wetaskiwin .....	156
Weyburn .....	142
Whitby .....	238
Wiarton .....	236
Williamstown .....	265
Williamston .....	276
Wilnot .....	274
Windsor, Ont. ....	225
Windsor, N.S. ....	136
.....	289
Wingham .....	237
Winnipeg .....	155
.....	173
.....	186
.....	195
.....	286, 297, 308,
.....	315
.....	320
.....	325
.....	323,
.....	351
.....	197
Wolfville .....	197
Woodstock, Ont. ....	226
Woodstock, N.B. ....	163
.....	186
.....	186
.....	274
.....	250
Woodville .....	250

Y.

Yamachiche .....	291
Yarmouth .....	170
York .....	241
.....	138
Yorkton .....	216
Yorkville .....	216
Youngstown .....	143

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	PAGE
Aberdeen (No. 560) N.B.	623
Acadia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.	548
Acadie (No. 81) Church Point, N.S.	457
Academie de St. Sauveur (No. 448)	601
Academie Piché (No 190) Lachine	526
Academy de Fraserville (No. 430)	597
Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.	559
Ahuntsic (No. 71) Montreal	489
Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I.	564
Alexander No. 622) Alexander, Man.	622
Alexandra (No. 442), Vancouver	600
Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin	510
Alexandria (No. 498)	611
Almonte (No. 373)	577
Alvinston (No. 536)	619
Amherst Academy (No. 272)	550
Ancaster (No. 502)	612
Annapolis Royal School (No. 264)	548
Arcola (No. 519)	615
Arnprior (No. 499)	611
Arthur High School (No. 87)	495
Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.	510
Aurora (No. 558)	622
Aylmer (No. 276), Ont.	550
Aylmer (No. 485)	608
Baldur (No. 157)	514
Banff (No. 541)	619
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52)	480
Basano (No. 521)	616
Battleford Mounted (No. 305)	559
Beauport (No. 376)	577
Belleville (No. 351)	571
Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal	475
Berthier College (No. 239)	542
Biggar (No. 586) Biggar, Ont.	627
Binscarth (No. 64) Binscarth	488
Birtle (No. 65) Birtle	488
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.	462
Bishop Pinkham College (No. 496) Calgary	610
Blackfolds (No. 548)	621
Blackville (No. 574) N.B.	625
Blairmore (No. 535)	618
Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod	567
Boissevain (No. 486)	609
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.	463
Boys' Farm and Training School (No. 231) Shawbridge	541
Boys' Home (No. 488) Hamilton	609
Bow Island (No. 570) Alta.	625
Bowmanville (No. 544)	620
Brampton (No. 557)	622
Brandon (No. 168)	517
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46)	478
Brantford (No. 391)	581
Bridgeburg School (No. 89) Bridgeburg	495
Bridgewater High School (No. 201)	530
Brighton (No. 546)	620
British Columbia Horse (No. 368)	576
Brockville (No. 336)	566
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113)	501
Brooks (No. 523)	616
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.	493
Bury (No. 296)	558

	PAGE.
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....	500
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	499
Caledonia (179).....	520
Calgary Cadet Regiment (No. 134).....	506
Campbellford High School (No. 314).....	561
Campbellton (No. 415).....	593
Canadian Cadet Ambulance Corps (No. 97) Toronto.....	498
Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	503
Canning School (No. 265).....	548
Cannington (No. 512).....	614
Carberry High School (No. 460).....	603
Cardston School (No. 273).....	551
Carman (No. 347).....	570
Carmanay (No. 556) Alta.....	622
Caron (No. 554).....	622
Carp (No. 146).....	512
Carstairs (No. 569).....	625
Catarqui (No. 245).....	544
Cartwright (No. 284).....	553
Cathedral Cadets (No. 362) Hamilton.....	574
Catholic High School (No. 474) Montreal.....	606
Cecil Rhodes (No. 443).....	600
Central School (No. 426) Chatham.....	597
Central School (No. 477) Kingston.....	607
Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.....	556
Central School (No. 388) Victoria.....	580
Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal.....	527
Charles Dickens (No. 522).....	616
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	487
Chebucto School (No. 319).....	562
Chesley High School (No. 358).....	574
Chester High School (No. 273).....	550
Christophe Colomb (No. 395) Montreal.....	583
Church Lads Brigade (No. 25) Montreal.....	470
Clareholm (No. 294).....	556
Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339).....	567
Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....	496
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 83).....	495
Colchester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.....	518
Collège Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud.....	463
Collège de L'Assomption (No. 23).....	469
Collège Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.....	518
Collège Commercial (No. 22) St. Césaire.....	469
Collège Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	492
Collège de Levis (No. 220).....	536
Collège de Montreal (No. 471).....	605
Collège de Nominique (No. 405).....	590
Collège of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	462
Collège de St. Jean (No. 401).....	589
Collège St. Remi (No. 28).....	472
Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254).....	546
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	480
Connaught (No. 530).....	617
Connaught (No. 542) Walkerville, Ont.....	620
Cornwall High School (No. 159).....	514
Cowansville Academy (No. 99) Cowansville.....	499
Cowichan Valley (No. 429).....	597
Crystal City (No. 331).....	565
Cumberland (No. 203) Parrsboro.....	530
Dalhousie (No. 418).....	593
Danville (No. 367).....	576
Dauphin Battalion (No. 122).....	503
Dawson (No. 213).....	534
Dawson (No. 436) Vancouver.....	599
De La Salle (No. 269) Toronto.....	549
De La Salle Academy (No. 211) Ottawa.....	533
De Salaberry (No. 396) Montreal.....	584
Didsbury (No. 377).....	578

	PAGE.
Digby Academy (No. 287).....	554
D'Israeli (No. 470).....	605
Dominion (No. 330) Dominion, C.B.	565
Douglastown (No. 178).....	519
Dugald (No. 495).....	610
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	487
Dundas Public School (No. 239).....	541
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	497
Earl Grey School (No. 461) Lachine.....	603
Ecole des Frères (No. 425) Quebec.....	596
Ecole Sault au Recollet (No. 164).....	516
Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 198).....	529
Edmonton College (No. 490).....	609
Edmonton Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180).....	520
Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....	475
Elkhorn (No. 417).....	593
Elm Creek (No. 151).....	513
Elmvale (No. 98) Elmvale.....	499
Elora (No. 359).....	574
Engineer Cadet Corps (Toronto).....	628
Esquimalt (No. 349) Esquimalt.....	570
Essex High School (No. 15).....	467
Estevan High School (No. 322).....	563
Etonia (No. 56) Toronto.....	486
Fairview (No. 433).....	599
Falstaff (No. 412) Stratford.....	592
Fergus (No. 361).....	574
Field Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 2) Toronto.....	588
Fort Qu'Appelle (No. 524).....	616
Fort Saskatchewan (No. 518).....	615
Fort William Collegiate Institute (No. 126).....	505
Fort William (No. 527).....	617
Franklin (No. 509) Vancouver.....	613
Fredericton High School (No. 242).....	543
Frontenac (No. 479) Kingston.....	607
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	469
Gananoque (No. 492).....	610
General Brock (No. 513).....	614
General Gordon (No. 439).....	600
General Wolfe (514).....	614
Gilbert Plains (No. 63).....	488
Gladstone (No. 100) Gladstone.....	499
Gleichen (No. 529).....	617
Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....	547
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	479
Govan (No. 575) Sask.....	626
Grammar School (No. 348) Richibucto.....	570
Grand Forks (No. 381).....	579
Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....	544
Grandview (No. 437) Vancouver.....	599
Grandview (No. 493).....	610
Granum (No. 565) Alta.....	624
Gronfell 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....	511
Grove (No. 241) Lakesfield.....	543
Guards (No. 500) Ottawa.....	612
Guelf Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	468
Guelf Central School (No. 313).....	560
Gull Lake (No. 356).....	573
Haileybury High School (No. 176).....	519
Halifax Common School (No. 206).....	521
Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....	475
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	487
Hamilton Public Schools 1st Batt. (No. 346).....	568
Hamilton Public Schools 2nd Batt.....	589
Hamilton School (No. 414) Stratford.....	593

	PAGE.
Hampton (No. 140).....	510
Handley (No. 578) Sask.....	626
Harkin's Academy (No. 218) Newcastle.....	536
Harrison (No. 383).....	579
Harriston (No. 455).....	602
Hartney (No. 483).....	608
Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec.....	532
Highfield (No. 365) Hamilton.....	576
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....	463
High School and Public School (No. 545 ) Kamloops, B.C.....	629
High School (No. 487) Athens.....	609
High School (No. 408) Glencoe.....	592
High School (No. 385) Madoc.....	580
High School (No. 427) Parkhill.....	597
High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B.....	559
High School (No. 411) Walkerton.....	592
Hillsboro (No. 279).....	551
Hillsboro (No. 619) Hillsboro, N.B.....	619
Hochelega Battalion (No. 217).....	535
Holland (No. 131).....	596
Holy Angels (No. 397) St. Thomas.....	584
Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B.....	559
Hull Academy (No. 165).....	516
Humboldt (No. 570).....	625
Huntingdon (No. 370).....	576
Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....	545
Industrial School (No. 343) Lebrét.....	567
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	501
Inverness Public School (No. 288).....	554
Jeune Lorette (No. 350).....	571
Johnson (No. 340) Thetford Mines.....	567
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 88rd Regiment (No. 74).....	490
Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	491
Kaslo (No. 360).....	574
Keeewatin (No. 298).....	557
Kemptville High School (No. 224).....	538
Kenora (No. 406).....	591
Kildonan (No. 553) East Kildonan, Man.....	622
Kings County Academy (No. 266) Kontville, N.S.....	548
King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312) Guelph, Ont.....	560
Kingston Collegiate Institute (No. 47).....	578
Kingsville Public School (No. 252).....	546
Kitsilano (No. 434).....	599
Lachine Academy (No. 153).....	513
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	469
La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	544
Laura Secord (No. 462) Vancouver.....	604
Leamington High School (No. 310).....	560
L'ÉcOLE Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal.....	512
Lethbridge School (No. 301).....	558
Light Horse, 27th (No. 451) Swift Current.....	602
Lincoln (No. 510) St. Catharines.....	614
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	478
Listowel (No. 562).....	478
Little Current (No. 466).....	623
Liverpool Academy (No. 232).....	604
Lloyminster Mounted (No. 172).....	541
Lookeport (No. 244).....	418
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	544
Londonderry (No. 124).....	465
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	544
Longueuil (No. 387).....	465
Lord Kelvin (No. 450).....	534
Lord Nelson (No. 440).....	580
Lord Nysson (No. 435) Vancouver.....	602
	609
	599

	PAGE.
Louisburg School (No. 250).....	545
Louise (No. 478) Kingston.....	607
Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....	472
Lunenburg (No. 149).....	513
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	502
Macdonald (No. 446) Vancouver.....	601
Macdonald (No. 476) Kingston.....	607
Macklin (582) Sask.....	627
Macleod (No. 282).....	553
Magrath (No. 293) Alta.....	566
MacGregor (No. 344) MacGregor, Man.....	568
Main Street School (No. 285) Antigonish.....	553
Maisonneuve (No. 259).....	547
Magog (No. 567).....	625
Maple Creek (No. 463).....	604
Markdale (No. 248).....	545
Markham (No. 547).....	621
Massey (No. 286).....	553
Meaford High School (No. 320).....	562
Medicine Hat (No. 325).....	564
Medora (No. 581) Man.....	627
Meilleue School (No. 123) Montreal.....	504
Melfort (No. 447).....	601
Melvire (No. 464).....	604
Melita (No. 482).....	808
Merrickville (No. 332).....	565
Metcalf (No. 494).....	610
Mill Brook (No. 403).....	590
Midland (No. 452).....	602
Minnedosa (No. 75).....	491
Mississauga Horse, 9th (No. 375) Toronto.....	577
Mitchell High School (No. 205).....	581
Model (No. 445) Vancouver.....	601
Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....	515
Montague (No. 416).....	593
Montcalm (No. 119) Montreal.....	502
Mont Joli (No. 234) Ste. Flavie Station.....	542
Montpelier (No. 152) Halifax.....	524
Montreal High School (No. 26).....	471
Moosejaw Collegiate Institute (No. 120).....	503
Moosejaw Public Schools (No. 422).....	595
Morris (No. 277).....	551
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	467
Mount Allison Academy (No. 38).....	476
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	465
Mount Royal College (No. 135) Calgary.....	309
Mount St. Bernard (No. 191) Sorel.....	526
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	472
Myrtle Street (No. 386) St. Thomas.....	580
Nanaimo (No. 372).....	577
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	478
Neepawa (No. 104) Neepawa.....	500
Nelson (No. 384).....	580
Neuville (No. 374).....	677
New Carlisle (No. 355).....	573
Newcastle High School (No. 129).....	505
Newmarket High School (No. 274).....	550
Niagara (No. 378).....	578
Niagara Falls Public Schools (No. 413).....	592
Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	480
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	464
Norwich (No. 566) Ont.....	624
Normal Practice School (No. 317) Calgary.....	562
Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton.....	542
North Hatney (No. 525).....	616
North Sydney High School (No. 167).....	516
North Wiltshire (No. 456).....	603

	PAGE.
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	477
Norwood (No. 77) Norwood.....	491
North Vancouver (No. 125).....	505
North Bay (No. 204).....	531
North Bay (No. 534).....	618
Notre Dame (No. 399) Montreal.....	585
Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro.....	553
Oak Bay (No. 489).....	609
Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....	546
Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	465
Okotoks (No. 501).....	612
Olds High School (No. 324).....	563
Olds School of Agriculture (No. 583) Sask.....	627
Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	494
Orangeville High School (No. 166).....	516
Orangeville Public School (No. 270).....	549
Orillia Central (No. 444).....	600
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	489
Orms town (No. 335).....	566
Oshawa Cadet Co. (No. 275).....	550
Oshawa (No. 585) Ont.....	527
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	497
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	477
Ouvriers (No. 419), Hull.....	594
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	477
Palmer Avenue (No. 262) Toronto.....	547
Paris High School (No. 505).....	613
Paris Public School (No. 152).....	513
Patronage St. Vincent de Paul (No. 199).....	530
Pembroke (No. 449).....	601
Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal.....	474
Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187).....	525
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	467
Petrolia High School (No. 236).....	542
Pictou Collegiate Institute (No. 281).....	553
Pictou Academy (No. 289).....	554
Pictou Highlanders (No. 219) New Glasgow.....	536
Pincher Creek Public School (No. 210).....	532
Pipestone High School (No. 468).....	605
Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	496
Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	528
Ponche aux Trembles (No. 95).....	497
Ponoka (No. 528).....	617
Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....	468
Port Arthur Collegiate Institute (No. 133).....	506
Port Arthur (No. 561).....	623
Port Dover (No. 516).....	615
Port Hope High School (No. 192).....	526
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	477
Prescott High School (No. 184).....	524
Prince Albert (No. 390).....	581
Prince Albert Public Schools (No. 459).....	603
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	500
Prince Rupert (No. 432).....	598
Provencher (No. 323).....	503
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	500
Public School (No. 453) Camrose, Alta.....	602
Quebec Commercial Academy (No. 352).....	571
Quebec High School (No. 14).....	467
Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	540
Queen Alexandra (No. 404) Belleville.....	590
Queen Esther (No. 473).....	606
Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	513
Queen Victoria (No. 389) Belleville.....	581
Queen's Own Rifles (No. 380).....	578
Querbers (No. 410) Outremont.....	592

	PAGE.
Rathwell (No. 128).....	505
Rectory St. School (No. 508) London.....	612
Redcliffe Public Schools (No. 156).....	514
Red Deer (No. 292).....	555
Red Deer (No. 579) Alta.....	626
Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155).....	514
Regina Church Boys (No. 169).....	517
Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321).....	562
Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew.....	518
Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.....	547
Reston (No. 469).....	605
Revelstoke (No. 580).....	626
Rhodes Avenue (No. 540) Toronto.....	619
Ridgetown (No. 507).....	613
Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....	515
River du Sud (No. 421).....	594
Roblin (No. 503).....	612
Roland (No. 315).....	561
Rouleau (No. 472).....	606
Rosemount (No. 189) Montreal.....	525
Rosetown (No. 504).....	613
Rothessay College (No. 130).....	506
Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton.....	528
Royal Grenadiers (No. 333) Toronto.....	566
Royalists (No. 185) Campbellford.....	524
St. Alban's (No. 150) Prince Albert.....	513
St. Andrew's Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....	506
St. Andrew's College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	511
St. Andrew's Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	493
St. e. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.....	538
St. Ann's (No. 409) Hamilton.....	592
St. Anne College (No. 458) Church Point, N.S.....	603
St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 53) Montreal, Que.....	494
St. Anselm College (No. 342) Rawdon.....	567
St. Arsène (No. 394) Montreal.....	583
St. Boniface Colloge (No. 193).....	499
St. Bridget's (No. 197) Montreal.....	529
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	488
St. Catharines Public Schools (No. 497).....	610
St. Charles Borromée Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....	476
St. Charles School (No. 69) Montreal.....	489
St. Charles School (No. 353).....	372
St. Clement (No. 138, Beauharnois.....	510
St. Clement's College (No. 371) Eglinton.....	550
St. Damase (No. 393) Quebec.....	582
St. Denis School Battalion (No. 169) Montreal.....	515
St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	494
St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal.....	551
St. e. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	531
St. Francis College (No. 371) Richmond.....	377
St. Gabriel (No. 145) Montreal.....	412
St. George (No. 209) Montreal.....	530
St. George (No. 379).....	678
St. Gregoire (No. 430).....	504
St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....	472
St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212).....	533
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	462
St. James School (No. 300) Montreal.....	557
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	502
St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal.....	539
St. John Berchman (No. 392) Quebec.....	582
St. John's (No. 538).....	619
St. Joseph (No. 398) Montreal.....	584
St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226).....	539
St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.....	557
St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.....	559
St. Lambert Academy (No. 441).....	600
St. Laurent (No. 291).....	554



	PAGE.
St. Lawrence (No. 214) Hamilton.....	534
St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford.....	558
St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	510
St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg.....	512
St. Mary's Cadet Bn. (No. 467).....	604
St. Mary's Collegiate Institute (No. 551) St. Mary's, Ont.....	621
St. Mary's School (No. 54) Toronto.....	480
St. Mary's (No. 345) Halifax.....	568
St. Mary's School (No. 457) Kingston.....	603
St. Mary's School (No. 326) Calgary.....	564
St. Michael's Academy (No. 366) Belleville.....	576
St. Michael School (No. 316).....	561
St. Patrick's Academy (No. 402).....	590
St. Patrick's (No. 183) Hamilton.....	524
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	495
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	494
St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal.....	527
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	472
St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....	518
St. Thérèse College (No. 12).....	466
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	465
Sacré Coeur (No. 431) Levis.....	598
Sagueny (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....	537
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	499
Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	473
Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon.....	565
Sault (No. 559).....	623
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	492
Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion (No. 72).....	489
Seminaire de Rimouski (No. 364).....	575
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	474
Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	476
Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth.....	541
Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont.....	567
Shallon Lake (No. 539).....	619
Sherbrooke High School (No. 209).....	532
Sidney (No. 216).....	535
Simcoe High School (No. 144).....	512
Simon Fraser (No. 438) Vancouver.....	599
Smith's Falls (No. 354).....	573
Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.....	546
Soughton Mounted (No. 230).....	541
Southampton Continuation School (No. 584).....	627
South Central (No. 549) Peterborough, Ont.....	621
South Park (No. 587) Victoria, B.C.....	627
Springfield (No. 154).....	514
Stanford (No. 260).....	547
Stanstead College (No. 256).....	546
Steeltown, No. 532.....	618
Stellarton (No. 237).....	542
Strirling High School (No. 188).....	525
Stone Wall (No. 296) Stonewall.....	556
Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223).....	538
Strathcona (No. 526).....	616
Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).....	547
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 11).....	465
Streetsville (No. 290).....	554
Summerside High School (No. 311).....	560
Sundridge (No. 60) Sundridge.....	487
Sunny Brae (No. 506).....	613
Swan Lake (No. 334).....	566
Sydney (No. 202).....	530
Sydenham (No. 552).....	621
Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber.....	565
Talbot Street School (No 115) London.....	402
Tamworth (No. 357).....	573
Tecumseh (No. 268) South Vancouver.....	549
Teulon Consolidated School (No. 454).....	602

	PAGE.
Theodore (No. 515) Sask.....	615
Thetford Mines (No. 382).....	579
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	464
Tignish (No. 369).....	676
Tilbury Continuation School (No. 475).....	607
Tillsonburg High School (No. 240).....	543
Tillsonburg Public School (No. 283).....	548
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	479
Tolmie (No. 568) B.C.....	625
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	480
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	482
Toronto University School (No. 337).....	566
Treherne (No 127).....	505
Trenton High School (No. 303).....	559
Trinity (No. 484) Toronto.....	608
Trinity Church (No. 517) Brantford.....	615
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	498
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	490
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	468
University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C.....	517
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	491
Vancouver High School (No. 101).....	499
Van Horne (No. 531).....	618
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	486
Verdun Academy (No. 246).....	544
Vegreville (No. 564).....	624
Viauville (No. 423).....	595
Victoria (No. 480) Kingston.....	607
Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....	546
Victoria Fusiliers (No. 577) B. C.....	626
Victoria High School (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	506
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	488
Villeraie School Battalion (No. 186) Montreal.....	521
Viriden Collegiate Institute (No. 481).....	608
Viriden Public School (No. 163).....	515
Wainwright (No. 228).....	541
Wapella (No. 520).....	615
Waterloo Academy (No. 66) Waterloo.....	498
Waterloo Rifle (No. 114).....	502
Watford High School (No. 108) Watford.....	500
Watrous Mounted (No 116).....	502
Welland (No. 565).....	624
Wellington (No. 424).....	596
Wellington Street (No. 533) St. Thomas.....	618
Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	509
Westville School (No. 309).....	580
West Hamilton Public School (No. 111).....	501
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	468
Weyburn (No. 563).....	624
Whitby (No. 491).....	609
Warton (No. 428).....	597
Williamstown (No. 177).....	519
Winchester High School (No. 181).....	521
Windsor Collegiate Institute (No. 24).....	470
Wingham (No. 543).....	620
Winnipeg (No. 400).....	593
Winnipeg Highland Cadets (No. 407).....	591
Winnipeg High Schools (No. 511).....	614
Winona (No. 363).....	575
Woodstock (No. 318).....	582
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	476
Wynyard (No. 465).....	604
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	501
Yarmouth Heights (No. 576) Ont.....	626
Yorktown (No. 550).....	621



# WILLIAM SCULLY

CONTRACTOR TO THE  
GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

---

## MANUFACTURER OF

---

Military and Naval Uniform Caps, Helmets, Belts,  
Uniform Buttons and Metal Badges of every description,  
Gold Laces, and Embroidered Badges, Accoutrements for  
Military, Naval and Civil Forces. ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴

---

WE ARE THE ONLY FIRM MANUFACTURING THESE GOODS IN CANADA.

---

Swords, Spurs, Sashes, Etc., in fact everything needed  
[except uniforms] for the equipment of officers and  
non-commissioned officers, carried in stock.

**CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.**

320 University Street, - MONTREAL.



BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO  
HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

HAMBURGER, ROGERS & CO.

CIVIL AND MILITARY

TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

30 KING STREET,  
(COVENT GARDEN)

LONDON, ENG

Every article for every branch of the service supplied

Best quality at satisfactory prices

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS